76

23

26

88

# 15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

## TEXAS

## VOL. 203

## RUSK CO.

E. D'S. 201-25 to 201-28 (part)

## SAN PATRICIO CO.

E. D'S. 205-1 to 205-13 (comp)

## VOL. 204

## SABINE CO.

E. D'S. 202-1 to 202-11 (comp)

## SAN AUGUSTINE CO.

E. D'S. 203-1 to 203-9 (comp)

## SHERMAN CO.

E. D'S. 211-1 to 211-6 (comp)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORAT[illegible]

MICRO-FILM LABORAT

# RUSK CO.

E.D'S. 201-25 to 201-28

(part)

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Rusk — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 part of J
Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on 2nd April, 1930, Mrs Anna B. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Smith John W. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 34 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Cynthia | Wife-H | | | + | f | w | 26 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Dorothy N. | Daughter | | | + | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Betty J. | Daughter | | | + | f | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Brewster Arthur | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 37 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 2 |
| 6 | | | — Willie M | Wife-H | | | + | f | neg | 32 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — D. J. | Son | | | + | m | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Arthur Jr. | Son | | | + | m | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Oran | Son | | | + | m | neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Jessie M | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | Smart Billy | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 45 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 3 |
| 13 | | | — Darol | Wife-H | | | + | f | neg | 42 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | + | M | neg | 22 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | — Daisy | Daughter-in-law | | | + | f | neg | 21 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Selthe | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Kermit | Son | | | + | m | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | Allison Buford | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 4 |
| 19 | | | — Kate | Mother-H | | | + | f | neg | 42 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Lucille | Sister | | | + | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | Abe | Brother | | | + | m | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 5 | 5 | Perry Jacob | Head | | | yes | m | neg | 43 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 5 |
| 23 | | | — Maude | Wife-H | | | + | f | neg | 32 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Jacob Jr. | Son | | | + | m | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Sallie | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 6 | 6 | Cates Homer | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 39 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 6 |
| 27 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | + | f | w | 29 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Jarnette | Daughter | | | + | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | + | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 7 | McDaniel Nathan | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 40 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 7 |
| 31 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | + | f | neg | 34 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Burth | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Kalmeta | Son | | | + | m | neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Nathaniel | Son | | | + | m | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] L. | Son | | | + | m | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Jewell | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | | + | f | neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Grandson | | | + | m | neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 5 | 8 | Earl Charley | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 51 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 8 |
| 42 | | | — Vida | Wife-H | | | + | f | w | 43 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | + | f | w | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Jerry | Son | | | + | m | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 9 |
| 45 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | + | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Naydine | Daughter | | | + | f | w | 8 | S | | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Bixe | Son | | | + | m | w | 7 | S | | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Bobbie | Son | | | + | m | w | 1 3/12 | S | | no | NO | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 9 | 9 | Garrett Durward B. | Head | R | | yes | M | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 10 |
| 50 | | | — Maybell | Mother-H | | | + | f | w | 49 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE ... AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 Part 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 2nd April, 1930, Mrs Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

9151

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Gossett, Emma | Sister | | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Madelle | Sister | | | + | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Rosa | Sister | | | + | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Howard A | Brother | | | + | M | W | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | — Lola | Sister-in-law | | | + | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 10 | 11 | Props, Bruce R. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 11 |
| 57 | | | — Oma B | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Sherman | Son | | | + | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Helen C. | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Buster R | Son | | | + | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Billie | Son | | | + | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 11 | 12 | Gossett, Jim | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 12 |
| 63 | | | — Eddie | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Vernon | Son | | | + | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 12 | 13 | Gossett, Elijah | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 13 |
| 66 | | | — Mary L. | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Virgil T. | Son | | | + | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 12 | 14 | Jimerson, Lenis | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 14 |
| 70 | 13 | 15 | Gossett, Lawrence W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 71 | | | — Margie F | Daughter-H | | | + | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — J. D. | Son | | | + | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 14 | 16 | George, Floyd G. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 74 | | | — Sallie | Mother-H | | | + | F | W | 65 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 15 | 17 | Sanders, William B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 76 | | | — Lodie R | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Wesley | Son | | | + | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18 |
| 78 | | | — Dudley | Son | | | + | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 2 | yes | no | 19 |
| 79 | | | — Grady | Son | | | + | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 20 |
| 80 | | | — Whitfield | Son | | | + | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Arlington | Head | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 21 |
| 82 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 16 | 18 | Warren, Bennie | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 22 |
| 84 | | | — Thelma | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 17 | 19 | Hunt, Lola W | Head | R | $100 | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 86 | | | — Bonnie B | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Wallace | Son | | | + | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Dorris | Son | | | + | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Bonnie M | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Lola | Son | | | + | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — George E | Son | | | + | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 18 | 20 | Gossett, Roger C | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 24 |
| 93 | | | — Phillie | Wife-H | | | + | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Elgin | Son | R | | + | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 95 | | | — Robert | Son | | | + | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Roger Jr. | Son | | | + | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Fletcher | Son | | | + | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 – Pct. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on 3rd April, 1930, Mrs. Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 19 | 21 | Hauseth, Lizzie J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 26 |
| 2 | | | — Estelle | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Lessie | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 20 | 22 | Houlett, Leon | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 27 |
| 5 | | | — Alberta | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Laura | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Lucidalle | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Eugene | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 10 | 21 | 23 | Howitt, Sam H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 77 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 11 | | | — Laura | Wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 45 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Josie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Tom H. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Johnnie D. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 22 | 24 | Wagaloff, Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | no | 30 |
| 16 | | | — Alma | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Dorris | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 23 | 25 | Miller, Andrew J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 31 |
| 19 | | | — Sarah C. | Mother-H | | | F | W | 87 | Wd | 32 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 23a | 25a | Franklin, Jim | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Georgia | 84 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 32 |
| 21 | | | — Lucy | Wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Margie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Amos | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Bill | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Hughes, Mary | Halfsister | | | F | W | 83 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 24 | 26 | Robinson, Jeffry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 24 | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 29 | | | — Esther | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Eharison | Son | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 31 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 32 | | | — Lanier | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Nennie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 29 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Estily | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 25 | 27 | Moss, Woodson | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 62 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 36 | | | — M. J. | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Christine | Daughter-H | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 26 | 28 | Compton, Marshall | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | no | 36 |
| 39 | | | — Algie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Naron | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 27 | 29 | Olive, Henry Jr. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 20 | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 42 | | | — Bertha E. | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Arlist | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Jesse | Brother | O | yes | M | Neg | 47 | Wd | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 45 | 28 | 30 | Glossey, Simon | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 46 | | | — Bettie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Jessie | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Ray | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife—H.
Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F
Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D
Col. 22—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al
Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP
Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Part of
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 201-35
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 36 | 38 | Watkins Mary | Head | O | 2500 | no | F | W | 69 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 37 | 39 | Soden Geo. D | Head | R | 10 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Pastor | Church M.E. | 8694 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 53 | | | — Mary J. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Geo D. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | John C | Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Chatham Fannie | Servant | | | | F | Neg | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 57 | 38 | 40 | Hillis Hogg J | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 58 | | | — Bina M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — George E. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 39 | 41 | Wallace John E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | Beulah | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 63 | 40 | 41 | Erickson Ida | Head | O | 750 | no | F | W | 62 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 41 | 42 | Small Martha N | Daughter-H | | | no | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — William A. | Grandson | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Tom G. | Grandson | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Keeling Fay | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 68 | 42 | 44 | Birdwell John | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | WW |
| 69 | | | Mary M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | George | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 43 | 45 | Dunn Hoyt | Head | O | 750 | no | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Laborer | Mill Lumber | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | Ella | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Bertie | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Box factory | 1869 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Lonnie | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Box factory | 1869 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | Bonnie | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 79 | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 44 | 46 | Pope [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | WW |
| 81 | | | — Ida | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Olie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 83 | | | Eula B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Olie L. | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Sanders Henry | Father-in-law | | | | M | Neg | 92 | Wd | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | no | None | | | | | no | |
| 86 | 45 | 47 | Pope Odis J. | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | — Beatrice | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 46 | 48 | Wylie Isaac M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | Sp |
| 89 | | | Ethel | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Cullen Allyne | Daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marie G. | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 47 | 49 | Harper Jack B. | Head | R | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Houses | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | — Hattie V. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 30 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 48 | 50 | Whitaker Jennie | Head | R | 6.00 | no | F | W | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Merchant | General mdse Store | 8V91 | O | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Mary | Mother | | | | F | W | 85 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Virginia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Lottie | Sister | | | | F | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Crawford Mamie | Sister-H | | | | F | W | 46 | Wd | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 49 | 51 | Brown John W | Head | R | 5 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | — Allyne | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Part 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 31 | 31 | Clopkin, Jim | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Rede | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Simmons Jr | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Melissa | Mother | | | F | Neg | 52 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Ocie | Brother | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 6 | 20 | 32 | Simmons, Chester | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Ollie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 32 | Helms, Ellie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Mary | Mother | | | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Mary E | Sister | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 31 | 33 | Helms, Will | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | — Eva | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Alfred | Brother | R | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | no | no | |
| 17 | 22 | 34 | Hill, John E | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Rural school | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | |
| 18 | | | — Bessie E | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Elgie E | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Warren S | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Alice M | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 33 | 34 | Neill, Natt | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 62 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 24 | 33 | 35 | — Nathaniel | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | — Albertia | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Alphas | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Lazetil | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Rodgers | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Myrtha | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 34 | 36 | Dixon, Jimmie | Head + | R | yes | F | Neg | 35 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | — Bonnie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Bob | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lottie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Arch A | Brother | | | M | Neg | 50 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | 35 | 37 | Jones, Leroy | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Mobile | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Isibel | Mother-H | | | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 19 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Armilea | Sister | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Ezebelia | Sister | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Emma | Sister | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Mattie Mae | Sister | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — William W | Brother | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Virginia | Sister | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(Written along the left margin:) West line of Commissioner District No. 2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 13—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: Rusk

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 201-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 8-B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, Mrs. Anna B. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 50 | 52 | Parker Willie | Head | R | yes | m | w | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 55 |
| 52 | | | Verna | Wife-H | | | f | w | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ellen J. | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Robie [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 51 | 53 | Parker Charles [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | w | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | w | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 52 | 54 | Jimmerson Ben | Head | R | yes | m | w | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 57 |
| 63 | | | Irene | Wife-H | | | f | w | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Sybil | Daughter | | | f | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Ray | Brother | R | | m | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 53 | 55 | McKinney David A. | Head | R | yes | m | w | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 58 |
| 68 | | | Minnie A. | Wife-H | | | f | w | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 59 |
| 69 | | | Billie A. | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | f | w | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | m | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 54 | 56 | Warren Will | Head | O | yes | m | w | 52 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 60 |
| 73 | | | Lillie M. | Daughter-H | | | f | w | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 61 |
| 74 | | | Bertha [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 55 | 57 | Stewart Irvin | Head | R | yes | m | w | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Grace | Wife-H | | | f | w | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 77 | | | Moody R. | Son | | | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Stella V. | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | James T. | Son | | | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Marshall M. | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 56 | 58 | Stewart James D. | Head | R | yes | m | w | 63 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Sarah [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | w | 60 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 83 | 57 | 59 | Mitchell Jay | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 62 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Josephine | Wife-H | | | f | Neg | 54 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 85 | | | James | Son | | | m | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | William | Son | | | m | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 88 | | | Bequeme Willie | Step-Son | R | yes | m | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Mary L. | Step-Dau | | | f | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 90 | 58 | 61 | Hans William C. | Head | O | yes | m | w | 62 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Alice | Wife-H | | | f | w | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 92 | | | William C. Jr. | Son | | | m | w | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | James H. | Son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Mary A. | Daughter | | | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Preston | Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Wallace H. | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Lee E. | Son | | | m | w | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 59 | 62 | Hans William E. | Head | R | yes | m | w | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 99 | | | Emma H. | Wife-H | | | f | w | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Ruby E. | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 Part of | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 7 | Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, Mrs. Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Evans, Elizabeth A | Daughter | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 63 | 63 | Watson, Zachries | Head | O | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | South Carolina | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 68 |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 47 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 69 |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 20 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 62 | [illegible] | Anthony, John | Head | R | M | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 70 |
| 9 | | | —, Nellie | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Curtis | Son | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ Anthony, [illegible] | [illegible] | R | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 71 |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | F | Neg | 19 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 63 | 67 | Turner, Wade | Head | O | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 72 |
| 17 | | | —, Jessie | Wife-H | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Pauline | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, M. H. | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 64 | 68 | Anthony, Herman | Head | R | M | Neg | 36 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 73 |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 65 | 69 | Clark, Annette | Head-H | O | F | W | 46 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 74 |
| 27 | | | —, Elinor | Daughter | | F | W | 26 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 28 | | | —, Alyce | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 66 | 70 | [illegible], John D. | Head | [illegible] | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 75 |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 76 |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 68 | 72 | [illegible], Andrew J. | Head | O | M | W | 74 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 35 | | | —, Ella | Wife-H | | F | W | 55 | M | 50 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 69 | 73 | Phillips, John L. | Head | O | M | W | 81 | Wd | [illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 78 |
| 37 | | | —, Eddie | Daughter-H | | F | W | 53 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 70 | 74 | Davis, Thomas R | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 79 |
| 40 | | | —, Flora | Wife-H | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Billie M. | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 71 | 75 | McGee, [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 80 |
| 43 | | | —, Lillie | Wife-H | | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Willie | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Smith, Boyd | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 81 |
| 49 | 72 | [illegible] | Smith, John E. | Head | [illegible] | M | W | 69 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 82 |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 17—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
8449

Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Mrs Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 52 | 73 | 77 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 83 |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 21 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 74 | 78 | Mc[illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 84 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 75 | 79 | Smith Lee F | Head | O | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 85 |
| 61 | | | — Effie N | Wife-H | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 76 | 80 | Brown [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 86 |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 77 | 81 | [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 87 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] R | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 78 | 82 | Smith James W | Head | O | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 73 | | | — Mattie N | Wife-H | | F | W | 65 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — John L | Son | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | Teacher & farmer | General farm & Rural school | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 89 |
| 75 | | | — Harvey [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 90 |
| 77 | 79 | 83 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 91 |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 80 | 84 | Dunn Russell | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 92 |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Billie L | Daughter | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 81 | 85 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 93 |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 82 | 86 | Smith [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 94 |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 83 | 87 | Hall [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 95 |
| 93 | | | — Maye | Wife-H | | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 84 | 88 | Buckner Jim A | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 96 |
| 96 | | | — Lillie M | Wife-H | | F | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Frank | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | — Cecille | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 85 | 89 | Chatham Henry | Head | R | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 97 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2097 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 A — 9499

Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Mrs Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Whatley? Mary | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 86 | 90 | Carver? George | Head | R | | M | Neg | 77 | M | 34 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Gladys? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | 87 | 91 | Hillin? Dorfield | Head | O | | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 8 | | | Marie? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sally | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ogalley? | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Charlotte? [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Hillin Ruth? | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Georgie? | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Dwight? Reggie? | Grand daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Billie J. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 88 | 92 | Wylie? Jessie J. | Head | O | $1000 | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | General retail | 9V91 | E | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] Blanche? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 89 | 93 | Smith Jesse? | Head | O | | M | W | 45 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 22 | | | Pearl? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Jack W. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 90 | 94 | Milam William | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 101 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural school | 9494 | O | yes | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural school | 9494 | O | yes | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 90 | 95 | Tack? John B. | Head | R | $10 | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | Oil well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | Willie M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 91 | 96 | Simpson? Robert [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | $25 | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 92 | 97 | Osborne Hubert H. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | 32 | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW 103 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 3? | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee? | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 93 | 98 | Staker? Henry | Head | R | | M | Neg | 56 | M | 34 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 40 | 94 | 99 | Strong Martin | Head | R | | M | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 105 |
| 41 | | | Rachel | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 3? | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Lowell? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Robinson Joe | Brother-in-law | R | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 106 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] Wilbur? | Brother-in-law | R | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 107 |
| 46 | 95 | 100 | Stone Robert L. | Head | O | | M | W | 58 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 108 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 109 |
| 49 | | | Marjorie? R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-25 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on 9th April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 96 | 101 | Stone, Julian M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 188? |
| 52 | | | Ola | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 97 | 102 | Foster, Lige | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 181 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 12? | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | None | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 98 | 103 | Craig, Paul H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 182 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Mack? | Son | R | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 183 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 184 |
| 68 | | | Emma L.? | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Robinson?, Martha | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 99 | 104 | [illegible], [illegible] B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 185? |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Clifford? | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Herbert? | Son | | | M | W | 10? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | no | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 100 | 105 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23? | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | Ruby? | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15? | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 101 | 106 | [illegible], Joseph C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 186 |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 88 | | | Mack | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 102 | 107 | [illegible], George A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 187 |
| 91 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 61 | M | 17? | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 188 |
| 93 | 103 | 108 | [illegible], [illegible] W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 27? | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 189? |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 49 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible], Marvin? E. | Son | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22? | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 190? |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Mary? | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
4599

Enumerated by me on 1st April, 1930, Mrs Ava B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | [illegible] Frank | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No |
| | 104 | 110 | Cawley William | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Sudie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Dewayne | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Night Lucy | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Clyde | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No |
| | 105 | 111 | Hall Clarence M | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Meda | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Clarence Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Rooker Nannie | Step-mother | | | F | W | 41 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Hall Daisy L. | Half-sister | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucille | Half-sister | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | |
| | 10[illegible] | 113 | Anthony [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | W | | |
| | | | — Beatrice | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | Moody [illegible] | Half brother | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Mary L. | Half sister | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Half sister | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Half brother | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Half sister | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Adaline | Half sister | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Half sister | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | Moore [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | 109 | 115 | Hall Pete | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Flora | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Mable E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Eugenia | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | Newman Willie | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | 111 | 117 | Pittman Frank W. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lannon | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | 112 | 118 | Taylor Jesse | Head | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Lucie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | VVVV | W | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | |
| | 112 | 122 | Lumpkin Marion | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Curtis | Wife-H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No |
| | | | Bell Homer | Cousin | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| | 112 | 120 | [illegible] John B. | Head | O | R | M | W | 55 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Georgia A. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible] — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 201-25 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 6 B — 9649

Enumerated by me on [illegible] April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Juanita | Daughter | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | |
| 52 | | | Effie | Daughter | | f | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | |
| 53 | 115 | 121 | [illegible] Howard | Head | R | m | W | 44 | wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farm | W |
| 54 | | | Mary | Sister-H | | f | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 55 | | | Gerald | Son | | m | W | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 13 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | 9 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 59 | 116 | 122 | Henry Leonard | Head | R | m | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 62 | | | Edna | Daughter | | f | W | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 63 | | | Elzie | Son | | m | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 64 | | | Phelps William A | Half Brother | | m | W | 64 | wd | 24 | | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 65 | | | Tate [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | W | 24 | S | | | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 66 | 117 | 123 | Williams Ben R | Head | O | m | W | 36 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 67 | | | Laura | Wife-H | | f | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 68 | | | Pool Herman | [illegible] | | m | W | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 69 | | | Minnie | Sister | | f | W | 17 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 70 | 118 | 124 | Garrett Jack | Head | R | m | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 71 | | | Mable | Wife-H | | f | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | None | | |
| 72 | | | Phil H. | Son | | m | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 73 | | | Joyce | Daughter | | f | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 74 | | | Knight [illegible] | Cousin | R | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 75 | | | Leonard Callie | Cousin | R | m | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 76 | 119 | 125 | Garrett John A | Head | O | m | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 77 | | | Hattie | Wife-H | | f | W | 57 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] F | Son | | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Laborer | General farm | W |
| 79 | 120 | 126 | [illegible] Sam M. | Head | O | m | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 80 | | | Bettie A. | Wife-H | | f | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | |
| 81 | | | Margie F. | Daughter | | f | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 82 | | | Taylor M. | Son | | m | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] R | Daughter | | f | W | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 84 | | | Mack | Brother | R | m | W | 38 | wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 85 | 121 | 127 | Harrison William A. | Head | O | m | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | Mechanic | General [illegible] | O |
| 86 | | | Lizzie | Wife-H | | f | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farm | W |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 91 | | | Bella | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 93 | | | Edith | Daughter | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 96 | 122 | 127 | Ritter Hoyt | Head | R | m | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | O |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | W | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 100 | | | Raylie Lizzie | Mother-in-law | | f | W | 60 | wd | 37 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
9699

Enumerated by me on 1st April, 1930, Mrs Anna B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 123 | 128 | Wylie, Elma | Head | O | no | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | — Virgie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — John E. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 124 | 128 | Simpson, Aaron | Head | O | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 12 | | | — Eliza | Wife-H | | | F | W | 71 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 125 | 129 | Simpson, Jessie M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 14 | | | — Mable | Wife-H | | | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Hays | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 126 | 130 | Wylie, George F. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Tennessee | yes | Farmer & Merchant | Farm & General Merchandise | 9V91 | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 127 | 131 | Phillips, William F. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 20 | | | — Anna E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | [illegible] |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Tom | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Wayne | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Dale | Son | | | M | W | 2 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 128 | 132 | Wylie, Walter E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 29 | | | — Eliza | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Myra D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 129 | 133 | Wylie, William R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | — Nellie H. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ross W. | Son | | no | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | no | no | [illegible] |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Billie | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Patterson, Sarah E. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 130 | 134 | Sanders, Samuel D. | Head | R | no | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Druggist | Drug Store | 8591 | 6 | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Allyne | Wife-H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Billie J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Arthur M. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 131 | 135 | Buckner, Arthur H. | Head | O | no | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | General mdse | 9V91 | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 50 | | | — Clara L. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 201-25 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 7 B 9749

Enumerated by me on 12 April, 1930, Mrs Anna J. Osbone, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Buckley, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 132 | 136 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | 43 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 160 |
| 54 | 133 | 137 | Lawless, Junior | Head | R | $5 | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Laborer | Oil Well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | Maurine | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 133 | 138 | [illegible] | Head | R | $5 | M | W | 34 | M | 33 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | Oil well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | Lottie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | [illegible] | North Carolina | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 134 | 139 | Fawcia, George R | Head | O | 500 | M | W | 52 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Postal Employee | Post Office | 7X76 | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | Lottie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Smith, Sylvia | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 85 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Jones, Thomas | Boarder | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | Laborer | Oil well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | 135 | 140 | [illegible], Dallas | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 153 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 41 | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | | [illegible] | | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 73 | 136 | 141 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 160 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | [illegible] | | 42 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | | 21 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 78 | 137 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 160 |
| 79 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 138 | 142 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 156 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | Mex | 5[illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible], Maurice | Sister | | | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | [illegible] | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 157 |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | 140 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | 3[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | OA | yes | no | 158 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | R | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 159 |
| 94 | | | Smith, Curtis | Brother-in-law | R | | M | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer / Teacher | General farm / Rural School | VVVV | O | yes | no | 160 |
| 95 | 141 | 146 | [illegible], James | Head | R | | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Tennessee | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 161 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 13—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (other races, spell out in full)

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Part of ... District [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 8 A | 9799

Enumerated by me on 17 April, 1930, Mrs Ana B. Osborne, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 3 | 142 | 143 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | no |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 6 | 143 | 144 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | Futch [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Futch [illegible] | Head | R | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 27 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 15 | 145 | 151 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 20 | M | 12 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | 1 | S | | | | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Half brother | [illegible] | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 19 | 146 | 152 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | South Carolina | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | 14 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 22 | 147 | 153 | [illegible] John W. | Head | O | | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 17 | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | no |
| 32 | 148 | 154 | Osborne, William M. | Head | O | $3000 | M | W | 71 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | Doctor | Medical | 9294 | O | yes |
| 33 | | | Ana B. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | None | | | | |
| 34 | 149 | 155 | Wylie, James R. | Head | O | | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 35 | | | Lillie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 37 | 150 | 156 | Coby, Holden | Head | R | | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes |
| 38 | 151 | 157 | Bishop, John L. | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | 36 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 39 | | | Annie E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | | | | |
| 43 | 152 | 158 | Wylie, Lee B. | Head | O | | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Tennessee | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 44 | | | Emma [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 46 | | | [illegible] B. | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 47 | 154 | 160 | Lowe, [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 60 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rural school | 9494 | O | no |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Teacher | Rural school | 9494 | O | yes |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 201-25 Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible] April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 155 | 161 | [illegible] | Head | R | | [illegible] | M | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | [illegible] | 177 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 12 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 156 | 162 | Mathis, Andrew | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 178 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 157 | 163 | Rogers, Sul | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 42 | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 179 |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 15 | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 158 | [illegible] | [illegible], James E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 180 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 159 | [illegible] | [illegible], Steve | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 80 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 181 |
| 75 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 80 | M | 18 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Minnie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 47 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 160 | 161 | Myers, Henderson | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | no | | no | 182 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 161 | 165 | Myers, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 183 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | 20 | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 162 | 168 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 184 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 163 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 185 |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | no | | no | 186 |
| 89 | 164 | 172 | Watson, John H. | Head | R | 25.00 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Pastor | Church Baptist | 8694 | O | yes | | no | |
| 90 | | | Marie R. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Ruth E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | R | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Kansas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 187 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 165 | [illegible] | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | no | M | W | 65 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Foreman | Cotton Gin | 7468 | E | yes | | no | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-H | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 166 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | no | M | W | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Weigher | Cotton yard | 7488 | O | yes | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1899

| Line | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | [illegible] Mary H | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | f | w | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] Mary R | Granddaughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | Oil Well | 78XV | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 4 | | 16[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | | m | w | 33 | m | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Marian | Wife | | | | | f | w | 29 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] R | Son | | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | | [illegible] Marvin R | Boarder | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Illinois | Alabama | yes | Driller | Oil Well | 78XV | W | [illegible] | no | |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | f | w | 46 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | m | w | 34 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Oil Well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | m | w | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Oil Well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | m | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 169 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] R | Head | O | 2000 | | no | m | w | 47 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | | Taylor Alice | Wife | | | | | f | w | 46 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Reagan | Son | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 170 | 180 | Barlow William H | Head | O | 500 | | no | M | W | 61 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Doctor | Medical | 9297 | O | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | f | w | 52 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 171 | 181 | [illegible] Sarah | Head | O | 1000 | | no | f | w | 78 | wd | 17 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | no | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] servant | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | wd | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | no | | |
| 29 | | 172 | 182 | Duran Joe C | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 71 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | | | f | w | 56 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Malcom | Son | | | | | m | w | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | | Chester | Son | | | | | m | w | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | | Troy | Son | | | | | m | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | | Roy [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 173 | 18[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 40 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 17[illegible] | 18[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | m | w | 33 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | m | w | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Department Store | 4593 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Here Ends the Enumeration of E. D. 201-25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school or college | Whether able to read and write | Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work | Industry: Industry or business | Code | Class of worker | Whether actually at work | If not, line on Unemployment Schedule | Whether a veteran | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

3351 10

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | King, [illegible] L. | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 21 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Austin | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — W. [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | — William [illegible] | Brother | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | — Mary [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mims, [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | Pirkle, [illegible] N. | Head | O | 2000 | M | W | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | no | [illegible] |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Clyde [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Thomas J. | Head | O | | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | | M | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 21 | | | — Fannie E. | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Davenport | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 47 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 8 |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | O | | M | Neg | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 9 |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] H. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 8 | 8 | King, Willie | Head | R | | M | Neg | 50 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 10 |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Alfonzo | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] (Initial Name) | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | — Claudie | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 53 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | 31 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 11 |
| 57 | — [illegible] | Mother | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Duffer, Ed | Head | R | M | Neg | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 12 |
| 59 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Anthony, Carl | Head | R | M | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] | 13 |
| 65 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | — Vernon | Son | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Rainwater, [illegible] M | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 14 |
| 74 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | — Howard | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 76 | — Robert | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | — Valera Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 78 | — John | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 79 | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 81 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 4 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 15 |
| 84 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 86 | — Ursie Mae | Daughter | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 87 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 88 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 90 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 7 8/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | — Annie Mae | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Wilson, [illegible] | Mother | | F | Neg | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Smith, [illegible] | Head H | O | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 16 |
| 97 | — Frank | Son | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 17 |
| 98 | — Monroe | Son | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 18 |
| 99 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 19 |
| 100 | — Herbert | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
11

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible] M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Viola | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 3 | | | Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 4 | 13 | 13 | [illegible], Mike | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 20 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-H | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Neg | 15 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Neg | 12 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 9 | 14 | 14 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 21 |
| 10 | | | Ophine | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 17 | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Richard | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Nelline | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Ned | Head | | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 22 |
| 16 | | | Francis | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 6[illegible] | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 32 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | G. Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | G. Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | [illegible] | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Collins, Wesley | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 25 | | | Ethel | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jennie M. | Adopted | | | F | Neg | 6 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 17 | [illegible] | [illegible], Thomas M. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 24 |
| 28 | | | Annie M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 70 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible], Austin C. | Head | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 25 |
| 31 | | | Mae | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible], Horace H. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 26 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Vernon | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible], N. J. | Head | [illegible] | yes | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Emmet C. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | Manager | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 27 |
| 39 | | | Roy R. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | 28 |
| 40 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | at Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 30 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Eddie | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3581

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 201-26 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], William T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 31 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | William Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible], E. H. | Servant | | | M | Neg | 41 | D | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | yes | no | |
| 59 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Public Labor | Lumber mill | 1344 | W | yes | no | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | M | 17 | no | no | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 32 |
| 62 | | | [illegible], Hugh | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 35 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 33 |
| 63 | | | Emma | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | E. | Gr. Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Reese, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 66 | | | Matthews, Margie | Sister-in-law | R | | F | Neg | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 35 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 29 | 30 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 36 |
| 70 | | | Daniel B. | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | Clarence | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] N. | Son | | | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Thomas L. | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 30 | 31 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 3[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 37 |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 31 | 32 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 38 |
| 81 | | | Lona | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Elvin | Son | | | M | W | 5[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Georgia M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 32 | 33 | Jones, Julian C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 39 |
| 86 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 33 | 34 | King, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 40 |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] Ruth | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Servant | Private | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | 34 | 35 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 41 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 61 | M | 23 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | England | England | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 35 | 36 | [illegible], Charlie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 42 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 36 | 37 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 43 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County:

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jesse M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Delmer W. | Son | | yes | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Marion L. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Joyce N. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 37 | 37 | Everett, Elgin | Head W | R | yes | M | Neg | 71 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Virginia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 44 |
| 5 | | | Watkins, James | [illegible] | | + | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | Young, Lucinda | Boarder | | + | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | David, Booker T. | Half Brother | | + | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Ben | Half Brother | | + | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Charlie W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 45 |
| 10 | | | —— Maye E. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Pennsylvania | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— James R. | Son | | + | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Homer E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 13 | | | —— Eddie | Wife H | | + | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Lonnie R. | Son | | + | M | W | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Walter | Son | | + | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— E[illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Ralph | Son | | + | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | + | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Noel P. | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 47 |
| 22 | | | —— Lillie | Wife H | | + | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 41 | 42 | [illegible], Wade | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 48 |
| 24 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], W. Antonio | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 49 |
| 26 | | | —— Eva J. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Emmit H. | Son | | + | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | F | W | 67 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | + | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William F. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 50 |
| 31 | | | —— Mary E. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Whitehead, James L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 51 |
| 34 | | | —— Victoria | Wife H | | + | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Christine | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Layton | Son | | + | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Travis | Son | | + | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mason, J. M. | Brother-in-law | | + | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 39 | | | Smith, Marvin | Boarder | | + | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | 44 | 45 | Smith, Tom J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 52 |
| 41 | | | —— Ruby | Wife H | | + | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Wise D. | Son | | + | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Alma G. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Bobbie J. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 45 | 46 | [illegible], Jeff | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 53 |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 60 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | + | M | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | 46 | 47 | Duffie, Nannie | Head H | O | yes | F | Neg | 74 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 54 |
| 50 | | | Hoffmann, Elbert | Son in law | | + | M | Neg | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | 55 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible]-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 20 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 52 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Norma | Head | R | yes | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 56 |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 16 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Rosenie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Johnson, Buddie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 58 |
| 63 | | | — Clara | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 59 |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 51 | 52 | [illegible], John H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 60 |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 52 | 53 | Worley, Sarah | Head F | O | yes | F | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 45 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Worley, John [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 61 |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 54 | 55 | [illegible], [illegible] N | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 62 |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 55 | 56 | Jimmerson, [illegible] H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | | 63 |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | F | W | 6[illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | 57 | ~~Jimmerson~~ [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 64 |
| 87 | | | — Claudette | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | 5[illegible] | Jimmerson, [illegible] N. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 65 |
| 89 | | | — Nate | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 30 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Howard [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 55 | 59 | [illegible]worth, Doctor W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 66 |
| 95 | | | — Sarah E | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texarkana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 97 | | | — Marjorie L. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Wyman W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], Booth L | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 85 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | yes | Civ | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9. Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A | 13

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 59 | 60 | C[illegible], Robert G | Head | O | m | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Teaching | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | —, Nora B | Sister-H | | F | W | 49 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | —, George R | Head | | m | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | Farming | General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 4 | | | —, Ruth | Wife-H | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Teaching | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 61 | [illegible], Stephens | Head | R | m | Neg | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 67 |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] B | Daughter | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 62 | Carroll, Ida | Head-H | R | F | Neg | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 68 |
| 9 | | | —, Leila M | Daughter | | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Jennie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Johnnie | Son | | m | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | m | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] B | Gr. Daughter | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Gr. Daughter | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, E[illegible] | Gr. Son | | m | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 63 | McGee, Louis | Head | R | m | Neg | 50 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 69 |
| 17 | | | —, Vivian | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 23 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | NP | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | N[illegible], [illegible] | Step Daughter | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Vertha | Step Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Step Son | | m | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] Son | | m | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | 63 | 64 | Rowe, Hubert | Head | O | m | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 70 |
| 24 | | | —, Nochie J | Wife-H | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Irene J | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Hazel | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Glen | Brother | | m | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 71 |
| 28 | 64 | 65 | Hunt, William | Head | O | m | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 72 |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Roy | Brother | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Manager | Variety Store | 8691 | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | 66 | Clendenen, [illegible] C | Head | O | m | W | 42 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 73 |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Willie R | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9934 | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | 67 | V[illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | m | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 74 |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 24 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Eugene | Son | | m | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Bernice | Daughter | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Jim | Son | | m | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | [illegible] | B[illegible], John T | Head | O | m | W | 63 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M[illegible], Ell W | Head | O | m | W | 47 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 76 |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 47 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Louise | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Alvin E | Son | | m | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 77 |
| 49 | 69 | 70 | Sanders, T. | Head | R | m | Neg | 32 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

3701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-36
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Ivie M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 70 | 71 | R[illegible], [illegible] R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 6[illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 56 | | | — Mae | Wife H | | | F | W | 64 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 71 | 72 | — [illegible] R. | Head | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] F. | Wife | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Robert R. | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farming | | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | 72 | 73 | — [illegible] R. | Head | | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible]8 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 77 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Charles R. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Mae E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | 73 | 74 | A[illegible]ns, Clyde C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible]3 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 80 |
| 70 | | | — Leslie M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Gr. father-in-law | | | M | W | 82 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | Civ | |
| 74 | 74 | 75 | B[illegible], Lum [illegible] | Head | | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 81 |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible]7 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 78 | 75 | 76 | P[illegible], Tom P. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 82 |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Connie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 76 | 77 | J[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 83 |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible]2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] M. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 77 | 78 | W[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 84 |
| 88 | | | — Nora | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 5[illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | Scotland | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 75 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 78 | 79 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 85 |
| 97 | | | — Mary E. | Wife H | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] R. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 86 |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

22

State Texas

County Rusk

Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct 7

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 201-26

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 5 A



Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes or No | If not, line no. on unemployment schedule | Veteran: Yes or No | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Thomas [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | [illegible] | VCVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Farm | VCVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Edith E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VCVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | 19 | 21 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 97 |
| 6 | | | | | Bobbie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Edward E. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 20 | 21 | Weir, Samuel W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 88 |
| 10 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | 41 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | | | | | yes | Tonsorial | Barber | [illegible] | W | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VCVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Hubert | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Ruby J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 21 | 22 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 8 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 17 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | 22 | 23 | [illegible], Marion W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 37 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 40 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 89 |
| 19 | | | | | Alma L. | [illegible] H | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 41 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 90 |
| 21 | | | | | Robert | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | [illegible] | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VCVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 41 | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | no | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | 23 | 24 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 25 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | | 41 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 24 | 25 | [illegible], Barney J. | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 91 |
| 27 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Carl E. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 41 | | | | | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | 25 | 26 | [illegible], Lee E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 92 |
| 32 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | [illegible] O. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | J. [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 26 | 27 | [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 93 |
| 42 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Clarence ? | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 44 | | | | | Ruth ? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible])

Col. [illegible]—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.  County: [illegible]  Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7

Incorporated place: ___  Ward of city: ___  Block No.: ___  Unincorporated place: ___  Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 201-36  Supervisor's District No. 12  Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Step Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 26 | 34 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Lumbering | [illegible] | yes | no | 94 |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 15 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — Virgil H | [illegible] | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 60 | 19 | 30 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 96 |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | [illegible], William | Step Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | |
| 64 | 20 | [illegible] | Walker, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 92 |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | Farming | General Farming | [illegible] | yes | no | 97 |
| 69 | | | — Jessie C. | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] H | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | F | W | 62 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] H | [illegible] | yes | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | 5 | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] C | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] C | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Salesman | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cha[illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 87 | | | — M[illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother | | | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 101 |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — [illegible] | [illegible] | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Barnes, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 34 | no | no | Mississippi | Georgia | Georgia | | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | 103 |
| 99 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | no | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hi; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

11—8067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Sheet No. 6 A | 15

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Berry C | Son | | + | M | W | 16 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 2 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 13 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 3 | | | —— Linwood | Son | | + | M | W | 10 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 18 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 17 | 102 | [illegible], Thomas L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 77 | M | 23 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 9 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Indiana | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —— [illegible] | Grandson | | + | M | W | [illegible] | S | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | 105 |
| 12 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | 106 |
| 13 | 18 | 103 | [illegible], [illegible] T | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 107 |
| 14 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Omma | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 16 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 12 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 17 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 8 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— V[illegible] N | Son | | + | M | W | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | 108 |
| 19 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Hays, Ermett T | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 109 |
| 21 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Arvie | Son | | + | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— [illegible] D | Son | | + | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Hays, V[illegible] V | Head | O | yes | M | W | 61 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 20 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 28 | 13 | 10[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 110 |
| 29 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 17 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 31 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 14 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 32 | | | —— Elton | Son | | + | M | W | 13 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 33 | | | —— Milton | Son | | + | M | W | 10 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | |
| 34 | | | —— [illegible] E | Daughter | | + | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Dovie | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | J[illegible], [illegible] G | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 111 |
| 37 | | | —— [illegible] E | Wife H | | + | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Cecil T | Son | | + | M | W | 5 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 15 | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 112 |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 7 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | 7 | [illegible], [illegible] J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 49 | | | —— Ophelia O | Wife H | | + | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— R. J. Jr. | Son | | + | M | W | 5 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk? | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

590

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Billie R. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 107½ | Harkness, Jones | Head H | R | M | W | 4? | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | 7 | 8 | Hard?, [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 55 | | | — Marvin? | Wife H | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Christine | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | NP | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | — Clydine? | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | | | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Cornelius?, Louie? | Lodger? | | M | W | 31 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 9? | | Mayo?, Henry J. | Head | O | M | W | 34 | S? | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois? | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General farming | VIVV | O? | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Mother H | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 1623 | W? | yes | no | | 114? |
| 62 | | | [illegible], Mary? | Sister | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | New York | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible], Dessie? H. | Sister | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | [illegible] | Illinois | [illegible] | yes | Practical Nurse | Private Homes | 8716 | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | | Illinois | [illegible] | yes | Practical Nurse | Private Homes | 8716 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 17 | M | 13 | no | yes | [illegible] | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 115 |
| 67 | | | [illegible], Franklin B. | Head | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 116 |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Mary H. | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee? | Alabama | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | — Elsie? | Wife H | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 117 |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 7? | S | | yes | | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | | | 27 | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 13 | S | | | yes | | | | yes | [illegible] | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 119 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 23 | S | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | F | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Brother H | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | Rowell?, Shelby C. | Head | R | M | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Claudie? E. | Wife H | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 120 |
| 84 | | | Ro[illegible], James H. | Head | | M | W | 31? | M | 3? | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Margaret? | Wife H | | F | W | 35 | M | 2? | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 121 |
| 86 | | | — Daniel? L. | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1694 | W | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | — Thomas? V. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | P[illegible], [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 3? | M | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] V. | Wife H | | F | W | 3? | M | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 122 |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Robert? A. | Head | | M | W | 22 | M | 26? | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 99 | | | Alexander?, [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | | 123 |
| 100 (cont.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

3951

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
16
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (in cities or towns) (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5) | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | Code State or M.T. (A) | Code Country (B) | Code Nativity (C) | Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25) | INDUSTRY Industry or business (26) | Code (for office use only) | Class of worker (27) | Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | Veterans: Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V VV | NP | yes | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | — C. B. | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 120 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 124 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 18 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | 121 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 125 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | | | | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 122 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 126 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 17 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | 123 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | 127 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 128 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | yes | M | [illegible] | 13 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 12 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | [illegible] | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 129 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | yes | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 130 | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | NP | yes | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brooks [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 131 | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | South Carolina | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 132 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | [illegible] | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 11 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | — Chester | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | — [illegible] F | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 14 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 133 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | — [illegible] C. | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farming | General | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 134 | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | [illegible] | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | — [illegible] B. | Son | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth to be entered in columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [illegible]
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. [illegible]
[illegible]

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: 

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — M[illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | | | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | — Robert [illegible] | Son | | | | | | | 1 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | W | 2 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 129 | 131 | White, [illegible] | Head | O | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 135 |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | McCr[illegible], [illegible] | Head | | | | | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 59 | | | — Sarah E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Cora B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 137 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | 24 | | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 139 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | | | | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 139 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | 17 | | | | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 136 |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | | W | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | 130 | 133 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 141 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | | | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ross, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | | | 1 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Laborer | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | B[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 250 | | no | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Blacksmith | Repair Shop | 006[illegible] | O | yes | no | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Parker, James C. | Head | | | | no | M | W | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | General Merchandise | IV91 | O | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | | | | | [illegible] | Mississippi | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Robert H. | Head | | | | | M | W | 36 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 142 |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] F. | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 84 | 13[illegible] | 13[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 44 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 143 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | | | | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | | 60 | Wd | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Burke, Martin | Head | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 40 |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Scotland | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | C[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 14[illegible] |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 13[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Retail Merchant | General Merchandise | 9V91 | O | yes | no | | 146 |
| 97 | | | — Dorothy D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 13[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | C[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 147 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (The abbreviations to be used for "State or country of birth" and "mother tongue" are given in columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 8 A | 17

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Mary [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Thomas [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Harry W | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —— William [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Harry [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— [illegible] R | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Youngblood, James M | Head | R | | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 148 |
| 9 | | | —— Dora | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Willie | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | no | yes | [illegible] | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | yes | WW | 149 |
| 12 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Paul [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Woods [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 150 |
| 16 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 144A | 144A | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 151 |
| 19 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 144B | 144B | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Indiana | yes | Physician | Medical Doctor | O | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 152 |
| 23 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | Farm | | no | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Hamon M | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | yes | WW | 153 |
| 26 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Daniel | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 154 |
| 31 | | | —— Willie | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Vera [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pemberton, Henry [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | 155 |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Anna | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Shelby [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 79 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | yes | WW | 157 |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Thich, [illegible] H. | Head | O | | M | W | 6[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Kentucky | yes | Farming | General Farming | O | yes | [illegible] | | 157 |
| 50 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 201-36?
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April ?, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | State code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | 51 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | | 22 | | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 52 |
| 53 | 5? | 5? | Angerstein?, [illegible] W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 158 | 53 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 12 | S | | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | + | M | W | 10 | S | | | | California | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | Paul | Son | | + | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | 152 | 153 | Farmington?, William [illegible] | Head | | + | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 159 | 59 |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 160 | 61 |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 62 |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 19? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | 161 | 63 |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | Mollie? | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 66 |
| 67 | 153 | 154 | Williams, [illegible] H. | Head | [illegible] | + | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 162 | 67 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | V+ | F | W | 2? | M | 18? | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 8? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | F | W | 4? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | 155? | Lewis, [illegible] | Head H? | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 163 | 72 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | M | Neg | 11? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter? | | + | F | Neg | 23 | D? | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Grandson? | | + | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | M | Neg | 2? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | 155? | 156? | Young?, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 164 | 77 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | 5? | 5? | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 42? | M | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee? | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Clergyman | Baptist Church | [illegible] | W | yes | no | 165 | 79 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 36 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Grandson? | | + | [illegible] | Neg | 1? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | [illegible], Clark? | Daughter-in-law? | | + | F? | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | 157 | 15? | Shields?, John A.? | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 166 | 86 |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 31 | M | 13 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | Florence? | Daughter | | + | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 1? | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | Wiye? | Son | | + | M | W | 5? | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | 15? | 16? | Gibson, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 2? | no | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia? | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 167 | 93 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | V+ | F | Neg | 32 | M | 1? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | Neg | 1? | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | + | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | 96 |
| 97 | 15? | 1?? | B[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 3? | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 168? | 97 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | V+ | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | Ruby? | Daughter | | + | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | Charles? | Son | | + | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 201-26 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 9 A 18

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | Sutton, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farming | General | VVVV | O | yes | yes [illegible] | 169 |
| 3 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dickerson, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 170 |
| 8 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | Head | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 86 9 | W | yes | no | 171 |
| 12 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 14 | Terry, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 172 |
| 15 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | — Ethel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible]3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 53 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | Crow, [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 173 |
| 20 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | — Dorothy [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cates, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 174 |
| 23 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | — [illegible] M | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Trucking | General Trucking | 4X8V | O | yes | | |
| 25 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 27 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 175 |
| 32 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 34 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 40 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | Head | R $400 | R | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | — Christine [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | — Ruby [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cochran, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] $1500 | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Tennessee | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | Laborer | Public Labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | Nye, Doris | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | [illegible]3 | M | [illegible] | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Trucking | General Trucking | 4X8V | O | yes | no | |
| 49 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 176 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 177 |
| 53 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 178 |
| 54 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 179 |
| 56 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 180 |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 16 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | Sister | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Public Schools | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 181 |
| 61 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | Son | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Neal, James W. | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | no | | 182 |
| 66 | — Tayanne H | Wife H | | | F | W | 57 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | — Elsie | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farming | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 68 | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farming | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 69 | [illegible], Joseph J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 183 |
| 70 | — Maggie A. H | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Armstrong, John J. | Head | O | | M | W | 56 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 184 |
| 72 | — Willie P. H | Wife H | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Meadows, Louis | Laborer | | | M | W | 63 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | C[illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7[illegible] | D | 23 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 185 |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | General Farming | VVVV | O | [illegible] | | | 186 |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | | |
| 80 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 187 |
| 84 | — Bertie [illegible] H | Wife H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Pirtle, [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 188 |
| 88 | [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 189 |
| 91 | Mary E. H | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Jessie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Hughes, [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | [illegible], Leonard M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Tick Eradicator | Government Work | 9693 | W | yes | no | | 190 |
| 99 | — Mother M. H | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2H

Form 15-6

4751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County Wood | Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 A | 19

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | W | 10 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Guthrie, Mary E. | Head | O | 500 | no | F | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible], Elizabeth | Sister | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], George W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19[illegible] |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Sister H | | | | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 8[illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Goodman, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] Dawson | Nephew | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Public Work | 7899 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Edna | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Merchant | General Mdse | 9V91 | O | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | [illegible], Julia | Mother | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Barnes, [illegible] | Head H | O | 2000 | no | F | W | 5[illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Retail Merchant | General merchandise | 9V91 | O | yes | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] Hattie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible], Minnie | Sister | | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] Morris | Nephew | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 17 | | | Keeling, Mabel | Niece | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Howell, Thomas [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 32 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19[illegible] |
| 19 | | | [illegible] Vonce? H | Wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Wilma? L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 22 | | | James C. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], John A. | Head | O | 1000 | no | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Machinist | Erecting Machinery | 2028 | O | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] E. H | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 64 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | E. M. | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Machinist Laborer | Erecting machinery | 7828 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | 500 | no | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Edmond? [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] E. | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] P. | Head | O | 1700 | no | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] H | Wife H | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 30 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 1200 | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 25 | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Public Roading | 4X8V | O | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] H | Wife H | | | | F | [illegible] | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | [illegible] | 2 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Public Roading | 4X8V | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | [illegible] | 2X | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19[illegible] |
| 37 | | | [illegible] H | Wife | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible]son, [illegible] M. | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19[illegible] |
| 41 | | | [illegible] C. H | Wife H | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Clergyman | Baptist Church | 8694 | O | yes | no | 19[illegible] |
| 45 | | | [illegible] H | Wife H | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | no | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Public [illegible] | 1499 | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and [illegible] for all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible]) Cols. [illegible]. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. [illegible]. Col. 30—[illegible] of age and over.

4301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | [illegible], William T. | Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | [illegible] | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 196 |
| 53 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | | | | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Head | | 1000? | | M | W | 76 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8096? | O | yes | no | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | | | | | no | yes | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | | | S | | | yes | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible], Charles | Head | O | 2500 | no | M | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | Physician | Medical Doctor | 9294 | O | yes | no | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] H. | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | | yes | [illegible] | Automobile [illegible] | 1623 | O | yes | no | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 27 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | [illegible] C. | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Servant | | | | F | Neg | 23 | | | no | | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head | O | 2500 | no | M | W | 42 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Merchant | Retail Merchant | 98[illegible] | O | yes | no | | 197 |
| 66 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible], [illegible] J. | Head | R? | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 198 |
| 68 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible], Joseph | Head | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | Trader | Stock Trader | 8X11 | O | yes | no | | 199 |
| 70 | [illegible] R. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Vince? | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5? | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | M | W | 2½? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | [illegible] H. | Step-son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 79 | Nyle?, Jackson? [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Blacksmith | General Repair | 0064 | O | yes | no | | 200 |
| 80 | [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Trucking | General Trucking | 4X8V | O | yes | no | | |
| 82 | Williams, Weldon? B. | Head | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 201 |
| 83 | [illegible] L. | Wife | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 86 | [illegible], Riley? | Head | O | 450 | no | M | W | 84 | M | 22 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | None | | | | yes? | yes | Civ | |
| 87 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 83 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible], John J. | Head | | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 24? | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 202 |
| 89 | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 70 | M | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible], John B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | O | yes | no | | |
| 91 | Jessie L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 2? | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Oklahoma | Kansas | 20 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible], [illegible] B. | Head | | 4500? | no | M | W | 4? | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Trader | Stock Trader | 8X91 | [illegible] | yes | no | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Operator | Telephone Exchange | 9979 | NP | yes | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible], William C. | Head | O | | R, yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | 87 | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | no | | 203 |
| 97 | Lela? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 9? | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] Ford? | Son | | | | M | W | 1? | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumeration District No. 201-26 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 11 A — 4351 — 20

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 2 | — [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 204 |
| 4 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 6 | — [illegible] R. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 7 | — Woodrow C. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 8 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 9 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible], Shelby [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 205 |
| 15 | Williams, Robert W. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 37 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 206 |
| 16 | — Catherine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | | |
| 18 | — Mary N. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | yes | | |
| 19 | [illegible], John [illegible] Sr. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 207 |
| 20 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 22 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 23 | — John [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 24 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | Farm | VVVV | yes | no | 208 |
| 26 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible], Oscar W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 9 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | |
| 28 | — Myrtle M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | — V. [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 30 | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 31 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 32 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | Kent, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 209 |
| 36 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 38 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 39 | Mills, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | |
| 40 | — [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible]siana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | — James H. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible]isiana | | None | | | | | |
| 44 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible], Robert H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | yes | no | 210 |
| 46 | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 48 | — [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 49 | — [illegible] M. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |
| 50 | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[illegible]

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | —— [illegible] J | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | —— [illegible] P | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible], William E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 216 |
| 55 | —— Bonnie L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | —— Clifford H | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Maxwell, Joseph A | Head | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 212 |
| 58 | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | Rogers, James | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 213 |
| 61 | —— Louiesa S | Wife H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | —— Bessie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 63 | [illegible], William D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Trading | Stock Trading | 8X71 | O | yes | no | | 214 |
| 64 | —— Ollie M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | —— [illegible] W | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 215 |
| 66 | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | —— Roe C | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | —— [illegible] D | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Hays, Franklin W | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 71 | —— Lottie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | —— Durwood F | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Whitaker, Richard B | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public School | 4X8V | O | yes | no | | |
| 76 | —— Lena M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | —— Vera | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | —— Louise | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | —— A. (Initial Name) J | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Hayden, Charles | Brother-in-Law | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Public Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 81 | Wallace, [illegible] W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 23 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 216 |
| 82 | —— [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 6[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | —— Jefferson H | Son | | | | M | W | 40 | D | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 217 |
| 84 | [illegible], Lurene | Roomer | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | no | | | |
| 85 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | | yes | F | W | 49 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | —— Willie | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 87 | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VOVL | [illegible] | yes | | | 218 |
| 88 | —— Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible], Dee | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 219 |
| 90 | —— Mandy V | Wife H | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | —— [illegible] J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 93 | —— Emma V | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 94 | —— Charlie [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 95 | [illegible], Joseph B | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 225 |
| 96 | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | —— Robert [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible], John P | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 221 |
| 100 | —— Mary M | Sister H | | | | F | W | 67 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12A | 21

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Henry B. | Brother | | | yes | M | W | 53 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 223 |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Armstead, Noah L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 223 |
| 3 | | | —— Mae B. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Herbert L. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Iver P. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Ethel M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Joe E. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Annie N. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— James L. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Whitehead, William D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 224 |
| 11 | | | —— Kate M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Estelle J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | —— [illegible] D. | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 225 |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | ~~Whitehead~~ Arthur D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 226 |
| 15 | | | —— Florence J. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Estell | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Vic Joe | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Aaron N. | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Anderson M. | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 227 |
| 22 | 229 | 230 | Whitehead, Charlie D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 228 |
| 23 | | | —— Jennie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— William L. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Nattie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Carl | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Kenneth | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 230 | 231 | [illegible], Joe M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 229 |
| 30 | | | —— Jennie L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Maxwell, Mary E. | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 231 | 232 | Phillips, John E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 230 |
| 33 | | | —— Bertha L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Jane E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Francis D. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Nancy J. | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 232 | 233 | [illegible], Houston B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 44 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 231 |
| 38 | | | —— Julia C. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Tom H. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Love B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Houston | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | —— [illegible] W. | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] N. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 232 |
| 44 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 233 | 234 | [illegible], Frank H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 233 |
| 46 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Maggie E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | 234 | 235 | Griffin, Lena B. | Head H | O | 1000 | no | F | W | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Francis, Wilson F. | Nephew | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

25

State: Tex. | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 23[illegible] | 23[illegible] | Finley, [illegible] H | Head | O | 1000 | no | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Merchant | Retail merchant | 4891 | O | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —— Bessie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Nurse | Trained nurse | 5594 | O | yes | | |
| 54 | | | —— [illegible] B. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Machinist | Automobile mech. | 1623 | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Hugh | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— [illegible] | Grandson | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 23[illegible] | 237 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 234 |
| 63 | | | —— Jessie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Nelwyn C. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 237 | 238 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Telephone Mgr | Telephone | 1379 | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 238 | 239 | Teague, John M. | Head | O | 200 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stock Dealing | Trading | 8X91 | O | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | —— Emma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 23[illegible] | [illegible] | Elliott, Thomas [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Cafe Operator | Cafe | 2591 | O | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —— Nele E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— [illegible] | Mother | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 2[illegible] | 24[illegible] | Williams, James A. | Head | O | 1000 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Illinois | yes | Blacksmith | General Repair | 0064 | O | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | —— Prudence E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Repair Shop | 1528 | W | yes | | |
| 77 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 24[illegible] | 24[illegible] | Nevels, Andrew D. | Head | O | 400 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Public Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | —— Lemma H | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— [illegible] H | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible], [illegible] E | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | no | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 242 | 243 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 200 | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 236 |
| 84 | | | —— [illegible] I | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 86 | | | —— [illegible] G. Dolly | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 243 | 24[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 23[illegible] |
| 88 | | | —— [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 90 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 2[illegible] | 24[illegible] | Munby, Jacob C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Alabama | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 237 |
| 92 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— [illegible] B | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | —— [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 2[illegible] | 24[illegible] | White, James [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 238 |
| 98 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 2[illegible] | 24[illegible] | —— [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 239 |
| 100 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

4581

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language | Code | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible], [illegible] | Laborer | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 3 | [illegible], William R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 240 |
| 4 | —, Ruth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | —, William R | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 6 | —, Loy O | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 7 | —, Addie V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible], Jesse L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 241 |
| 9 | —, Rosa L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | —, Lee R | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 242 |
| 11 | —, Graham E | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 12 | —, Silver M | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 13 | —, Mary R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | Allen, David M | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 41 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 15 | —, Myrtle L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | East Indies Islands | East Indies Islands | East Indies Islands | English | 00 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | —, David L | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | East Indies Islands | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | —, Nevelyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | East Indies Islands | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | —, Eleanor V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | East Indies Islands | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | Pinkston, Thomas J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 243 |
| 20 | —, Lizzie J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | —, Jim B | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 244 |
| 22 | [illegible], Lou | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | Heath, Frank L | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Lumbering | Lumber Mill | 1244 | E | yes | no | |
| 24 | —, Elna M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | Poe, William R | Head | R | 100 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | 245 |
| 26 | —, Lee A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | Jimmerson, Claud R | Head | R | 75 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | 246 |
| 28 | —, Lois C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | —, Nellie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible], Arthur L | Head | R | 75 | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | 247 |
| 31 | —, Rosa L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | Lewis, John | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 9 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 248 |
| 33 | —, Nancy | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | —, Lerrint | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | —, [illegible] L | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | —, Eddie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | —, Lummie L | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | —, Noby | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | —, Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 249 |
| 42 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | Hindman, Frank L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 250 |
| 45 | —, Susan L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 34 | no | yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible], Henri L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 47 | —, Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | —, John L | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible], Charlie H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 251 |
| 50 | —, Melia B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Jesse M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 26[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | ~~Head~~ | | yes | M | W | 45 | [illegible] | 27 | no | no | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VV[illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no | | 252 |
| 54 | | | — Sodie E. | ~~Wife~~ | | yes | F | W | 56 | [illegible] | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 26[illegible] | 26[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 253 |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Teaching | Public Schools | 9494 | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | | 254 |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible], Ellen H. | Sister | | + | F | W | 68 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 262 | 263 | [illegible], Gilbert | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 255 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 263 | 264 | Hill, Reese | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 71 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 256 |
| 64 | | | — Margrett | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 70 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 26[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Roquemore, Homer | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 257 |
| 66 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Emma L. | Daughter | | + | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible], Tommy | Sister-in-law | | + | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 69 | 26[illegible] | 26[illegible] | Weatherford, Roswell | Head | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 258 |
| 70 | | | — Clara | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Iowa [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 259 |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 27 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] D. | Son | | + | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Laborer | | + | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 75 | 267 | 268 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 260 |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — [illegible] | [illegible] H | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | 261 |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | [illegible] | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | Iowa | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | [illegible] | W | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] R. | [illegible] | | + | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 2[illegible] | 27[illegible] | —, Ruth | Head H | R | yes | F | W | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — James [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 262 |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] U. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | no | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 263 |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 27[illegible] | 27[illegible] | [illegible], Bob | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 8 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 264 |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 37 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Laborer | | + | M | Neg | 65 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farming | VOVV | no | yes | no | | |
| 99 | 272 | 273 | Burney, Richard J. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | no | no | | 265 |
| 100 | | | — Julie A. | Wife H | | + | F | Neg | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 28—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

7451 23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 2 | | | —— McCaughe? | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 3 | | | —— Nola? L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | —— Cleonis | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | —— Ernestine | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 273 | 27? | Weatherford, Fred | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 266 |
| 8 | | | —— Rosa | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Joseph | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Pearl | St Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— [illegible] | St Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | ??? | 27? | Johnson, Amos | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 267 |
| 15 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27? | 276 | Neal, Lloyd M. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 268 |
| 17 | | | —— Bertie L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Billie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Joe R. | Father | | | | M | W | 61 | M | 30 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 20 | 27? | 27? | Sikes?, George W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | WD | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | —— Emma L. | Daughter H | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Vernt? L. | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | 27? | 27? | Wallace, Roscoe M. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 269 |
| 25 | | | —— Esther M.? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27? | 27? | Orr, Newton | Head | O | yes | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 270 |
| 27 | | | —— Ethel E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— John ? | Son | R | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 271 |
| 29 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | —— Wayne? W. | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | 27? | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 272 |
| 33 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 3? | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 27? | 27? | [illegible], Ran? B. | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 5? | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 273 |
| 38 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1? | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], Minnie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 2?? | 2?? | [illegible], William | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 2? | M | 2? | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 274 |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] V. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 2? | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 27? | 27? | [illegible], Emma ? | Head H | R | | yes | F | W | 79 | WD | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 275 |
| 48 | 2?? | 2?? | [illegible], Henry? | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 276 |
| 49 | | | —— Hazel L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

46

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 299 | 29[illegible] | [illegible], William R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 277 |
| 52 | | | — Jessie M. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Edith L. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — William R. | Son | | + | M | W | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Pinkerson, Otis R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 278 |
| 56 | | | — Erma L. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Carlton | Son | | + | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Lyle [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Jones, Benjamin F. | Head | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 279 |
| 61 | | | — Minnie L. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 47 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Benjamin [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | — Richard L. | Son | | + | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Henry L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 280 |
| 66 | | | — Lena M. | Wife H | | + | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Ruby P. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Winfrey, Solon J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 45 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 281 |
| 70 | | | — Maud | Wife H | | + | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Roy W. | Son | | + | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | — Reburn H. | Son | | + | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jodisha | Head H | R | yes | F | W | 63 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 282 |
| 79 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | + | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 80 | 29[illegible] | [illegible] | McLemore, Eulin | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 283 |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | — Lloyd | Son | | + | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | + | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | + | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 284 |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | + | M | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 285 |
| 90 | | | — Robert L. | Brother | | + | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 286 |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] R. | Brother | | + | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 287 |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Kenney, George B. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Merchant | General Merchandise | [illegible] | O | yes | No | | 288 |
| 93 | | | — Lucy [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Lloyd T. | Son | | + | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — George B. Jr. | Son | | + | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | + | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Robert [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 289 |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | + | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Richard [illegible] | Son | | + | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 290 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, etc.—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Jesse M. Simpson, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Radio (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible], Eva M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | no | | | |
| 2 | [illegible], John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 3 | —, Bebe | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | —, Emmett | Brother | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | Tack, Clarence | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 291 |
| 6 | —, Lethie | Mother H | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | —, Frank | Brother | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 292 |
| 8 | [illegible], Milton | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29[illegible] |
| 9 | —, Annie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | —, Curtis [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible], Roy [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29[illegible] |
| 13 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 16 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29[illegible] |
| 15 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | [illegible] | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | [illegible] | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Simpson, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29[illegible] |
| 20 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible], Lou | Cousin | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 24 | Sledge, Mary E. | Head H | R | yes | F | W | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 297 |
| 25 | —, Alveda [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 26 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 28 | Arnold, William B. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 298 |
| 29 | —, Nallie F. | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Simpson, Jesse | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 299 |
| 32 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | —, Noyal [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Woodcock, Eddie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 300 |
| 35 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Reagan, James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 35 | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 301 |
| 37 | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Farm | VLVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 38 | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | F | Neg | 35 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Johnson, James | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 70 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 302 |
| 40 | —, Douglas | Son | | | M | Neg | 30 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 41 | Redmon, John R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 303 |
| 42 | —, Emma R. | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | —, John W. [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 46 | Gaddy, Holiker K. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 30 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 304 |
| 47 | —, Mary E. | Wife H | | | F | W | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | —, Newly T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 305 |
| 49 | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | —, Jesse H. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Jesse M. Simpson[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 308 | 309 | Welch, Benjamin [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | 302 |
| 53 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 55 | | | —— Essie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— James [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 30[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Alex | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 68 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | 3[illegible] |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], James [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | 306 |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible], Willie [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Telephone | Lineman | 8679 | E | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —— Ruth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 4[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 53 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | Annie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teaching | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | Farming | General Farming | VVVV | E | yes | no | 308 |
| 72 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

Here ends the Enumeration of E.D. 201-26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1901

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 (April 2) | | 1 | 1 | Blackburn Corinne Mc—H | Head H | O | 8,000 | | No | F | W | 48 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Retail Merchant | Variety Store | 9291 | O | yes | | | |
| 2 | | | | Selmer Willie C. | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 39 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — John D. | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | 2 | Cotton John A. | Head | O | 1200 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Automobile mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 6 | | | | — Christine —H | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Dorothy A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Johnnie F. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | Neg | 52 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Grade school | 9494 | W | yes | No | | |
| 10 | | | | — Willie J. | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Grade school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Jesse C. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Undertaker Asst. | Undertaking Parlor | 7890 | W | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] Corinne —H | Servant | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Ferguson Tom | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 2 |
| 14 | | | | — Rosa J. —H | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | 2 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 3 |
| 17 | | | | — Jessie —H | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 63 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — James B. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 4 |
| 19 | | | | Whitington Curtis | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Benton Road | 6 | 6 | Rice George | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 5 |
| 21 | | | | — Mattie J. | Wife —H | | | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Willie J. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — [illegible] J. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 7 | 7 | Thompson Frank B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 6 |
| 29 | | | | — Daisy | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Benjamin F. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Willie C. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Ruby P. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 8 | 8 | Ferguson [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 7 |
| 34 | | | | — Bethenia —H | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 53 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Otho | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 8 |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | Neg | 42 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 9 |
| 37 (April 3) | | 9 | 9 | [illegible] R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 10 |
| 38 | | | | — [illegible] B. —H | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 10 | 10 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 11 |
| 40 | | | | — [illegible] J. —H | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Martha C. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Horace B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Benton [illegible] | 11 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 12 |
| 44 | | | | — Mary J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — [illegible] L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Johnnie P. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Roy | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Verna J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (?) County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 301-07 (?) Supervisor's District No. 912 (?) Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, William A. Stewart (?), Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 11 | 11 | — Ernestine (?) | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Emma J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 5/12 (?) | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 12 | 12 | — David | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 13 |
| 54 | | | — Sadie – H | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Lee [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 (?) | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 (?) | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | Neg | 1 2/12 (?) | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 13 | 13 | [illegible] Rayburn H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 14 |
| 62 | | | — Nannie – H | Wife | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Rayburn | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Ida | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 14 | 14 | Sheron Bennet | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 15 |
| 67 | | | — Leona – H | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Anna M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sheron [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW | 16 |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] – H | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 15 | 15 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 17 |
| 76 | | | — Johnnie C. – H | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 51 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] Clifford | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 35 | S | 35 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 18 |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 19 |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] – H | Wife | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 (?) | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — [illegible] Lee (?) | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 20 |
| 83 | | | — Virginia | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 45 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | Neg | 20 (?) | S | | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 21 (?) |
| 89 | 18 | 18 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 22 |
| 90 | | | — Lavonia (?) – H | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Sam | Son | | X | M | Neg | 28 | D | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | Brown Ada (?) | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | Williams Willie | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | 23 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 24 |
| 96 | 19 | 19 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 25 |
| 97 | | | — Mississippi – H | Cousin | | X | F | Neg | 36 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Housekeeper | Private family | 5596 (?) | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] Mose | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 65 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 26 |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 27 |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 29 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. [illegible]-2[illegible] Sheet No. 2 A

County [illegible] Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William A. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 8 | S | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Shirley | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 22 | 22 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 29 |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 23 | 23 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 30 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 31 |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Jeffrey | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 32 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 33 |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 27 | 27 | Williams Robert W. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 33 |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Fannie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Aaron E. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | — Willie | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] Ezekiel | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Ezekiel Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 72 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 35 |
| 49 | | | — Lula | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April ___, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Jewel | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Lonnie D. | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Tommie [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | Shelton, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 37 |
| 64 | | | — Jessie L. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Johnnie D. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Opal M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 3 | 3 | Muckleroy, Virgie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 38 |
| 71 | | | — Roberta | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — H. L. A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Laurence | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lewis, Roscoe | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 32 | 32 | [illegible], Tellehue | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 39 |
| 76 | | | — Imogene | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Tellehue Jr. | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Cornell | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Norma D. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Raymond H. | Son | | X | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 33 | 33 | Lee, Jerome | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 40 |
| 82 | | | — Annie E. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Lechta L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Jerome Jr. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Wanda R. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Reba L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 34 | 34 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 41 |
| 89 | | | — J. C. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 35 | 35 | Thornton, John P. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 42 |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Sterling L. | Son | | X | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 36 | 36 | Williams, Pete | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 43 |
| 98 | | | — Irene | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 37 | 37 | King, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 80 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 44 |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 75 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

Margin notes: April 4 (line 51); April 5 (line 75); Highway No. 2[illegible] (lines 83–100).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William A. Stuart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] Edgar | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 2[illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 46 | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 35 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] A. R. | Stepson | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 38 | 39 | [illegible] Anderson [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 46 | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] M | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible]9 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Augusta [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Ray | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 47 | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Joseph E | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 31 | No | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 48 | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 63 | Wd | | yes | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 41 | 42 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 49 | 22 |
| 23 | | | Josie B | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Georgia | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] E | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | W | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 72 | 73 | Bunyard Robert M | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 50 | 27 |
| 28 | | | Maggie D. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 7[illegible] | 7[illegible] | [illegible] John E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 51 | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 7[illegible] | 75 | [illegible] Alonzo R | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 50 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 52 | 38 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 53 | 39 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] John C | Head | O | $2,200 | No | M | W | 72 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Merchant | General Store | 1V41 | [illegible] | yes | No | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] E | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 59 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 7[illegible] | 7[illegible] | [illegible] George A | Head | O | $1,000 | No | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Merchant | General Store | 1V41 | O | yes | No | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | Minnie | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 50 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] Jennie | Mother-in-law | | | V | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 7[illegible] | 78 | [illegible] Coleman [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 30 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW | 54 | 46 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | Jeanette | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | [illegible] Lou M. | Stepdaughter | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | Grace F | Stepdaughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 3 B
1950

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William [illegible] Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Allen, [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 79 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 95 |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 78 | M | 9 | No | yes | [illegible] | South Carolina | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Allen, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 50 |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, O. B. | Son | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, A. J. | Son | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Mary L. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Aaron | Head | R | M | Neg | 38 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 57 |
| 66 | | | —, Dozear | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 13 | S | | yes | yes | | | [illegible] | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | yes | | | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, William | Son | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, John W. | Son | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Willie M. | Son | | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 61 |
| 75 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Clyde | Adopted son | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Dan | Adopted son | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 52 | 53 | [illegible], [illegible] W. | Head | [illegible] | M | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 59 |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 53 | 54 | Allen, Emmett | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 60 |
| 81 | | | —, Willie M. | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 54 | 55 | [illegible], Delphia | Head-H | R | F | Neg | 52 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Mississippi | 75 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 68 |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | —, Ernest | Son | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Bonnie M. | Granddaughter | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 55 | 56 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 62 |
| 87 | | | Williams, Alice | Sister-H | | F | Neg | 27 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Williams, Dooch | Nephew | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Head~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~Neg~~ | ~~52~~ | ~~Wd~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Georgia~~ | ~~Alabama~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Gen. farm~~ | | ~~O~~ | | | |
| 90 | | | ~~—, [illegible]~~ | ~~Son~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~Neg~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~No~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Georgia~~ | | | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~Gen. farm~~ | | ~~W~~ | | ~~No~~ | |
| 91 | 56 | 57 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 62 |
| 92 | | | —, Myrtle | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] C. | Son | | M | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 57 | 58 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 53 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 68 |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1998

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A | 28

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Dick Mille Road (lines 7–21); Charles Christian Road (lines 31–50). Date notes in margin: April (line 1), April 8 (line 22).

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at 1st marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 57 | 58 | Sansom, Paul E. | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen'l farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Deuel A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen'l farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Joseph M. | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen'l farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— [illegible] J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Hazel [illegible] | Daughter | R | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 58 | 59 | [illegible], Milton | Head | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen'l farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | 65 |
| 9 | | | —— Ewona | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 59 | 60 | Bell, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen'l farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 66 |
| 11 | | | —— Martha —H | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Jimmie | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Agie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— [illegible] B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Leon | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Willie L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 60 | 61 | Taylor, Jerry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 67 |
| 19 | | | —— Affie D. —H | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Imogene | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Rosa J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 61 | 62 | Rufus, George | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 68 |
| 23 | | | —— Ethel | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Patterson, Julian | Adopted son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Elzie | Adopted son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 62 | 63 | Ford, Joe | Head | O | | M | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 69 |
| 27 | | | —— Ettie | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Ellie | Mother | | X | F | Neg | 72 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 63 | 64 | [illegible], George | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | United States | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 70 |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 64 | 65 | [illegible], Bill | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 71 |
| 32 | | | —— Cora | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Herbert | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Louis C. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Zyrtha L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Charlie P. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Christine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Alexander | Father | | X | M | Neg | 70 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 39 | 65 | 66 | Alexander, William | Head | R | | M | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 72 |
| 40 | | | —— Anna | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— [illegible] J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 66 | 67 | [illegible], Louis | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 73 |
| 45 | | | —— Rosa | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 52 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Lillie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 20 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 67 | 68 | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | 29 | [illegible] | No | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 74 |
| 49 | | | —— Laura | Wife —H | | X | F | Neg | 45 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Bailey, Joseph | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Unincorporated place: 
Block No.: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 61 | 61 | Washington [?], George [?] W. | Head | R | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 75 |
| 52 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 21 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Bell [?] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 61 [?] | 62 [?] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 76 |
| 55 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Cornelia [?] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Howard, Nathan | Boarder | | M | Neg | 52 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | Patterson [?], [illegible] | Boarder | | M | Neg | 59 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 77 |
| 59 | 70 [?] | 71 [?] | Lalor [?], Nathan | Head | R | M | Neg | 76 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | —— Josie | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 74 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Tillie B. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Grace | Daughter | | F | Neg | 24 | D | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 71 | 72 | Dickson, Paul | Head | R | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 78 |
| 64 | | | —— Ruby M. | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Preston E. | Son | | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 72 | 73 | Adams, Will | Head | R | M | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 79 |
| 67 | | | —— Minnie | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Walter | Son | | M | Neg | 6 [?] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Willie M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Charlie M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 2 1/2 [?] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Dean, Otis | Son | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 73 | 74 | Peterson [?], Ben B. | Head | O | M | W | 43 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 80 |
| 73 | | | —— Mattie E. | Mother | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— John D. | Brother | | M | W | 4 [?] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Stockman | Stock farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 81 |
| 75 | | | Thompson, Mattie | Servant | | F | Neg | 37 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Servant | Private family | [illegible]96 | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | 74 | 75 | Laird [?], Shirley S. | Head | O | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 82 |
| 77 | | | —— Maud P. | Wife-H | | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— Menzo [?] W. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Evelyn [?] | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Lois L. | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Hazel | Daughter | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 75 | 76 | Howard, John | Head | R | M | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 83 |
| 83 | | | —— Joanna | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Mary | Daughter | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Mason | Son | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Minnie [?] L. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Tomie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Arthur [?] | Son | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 76 | 77 | Mayfield, Hollis | Head | R | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 84 |
| 90 | | | —— Ruby | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— James | Son | | M | Neg | 1 [?]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Ella | Daughter | | F | Neg | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 77 | 78 | Mitchell, Arthur | Head | R | M | Neg | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 85 |
| 94 | | | —— Sallie | Wife-H | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Ida B. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Isaac | Son | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Maggie L. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Walter | Son | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Wylie | Son | | M | Neg | 3 [?]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Anna M. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 [?]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Laird F Peterson Road (lines 1–26); Highway No 26 (lines 27–42); Private Road (lines 43–50)

April 9

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code (A) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 78 | 79 | Laughlin, June | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 86 |
| 2 | | | — Hattie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Sapp, Lillian | Stepdaughter | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Harris, Henry | Stepson | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Sapp, Jerry | Stepson-in-law | | | X | M | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 6 | 79 | 80 | Mayberry, Charlie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 87 |
| 7 | | | — Willie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Mary M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Illeanor J. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Grissom, Nellie | Sister | | | X | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 80 | 81 | Dickson, Jimmie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 88 |
| 12 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lear, Earl M. | Stepson | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Williams, Effie R. | Niece | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 81 | 82 | Mu, Johnnie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 89 |
| 16 | | | — Ida M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 82 | 83 | ~~[illegible]~~ Otho L. | Head-H | R | | yes | M | Neg | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 90 |
| 18 | | | — Lee D. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ernest | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — David | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Eunice L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Mattie E. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Bell, Mollie J. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Tom E. | Son-in-law | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lord, Lydia M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 83 | 84 | Carey, J. Roy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 91 |
| 28 | | | — Johnnie M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Annie M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Roy Jr. | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Ella M. | Mother | | | X | F | W | 78 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 84 | 85 | Sewell, Jimmie J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 92 |
| 34 | | | — Ethel L. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — George M. | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Ruben E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Evelyn R. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 85 | 86 | Brandon, Egan B. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 72 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | ~~Ala~~ | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 93 |
| 39 | | 87 | Brandon, Ulrah | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 94 |
| 40 | | | — Connie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Marvin | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 86 | 88 | Jones, Jesse | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 95 |
| 44 | | | — Bettie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 70 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — C. Junior | Granddaughter | | | X | F | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 24. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Polk

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 187-24

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Major Kennedy Farm Road | 86 | 88 | Mayfield, Sylvester | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 96 |
| 52 | | | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Sylvester Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 87 | 89 | Burnett, Andrew J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 62 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 97 |
| 55 | | | | —, Rena L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 72 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, J. Franklin | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Virgie D. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Jimmie L. | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Helen E. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 88 | 90 | Robinson, Ellie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | | 98 |
| 61 | | | | —, Mary | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Johnson, Alva | Sister-in-law | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 89 | 91 | Horton, Ruby | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 63 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 7[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Hunt, Alta | Daughter | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Haygood, Wayne | Grandson | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Hunt, Louise | Granddaughter | | X | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Highway No. 26 | 90 | 92 | Reid, Fred A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 99 |
| 68 | | | | —, Lollie L. | Mother-H | | X | F | W | 47 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 7[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Alvin L. | Brother | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | | —, June D. | Sister | | X | F | W | 23 | D | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Alma M. | Sister | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Otis | Brother | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —, Donald L. | Brother | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, Marvin E. | Brother | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Leggett, Horace | Nephew | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 91 | 93 | Thompson, Oliver | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | | Friar, George C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 34 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 7[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 78 | | | | —, Virginia A. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Barton Store Road | 92 | 94 | Wells, Dick W. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 100 |
| 80 | | | | —, Dora | Daughter-H | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Harvey, John | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 101 |
| 82 | | 93 | 95 | [illegible], Turbaline | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 102 |
| 83 | | | | —, Ola | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Horace | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Malcom | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Ernestine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Charlie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Grady | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Fay | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Jackson, Adam | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 91 | | 94 | 96 | Ephriam, George | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | South Carolina | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 103 |
| 92 | | | | —, Vernine | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 45 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Andy J. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Alzena | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Roy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 95 | 97 | Jackson, John F. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 64 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 104 |
| 97 | | | | —, Ida A. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 50 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Wady, Elmon | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 31 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7144 | W | No, 1 | No | | |
| 99 | | | | —, Alton | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Julius | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 28—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 32—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Bartonston Road (lines 7–19); Major Kennedy Farm Road (lines 22–42); Major Kennedy Farm Rd. (lines 43–50). Margin: April 10 (line 1); April 11 (line 43).

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 96 | 98 | Starr, Willie | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 100 |
| 2 | | | —, Lizzy | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 76 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Lizzie M. Ab | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Victoria | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Iza B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Lessie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 97 | 99 | Maxfield, Hollie | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 8 | | | —, Nicey | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Indian Territory | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Clemmie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Essie | ~~Daughter~~ Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Mattie D. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Emmie B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Cora | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Bertina | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Lorma | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 98 | 100 | Ledd, Jesse | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 107 |
| 17 | | | —, Lena | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Roy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Theodore G. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 99 | 101 | Holt, Abe | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 75 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 21 | | | —, Mary J. | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 70 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 100 | 102 | Thurman, Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 108 |
| 23 | | | —, Essie B. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Glenn | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Lula M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Marjorie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Mary V. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Charles | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 101 | 103 | Jones, Bailey | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 24 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 30 | | | —, Cora J. | Mother-H | | X | F | Neg | 53 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Moselle | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 102 | 104 | Mayfield, G. W. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | —, Ella | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 47 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, David | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Symonie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 103 | 105 | Ferguson, Josie | Head-H | O | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 110 |
| 37 | | | —, Taylor | Son | | X | M | Neg | 26 | M | 17 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 111 |
| 38 | | | —, Addie | Daughter-in-law | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Ruby | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Cynthia C. | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 104 | 106 | Lines, Lonnie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | [illegible] | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 112 |
| 42 | | | — | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 30 | [illegible] | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 105 | 107 | Thompson, Hannah | Head-H | R | yes | F | Neg | 46 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 113 |
| 44 | | | —, George D. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 45 | | | —, Oliver | Son | | X | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 46 | 105 | 107 | Andrews, Frank | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 114 |
| 47 | | | —, Amanda | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Hinson, Bailey | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Andrews, Harold F. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Olivia | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-37 (8)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William R. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or monthly rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line No. unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule No. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | April; Baton & Peterson Road | | 105 | 107 | Andrews John A. | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Pearl | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | 106 | 108 | Marcelle Chester | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 36 | No | yes | Canada-French | Canada-French | Canada-French | French | 12 | 12 | | 1927 | Al | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 115 |
| 54 | | | | | —— Luna | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Thompson Bernice | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Taylor Devon | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | —— J. W. | Stepson | | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 107 | 109 | Kennedy Major J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 64 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | No | | 116 |
| 59 | | | | | —— Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | —— Wingo | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Cleophus | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —— Zeola | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | —— Elnora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | —— Lavernon | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Devora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —— Nadine | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —— Major Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —— William | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 108 | 110 | Jones Oscar D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | yes | WW | 117 |
| 70 | | | | | —— Dora M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— Muriel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Private Road | | 109 | 111 | Bean Frances | Head | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 52 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 118 |
| 73 | | | | | —— Nice | Daughter-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Thompson Roxanna | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Henson Febbie | Aunt | | | | X | F | Neg | 79 | Wd | | No | No | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 110 | 112 | Washington John | Head | | | | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 119 |
| 77 | | | | | —— Della | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 111 | 113 | Bean Thomas | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 120 |
| 79 | | | | | —— Lillie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 41 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Williams Maurine | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Onie M. | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | —— Laura M. | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Jackson Willie | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Baton & Peterson Road | | 112 | 114 | Baton Oren B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 121 |
| 85 | | | | | —— Ada L. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —— Rosa L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | —— Winnie E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 113 | 115 | Baton Hosea | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 122 |
| 89 | | | | | —— Octavia B. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —— J. Floyd | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building contractor | 0 6 X 1 | W | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | —— Kathleen | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —— Sam C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 114 | 116 | Peterson William D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 123 |
| 94 | | | | | —— Annie P. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —— D. William | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | [illegible] |
| 96 | | | | | —— Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —— Woodrow W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | —— Julian | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —— Joe R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —— Hall | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2298

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

31

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 114 | 116 | Bator, Fannie | Stepdaughter | | | | no | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Johnson Lane | | 115 | 117 | Pelican, Ezal | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 86 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 77 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | —, Eliza | Daughter H | | | | X | F | W | 52 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 116 | 118 | Gilliam, Willie M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 126 |
| 5 | | | | | —, Sedalia F. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, Parthenia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 117 | 119 | Hedge, Samuel W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 28 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 126 |
| 8 | | | | | —, Eliza K. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 73 | M | 24 | No | yes | Tennessee | North Carolina | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 118 | 120 | Dunn, Charlie C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 127 |
| 10 | | | | | —, Katie L. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | —, Myrtle S. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | —, Dan C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —, John R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 2 6 | | 119 | 121 | Gollie, Jake | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 128 |
| 15 | | | | | —, Mamie C. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —, Claude C. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 120 | 122 | Taylor, Clifford T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 27 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 129 |
| 18 | | | | | —, Effie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 27 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | —, Johnnie B. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | —, Lena M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | —, "L C" | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 121 | 123 | Brittain, William J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 130 |
| 24 | N D | | | | —, Emmaline | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Brannon, Tom | Stepson | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Brittain, William B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Indian Territory | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 131 |
| 27 | | | | | —, Emily | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 56 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | ~~Richards~~ Maurice | Stepson | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | Jones, Elijah | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | 122 | 124 | Lee, Claud W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 132 |
| 31 | | | | | —, Mamie B. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —, William H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Highway | | | | —, Glenn L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 123 | 125 | Eddlinge, Morgan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 133 |
| 36 | | | | | —, Cora | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 124 | 126 | Brittian, ~~Dan~~ [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 134 |
| 38 | | | | | —, Fannie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 46 | M | 18 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Ritter, Rosa | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | —, Jimmie | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Brittain, Ira | Brother | | | | X | M | Neg | 37 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 42 | | | 125 | 127 | Turner, Marvin | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 135 |
| 43 | | | | | —, Pearlie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, Lillie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, Mabel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 126 | 128 | Thompson, Benjamin | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 136 |
| 47 | | | | | —, Ethel | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | —, Willie H. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Dean, Callie | Sister-in-law | | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Harrell, Virgil | Boarder | | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth and mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 201-27 Sheet No. 7 B
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William A. Stuart, Enumerator.

Margin notes: April 12; April; Highway No 26; Highway No 26; Lane 4 miles Farm Road

| Line | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 126 | 128 | Thompson, Eva J. | Niece | | yes | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 127 | 129 | Dunn, William P. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 137 |
| 53 | | | | Nellie L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Jewel | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Joseph | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Terry, Dale C. | Boarder | | X | M | W | 76 | S | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Haygood, Sarah J. | Mother-in-law | | X | F | W | 77 | Wd | | No | yes | Tennessee | West Virginia | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 128 | 130 | Wilburn, Eugene D. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 138 |
| 60 | | | | Caroline | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 39 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Leon H. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ruby S. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 129 | 131 | Harvey, Andrew J. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 139 |
| 64 | | | | Martha | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 63 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Larry, Cora | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Edward | Son-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 140 |
| 67 | | | | Jacobs, Donnie B. | Boarder | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Grade school | 1414 | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 130 | 132 | Harvey, Fealgie G. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 141 |
| 70 | | | | Ivie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 131 | 133 | Jones, Curtis F. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 142 |
| 72 | | | | Josie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Marie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Alvie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Roscoe R. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Butler, Mary A. | Boarder | | X | F | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Grade school | 1444 | W | yes | | | |
| 78 | | 132 | 134 | Harvey, James | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 68 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 143 |
| 79 | | | | Dora | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Jenny | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Cottquitt, Maude | Stepdaughter | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Harvey, Abram | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Martin, Harvey | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Dunn, Charlie | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 26 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 85 | | 133 | 135 | Robertson, Jesse | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 144 |
| 86 | | | | Cordie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 45 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Jennie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Sanford, Edward | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 89 | | 134 | 136 | Harvey, Ester | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 82 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 145 |
| 90 | | | | Effie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Lucillian | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Cage | Son | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Esther M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Alvin | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Roger L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Effie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Reba | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 135 | 137 | Palmer, Henry J. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 146 |
| 99 | | | | Edna | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Hazel L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:    Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-27 / 11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Prince Shiney Farm Road | 136 | 138 | Taylor, Willie B. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 38 | No | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 147 |
| 2 | | | | —, Virginia | Mother-H | | X | F | Neg | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Robert M. | Brother | | X | M | Neg | 24 | No | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Jinnie | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 22 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Flora M. | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 18 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Rodine | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 16 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 137 | 139 | Daniels, Eugene | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 65 | [illegible] | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 148 |
| 8 | | | | —, Harriet | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Jackson, Beatrice | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Washington, Margene | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Henderson, Johnnie M. | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Augustine, Lola M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 138 | 140 | Shaw, Jane | Head-H | R | No | F | Neg | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Ross, Joe | Lodger | | X | M | Neg | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 15 | | 139 | 141 | Henderson, John F. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 149 |
| 16 | Highway [illegible] 26 | | | —, Tonie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 34 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 140 | 142 | Ledbetter, Robert M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 150 |
| 18 | | | | —, Sudie L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Robert H. | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 141 | 143 | Roberson, Monnie | Head | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 151 |
| 21 | | | | —, Lucy B. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Lonnie P. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Monnie M. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Vernon | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Ezzie C. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Vertrice | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 142 | 144 | Parker, William D. | Head | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife-H | | V | F | W | 49 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Barber, Lavell | Daughter | | V | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Juanita N. | Granddaughter | | V | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 143 | 145 | Bennett, Clifton R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 152 |
| 33 | | | | —, Ofaway | Wife-H | | yes | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Clifton J. | Son | | X | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, John R. | Son | | X | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 144 | 146 | Poole, Elmer L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 153 |
| 37 | | | | —, Cassie M. | Mother-H | | X | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Oscar M. | Brother | | X | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 39 | | 145 | 147 | Scott, Taylor | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 154 |
| 40 | | | | —, Inez | Wife-H | R | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 14½ | Orange, Favia | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 155 |
| 42 | | | | —, Sallie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Herman | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —, Lillie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Ola B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 146 | 148 | Washington, Joe | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 48 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 156 |
| 47 | | | | Neal, Cynthia | Sister-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Freddy | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, Eddie | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Ura | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

April 14 (line 1); April 15 (line 28)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 146 | 148 | Neal, Elvie | Neice | | Yes | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Fitz? | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Eddie? | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Washington, Jodie | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 147 | 149 | Lane, Chester | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 159 |
| 56 | | | —, Willie A. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Clyde | Son | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Claude | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Roosevelt | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Holt, Fannie? | Cousin | | X | F | Neg | 47 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 148 | 150 | Palmer, Lupie? | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 158 |
| 62 | | | —, Symonia | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Dorcas | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, James C. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 149 | 151 | Lamphin, Ulysses S. | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 159 |
| 66 | | | —, Mary B. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Cecil M. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 160 |
| 68 | | | —, William J. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | W | Yes | | |
| 69 | | | —, Henry J.? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, E. Maurine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Lucy A. | Mother | | X | F | Neg | 102 | Wd | | No | No | Arkansas | United States | United States | 54 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Holt?, Daniel | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Hamel?, Leslie | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 4 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 150 | 152 | Woodard, Jeremiah | Head | [illegible] | Yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 46 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | 161 |
| 75 | | | —, Annie L. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Anna | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Lonnie P.? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Curtis? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Leslie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Theophilus? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Askew, William J. | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Sylvester | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Lizzie? J. | Stepdaughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 151 | 153 | Lane, Will | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 162 |
| 85 | | | —, Ella | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 46 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Katherine? | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 152 | 154 | Brannon, John | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 163 |
| 88 | | | —, Josie? M. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 50 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Howard, Jennie? | [illegible]-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 74 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Jenkins, Columbus | Adopted son | | X | M | Neg | 40 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Labor | General farm | VOVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 91 | 153 | 155 | Palmer, Henry Sr. | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 66 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 164 |
| 92 | | | —, M. Ida | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 49 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 93 | | | —, Joe | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | W | Yes | | |
| 94 | | | —, Pinie J.? | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Morris? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Brady? | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Young, Mattie | Boarder | | X | F | Neg | 55 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 154 | 156 | Kimely?, Viola | Head-H | R | Yes | F | Neg | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | 165 |
| 99 | | | —, Edward | Father | | X | M | Neg | 80 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 100 | | | Colquitt, Charles? | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | W | Yes | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 155 | 157 | Bateman, Henry | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 166 |
| 2 | | | —— Lonie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Lannie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Malcom | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 156 | 158 | Kennedy, Love | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 167 |
| 6 | | | —— Annie L | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Francetta | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Russell, Emma | Mother | | | X | F | Neg | 62 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 157 | 159 | Moore, Frank | Head | O | | yes | M | [illegible] | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 168 |
| 10 | 158 | 160 | [illegible], Linda | Head-H | R | | yes | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 169 |
| 11 | | | —— Richard | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Dessie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 13 | | | —— John W. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Lorine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 159 | 161 | Orange, Morris | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | S | | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 170 |
| 16 | | | —— Cassie | Mother-H | | | X | F | Neg | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Haywood | Brother | | | X | M | Neg | 48 | D | | No | No | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 171 |
| 18 | | | —— Herbert | Nephew | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 160 | 162 | Newsome, Chilton L. | Head | R | $20 | No | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Teacher | High school | 1444 | W | yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | —— Dollie O. | Wife-H | | | Y | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Frances | Daughter | | | Y | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Ida | Niece | | | Y | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 161 | 163 | Ferguson, Clara | Head-H | O | | yes | F | Neg | 49 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 172 |
| 24 | | | —— Deborah | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Mommie J. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Dahobin | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Lizzie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Richard | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Robinson, Fontaine | Grandson | | | X | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 162 | 164 | Robinson, Elsie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 173 |
| 31 | | | Robinson, Antoria | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Mattie L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Margine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Elzie Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Alicia | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Lorine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Ellestine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Claudia | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Eunice M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Henry C. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Johnnie P. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 5 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Marion J. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 163 | 165 | Martin, McKinley | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 174 |
| 44 | | | —— Ida B. | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— McKinley Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Imojean | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Maria | Mother | | | X | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Evelyn | Sister | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 164 | 166 | [illegible], Byrd | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 176 |
| 50 | | | —— Lela | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William A Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio set | Lives on farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 165 | 167 | Baughman, Delbert B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 176 |
| 52 | | | | | —, Jake A. S. | Father | | | | X | M | W | 78 | M | 30 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 53 | | | | | —, Lou | Mother | | | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —, Azzie | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | —, Jake L. | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 177 |
| 56 | | | | | —, A. Bailey | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | | | —, J. Colquitt | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | —, Nomie L. | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 166 | 168 | Lost, Edward L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 178 |
| 60 | | | | | —, Lula M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —, Lula L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —, Lillie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | —, Bennett | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | —, Delbert L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —, James R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 167 | 169 | Anderson, Elizabeth M. | Head | O | 1,000 | | No | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —, Clara B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 50 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | 168 | 170 | Roe, Anna | Head-H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 27 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 179 |
| 69 | | | | | Dudley, Pete L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —, Curtis | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 169 | 171 | Winny, Charlie H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 180 |
| 72 | | | | | —, Lillie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 170 | 172 | Dankler, R. Nely | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 181 |
| 75 | | | | | —, Frances A. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 171 | 173 | Cox, William L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 182 |
| 77 | | | | | —, Lola | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | —, Ida M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —, Fay | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —, John F. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —, Henry H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | 172 | 174 | Bellamy, James R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 183 |
| 83 | | | | | —, Bertie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | —, James P. | Father | | | | X | M | W | 80 | M | 25 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —, Emmeline | Mother | | | | X | F | W | 80 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 173 | 175 | Sanders, Riley | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 184 |
| 87 | | | | | —, Virginia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —, Bennie R. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | —, Gladys M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —, Willie P. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Robinson, Roosevelt | Boarder | | | | X | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | O | yes | | No | | |
| 92 | | | 174 | 176 | Tolbert, William D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 185 |
| 93 | | | | | —, George H. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —, Lonnie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —, John L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —, Willie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —, Lorine | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | —, Sylvester | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —, Mary L. | Mother | | | | X | F | Neg | 56 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —, Ambe F. | Brother | | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30 ... Col. 32—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-31
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. if not at work (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 174 | 176 | Tolbert, Lou C. | Sister | | yes | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 175 | 177 | Rowland, George P. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | 7 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 186 |
| 3 | 176 | 178 | Bickley, Russell | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 187 |
| 4 | | | — Mavor C. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Elzennie D. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — William R. | Brother | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 177 | 179 | Jacobs, Eugene F. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 188 |
| 8 | | | — Elsie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Lawrence R. | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Allen, Pinkney | ~~Boarder~~ | | X | M | W | 38 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 189 |
| 11 | 178 | 180 | Whittington, Thomas J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 190 |
| 12 | | | — Rotha B. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Reva Fay | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Tommie J. | ~~Daughter~~ | | X | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 179 | 181 | Hector, Lee Jr. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 191 |
| 16 | | | — Loretha | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 180 | 182 | Hector, Lee Sr. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 192 |
| 18 | | | — Emma B. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mapps, "M. C." | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | McDavid, Beatrice | Stepdaughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Daniels, Louise | Stepdaughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 181 | 183 | Whittington, J. Edward | Head | O | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | 7 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 193 |
| 23 | | | — Irena J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — William D. | Son | | X | M | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | N. Texas | 87 | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Co. office | 6740 | W | No | 2 | yes | WW | |
| 25 | | | Dunklin, Virginia J. | Granddaughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Roberson, Claiborne | Servant | | X | M | Neg | 29 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 27 | 182 | 184 | Christian, Sterling | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 194 |
| 28 | | | — Claudie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — "S. C." | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Clarinda | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Monnie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 183 | 185 | Seelbach, Walter L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | 87 | 13 | 0 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 195 |
| 33 | | | — Dena B. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Audrey H. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Bessie F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Edna F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — John H. | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Dena M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Billie F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 184 | 186 | Jones, Billie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 196 |
| 42 | | | — Mary L. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — James T. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Jesse D. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Alice | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Robert | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Ida B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Abner A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 185 | 187 | Hayes, Elmer W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 185 | 187 | Hays Myrtle O. | Wife-H | | | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Vernon C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Alvin M. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Leath William T. | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 198 |
| 55 | | | 186 | 188 | Beck R. Lewis | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 29 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 199 |
| 56 | | | | | — Lydie A. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 14 | No | yes | Florida | Alabama | Florida | | 77 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — John D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Florida | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Robert W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Florida | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — James A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Florida | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 187 | 189 | Walker James M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 39 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Susan E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 58 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Robert H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 200 |
| 63 | | | | | — Otho B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Lora E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | 188 | 190 | Hamner Dock | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 201 |
| 66 | | | | | — Irma J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 189 | 191 | Broadwater B. Frank | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 202 |
| 68 | | | | | — Grace | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 190 | 192 | Broadwater James M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 203 |
| 70 | | | | | — Georgia O. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 32 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Frances L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Andrews Sarah J. | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 79 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 191 | 193 | Lacy Ambrose H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 204 |
| 75 | | | | | — Lora J. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 63 | M | 24 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — John A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 205 |
| 77 | | | | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 206 |
| 78 | | | | | — Velma B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Chambless Lucy A. | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 192 | 194 | Wyatt Alton | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 207 |
| 81 | | | | | — Sybil F. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Dorothy L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Philip C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | 193 | 195 | Robinson Rosie | Head-H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 208 |
| 86 | | | | | — Leslie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Jack | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Stoney | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Fred | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Mattie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Roy L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | 194 | 196 | Booker Lora B. | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 209 |
| 93 | | | | | — Willie R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Rosa L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — Ada M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Bennett L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Mattie R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | — James R. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Atterson Thomas D. | Boarder | | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | | None | | VIVV | W | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2697

35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

April 18

| Line | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 194 | 196 | Steele Prel | Boarder | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 210 |
| 2 | 195 | 197 | Williams Will | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 211 |
| 3 | | | —— Daisy | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Daniels Milledge | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 31 | D | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 5 | 196 | 198 | Beck Fred | Head | R | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 212 |
| 6 | | | —— Alma | Wife H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Jonell | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Peterson John | Brother-in-law | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 213 |
| 9 | 197 | 199 | Kinney Elmira | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 37 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 214 |
| 10 | | | —— Dilu | Son | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —— Monnie J | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Floyd | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Maurice | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Anna N. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Choicy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Dora L | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 198 | 200 | Williams Charles | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 215 |
| 18 | | | —— Louisa | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Charline | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 199 | 201 | Sibley Elzie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 216 |
| 21 | | | —— Lula M. | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— James C | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Elsie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 200 | 202 | Sibley Lea B. | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Jessie N. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Alvida L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Sam Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 201 | 203 | Sibley Tom B. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 217 |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] B. | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 202 | 204 | Manning Robert L | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 218 |
| 32 | | | —— Beatrice | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Dorothy J | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Robert Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 203 | 205 | Davis Lela | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | —— Alice | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Early L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Maggie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Emma L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Sammie L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 204 | 206 | Parks William C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 30 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 219 |
| 42 | | | —— Lorena A. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Roy A | Son | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 220 |
| 44 | | | —— Lee J. | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 45 | | | —— Ruth B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Frances O. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Danny W. | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Donald R. | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Marion C. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Melvin | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 203 | 207 | Leath, Haywood | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 221 |
| 52 | | | — Mary J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | No | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Rachel M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — "J.C." | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Mary C. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 204 | 208 | Dudley, Jatman | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 222 |
| 57 | 205 | 209 | Pickett, Linton P. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 223 |
| 58 | | | — Mary J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Alice J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Hettie | Mother | | X | F | W | 67 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 208 | 210 | McHaney, Julian R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 224 |
| 62 | | | — Lela M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Vincent A. | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Danby, Alfred | Servant | | X | M | Neg | 84 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Servant | Private family | 9096 | W | yes | No | |
| 66 | 209 | 211 | Thornton, Allen H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 226 |
| 67 | | | — Hester A. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Lester H. | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Anna L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — B. Enfort | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 210 | 212 | McHaney, Sam H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 226 |
| 72 | | | — Nettie L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 211 | 213 | English, Robert | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 227 |
| 74 | | | — Janie E. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Dudley, Roberta | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Annie R | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 212 | 214 | Alack, Anna | Head | R | yes | F | Neg | 28 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 228 |
| 78 | | | — Georgia | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 213 | 215 | Dudley, Haley | Head-H | O | | F | Neg | 66 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | United States | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 229 |
| 80 | | | Robinson, Nancy | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 214 | 216 | Robinson, Ned | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 230 |
| 82 | | | — Margery | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Mary E. M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Isabel | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Henry A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 215 | 217 | Morton, A. Blanche | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 44 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 231 |
| 87 | | | — Ernest | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — J. Strong | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Edward A. | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Kate M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 216 | 218 | Smith, Nina | Head-H | R | yes | F | Neg | 35 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Claud | Son | | X | | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Herman | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — "J.T." | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Lulu | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Jesse F. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Annie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 217 | 219 | Williams, Brown T. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 232 |
| 99 | | | — Dessie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Vesline | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 218 | 220 | Smith, Rosie | Head | O | yes | F | Neg | 66 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | —, Barney | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 219 | 221 | Ray, Harrison | Head | O | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 28 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 233 |
| 4 | | | | | —, Caroline | Wife-H | | | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Noel | Son | | | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | | | Scarborough, Oscar | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | [illegible] | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 7 | | | | | —, Dora | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 220 | 222 | Jackson, Abe | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | | | —, Tillie | Wife | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 221 | 223 | Reddick, Willie | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 11 | | | | | —, Emma G. | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 222 | 224 | Martin, Moe | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 73 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 13 | | | | | —, Fannie M. | Wife | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 223 | 225 | [illegible], Sylvester | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 15 | | | | | —, Opal L. | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —, Shelton | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Anna B. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Gene R. | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Wheat, Emma | Mother | | | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 224 | 226 | Hays, John W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 21 | | | 225 | 227 | Williams, Jasper | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 22 | | | | | —, Olivia | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | —, Donnie B. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 226 | 228 | Ferguson, Dewey | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 25 | | | | | —, Adonia | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Prothro, Febria | Stepdaughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 227 | 229 | Moore, Henry L. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 71 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 28 | | | | | —, Mae J. | Wife | | | F | Neg | 66 | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | Indian Territory | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 228 | 230 | [illegible], Bill | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | United States | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible], Louise S. | Daughter-H | | | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Polk, Katharine | Servant | | | F | Neg | 26 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private family | 4346 | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —, Corinne | Servant's Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —, William | Servant's Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 229 | 231 | Wheat, Louie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 35 | | | | | —, Roberta | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | —, Wallace | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | —, Henry | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Floyd | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | —, Jerome | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, Mary L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 230 | 232 | Wilder, Bert L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 246 |
| 43 | | | | | —, Dora M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, M. Lucile | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —, Clifford H. | Son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Roberson, David S. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 247 |
| 48 | | | | | —, Eliza | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 231 | 233 | Stewart, Otis P. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 50 | | | | | —, J. Kate | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 23? | 233 | Stewart, Mary E. | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Mack E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mc, Daniel B. | Father-in-law | | | X | M | W | 72 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 54 | | | —— Florence E. | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 69 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 232 | 234 | Mc, Blackston E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 259 |
| 56 | | | —— Tillie L. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 10 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Mildred D. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Billie D. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 233 | 235 | Still, James W. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 260 |
| 60 | | | —— Eunice | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 61 | | | —— M. Elizabeth-Ab | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Oscar W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— E. Louise | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— James B. | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Mary E. | Mother | | | X | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 234 | 236 | Fambrough, Virgil B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 261 |
| 67 | | | —— Claudie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Bonnie L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Mary E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Lena L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Ida J. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Norma E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Virgil V. | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Emma J. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Lucinda | Aunt | | | X | F | W | 63 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 235 | 237 | Clay, John | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 262 |
| 78 | | | —— Johnnie M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Tommie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Bertha M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Lillie P. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Gladys J. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Teaky | Son | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 236 | 238 | Fambrough, Della M. | Head | O | | yes | F | W | 63 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Lee, Lena M. H. | Daughter-H | | | X | F | W | 40 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 237 | 239 | Gunn, Louie E. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 263 |
| 87 | | | —— Ruby A. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Little C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Charlie R. | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 238 | 240 | Lee, James D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 264 |
| 91 | | | —— Sarah N. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 13 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Luther J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Horton, Ernest D. | Grandson | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Doris E. | Granddaughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 239 | 241 | Wood, Joseph A. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 265 |
| 96 | | | —— Jennie S. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Mercer, Mary F. | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 78 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 240 | 242 | Mercer, Bryan | Head-H | O | | yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | 266 |
| 99 | | | —— Garland | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Mary B. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
37
Enumerated by me on Apr. 23, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

(Margin: April 22 — Rural Delivery No. 4 — April 23)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 240 | 242 | Mercer, George H. | Son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 241 | 243 | Mercer, William J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W? | yes | yes | WW | 257 |
| 3 | | | Annie M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frederic J. | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Dora J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Talmadge L. | Son | | X | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jackie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 242 | 244 | Crane?, Henry D. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 250 |
| 9 | | | Anna J. | Mother | | X | F | W | 65 | Wd | | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 78 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 243 | 245 | Nix?, Thomas H. L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | [illegible] | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 251 |
| 11 | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 244 | 246 | Ramsey?, Herbert J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 13 | | | Denial? D. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Head-H | R | yes | F | W | 53 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 261 |
| 15 | | | M. Ray | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Bonnie? | [illegible] | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Roy L. | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 89? | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Robert F. | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 245? | 247? | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 262 |
| 20 | | | Lena? A. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | William D. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | 84 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 247 | 249 | Dudley, L. Clifton | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 265 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] E. J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Emma S. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Raymond C. | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Vivian B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Nancy? | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 248 | 250 | Dudley, John L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | Henrietta | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Smith, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 315 | 317 | Hendrix?, Walter | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 37 | | | Annie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 30? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Octavia | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Texas | Ohio | 91? | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Joseph L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Texas | Ohio | 91? | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Minnie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Texas | Ohio | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Frankie B. | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 316 | 318 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 43 | | | Victoria | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Williams, Robert D. | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 30 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 45 | 250 | 252 | Walker, Morgan | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | 85? | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 46 | | | Josie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 41 | M | 19 | No | | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 85? | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Roosevelt | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85? | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Moore, Lonnie | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85? | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 49 | 251 | 253 | Lee?, Collie B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 267 |
| 50 | | | Ruby V. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 16—For persons of school age only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 251 | 253 | [illegible], John L. | Son | | yes | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Ellen M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Roy F. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Ruby [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 252 | 254 | Reynolds, Thomas J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 268 |
| 57 | | | Wennie E. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | W. Robert | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Margie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 253 | 255 | Bell, Bryan M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 269 |
| 61 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | E. Imogene | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Mary F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Dorothy [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 254 | 256 | [illegible], Clarence L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 270 |
| 66 | | | M. Gertrude | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Ruby L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Newton D. | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | D. Russell | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Hallie F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | N. Rose | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 255 | 257 | Darr, Richard L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 271 |
| 75 | | | Lois | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Robert F. | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 272 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Horace P. | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Eula M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Eliza J. | Mother | | X | F | W | 89 | Wd | | no | | Mississippi | United States | United States | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 256 | 258 | Black, W. Edmond | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 273 |
| 82 | | | Julia B. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Mary A. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Bettie J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] L. | Father | | X | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] E. | Mother | | X | F | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 257 | 259 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 274 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Kenneth [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 4½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 258 | 26[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 275 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Bessie F. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Roy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk?
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William R. Stuart?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 259 | 260 | Smith, Annie J. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Lee D. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Ione? | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Dorothy J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 258 | 261 | Bonds?, Carlos O. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 276 |
| 7 | | | — Ellen M. | Wife – H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Joe E. | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Imogene | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — McAdams? | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Lee | Son | | X | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lee, Malinda J. | Mother-in-law | | X | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 260 | 262 | Lee, William E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 277 |
| 14 | | | — Dixie – W. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Francis | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Barney | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 261 | 263 | Williams, Jimmie? | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 278 |
| 19 | | | — Mettie | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Mettie J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 262 | 264 | Kenney?, Doctor E. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 279 |
| 23 | | | — Elnora | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Mozelle | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Ollie J.? | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Edward | Son | | X | M | Neg | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Williams?, Andy | Father-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 65 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 280 |
| 28 | | | — Mary | Mother-in-law | | X | F | Neg | 61 | M | 19 | No | | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 263 | 265 | Smith, Junior | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 281 |
| 30 | | | — Mattie L.? | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Williams, Jesse L. | Brother-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S? | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Mary J. | Niece | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 264 | 266 | Hawkins?, J. Andrew | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 282 |
| 34 | | | — Bettye B. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Jimmye N. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Addie J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Jimmy J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — L. Jack | Son | | X | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — B. Wayne | Son | | X | M | W | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 265 | 266 | Hale, Horten M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 283? |
| 41 | | | — Edna M. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Mollie J. | Mother | | X | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — M. Lou | Sister | | X | F | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Dora? W. | Sister | | X | F | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Bonnie M. | Sister | | X | F | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 266 | 268 | Sanders?, Early | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 284 |
| 47 | | | — Pauline | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 267 | 269 | Day?, Mannie? | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 285? |
| 49 | | | — Lucile | Wife H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 268 | 270 | Nixon, Tony H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 71 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 221-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | On a farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | If not, line no. (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | No. of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 (April 25) | | | 268 | 270 | Nixon, Fannie J. | Wife | | | | yes | F | W | 52 | M | 36 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Mitchell, Ola M. | Ward Dtr | | | | X | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Hongell, Mattie | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | 269 | 271 | Thurman, George J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 287 |
| 55 | | | | | — Georgia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Ray | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 270 | 272 | Adams, Leonard D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 288 |
| 59 | | | | | — Hattie D. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Lemar M. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Fannie F. | Mother | | | | X | F | W | 69 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Maggie M. | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 39 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Willie Fay | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 271 | 273 | McLain, Jimmy T. | Head | O | | | yes | F | W | 47 | M | 24 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 289 |
| 65 | | | | | — Minnie J. | Wife-H | | | | X | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — John A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Opal Fay | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Olin R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — ~~Nathalie~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Marvin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Dorothy J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Dwight C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | — Mark G. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 272 | 274 | Broadwater, John C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 290 |
| 76 | | | | | — Georgia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Imogene | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 (April 26) | | | | | — Dan P. | Son | | | | X | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | 273 | 275 | Noble, Moses R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 291 |
| 80 | | | | | — Mattie H. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | — A. Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — John L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Henry A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — R. Clinton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Mark | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — A. Lillian | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Floyd C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 274 | 276 | Moore, Tillis C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | General Store | 9V91 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Kinsie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Mozelle | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Love, Margaret | Boarder | | | | X | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Grade school | 9414 | W | yes | | | | |
| 92 | | | 275 | 277 | Lacy, Monroe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 292 |
| 93 | | | | | — Aggie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Roger | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | 276 | 278 | Washburn, John C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 293 |
| 96 | | | | | — Mary L. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Andrew | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | — Jack | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rusk | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 18 A | 30 | 39

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William R. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 276 | 278 | Watson, Robert B. | Brother-in-law | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] T. | Brother-in-law | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 277 | 279 | Bellamy, Curtis | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | —, Bonnie J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Billie J. | Son | | X | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Bobbie J. | Son | | X | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 278 | 280 | Williams, Sarah | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Robinson, Johnnie D. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | Williams, Lloyd | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Paddy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VOVV | NE | | | |
| 11 | 279 | 281 | Morton, Bennett C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 296 |
| 12 | | | —, Ella J. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Rundell B. | Son | | X | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, William W. | Son | | X | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Wayne H. | Son | | X | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Moore, Albert J. | Boarder | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | 280 | 282 | Henderson, Jim | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 297 |
| 18 | | | —, Lucile | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Ruth L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Velma B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Ophelia | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Pernell | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 281 | 283 | Henderson, Emory C. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 298 |
| 24 | | | —, Mariette | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 283 | 284 | Reeves, Doch | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 299 |
| 26 | | | —, Lola A. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Almora | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Doreas L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Doch F. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Richard S. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Martha C. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Robert W. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Madge | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Jane C. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Emmett | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 283 | 285 | Edwards, Ethel M. | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, D. Arthur | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 300 |
| 38 | | | —, Mary J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 284 | 286 | Tinney, Elzidonna | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 301 |
| 40 | | | Smith, Norma J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Jorcy | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Roy L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Flo F. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Ruby A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Tinney, David | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Elzianna | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 286 | 287 | McHaney, Walter W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 48 | | | —, Laura A. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 65 | M | 18 | No | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 286 | 288 | Poole, Ernest R. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 302 |
| 50 | | | —, Nora M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

Rural Route No 2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 9
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Poole George F | Father | | yes | M | W | 79 | Wd | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 11 | yes | None | | | | | 2 | |
| 52 | 287 | 289 | Pegues Will | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 301 |
| 53 | | | —— Nettie Lee | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Leanna | Mother | | X | F | Neg | 48 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Ruby | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Jessie | Brother | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— James | Brother | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— "R. Initial" Raymond | Brother | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 288 | 290 | Sparkman Joe D. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 304 |
| 60 | | | —— Ora | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— James D. | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Martha L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Hugh F. | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Mary J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Billie | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 289 | 29[illegible] | Mc Coy John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 305 |
| 67 | | | —— Galatha | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Josie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Elmer | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Willie M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Esther | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Vernay | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Dessie B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Montgomery Ezekiel | Stepson | | X | M | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 21 | 306 |
| 75 | | | —— Lenora | Daughter-in-law | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Elvin | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Emma J. | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 290 | 292 | Portley Carter | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 307 |
| 79 | | | —— Ona L. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Monnie L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Annie R. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Mattie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Donnie J. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Viviand | | | X | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Katharine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Cotton John D. | Brother-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 308 |
| 87 | | | —— Thelma | Brother-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 88 | | | Meace Edmund | Grandfather | | X | M | Neg | 90 | Wd | | No | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 89 | 291 | 293 | Rossum Luther | Head | R | | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 309 |
| 90 | | | —— Bell | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 292 | 294 | Rossum Tiggie | Head | O | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Isabella | Daughter-H | | X | F | Neg | 37 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Thomas B | Son | | X | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 310 |
| 94 | | | —— Robbie D. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 293 | 295 | Rossum Roger | Head | R | | M | Neg | 40 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 311 |
| 96 | | | —— Emmeline | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Adrer | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 294 | 296 | Talley Nathaniel | Head | R | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 312 |
| 99 | | | —— Geraly | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Katherine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 294 | 296 | Fullylove, Alphea? | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 295 | 297 | Sandley?, M. E.? | Head H | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 63 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 913 |
| 3 | | | Georgia R. Anita? | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Eva? E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Grandson? | | | | X | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 296 | 298 | Moore, Ephraim | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | Neg | 63 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 7 | 297 | 299 | Williams, Sam? | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 915 |
| 8 | | | Shag? | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 298 | 300 | Thurmond, Milton | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 916 |
| 10 | | | Ola? | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 299 | 301 | Matthews, Amelia H. | Head | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 914 |
| 12 | | | Reynolds?, Lula E. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Tracy? F. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Daisy? G. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 300 | 302 | Thurmond, Andrew? | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 917 |
| 17 | | | Leanza? | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Perkins, Forest | Nephew | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Dennis? | Nephew | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 301 | 303 | Stoker?, William C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 918 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Lucille? | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Albert | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 302 | 304 | Watson, Ralph C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 919 |
| 31 | | | Bonnie J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Leonard? J. W. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Hazel M. W. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 303 | 305 | Rotham?, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 920 |
| 36 | | | Annie B. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Joe D.? | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 304 | 306 | [illegible], Joe? J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 921 |
| 39 | | | Sallie? | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 15 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Maggie? M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 305 | 307 | Scott, Jane? | Head H | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 62 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 922 |
| 42 | | | Lola B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | Jessie R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | Ida M. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Roy? | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Debra? | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Emma M. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Bernice? J. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 306 | 308 | Johnson?, James E.? | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 923 |
| 50 | | | Mary? H. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 201-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 306 | 308 | Robinson, Grady B. | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Adolphus [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Philip [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 307 | 309 | Rossum, Perry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 324 |
| 57 | | | — Tina | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 308 | [illegible] | Lacy, Reuben | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 325 |
| 59 | | | — M. Ella | Mother | | X | F | Neg | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | United States | South Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Ross, Annie L. | Cousin-H | | X | F | Neg | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 309 | 311 | Lacy, William M. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 326 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — William M. Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible], Willie | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Robert | Nephew | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lacy, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Grandson | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Leo | Daughter-in-law | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 310 | 312 | [illegible], Sam M. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 327 |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 49 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Sam M. Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 78 | | | — Lazzetta | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] S. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] M. | Granddaughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 311 | 313 | Woods, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 328 |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] R. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Ruby L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 312 | 314 | Woods, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 329 |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 330 |
| 92 | | | — Claudia | Wife-H | | yes | F | Neg | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Charlie M. | Adopted daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 313 | 315 | [illegible], Frank | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 331 |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 41 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son-in-law | | X | M | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 314 | 316 | [illegible], Joseph [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 332 |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Joseph [illegible] Jr. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 27 | S | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

3297

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE--BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 A
41

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William A. Stewart, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | If not, line no. (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 317 | 319 | Hall, Dixie | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 336 |
| 2 | | | | | —, Della | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | —, Olie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 4 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Onam J | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, Jesse | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | —, Jimmie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | —, Leo | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 318 | 320 | Most, Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 346 |
| 10 | | | | | —, Hannah | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | —, Herbert | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | —, John | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —, Pearl | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Robinson, Rosie M. | Stepdaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 319 | 321 | Cotton, Lola | Head | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | 2 | yes | | | | [illegible] |
| 16 | | | | | —, Leon | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Mabel J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 321 | 323 | Kennedy, Simon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 69 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 2 | yes | | no | | 346 |
| 20 | | | | | —, Martha | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Mayfield, Chester A. | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —, [illegible] M. | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of district No. 201-27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ___ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE — NAME — RELATION — HOME DATA — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION — EDUCATION — PLACE OF BIRTH — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — CITIZENSHIP, ETC. — OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY — EMPLOYMENT — VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 1 A — 42

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in left margin): Kipling no. 3; Farm to Market Road

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Bratten, Jesse J | Head | O | 15.00 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Mississippi | 86 | yes | Machinist | Garage | 2073 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | — Thelma A | wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — James R | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Cooper, Vernon R | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 6 | | | — Jenelle L | wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Vernon M | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Melton, Wall T. | father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | | | — Joel T | brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Trammell, Mozelle | servant | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 3 | Sartain, Oscar R | Head | O | 3 | R | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 12 | | | — Hannie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — John R | Son | R | [illegible] | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 3 |
| 14 | | | — Flora E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Nelwin | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Rachael | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Gunn | brother | R | | | | M | W | 40 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 4 |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | Warren, Walter L. | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 5 |
| 19 | | | — Verna | wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | Gant, James S | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 6 |
| 21 | | | — Mont | wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Lucile | daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Vera | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Forest | son | R | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 7 |
| 25 | | | — Annie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Hunt, Melwin | grandchild | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | Wyche, Judson | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Merchant | Gen. Store | 9V91 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 28 | | | — Annie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Maryland | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 7 | 7 | Leath, Horace M | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 8 |
| 33 | | | — Ess M | wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 8 | 8 | Hunt, Charlie B | Head | O | 7[illegible] | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 36 | | | — Lillie M | wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Clifford | son | R | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 10 |
| 38 | | | — Bobbie | son | R | 8 | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 11 |
| 39 | | | — Wilson | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Henry M | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Ruby F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 9 | 9 | Hunt, W. C. | Head | O | 2[illegible] | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 12 |
| 43 | | | — Sibil C | wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Ralph | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Mozelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Chas P. | son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Manda | mother | | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Pinley, Harvey | nephew | R | [illegible] | | | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 13 |
| 49 | 10 | 10 | Jacobs, Claude | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 14 |
| 50 | | | — Lillie A | wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Highway No 3 | | | | Jacobs, Claudie M | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | 12 | 12 | Tate, Austin B | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 53 | | | | | Donnie A | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | | | | Laslings, Ed | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 52 | D | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 10 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | 13 | 13 | Pitner, Jesse J | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 56 | | | | | Lillie L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Thomas J | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Roy G | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] Road | | 14 | 14 | McDavid, Albert | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 61 | | | | | Mary | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 57 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | | Robert | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18 |
| 63 | | | | | Eva L | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Evaline | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Clara E | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 15 | 15 | Ballard, Robin | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19 |
| 67 | | | | | Minnie H | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Rudolph G | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Farrell J | son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Austin, Earl | brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 16 | 16 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 20 |
| 72 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 1 | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 73 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 17 | 17 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 21 |
| 76 | | | | | [illegible] E | wife | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Indiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | [illegible] | |
| 77 | | | | | Robert E | son | R | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 22 |
| 78 | | | | | [illegible] B | Grandson | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | Highway No 3 | | 18 | 18 | Kelley, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 80 | | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Eva M | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | 19 | 19 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 24 |
| 84 | | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | 19½ | | Wylie, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 86 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible] | sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | [illegible] | sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | [illegible] | wife | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 20 | 20 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | 26 |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | [illegible] N | son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Lillie L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Robert L. | Son | | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 21 | 21 | Brown, Lillie | Head | O | | R | F | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 27 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | R | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | R | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | school teacher | | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 22 | 22 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 33 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 30 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Ola M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 23 | 23 | [illegible], Jim L. | Head | O | | | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 31 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 239 | B[illegible] | Head | | | | M | W | 45 | S | | no | | Texas | | | 87 | yes | [illegible] | general farm | VVVV | | no | no | |
| 22 | 24 | 24 | Smith, J. H. | Head | O | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 32 |
| 23 | | | Ada M. | Mother | | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Egbert | Uncle | | | | M | W | 50 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 26 | 25 | 25 | Jones, [illegible] | Head | R | | R | M | Neg | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 26 | 26 | Rollins, [illegible] | Head | O | | | M | Neg | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 62 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Homer | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | laborer | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | laborer | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | 27 | 27 | McAlpin, Robert H. | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 34 | | | Virginia | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 28 | 28 | Hill, J. C. | Head | O | | | M | Neg | 34 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 36 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 29 | 29 | Kelly, Tilton | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | own farm | | E | yes | | |
| 40 | | | Kate | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 30 | 30 | Jones, Cornelius | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 43 | | | Emma | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | John L. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Willie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 31 | 31 | Arnold, Horace | Head | O | | | M | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 32 | 32 | Hooser, Jim | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 49 | | | Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Albert | Son | R | | | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 41 |

7501

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Rusk Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #18 Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-24 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John E Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Hooper, Edward | Son | R | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 42 |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VDVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 33 | 33 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 43 |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 53 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 34 | 34 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 32 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] L | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 35 | 35 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 45 |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | x | F | Neg | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | x | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 36 | 36 | Ector Jack | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 61 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 83 | | | — Carrie | wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 37 | 37 | Warren Alfonza | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 47 |
| 85 | | | — Mary H | wife H | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Fonda L | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 38 | 38 | Warren Stephen J | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 48 |
| 88 | | | — Cora L | wife | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Virginia D | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 39 | 39 | Warren John S | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 39 | no | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 49 |
| 91 | | | — Effie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 52 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Rennie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 40 | 40 | Boyd Wylie L | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 50 |
| 95 | | | — Vicie M | wife H | | R | x | F | W | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Effie M | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 41 | 41 | Warren George L | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 51 |
| 98 | | | — Catherine | Mother | | | x | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Eula B | Sister | | | x | F | W | 44 | S | | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 42 | 42 | Berry Antoinette | Head H | R | | yes | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 43 | 43 | Odom, Ben F | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | no |
| 2 | | | — Norbelle E | wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes |
| 3 | | | — Lonie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | |
| 4 | | | — Franklie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | |
| 5 | | | — Mary R | daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | |
| 6 | | | Taylor, Lidie | [illegible] | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes |
| 7 | | | — Rosie B | Servant | | | F | W | 10 | S | | no | no |
| 8 | 44 | 44 | Hamilton, Chris C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes |
| 9 | | | — Annie D | wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes |
| 10 | | | — Jesse J | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes |
| 11 | | | — Ouine | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes |
| 12 | | | — Tom J | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes |
| 13 | | | — Maxilee | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | |
| 14 | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | |
| 15 | | | — Howard | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | |
| 16 | | | — Cloid | son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | |
| 17 | | | Dearman, Bamie | nephew | R | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes |
| 18 | 45 | 45 | Lamy, Green | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes |
| 19 | | | — Daisy M | wife H | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes |
| 20 | | | — Eug B | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes |
| 21 | 46 | 46 | Lacy, Otho D | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes |
| 22 | | | — Retha E | wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes |
| 23 | | | — Marie | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | no | yes |
| 24 | | | — Willard | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | |
| 25 | | | — Lizzie L | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | |
| 26 | | | — Bonnie J | daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | |
| 27 | | | Camp, Mary E | mother-in-law | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes |
| 28 | 47 | 47 | Lacy, Doyl P | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes |
| 29 | | | — Archie C | wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes |
| 30 | | | — Merrin H | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | |
| 31 | | | — George A | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | |
| 32 | 48 | 48 | Wade, Milo | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 71 | M | 39 | no | no |
| 33 | | | — Adeline | wife H | | | F | Neg | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes |
| 34 | | | — Tennie O | daughter | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes |
| 35 | | | — Milo W | Son | R | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes |
| 36 | | | — Mallie | daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes |
| 37 | | | — Boffie | daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes |
| 38 | | | — Stone O | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes |
| 39 | | | — Nora | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes |
| 40 | | | — Frank | son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes |
| 41 | | | — Adeline | daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes |
| 42 | | | — Porter E | son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | |
| 43 | 48 | 49 | Edwards, Onie | Daughter | R | | F | Neg | 23 | D | | no | yes |
| 44 | | | — James E | grandson | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no |
| 45 | 48 | 50 | Sanders, Caroline | Daughter | R | | F | Neg | 25 | D | | no | yes |
| 46 | | | — Joella | grand-dau | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | |
| 47 | | | — Unnamed | grand-son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | |
| 48 | | | — Claudie L | grandson | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | |
| 49 | | | — Belle | grand-dau | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | |
| 50 | | | Lacy, Ben | lodger | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | |

| Line | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 2 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 3 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 4 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 5 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 6 | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 87 |
| 7 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 8 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 9 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 10 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 11 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 12 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 13 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 14 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 16 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 18 | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 |
| 19 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 21 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 22 | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 |
| 23 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 24 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 25 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 26 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 27 | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 |
| 28 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 29 | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 |
| 30 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 31 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 32 | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 |
| 33 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 34 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 35 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 36 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 37 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 38 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 39 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 40 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 41 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 42 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 43 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 44 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 45 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 46 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 47 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 48 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 49 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |
| 50 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |

| Line | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 52 |
| 2 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | none | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | none | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | none | none | | | | | |
| 6 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 7 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 8 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 53 |
| 9 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 10 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 54 |
| 18 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 55 |
| 19 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 20 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 22 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 28 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 57 |
| 29 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 58 |
| 33 | yes | none | none | | | | | |
| 34 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 59 |
| 36 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | yes | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 38 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 60 |
| 44 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 61 |
| 46 | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Knox
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John K. Adams, Enumerator.

7651

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 44 | 51 | Hendrix, Frank R | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 52 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 62 |
| 52 | | | | —— Carrie M | wife-H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 50 | 52 | Moore, Ananias | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 63 |
| 54 | | | | —— Lorine K | wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 51 | 53 | Bateman, Harold | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 56 | | | | —— Gertrude | wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | English, Janie M | Lodger | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | cook | private family | 6096 | W | | | |
| 58 | | 52 | 54 | Jacobs, Virgil O | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 59 | | | | —— Effie M | wife-H | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —— Virgil N | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —— Mary J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 53 | 55 | Grindle, Joseph F | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 63 | | | | —— Lena | wife-H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— Raymond | Son | R | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 67 |
| 65 | | | | —— Tobbie L | Son | R | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | | —— Alice A | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | O | yes | | |
| 67 | | | | —— Fred | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —— Emma J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —— Ophelia | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —— Frankie N | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —— Sam D | [illegible] | R | x | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 72 | | 54 | 56 | McClain, Andrew | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 69 |
| 73 | | | | —— Lillie M | wife-H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —— Curtis | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | farm labor | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | | —— Preston | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —— Ruth | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —— Mildred | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —— Rebeca O | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 55 | 57 | McLain, Zack L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | 82 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 70 |
| 80 | | | | —— Mary L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —— Mabel L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farm labor | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | | —— Dudley L | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —— Donald D | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Thornton, Barbara N | granddau | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | McClain, Leroy | nephew | R | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 71 |
| 86 | | 56 | 58 | McGeorge, Alva | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 72 |
| 87 | | | | —— Georgia | wife-H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —— Ora | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —— Mary E | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —— Myrtle | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— Thelma R | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 57 | 59 | Young, Bill | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 74 | M | 34 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 73 |
| 93 | | | | —— Laura | wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 68 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 59a | —— Morris | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 74 |
| 95 | | | | —— Gertrude | wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —— George | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Bertha | Dau | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 58 | 60 | Skinney, Pearl | Head-H | R | yes | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 75 |
| 99 | | | | —— Ed E | Son | R | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 76 |
| 100 | | | | —— Elzie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Occ. code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 59 | 61 | Armstrong, Arch D | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | 87 04 1 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 77 |
| 2 | | | Avy B | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Benson H | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Vivian | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 60 | 62 | Smith, Roosevelt | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 78 |
| 6 | | | Lonnie | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Romans, Edward | ~~lodger~~ | | | | x | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | 61 | 63 | Goodlett, Oscar | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Florida | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 79 |
| 9 | | | Rosie B | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Bettie B | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 62 | 64 | Hamblin, Ruben J. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 80 |
| 12 | | | Martha | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 14 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Thomas J | son | R | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 81 |
| 14 | | | Finis | son | R | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 82 |
| 15 | | | Ruth H | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Martha | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 63 | 65 | Nandle, John M | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 83 |
| 18 | | | Billie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 64 | 66 | Pool, Phillip H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 24 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 84 |
| 20 | | | Georgia | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Laurence | son | R | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 85 |
| 22 | 65 | 67 | Weaver, Dave M | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 86 |
| 23 | | | Mary C | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Joel | son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 66 | 68 | Rogers, Jean E. | Head | O | Un | R | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Merchant | Gen. Store | 9V91 | O | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Fairy L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | Clerk | Gen Store | 8390 | W | yes | | |
| 27 | 67 | 69 | Helms, Forfirst C | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 87 |
| 28 | | | Pearl | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 68 | 70 | Thompson, Charles H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 30 | | | Bula | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lunnie R | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Charles C. | son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Virgil R | son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ruby C | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Cain, Bentley J. | step-son | R | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | ~~farmer~~ | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 89 |
| 36 | 69 | 71 | Williams, John H | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 90 |
| 37 | | | Odell | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Smith, Bobbie | lodger | | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 71a | ~~Smith~~ Choice | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 91 |
| 40 | | | Jennie | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Classie | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Johnnie J | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 70 | 72 | McCoy, Walter | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 92 |
| 44 | | | Fannie L | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Ezelle | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Rosa L | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Elzie | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 71 | 73 | Dickinson, Robt M | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 33 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | North Carolina | 78 | Merchant | Gen Store | 9V91 | O | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | Olive | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 71a | 73a | Berry, Antonette | Head | R | 10 | | no | F | Neg | 27 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John E. Adam, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Code A | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 11 | 14 | Henson, George | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 92 |
| 52 | | | | —, Ethel R | wife H | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Louston | daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Annie M | daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, John E | son | | | M | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Avaline | daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Jones, Annie B | sister | R | | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | [illegible] |
| 58 | | [illegible] | 15 | Flanagan, Norman | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 59 | | | | —, Mamie | wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Alton | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Rayford | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 14 | 16 | Gary, Alton O | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 96 |
| 64 | | | | —, Allie F | wife H | | | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 15 | 17 | Newman, Jlo. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 97 |
| 66 | | | | —, Mattie J | wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Ethel M | daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 16 | 18 | Biggs, Dan H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 98 |
| 69 | | | | —, Opal | wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Douglas L | son | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 17 | 19 | Howard, B. Emil | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 99 |
| 72 | | | | —, Bettie J | wife H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Hutchinson, James | cousin | R | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | no | no | | 100 |
| 74 | | 18 | 20 | Vinson, Oscar | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 101 |
| 75 | | | | —, Mary E | wife H | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Eunice | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer farm | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Relzora | daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, James L | son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Alexander, Johnie F | daughter | | | F | Neg | 21 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | general farm | VDVV | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | | Johnson, Will | boarder | R | | M | Neg | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 102 |
| 81 | | 19 | 21 | Rucker, James A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Arkansas | 86 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 103 |
| 82 | | | | —, Dissie H | daughter H | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, R. A. | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Jack | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Esther F | daughter | | | F | W | 5 [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 20 | 22 | Gitthenway, Lee | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 104 |
| 87 | | | | —, Rennie M | wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Hattie M | daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 21 | 23 | Ray, Ed | Head | O | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 29 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 105 |
| 90 | | | | —, Ada | wife H | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —, Lillie E | daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Orrie L | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Beatrice | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Virgil S | son | | | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Villie F | daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 22 | 24 | Waller, Virgil O. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | ~~Laborer~~ farmer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | 106 |
| 97 | | | | —, Nuda O | wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, Virgil A | son | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —, Quinevra G | daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 23 | 25 | Fleet, Ennis L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Tennessee | [illegible] | Tennessee | 81 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

7751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

46

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code A | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Flett, Lemon A | wife H | | yes | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Roger | son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Truman | son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Donald | son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Thelma R | daughter | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Billy J | son | | x | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 84 | 86 | Pool, Thomas E | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 108 |
| 8 | | | — Claudie B | wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Mildred L | daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | x | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Elgin M | son | | x | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 85 | 87 | Waller, Bauder | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 109 |
| 13 | | | — Annie E | wife H | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Marion M | son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | — Willis J | son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | — James C | son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Arnold H | son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Annie E | daughter | | x | F | W | 5 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — J T (initials only) | son | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 86 | 88 | — M. L. (initials only) | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 110 |
| 21 | | | — Lora G | wife H | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Mary J | daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 87 | 89 | Standard, Alfonso J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 111 |
| 24 | | | — Vada | wife H | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Jimmie | son | R | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 112 |
| 26 | | | — Grace | daughter | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | — Carl E | son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | — Helen | daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 88 | 90 | Smith, Ray | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 113 |
| 30 | | | — Alline | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Floyd | son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — George A | son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Avril L | daughter | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Rosie L | daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lenny | son | | x | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Robertson, Louis | nephew | R | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 114 |
| 37 | 89 | 91 | Christian, Thurston | Head | O | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 115 |
| 38 | | | — Shirley | wife H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Wayne [illegible] | son | | x | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 90 | 92 | Thornton, Jim M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 116 |
| 41 | | | — Nellie L | wife H | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Weldon E | son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Nellie P | daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 91 | 93 | Waller, Vincent | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 117 |
| 45 | | | — Lorda | wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Falva | son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | — Mary K | daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Josie B | daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — James H | son | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 92 | 94 | Gibson, Rylie R | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 118 |

7804

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 52 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

Tuckman and Owens Chapel Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Home value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Gibson, Lucile | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Maurine | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Obie B | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Weldon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Thelma J | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Dullie M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Wilma D | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 93 | 95 | Freeman, Jeff | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 119 |
| 59 | | | —— Alice L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— J. W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Clifton | son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 94 | 96 | Harvey, Alfonso | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 120 |
| 63 | 95 | 97 | Stenstaff, Will F | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 121 |
| 64 | | | —— Nora L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Mary J | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 96 | 98 | Martin, William F | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 122 |
| 67 | | | —— Mary E | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Rebekah | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Stenography | Public School | 7194 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Neal R | son | R | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 123 |
| 70 | | | —— Forest W | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Jane L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Mary E | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Teddy G. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 97 | 99 | Gibson, Isaac H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 75 | | | —— Sarah E | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 69 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— George B | Son | R | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 125 |
| 77 | 98 | 100 | Christian, Will E | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 126 |
| 78 | | | —— Mollie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Ralph | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Lurline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Pearl | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 99 | 101 | Vinson, James W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 127 |
| 83 | | | —— Thula L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Mavis O. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Alvera E | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 100 | 102 | Baker, Albert H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 128 |
| 87 | | | —— Ruth | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Eugene | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 101 | 103 | Armstrong, Tom J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 67 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | 82 | farmer | general | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 129 |
| 90 | | | —— Mary E | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 54 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 102 | 104 | Waller, Ernest V | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 130 |
| 92 | | | —— Mary E | Mother H | | | | x | F | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | ~~Blacksmith~~ none | ~~own shop~~ | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Clarence H | brother | | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Blacksmith | own shop | 0064 | OA | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | —— Gladys | sister | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Lorine | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 103 | 105 | Busby, Julian D | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 131 |
| 97 | | | —— Hattie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Leath, William B | Nephew | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 104 | 106 | High, Victor | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 100 | | | —— Eula V | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | none | | | | | | | |

7851

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | High, Mozelle | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Pearl M | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 105 | 107 | Ellis, Noah | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 78 | M | 30 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 71 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 188 |
| 4 | | | —— Theodosia | wife H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 71 | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Bandus | Son | R | | x | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 184 |
| 6 | 106 | 108 | Clark, Fred N | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 190 |
| 7 | | | —— Minnie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 107 | 109 | [illegible], Edwin | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 186 |
| 9 | | | —— Nellie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 71 | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Lula M | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Virgil M | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 108 | 110 | Irwin, Joseph A | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 187 |
| 13 | | | —— Martha L | wife H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 72 | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Andrew | Son | | | x | M | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes WW | |
| 15 | 109 | 111 | [illegible], Walter N | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 188 |
| 16 | | | —— Mattie B | wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Forest | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Wilton R | Son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Martha L | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Edelle N | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Ruby L | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Mable | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 110 | 112 | Cooper, Birdwell | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 189 |
| 24 | | | —— Fay M | wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | none | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Marie F | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Lee T. | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Smith, Lee J. | grandfather | | | x | M | W | 87 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | none | none | | | | yes Civ | |
| 28 | 111 | 113 | Cameron, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 29 | | | —— Beatrice | wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Vera | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— William T | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | —— John F | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | —— Mannie L | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Berta L | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Elnora | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Henry G. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Beola | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 112 | 114 | Cooper, Lem B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 39 | | | —— Nora C | wife H | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— J. B. | Son | R | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 41 | | | —— Ellen C | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Lem E | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 43 | 113 | 115 | Rogers, George W | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 182 |
| 44 | | | —— Gertrude | wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 71 | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Curtis C | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | | —— William P | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 47 | | | —— Charles D | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Wane T | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Bobbie R | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 114 | 116 | Ellis, Elias E | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 71 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:  Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language | Code A | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line if not at work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Ellis, Jenora | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 56 | M | 16 | | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —, Hanston | son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —, Margie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —, Frefrain | grand dau | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | 112 | 111 | Mills, Ira | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 32 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 145 |
| 56 | | | | | —, Emma | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 66 | M | 32 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | —, Manda | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | —, Laurence | son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | 116 | 118 | Ellis, Roma E | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 146 |
| 60 | | | | | —, Jessie M | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —, Erline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —, Earvel H | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 117 | 114 | Vinson, John R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 147 |
| 64 | | | | | —, Don W | son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | | | | | |
| 65 | | | 118 | 120 | Romans, Dennie C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 148 |
| 66 | | | | | —, Merle | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —, Fayline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —, Roy A | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 119 | 121 | Busby, Jak Henry | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | no | 1 | no | | 149 |
| 70 | | | | | —, Annie L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —, Doris | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | 120 | 122 | Lacy, Andrew | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 150 |
| 73 | | | | | —, Hannie | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —, L. C. (initial) | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 121 | 123 | Howard, McKinley | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 151 |
| 76 | | | | | —, Jenette | mother H | | | | x | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | no | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | —, Pressley | brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farm laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | 123 | 125 | Standard, Jessie B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 152 |
| 79 | | | | | —, Docie R | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —, Mary M | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | 124 | 126 | McCoy, Allen | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 153 |
| 82 | | | | | —, Rosie | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | —, Marion | Step daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | Mobley, Minnie M | Step dau | | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —, Rose B | Step dau | | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —, Geo. C | Step son | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | —, Claudie | Step dau | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 125 | 127 | Reynolds, Leonard | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 154 |
| 89 | | | | | —, Hester L | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —, Floyd B | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | laborer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | —, Paul V | son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —, Clara L | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —, Edward | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —, Mattie B | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —, Lagwynn | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | 126 | 128 | Tate, Paul M | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 155 |
| 97 | | | | | —, Ethel G | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | —, Milford | son | | | | x | M | W | 5 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —, Philmer | son | | | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —, Wanda J | son | | | | x | M | W | 2 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
48

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Henderson & Longview Road | | | | Tate, Finnis O | brother | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 156 |
| 2 | | | 127 | 129 | Gibson, William C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 157 |
| 3 | | | | | —— Nettie F | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | —— Lorelle | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —— William E | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | Hardwine, Sallie | mother-in-law | | | | x | F | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 128 | 130 | Coose, Howard K | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 44 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 158 |
| 8 | | | | | —— Howard K Jr. | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | —— Jack S | son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 129 | 131 | Vise, William C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 159 |
| 11 | | | | | —— Ada | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | —— Bill G | son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —— Nell | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | —— Mariam | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | —— Sarah | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —— Georgia | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | —— Curtis L | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —— Nannie J | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | —— Pauline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 130 | 132 | Carroll, Gilbert M | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | North Carolina | Texas | | 16 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 160 |
| 21 | | | | | —— Annie M | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —— Abline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | —— Claudine | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 131 | 133 | Richardson, Henry V | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 51 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 16 | | | | | | farmer | | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 161 |
| 25 | | | | | —— Mabel C | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 48 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | | 13 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Benning, Tom E | brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 55 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | | 13 | | | | | | laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | 132 | 134 | Melton, Hubert S | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 162 |
| 28 | | | | | —— Pearl G | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | —— Francis E | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —— Dorothy R | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | —— Nila M | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —— Bettie S | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —— Anna C | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | [illegible] Highway | | 133 | 135 | Davis, Henry | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 76 | M | 44 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 163 |
| 35 | | | | | —— Evaline | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 63 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | —— Henry L | son | R | | | x | M | Neg | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 164 |
| 37 | | | | | —— Arrie | son | R | | | x | M | Neg | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 165 |
| 38 | | | | | —— Violet C | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —— Obelia | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | 134 | 136 | Clay, Marshall | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 37 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 166 |
| 41 | | | | | —— Emma | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 47 | M | 43 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —— Wardell | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 135 | 137 | Moss, Clarence | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 167 |
| 44 | | | | | —— Harriett | mother | | | | x | F | Neg | 58 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —— Ironie | sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —— Edgar E | brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 36 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 47 | | | | | —— Lottie | sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 36 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | 136 | 138 | Jones, David E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 168 |
| 49 | | | | | —— Katie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | —— Flora L | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John E. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Jones, Ava J | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Mollie E | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Billy A | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 137 | 139 | Gant, Jesse L | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 169 |
| 55 | | | Emma J | wife H | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | J. C. | son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Emma F | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 138 | 140 | Chapman, Barney | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 170 |
| 59 | | | Elsie L | wife | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 139 | 141 | Brown, Robert | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 171 |
| 61 | | | Texanna | wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Clemon | daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Ennis | son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Claud | son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 140 | 142 | Conley, Ernest E | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 172 |
| 66 | | | Jessie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Burdon | son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Deverl | son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Hazel | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 14[illegible] | | ~~Conley~~ Curtis | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 173 |
| 71 | | | Lenora | wife H | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | E. A. (initials only) | son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Doyle | son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 141 | 143 | Pinson, Basil L | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 174 |
| 75 | | | Annie J | wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | John Pat | son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm labourer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Troy | son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm labourer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 78 | | | Wilford | daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Robert W | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Travis L | son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Mary F | daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Jeanette | daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Horace | son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Dorace | daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 142 | 144 | Kenny, John B | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 175 |
| 86 | | | Lessie | wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Mary E | daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Willie D | son | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Wallace | son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 143 | 145 | Sanders, Bernice | Head H | R | | yes | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 176 |
| 91 | | | Floyd | son | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Barnett, Harbey | Sister | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm labourer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | 144 | 146 | Busby, Tip O | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 94 | | | Joe H | father | | | x | M | W | 79 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | none | | | | | yes | [illegible] |
| 95 | 145 | 147 | Martin, James | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | no 2 | no | 179 |
| 96 | | | Lena | wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Maurice | son | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | farm labourer | general farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 98 | | | Margaret | daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Morris | son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Martha M | daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-29
Supervisor's District No. 5 17
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John K. Adams, Enumerator.

49

(Written vertically in the left margin: April 15)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Martin, Brooksha | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Henry | Son | | x | M | Neg | 5 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Sallie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Jamie E | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 149 | 150 | Hughes, Miller | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 176 |
| 6 | | | — Cora R | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 149 | 151 | Thomason, Eugene | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 180 |
| 8 | | | — Charlie | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 46 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Rush, Bealey | Sister | | x | F | Neg | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | [illegible] | | |
| 10 | 150 | 152 | Austin, McHaley | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 36 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 187 |
| 11 | | | — Ella H | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Willie E | daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Grady | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 151 | 153 | Boyd, Bill L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 36 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 182 |
| 15 | | | — Bertha | wife H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Irvin L | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — Virgil | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Clarence | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 153 | 155 | Murphy, Roscoe E | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 182 |
| 20 | | | — Hanah | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Clide M | daughter | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Maudie | daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Roscoe E | Son | | x | M | Neg | 5 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 154 | 156 | Campbell, George | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18[illegible] |
| 25 | | | — Lena | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 155 | 157 | Williams, Allen | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 185 |
| 27 | | | — Nancy A | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 156 | 158 | Dixon, Rufus | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 186 |
| 29 | | | — Birtie | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 157 | 159 | Stallis, Simon | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18[illegible] |
| 31 | | | — Pauline | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Prozzie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Cil M | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — H. T. (initial name) | Son | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Ezell | Son | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Jim L | Son | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Jewell F | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Deason, Effie | Sister-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 158 | 160 | Wright, Odie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 188 |
| 40 | | | — Annie | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 159 | 161 | Young, John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 186 |
| 42 | | | — Bessie | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Morris | Ad. Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Margie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Jimbra | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Carrie B | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 160 | 162 | Hinson, Henry | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 190 |
| 49 | | | — Donnie | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — John H | Son | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rusk
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John L. Adams, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Henson, Fred L | Son | | yes | M | Ng | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farm labor | general farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | — Myrtle F | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Lavenia | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — James H | Son | | x | M | Ng | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Vernon | Son | | x | M | Ng | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 161 | 163 | Rettig, Harrison | Head | O | yes | M | Ng | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 57 | | | — Willie B | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 33 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — John J | Son | | x | M | Ng | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Curtis | Son | | x | M | Ng | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Robbie L | Son | | x | M | Ng | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — William F | Son | | x | M | Ng | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Annie P | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 162 | 164 | Armstrong, Willie W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | 87 | 04 | 1 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 192 |
| 65 | | | — Mabel D. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Francis | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Willie J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 165 | Roman, Curtis | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 193 |
| 69 | 163 | 166 | Smith, Lawson | Head | R | yes | M | Ng | 24 | M | 21 | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 194 |
| 70 | | | — Ollie | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 164 | 167 | Willis, Levy S | Head | R | yes | M | Ng | 20 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 195 |
| 72 | | | — Lula A | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 165 | 168 | Dixon, Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | Ng | 33 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 196 |
| 74 | | | — Lettie | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 27 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Horace S | Son | | x | M | Ng | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Raymond | Son | | x | M | Ng | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Vera O | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Dalton | Son | | x | M | Ng | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 166 | 169 | Sloan, Thomas | Head | R | yes | M | Ng | 32 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 197 |
| 81 | | | — Lula B | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Bella M | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 170 | McCoy, Mary | Head | R | yes | F | Ng | 30 | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farm labor | general farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | x | F | Ng | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | Ng | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 167 | 171 | Good, Clifton | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 198 |
| 87 | | | — Ada B | Wife H | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — James E | Son | | x | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Charles B | Son | | x | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 168 | 172 | Harvey, Andrew | Head | R | yes | M | Ng | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 199 |
| 91 | | | — Blanche | Wife H | | x | F | Ng | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Hansel T | Son | | x | M | Ng | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |

April 16

Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 201-28

# SAN PATRICIO CO.

E. D'S. 205-1 to 205-13

(comp)

5151

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. V. S[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes/No | Veteran: Yes/No | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Foley William S | Head | O | $2500 | yes | no | M | W | 47 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Minnie A. | Wife-H. | | | | √ | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | N. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mary Francis | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — William S. jr | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Julia | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | Eads H. M. | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 75 | M | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Janitor | Post Office | 6X76 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Martha | Wife-H. | | | | √ | F | W | 69 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | Kowalik A. P. | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | clerk | Railway | 7X77 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 9 | | | — Matilda | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — A. P. jr | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Richard A | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Jendruach Mary ? | Sister-in-law | | | R | √ | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stenographer | Motor Co | 71.89 | W | yes | | |
| 13 | | 4 | Kowalik C. H. | Brother Head | " | " | | √ | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Motor Co | 4689 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 14 | | | — Rose M | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 4 | 5 | Lewis E. H. | Head | O | 8000 | " | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Merchant | Grocery-Feed | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | — Floy | Wife-H. | | | | √ | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Claire | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ernest | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Celia | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Albert | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — John | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — J. M. | Father | | | | √ | M | W | 72 | M | 30 | no | yes | Alabama | United States | United States | yes | Salesman | Grocery & Feed | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | 5 | 6 | Wofford A. D. | Head | O | 2000 | no | no | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | Furniture | 8991 | E | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — Phenie | Wife-H. | | | | √ | F | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Saleslady | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | Williams Shirley | Niece | | | | √ | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Louise | Niece | | | | √ | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Jean | Niece | | | | √ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Arthur | nephew | | | | √ | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 6 | 7 | Cleveland R. C. | Head | R | 15.00 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | yes | Book Keeper | Lumber Co | 6790 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Ruth | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — R. C. jr | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 7 | 8 | Shannon J. E. | Head | R | 8.00 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | ~~Laborer~~ | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | — Edna | Wife H | | | | √ | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Wyoming | Illinois | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lillian | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Wyoming | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Margaret | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Wyoming | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Maurine | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Wyoming | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 7 | 9 | Ponder Fred | Head | R | 8.00 | no | no | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Kentucky | Illinois | Kentucky | yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | — Maude | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Orlando | Stepson | | | | √ | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Shannon Aleta | Sister-in-law | | | | √ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 8 | 10 | O'Barr L. A. | Head | R | 8.00 | no | no | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Sec. Foreman | Railroad | 7477 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Angeline | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — James | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 9 | 11 | Emmons Edward | Head | R | 8.00 | no | no | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — Jewett | Wife H. | | | | √ | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Juanita | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Gladys | daughter | | | | √ | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | | √ | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Missouri | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 24, 25, and 26—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5201

**Form 15-6**

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. V. Swinny, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Emmons William | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Missouri | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 10 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | 10 | 12 | Nickleson V. D. | Head | R | $8.00 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | | | — Ouida | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Willie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | [illegible] | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Grace | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 11 | 13 | Ellis Claude | Head | R | $8.00 | no | no | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Well Driller | 78X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | | | — Adella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Claude jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 12 | 14 | Henderson P. E. | Head | R | $8.00 | no | no | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 57 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | O | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | | | — Amanda | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Unknown | Unknown | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 13 | 15 | Sipes Johnny | Head | O | $2250 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | Wholesale Merchant | Oil and Gas | 9991 | O | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | | | — Sue Perly | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Katherine Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Richard Mack | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Lois Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 14 | 16 | Markussen Hans | Head | O | $2500 | | | M | W | 59 | M | 25 | no | yes | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | Scandinavian | 07 | 07 | | 1890 | na | yes | Janitor | Court House | 6X93 | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | | | — Hattie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 29 | no | yes | Wisconsin | New York | New York | | 63 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 15 | 17 | Crutcher C. B. | Head | O | $1200 | no | no | M | W | 74 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 74 | | | | | Crutcher Cora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | 60 | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | | | — Irene | Adopted dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | | 44 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | apr 11 | | 16 | 18 | Cochran John D | Head | O | $8000 | yes | no | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | | 87 | | | | | yes | abstractor | Title Co | 8095 | O | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | | | — Willie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | Private Family | | W | yes | | |
| 78 | | | | | Dowd H. Duncan | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 8? | | | | | yes | Secretary | Produce Co | 7X90 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 79 | | | | | Sova Katie | Servant | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Ind) | Germany (Ind) | | 87 | 13 | | | | yes | Servant | | 9596 | W | | | |
| 80 | | | 17 | 19 | Cleveland Frank | Head | O | 3000 | yes | no | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | | | — Vera | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Imogene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Florence L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 18 | 20 | Womack J. G. | Head | O | 1500 | no | no | M | W | 49 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Merchant | Auto Accessories | 8289 | O | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | | | — Lela | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 35 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | ?7 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Bentley J. H. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 81 | Wd | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | ?7 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Bentley F. T. | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 39 | | | | | yes | School Teacher | Public Teacher | 9494 | W | no | B | no |
| 88 | | | 19 | 21 | Hill J. A. | Head | O | 2000 | no | no | M | W | 45 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | O | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | | | — Agnes | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 20 | 22 | Martin Dan W | Head | O | 3500 | yes | no | M | W | 55 | M | 29 | no | yes | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | 65 | | | | | yes | Publisher | Newspaper | 7249 | O | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | | | — Daisy | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Wisconsin | Ohio | | 29 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Ohio | | 69 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Ohio | | 69 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Fairy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | Ohio | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — McGilhenie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | 21 | 23 | Johnson Fred | Head | O | 7500 | yes | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 97 | | | | | — Clara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Colorado | Illinois | Texas | | 11 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Fred jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Colorado | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Colorado | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | 22 | 24 | Kinity Richard | Head | O | 6000 | yes | no | M | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Ind) | Germany (Ind) | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | 8491 | O | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
51
Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, J V Sanney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | If not, line no. on unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Kunitz Cecil | Wife H. | | | | No | F | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Poland | Ireland | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Geologist | Oil | 9994 | W | yes | | no | |
| 3 | | | —— Richard jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Agnes Pauline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Anthony | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Bomba T. E. | Father in law | | | | | M | W | 79 | Wd | | no | yes | Poland | Poland | Poland | Polish | 1859 | na | yes | none | ~~Retired~~ | | | | | no | |
| 7 | 23 | 25 | Kistlers S. J. | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Missouri~~ Ohio | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 8 | | | —— Alma | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 10 | | | —— Essie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Asst Cashier | Electric Co | 6762 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 24 | 26 | Dodson J. E. | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Owner | Garage | 7273 | O | yes | | no | |
| 13 | | | —— Francis | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Adele | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 25 | 27 | Zimmerman E. A. | Head | R | 32.50 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cashier | Railroad | 6777 | W | yes | | no | |
| 16 | | | —— Ella | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 26 | 28 | Burnett Carl | Head | O | 2500.00 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Contractor | Plowing | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 18 | | | —— Lillie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Leona | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | D | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Gladys | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Dorothy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Betty Lou | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27 | 29 | Cleveland W. F. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Gas & oils | 8989 | O | yes | | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Annie B | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | | no | |
| 26 | | | —— Morris S | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | 28 | 30 | Ellwood E. T. | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Sweden | Swede | | | | yes | Contractor | Well | 98X1 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 28 | | | —— Ruth C. | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— William | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Saranell | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 29 | 31 | Garies L | Head | O | 5500 | R | no | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Yiddish | 1904 | na | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | 8491 | O | yes | | no | |
| 34 | | | —— Esther | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Yiddish | 1905 | na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— David-at | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Georgia | Russia | Russia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 30 | 32 | Terrill T. K. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | ~~yes~~ no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Trav Salesman | Wholesale Gro | 4290 | W | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | —— Ethel | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Beck Percy | nephew | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Grocery | 6990 | W | yes | | | |
| 39 | 31 | 33 | Thompson J. K. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware Co | 4590 | W | no | F | | |
| 40 | | | —— Mable | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | 4890 | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Barbara | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Rowan | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 32 | 34 | Handley Otis D | Head | R | 30.00 | no | no | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Plumbing Co | 4590 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 44 | | | —— Irma | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 45 | 33 | 35 | Sipes Jesse L | Head | O | 4500 | R | no | M | W | 49 | M | 35 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Merchant | Gas & oils | 8989 | O | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | —— Tillie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 28 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Smith Fred W. | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Sipes Bedford W | Brother | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Merchant | Gasoline & oil | 8989 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 49 | | | Jones G. G. | Father in law | | | | | M | W | 81 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | ~~Retired~~ | | | | | no | |
| 50 | 34 | 36 | Preston S. H. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | no | yes | Iowa | England | Iowa | | | | yes | Contractor | Electrical | 1VX1 | O | yes | | yes | WW |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

5301

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J V [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Preston Ethel | Wife H. | | | | No | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Russia) | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Virginia | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 35 | 37 | McGloin Mrs R. H. | Head H | R | 30.00 | no | no | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Virginia | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Edward H | Son | | | | | M | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | —— Elizabeth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | 36 | 38 | [illegible] R. A. | Head | R | 25.00 | yes | no | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Merchant | Wholesale Groc | 9991 | O | yes | | no | |
| 58 | | | —— Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | 84 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 37 | 39 | Roberts [illegible] N. | Head | R | 30.00 | no | no | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | yes | Manager | Lumber Co | 9891 | W | yes | | no | WW |
| 60 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Onita | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 38 | 40 | Parsley Roy | Head | R | 20.00 | no | no | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | California | Missouri | Missouri | 76 | yes | Trav. Salesman (none struck) | Medicine Co | 4290 | W | no | 3 | no | 7 |
| 63 | | | —— Osha | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 40 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Billy | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Indiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Oswald | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Indiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 39 | 41 | Hamilton John L | Head | O | 2500 | yes | no | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Merchant | Grocery | 9X91 | O | yes | | no | |
| 67 | | | —— Cora | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Lawrence | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Salesman | Grocery | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 69 | | | —— Jean | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Lloyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Salesman | Grocery | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Margaret | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 40 | 42 | Whatley V R | Head | O | 2000 | yes | no | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 73 | | | —— Corene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Yvonne | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | California | Texas | Texas | 7x | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 41 | 43 | Cockerham L H. | Head | O | 3000 | yes | no | M | W | 41 | M | 35 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Physician | General | 9294 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 76 | | | —— Lola | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana (Texas struck) | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Louis | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no (yes struck) | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— LaVerne | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Neice Mrs. J. C. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 42 | 44 | Clark T. L. | Head | R | 25.00 | no | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Oil field | 7X8V | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | | | —— Dorothy D | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Aled Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Mary Lena | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Beulah | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Fedie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Evelyn F | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 43 | 45 | [illegible] J D | Head | O | $5000 | yes | no | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Stock | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 88 | | | —— Georgia M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Gus | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | —— J D. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Bob | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 44 | 46 | Payne Mallie | Head H | O | $4000 | yes | no | F | W | 43 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Coffee Shop | Proprietress | 88 9V | O | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | Patterson Cole | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Horace | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Lewis Anita | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] Francis | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] Glenna | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | 45 | 47 | Vanway W. H | Head | O | 3500 | R | no | M | W | 68 | M | 25 | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | 60 | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | no | 4 | no | |
| 100 | | | —— Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Precinct #1

Incorporated place: Sinton City

Ward of city:

Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 208-1

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on april 17, 1930, J V Sedwing, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployed line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 46 | 48 | Evins Homer T | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | | 87 | | | | | no | Physician | General | 9294 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | —— Marie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Roy O | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | ass't Cashier | Power Co | 6762 | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | Brown Alice | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Alvarado Rosa | Servant | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | | 1919 | Na | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 6 | 47 | 49 | Barnett Lee | Head | R | 20.00 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | County | 7893 | W | yes | | no | |
| 7 | | | —— Amy | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 50 | Cook T. J | Head | R | 25.00 | R | no | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Tailor | Tailor shop | 721V | E | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | —— Lucile | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Colorado | Texas | Oregon | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 56 | Golden William | Head | R | 30.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | New York | Unknown | Unknown | | 56 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Commissary | 7X99 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 11 | | | —— Ruby J | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— William Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | New York | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Dorothy Jean | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | New York | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 52 | McManus Alfred A | Head | R | 30.00 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Michigan | Canada English | Canada | | 62 | | | | | yes | Traveling Salesman | Chemicals | 420V | W | yes | | [illegible] | |
| 15 | | | —— Beulah | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 48 | 53 | Baird W. A. | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Insurance | 8885 | O | yes | | [illegible] | |
| 17 | | | —— Estelle | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Florence | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 49 | 54 | Stalcup William | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 67 | M | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | Tennessee | Ohio | | 60 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 20 | | | —— Millie C | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Clyde | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Motor Co | 6789 | W | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | ~~—— Louis~~ | ~~Son-ab~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Indiana~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 50 | 55 | Perkins W. C. | Head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Janitor | School | 6X94 | W | yes | | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Alice B | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Lucille | daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Nathan | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 51 | 56 | Rawlings B. G. | Head | R | 25.00 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 28 | | | —— Pearl | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— James L | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— June L | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 52 | 57 | McCaskill L. W | Head | R | 25.00 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Owner Laundry | Laundry | 7297 | E | yes | | no | |
| 32 | | | —— Iva | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— LaFay | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Lloyd W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Milton | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 53 | 58 | Hall J. P. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | —— Wilda | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Rupert | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Candelario Rachel | Servant | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | 54 | 59 | Taylor Benton | Head | R | 25.00 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8096 | W | yes | | no | |
| 41 | | | —— Dorothy | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Haynes Annie | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub Schools | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | 55 | 60 | McCarty J J | Head | R | 20.00 | R | no | M | W | 33 | ~~M~~ | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Superintendent | Compress | 7368 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 44 | 56 | 61 | Gregory Mrs Minnie | Head H | O | 4000 | R | no | F | W | 47 | D | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | N. Carolina | | 78 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Cora | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 57 | 62 | McCammon M. H. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 59 | M | 23 | no | yes | Iowa | Unknown | Indiana | | 62 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Farm | VXVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 47 | | | —— Sarah | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Henry | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | Kansas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 58 | 63 | Whitehead Walter L. | Head | R | 10.00 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 5 | no | |
| 50 | | | —— Wilma | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 16, 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 28–30—For all gainful workers.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: Sinton city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-1 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J. F. Swinny, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 4/12 | | | | —— Everett | Stepson | | | | No | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Walter jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | 59 | 64 | Salinas Lupe | Head | R | 4.00 | | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 97 | | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Grubbing | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | | | —— Maria | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 97 | | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Ciros Espedeon | Uncle | | | | | M | Mex | 54 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 97 | | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Grubbing | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | 60 | 65 | Sandefer B. W. | Head | R | 10.00 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Tractor | 7628 | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | | | —— Miriam | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 61 | 66 | McCannon R. T. | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | | 46 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | | | —— Ira | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Unknown | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Hazel | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —— Edith | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 62 | 67 | Marion R. L. | Head | O | 500 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Plumber | Plumb Shop | 30X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Minnie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —— J. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —— William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | 56 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —— Armintey | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —— Ernest | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —— Orvalle | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— Naomi Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | 63 | 68 | McNeil Leslie L. | Head | R | 25.00 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Contractor | Electrical | 1VX1 | O | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | | | —— Nina | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —— Maurice O. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Uzzell Tennessee | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | —— Emmett | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barbershop | 8096 | W | yes | WW | |
| 77 | | | 64 | 69 | Sharp W. W. | Head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Real Estate | Dealer | 8286 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 78 | | | | | —— Jennie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —— W. W. jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 22 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —— Marianne | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 22 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Jeannine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | —— Annabel | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | April 14 | | 65 | 70 | Harrison J. H. | Head | R | 50.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Supt. | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | | | —— Estelle | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | | | —— Hetrie Sue | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —— Jessing Howell | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Haughtrey Mrs. R. L. | Servant | | | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | ~~Housekeeper~~ | Private Family | 6V96 | W | yes | | |
| 88 | | | | | Miller B. F. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. Schools | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | | | Koonce A. H. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. Schools | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | | | Porter M. B. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. Schools | 9494 | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 91 | | | 65a | 70a | Luick Theodore | Head | R | 13.00 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | North Dakota | Germany | S. Dakota | | 67 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | | | —— Martha | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | North Dakota | Russia | Russia | | 67 | 19 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 66 | 71 | McNeil Mrs. Mayme | Head H. | un | un | | | F | W | 37 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | | | —— Ellwood | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Ranch | 67VV | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | | | —— Durwood | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Edwards M. B. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | | | —— John R. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | 67 | 72 | Johnson P. L. | Head | R | 40.00 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Druggist | owner | 8891 | O | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | | | —— Mary | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —— P. L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on april 12, 1930, J. H. Swinny, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 68 | 73 | Bonorden Alex | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 58 | M | 1 | no | yes | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | Westphalia Germany | German | 13 | 13 | ✓ | [illegible] | na | yes | Bottler | Soda water Bottling Works | 7220 | E | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | — Doris | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 62 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Oscar | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Westphalia Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Carrier | U.S. Mail | 8876 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 4 | | | — Edgar | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Westphalia Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | asst Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | | no | |
| 5 | 68½ | 73½ | Reuger Mrs. Elise | Head H | R | 15.00 | | no | F | W | 63 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Wuttenberg Germany | Wuttenberg Germany | Wuttenberg Germany | German | 13 | 13 | ✓ | 1887 | na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 69 | 74 | Buentello Ramona | Head H | R | 12.00 | | no | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | Perez Exiquio | Grandson | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | Valencia Consuela | Servant | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1927 | al | no | Servant | Priv. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | Dominguez Manuela | Granddaughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Torres Margarita | boarder | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1917 | al | no | Servant | Priv Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 70 | 75 | Bauer Fritz | Head | O | 3500 | R | no | M | W | 68 | M | 28 | no | yes | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | German | 13 | 13 | ✓ | 1884 | na | yes | none | retired | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Johanna | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 56 | M | 15 | no | yes | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | German | 13 | 13 | ✓ | 1889 | na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — William H. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Painter | Automobile | 2922 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 15 | | | — Richard P. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Painter | Automobile | 2922 | O | yes | | | |
| 16 | 71 | 76 | Hernandez Fred | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Packer | 788V | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | — Lupe | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Adelino | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 72 | 77 | Monzivaez Solivio | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1921 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | no | 6 | no | |
| 21 | | | — Justina | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Elias | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 73 | 78 | Pierro Louis | Head | R | 10.00 | R | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | — Irene | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Carlos | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Alexander | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 74 | 79 | Martinez Pancho | Head | R | 10.00 | | ✓ | M | Mex | 41 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1918 | al | yes | Laborer | Hardware | 7828 | W | yes | | no | |
| 29 | | | — Matilda | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 38 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Pantoja Audencia | Stepdaughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Servant | Priv Family | 9596 | W | no | 78 | | |
| 31 | | | — Ernest | Stepson | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck packer | 788V | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | — Catherine | Stepdaughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Servant | Priv Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | — Mutiano | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Tacho | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 4 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 40 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 75 | 80 | Johnson Josephine | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | F | Neg | 41 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Thompson Nellie | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Phillip | Son-in-law | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | | 99 | | | | | yes | Chauffer | Priv Family | 3996 | W | yes | | no | |
| 38 | 76 | 81 | Slater Annie | Head H | R | 6.00 | | no | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | unknown | unknown | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Hotel | 959V | W | yes | | | |
| 39 | | 81½ | Myers Eddie | Head son-in-law | un | un | | ✓ | M | Neg | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck driver | 4x49 | W | no | 8 | yes | WW |
| 40 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Maggie E. | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Eddie jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Theodore | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 2 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Dodd Reuben | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | no | |
| 45 | | | — Eletra | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 77 | 82 | Todd Berina | Head H | R | 10.00 | | no | F | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | Cook (none struck) | Priv family | 6096 | W | no | 109 | | |
| 47 | 78 | 83 | Meza M. Nicolas | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1914 | al | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8096 | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | — Librada | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Calicia | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Saaldua Pedro | Father-in-law | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 41 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Shoe shop | 7839 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Sinton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J W Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 79 | 84 | Canada Sally | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | F | neg | 38 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Priv family | 9056 | W | yes | | |
| 52 | 80 | 85 | Rodriguez Alfredo | Head | R | 4.00 | | no | M | mex | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Park | 788V | W | yes | | |
| 53 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | | | F | mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Francisco | Step daughter | | | | | F | mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Nicolas | Stepson | | | | | M | mex | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 81 | 86 | Jurimaldo Antonio | Head | R | 4.00 | | No | M | mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1905 | al | yes | Peddler | Tamales | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — Josefa | Wife H. | | | | | F | mex | 40 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | | M | mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | | M | mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 82 | 87 | Valdez Celzo | Head | R | 4.00 | | No | M | mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer (none struck out) | Truck Packer | 788V | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | — Helena | Wife H. | | | | | F | mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Andrea | daughter | | | | | F | mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Delfina | daughter | | | | | F | mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Jinibebo | Son | | | | | F | mex | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 82A | 87A | Martinez Fernando | Head | un | un | | No | F | mex | 44 | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Aubencio | Son | | | | | F | mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Pass | 788V | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | — Crispin | Son | | | | | F | mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Esperanza | daughter | | | | | F | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Amelia | daughter | | | | | F | mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 83 | 88 | Arsmendez Pilar | Head | R | 10.00 | | No | M | mex | 28 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Pass | 788V | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | — Lula | Wife H. | | | | | F | mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Unknown | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Ricardo | Son | | | | | M | mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Pilar jr | Son | | | | | M | mex | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Cervantes Sofia | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Zapata Guadalupe | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | mex | 19 | D | | no | no | Texas | Unknown | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | yes | Servant | Priv family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | — Olivia | daughter | | | | | F | mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 84 | 89 | Kring P M | Head | O | un | R | no | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Unk.) | Louisiana | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | — Annie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager Boarding House | Boarding House Manager | 8291 | O | yes | | |
| 79 | | | — Lora | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Stenographer | State Hiway | 7171 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — Alga Mae | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Lester | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Davis George E | boarder | | | | | M | W | 47 | D | 20 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barbershop | 8096 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | Duffell Jeff | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Ireland | Ireland | | 70 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Railroad Sec | 7477 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | 84A | 89A | Corley C. C. | Head | O | 7000 | R | no | M | W | 68 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Gro. | 9X91 | O | yes | | |
| 85 | 85 | 90 | Sweeney Mrs W A | Head H | O | 5000 | | No | F | W | 66 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 83 | | | | | yes | Landlady | Boarding House | 8291 | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | Walker Sarah Ann | boarder | | | | | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | County Home | Dem. Agent | 9694 | W | yes | | |
| 87 | | | Hardeman Minerva | boarder | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Stenographer | County Clerk | 7190 | W | yes | | |
| 88 | 86 | 91 | Nichols J D | Head | R | un | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Louisiana | | 84 | | | | | yes | Manager | Bottling Wks | 7320 | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | — Eileen | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 87 | 92 | Smith G H | Head | R | 12.50 | | no | M | W | 61 | M | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | Trav. Salesman | Cristaloy | 4228 | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | — Nettie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Ireland | | 87 | 04 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Madalon | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 88 | 93 | Miller Mrs N L | Head H | R | 30.00 | R | No | F | W | 32 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Rooming House | 8291 | O | yes | | |
| 94 | | | — William L | Son | | | R | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Alvin B | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Myrtle Lois | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Nellie Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 88A | 93A | Sturgess R. W. | Lodger (Head) | R | 15.00 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | Manager | Theatre | 877V | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | — Hazel | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Harkey Rockey | Lodger | R | 10.00 | | No | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Attorney | Gen Practice | 5X94 | O | yes | yes | WW |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A — 34

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, N Swinny, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read & write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Weeks not at work | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 89 | 94 | Varnado Louie | Head | R | 18.00 | no | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Ruby | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Juanita | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — John E | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 90 | 95 | McClurg H.B. | Head | R | 10.00 | no | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | no | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | | no | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Bertha | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Mary Ruth | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 91 | 96 | Ness H. Y. | Head | O | $3000 | no | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | France | Bavaria Germany | | | | yes | Salesman | Real Estate | 8286 | W | yes | | no | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Amanda | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Herman O. | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Charles E. | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 92 | 97 | Folbert S. A. | Head | R | 15.00 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | owner | Laundry | 7297 | O | yes | | no | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Mary | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 93 | 98 | Smith O. E. | Head | O | 2500 | no | M | W | 58 | M | 31 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Indiana | Wisconsin | | | | yes | wholesale agt | Oil Co | 9991 | E | yes | | no | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Olive | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 28 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Indiana | Germany (Unknown) | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Orville E Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | Truck driver | Bottling Wks | 4X20 | W | yes | | no | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — John | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | Paper Hanger | In Houses | 86X1 | W | yes | | no | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Francis | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Esther | daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Rachel | daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 94 | 99 | Barber J. H. | Head | R | 18.00 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 10 | no | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Annie E | Wife H. | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 95 | 100 | Griffin Ben | Head | O | $200 | no | M | Neg | 65 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Laborer | Yard man | 7896 | W | yes | | no | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Viola | Wife H. | | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Dewey | Son | | | | M | Neg | 26 | D | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cotton dier | Compress | 7768 | W | no | 11 | no | | 27 |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sherman Will | Head | R | 12.00 | | M | Neg | 33 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | yes | Shine boy | Barber shop | 8096 | W | yes | | yes | WW | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Gertrude | Wife H. | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 96 | 101 | Salinas Jesus | Head | R | 3.00 | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Packer | 788V | W | yes | | no | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Pavola | Wife H. | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Angelita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Ciprian | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 97 | [illegible] | Ayelas Santos | Head | O | 100.00 | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Laundry | 7897 | W | yes | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Ancelmo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | no | 12 | no | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Anastacia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas (Mexico) | | | | no | Servant | Priv. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Trubbers | VIVV | W | yes | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Jose M. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chop. | VIVV | W | yes | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Salvadora | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 98 | 103 | Contreras Melissio | Head | O | 150 | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Truck driver | Hauling | 4X8V | W | yes | | no | | 41 |
| 42 | | | — Elida | Wife H. | | | | F | Mex | 15 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | — Genevive | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | 99 | 104 | Esparza Jesus | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 56 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1891 | Al | yes | Laborer | For City | 7893 | W | yes | | no | | 44 |
| 45 | | | — Aurelia | Wife H. | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | — Candelario | Son | | | | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | anything | 7899 | W | no | 18 | no | | 46 |
| 47 | | | — E. B. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Co | 78X5 | W | yes | | no | | 47 |
| 48 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Packer | 788V | W | yes | | no | | 48 |
| 49 | | | Contreras Guadalupe | nephew | | | | M | Mex | 30 | D | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | — Clemente | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes or No | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Cardonas Manuela | daughter | | | | no | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Ernestina | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Martin | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 100 | 105 | Rocha Cecil | Head | R | 6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 55 | | | — Luz | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Teodora | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Henry | adopt Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 101 | 106 | Cisneros Marcial | Head | O | 75.00 | | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Store | 7840 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | — Eloise | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — David | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Adeladita | Sister | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 102 | 107 | Santos Enrique Las | Head | O | 150.00 | | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Shop. | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | — Plabla | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Lerma Trinidad | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Hernandez Cristoval | Son in law | | 40 | | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Shop | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | — Cayetana | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Lerma Alfredo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Shop | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | Santos Petra Las | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Santiago | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Gilberto | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Enrique jr | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Cenblia | daughter | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 103 | 108 | Alvarez Catalano | Head | O | 200.00 | | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | — Cruz | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 43 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Giardo Lorenzo | Brother in law | | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1918 | al | no | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | 103A | 108A | Hernandez Hinojosa | Head | R | 5.00 | | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1921 | al | no | Laborer | Transportation | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | — Julia | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Angel | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1924 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ramirez Aurelio | Brother law | | | | v | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1924 | al | no | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | 104 | 109 | Villarreal Fedrico | Head | O | 150.00 | | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 40 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm General | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | — Adele | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 105 | 110 | George R.E.F. | Head | O | $5000 | R | no | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Wholesale & Retail Gas | | 9991 | E | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | — Magie J | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 106 | | Lilley W.R. | Head | R | 20.00 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Agent | Railroad | 6277 | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | — Minnie | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 107 | 112 | Reyna Rodolfo | Head | R | 10.00 | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1915 | al | no | Barber | Barbery | 8411 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | — Adelfa | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Raoul | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Amada | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 93 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Amalia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 108 | 113 | Vawter W.S. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 67 | M | 36 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | Attorney | General Prac. | 5X94 | O | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | — Emma | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Massachusetts | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 109 | 114 | Sierra Eliseo | Head | O | $300.00 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Transportation | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | — Luz | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Rosalva | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Pilar | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Roberto | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5650

55

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J. S. Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Llegua Tomasa | Mother in law | | | | No | F | Mex | 68 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | v | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 110 | 115 | Helmandez Juan | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | Mex | 59 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Grocery | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 3 | | | | | —— Lusina | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 55 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | —— Vicente | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Grocery | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | 111 | 116 | Fields John Henry | Head | R | 10.00 | | no | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 6094 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | —— Arthur | Brother | | | | v | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Dish washer | Cafe | 9594 | W | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Campbell Milton | Lodger | | | | no | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 6094 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | Taylor Mal | Lodger | | | | v | M | Neg | 41 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Porter | Gro. Store | 7890 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 9 | | | 112 | 117 | Henry Pearlie | Head H | R | 6.00 | | no | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Maid | Hotel | 9594 | W | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | 113 | 118 | Gallegos Maria | Head | R | 10.00 | | No | F | Mex | 40 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Landlady | Rooming House | 8294 | O | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | 113a | 118a | Flores Lenon | Head (Lodger) | un | un | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | | | —— Ramona | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —— Cuco | Son-Step | | | | v | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | —— Trinidad | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | ~~Tex~~ Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | —— Consuelo | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —— Dolores | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Reyna Ramon | Lodger | | | | v | M | Mex | 53 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 1E | no | | |
| 18 | | | 114 | 119 | Rodriguez Enas | Head H | R | 10.00 | | no | F | Mex | 54 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | —— Faustino | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | | | —— Ancelmo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 115 | 120 | Gonzales Faustina | Head H | R | 8.00 | | No | F | Mex | 39 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Servant | Hotel | 9594 | W | no | 15 E | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —— Inocencio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | —— Alonzo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Meat packer | 788V | W | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | —— Sarita | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | —— Hilario | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | —— David | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 116 | 121 | Gomez Rosario | Head H | R | 4.00 | | No | F | Mex | 34 | Wd | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | no | 16 | | | |
| 28 | | | 117 | 122 | Niemson A. | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Jewish | | | v | 1904 | Na | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | 8491 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 29 | | | | | —— Lillian | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Russia | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —— Leonard | Son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Wisconsin | Russia | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Apr 16 | | 118 | 123 | Chapa R. A. | Head | O | $1200 | | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 32 | | | | | —— Amada | Wife H | | | R | no | F | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —— Valdemar | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hdw Co | 4590 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 34 | | | | | —— Minerva | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | —— Andrea | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | —— Carlos | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | —— Rafael | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | —— Amada | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —— Ludivina | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 119 | 124 | Candelaria Pedro | Head | O | 2000.00 | | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | New Mexico | New Mexico | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 7891 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 41 | | | | | —— Victoria | Wife H. | | | | v | F | Mex | 34 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —— Pedro jr | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | —— Annie | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —— Leonardo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —— Carmen | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | —— Gilberto | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | —— Zoila | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 170 | 175 | Vanstom J. N. | Head | R | 27.50 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 39 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | Manager | Filling Sta | 8989 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | | | —— Missy | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 206-1 (5700)
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. V. Swinney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 126 | Mills Mrs. R. G. | Head H | R | 15.00 | | no | F | W | 43 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Doris | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Eva | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 121 | 127 | Alvera Vaseilino | Head | O | 200.00 | | no | M | Mex | 68 | D | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1894 | Al | no | owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | no | |
| 55 | 122 | 128 | Baroso Castillo | Head | R | 5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | — Modesta | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 37 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Josefita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Calemselara | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Solis Adone | Stepdaughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Antonio | Stepson | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 123 | 129 | Garza Felipa | Head H | R | 5.00 | | no | F | Mex | 39 | Wd | 12 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1891 | Al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopper | V1V1 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | Mendoza Cecilio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopper | V1VV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | 124 | 130 | Beasley H. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 63 | M | 47 | no | yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | | 83 | | | | | yes | Blacksmith | owner | 0064 | O | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | — Kate | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Elkins | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Torna John | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Hungary | Czechoslovakia | Moravian Bohemian | 15 | 13 | | 1909 | Na | yes | Laborer | Road Building | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | Ahearn Rex | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Oil Field | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | 125 | 131 | McNair W. M. | Head | R | 20.00 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | manager | Dry Goods | 8491 | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | — Cornelia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Leggett Mary T. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | 126 | 132 | Schoebert L. S. | Head | R | 23.00 | | no | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | S. Dakota | Pennsylvania | Germany (unk.) | | 62 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | Masseur | Masseur | 8495 | O | yes | no | |
| 72 | 127 | 133 | Bachelor C. H. | Head | R | 25.00 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | agent | Railroad | 6277 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | — Janie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Charles H. jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Graham | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Irma | daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 128 | 134 | Parsley Robert | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | merchant | Racket Store | 8691 | E | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | — Sadie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 135 | Bandy J. T. | Head | R | un | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | — Gladys | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 136 | Brouilette Marguerite | Lodger | R | 15.00 | | no | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Nebraska | S. Dakota | Iowa | | 64 | | | | | yes | Cashier | Dry Goods Co | 6790 | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | — Irene | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | S. Dakota | S. Dakota | Iowa | | 68 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 129 | 137 | Minckner Fred | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 64 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Ohio | United States | Ohio | | 29 | | | | | yes | owner | Cafe | 889V | E | yes | no | |
| 84 | 130 | 138 | Denman Ray C. | Head | O | 1800 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | merchant | Feed Dealer | 8791 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 85 | | | — Sarah L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Helen | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Martha | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Dorothy R. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Johnson Mrs. L. H. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Johnson Elizabeth | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 131 | 139 | Burford B. O. | Head | O | 2750 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | merchant | Grocery | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | — Sallie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Hubert | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 139½ | Gore Albert | Head (Son-in-law) | un | un | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Yardman (Farmer) | Lumber Co | 9891 | W | no | | |
| 95 | | | — Marguerite | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Albert jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 132 | 140 | Garrett Leon D. | Head | R | 30.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Wholesale Groc | 9991 | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | — Sarah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (unk.) | Unknown | | 87 | 12 | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 141 | Martin W. T. | Head | R | 30.00 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | owner | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | — Lucille | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 76 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5750

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. V. Graney, Enumerator.

56

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 133 | 141 | Hilton C. S. | Head | O | $3500 | | no | m | W | 40 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Merchant | Hardware | 9091 | E | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Joe | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 27 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Clara | daughter | | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Mary Aletha | daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Charles | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 134 | 142 | Lee T. C. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | m | W | 45 | m | 37 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Sarah L | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 54 | m | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | W | yes | | |
| 8 | | | Mitchell Nancy | Sister-in-law | | | | | f | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | owner | Cafe | 889V | E | yes | | |
| 9 | 135 | 143 | Shum I. L. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | m | W | 30 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — Annie Mae | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 28 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Willada | daughter | | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | no | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Wanda Fay | daughter | | | | | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 144 | Easterline P. E. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | m | W | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Oregon | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | Surveyor | For State | 5193 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | — Nora | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 19 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Mida Marie | daughter | | | | | f | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oregon | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 136 | 145 | Crow O. K. | Head | O | — | R | no | m | W | 41 | m | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Dealer | Real Estate | 8296 | O | yes | no | |
| 17 | | 146 | Myers J. A. | Head [over: Lodger] | R | $25.00 | | no | m | W | 33 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Gro. Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — Pearl | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 33 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Joe Allen | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | no | no [over: yes] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Lola M | daughter | | | | | f | W | 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 147 | Newton W. E. | Head [over: Lodger] | R | $25.00 | | | m | W | 24 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Printer | Newspaper | 0749 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — Mary | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 24 | m | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 137 | 148 | Griffin G. L. | Head | R | $15.00 | R | no | m | W | 28 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — Alberta | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 22 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Danice | daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 138 | 149 | [illegible] Mary Ruth | Head H | O | $4000 | | no | f | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | | | | no | Manufacturer | Potato chips | 7719 | O | yes | | |
| 27 | 139 | 150 | Thrower H. D. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | m | W | 41 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | Inspector | Highway Dept | 7271 | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Ethel | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 39 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — H. D. Jr. | Son | | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 140 | 151 | Russell J. H. | Head | R | $25.00 | R | no | m | W | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Plumber | Plumbing Co | 30X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | — Johnny | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Butler Bscall | Lodger | R | $10.00 | | no | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | Serviceman | Power Co | 7662 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | 141 | 152 | Russell J. C. | Head | O | — | | no | m | W | 55 | m | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Lawyer | Gen Practice | 5X44 | O | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | — Dora | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 55 | m | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Ava | daughter | | | | | f | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — Hazel | daughter | | | | | f | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Truck Driver [over: none] | Oil Co | 4X90 | W | no | 18 | | |
| 38 | | | Warren Leon | Lodger | | | | | f | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 142 | 153 | Archard G. E | Head | O | $8000 | R | no | m | W | 57 | m | 27 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Louisiana | United States | | | | | | | yes | Contractor | building | 04X1 | E | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H. | | | | | f | W | 47 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Edna | daughter | | | | | f | W | 28 | D | 28 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | — Guy | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 143 | 154 | Newman R. A. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | m | W | 78 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Manager | Filling Station | 1919 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | Rawlings W. C. | Lodger | | | | no | m | W | 59 | D | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | and mgr | Filling Station | 8484 | W | no | no | |
| 45 | 144 | 155 | Gerdes G. A. | Head | O | $8000 | | No | m | W | 27 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany [Russia] | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Ginner | Ginner | 7768 | E | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Sudie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 25 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 145 | 156 | Hernandez Jose | Head | R | $2.50 | | no | m | Mex | 28 | m | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Saw Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | — Simon | Wife H. | | | | | f | Mex | 27 | m | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Avaristo | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Jose Jr. | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County: San Patricio
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-1 Sheet No. 7 B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Cayetano | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — ~~Chaphal~~ | ~~Brother~~ | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Cayetano | father | | | | | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 3? | 93 | | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Garage Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 54 | | | — Nicolas | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & hogs | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | 146 | 157 | Gerdes Caspar Sr | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1867 | Na | yes | Ginner | Gin | 7268 | E | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | — Antonia | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Austria) | Germany (Austria) | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Helen | daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Prussia) | Texas | | 87 | | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Hilary | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Prussia) | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | [illegible] | — Carl | Head (~~Lodger~~) | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Butcher | Meat Market | 8891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 60 | | | — Elsie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — LaMoyne | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spellman Dave | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 63 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Unk) | Germany (Unk) | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Dorothy M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Dave Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 148 | 159 | Neumann A. G. | Head | O | $2500 | | no | M | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | yes | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | German | | 13 | 1 | 1877 | Na | yes | owner | Blacksmith | 0064 | O | yes | | no | |
| 67 | ~~149~~ | ~~160~~ | Neumann Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | German | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1878 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Herbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Carl | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | no | 20 | | |
| 70 | | 160½ | Nieman Harry | Head (~~Lodger~~) | V | un | | | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany (Unk) | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | Salesman | Groc. Store | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 71 | | | — Lenora | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Harry Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 150 | 161 | Tijerano Cosme | Head | O | $100 | | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | 7799 | W | no | 80 | | |
| 74 | | | — Nicholasa | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Guadalupe | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Lorenzo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Guillermo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Jose Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 151 | 162 | Kirkpatrick Jas | Head | O | $5000 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Motor Co | 7x89 | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | | | — Frances | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Canada English (Ontario) | Kentucky | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Jane Martin | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 152 | 163 | Touchstone B. F. | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 75 | Wd | 42 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 84 | | | | | yes | Treasurer | County | 9393 | W | yes | | no | |
| 84 | | | — Sloan | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Motor Co | 6789 | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Motor Co | 6789 | W | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | Dodson Velma | boarder | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 12 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 153 | 164 | King Lon | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | yes | Sec. Foreman | Railroad | 7477 | W | yes | | no | |
| 88 | | | — Mabel | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Bertha | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Aubrey | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Nellie Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 154 | 165 | Navarro Benito | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | M | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 95 | | | — Lola | Wife H | | | | NO | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Julia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Esperanza | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Benito Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 155 | 166 | Kelly J. E. | Head | R | $18.00 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | Trav. Salesman | Elec. Supplies | 4263 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 100 | | | — Edna M | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cashier | Light Co. | 6762 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5850

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: County Jail

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 8 A

57

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J W Swinney, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Radio / Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sanchez Pedro | Prisoner | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | no | |
| 2 | Mora Agapito | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 58 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1896 | al | no | none | | no | |
| 3 | Leal Jesus | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | no | |
| 4 | Romero Francisco | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | no | |
| 5 | Valdez Genaro | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | no | |
| 6 | Martinez Guadalupe | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | no | |
| 7 | Arenales Guadalupe | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | no | |
| 8 | Stone Charley | Prisoner | v | M | Neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | no | |
| 9 | James Jesse | Prisoner | v | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | no | none | | no | |
| 10 | Mendez Catarino | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 33 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | yes | none | | no | |
| 11 | Burke Charles W. | Prisoner | v | M | W | 45 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Iowa | New Jersey | Minnesota | | 65 | | | | | yes | none | | yes | WW |
| 12 | Conklin Lynn V | Prisoner | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Michigan | Germany (Russia) | Indiana | | 67 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | no | |
| 13 | Whitney William | Prisoner | v | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Massachusetts | Canada Eng. | Canada Eng. | | 53 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | no | |
| 14 | Castillo Avaristo | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 75 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | no | |
| 15 | Gonzales Alfonso | Prisoner | v | M | Mex | 31 | D | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | yes | none | | no | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ______ Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Whether actually at work yesterday | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

5865
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
58

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. W. Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 156 | 167 | Hernandez Lucy | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Ry Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —— Rafaela | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Antonia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 157 | 168 | Sanchez Jose | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | yes | Laborer | Ry Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | —— Carmen O | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Jose jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Guadalupe | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 158 | 169 | Flores Tofelo | Head | R | " | | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Ry Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | —— Marselena | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Isaac | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 169" | —— Jose | brother / Head | " | " | | | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Ry Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | —— Juanita | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | no | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Castillo Lucrecia | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 61 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 159 | 170 | Mitchell Mrs Kate | Head H | R | $8.00 | | no | F | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 160 | 171 | Stanford J. T. | Head | O | $75.00 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | —— Stella | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Duncan Irma | Sister | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Gray James | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 48 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | 161 | 172 | Hochstetler J. M. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 90 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | | | yes | none | retired | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | | F | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Ohio | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 162 | 173 | Sipes Susan | Head H | O | $3000 | | no | F | W | 44 | D | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Tennessee | | | | yes | Post Mistress | Sinton P.O. | 4976 | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | —— Milton W | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Hazel Jo | daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 163 | 174 | McKinney D. A. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | —— Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Florence | daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Glen | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 164 | 175 | Hardwick J. E. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | United States | | | | yes | Manager | Filling Sta | 8484 | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | —— Helen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Edith M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Geraldine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— James E jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— John M | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 165 | 176 | Rogers H. H. | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 39 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Buyer | Cotton | 8X41 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —— Lillie M | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Jack M | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 166 | 177 | Holbrook Tom | Head | O | $1600 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7223 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 41 | | | —— Mittie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Marjorie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Jerry | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Tom jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Joe K | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Feichering Marguerite | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 167 | 178 | Tucker Mrs Nora | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | F | W | 36 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | —— Lucile | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Alvy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

Left margin at line 15: ap-18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, J. V. Sweeny, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Chester | Son | | | | No | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Florine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 168 | 179 | Reymer J. A. | Head | O | $500.00 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 38 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 76 | | | | | yes | Janitor | Pub. School | 6X94 | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | —— Antonia | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 38 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 42 | 1 | 1921 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 169 | 180 | Cantu Juan | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Groc. Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | —— Eulalia | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 42 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Oselo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Charles | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Alice | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Calama | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Josefina | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Juan Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 170 | 181 | Easlin Carde | Head H | R | $6.00 | | no | F | W | 44 | D | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 60 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash-Iron | 8296 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —— Hubert | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | Truck driver | Feed Store | 4X90 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | —— Curtis | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Care | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Willard | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Clinton | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— R. C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 171 | 182 | Kocurek T. J. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7022 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —— Ruby | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Stenographer | Garage | 7173 | W | yes | | |
| 72 | 172 | 183 | Gutierrez Rita | Head H | O | $40.00 | | No | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 42 | 1 | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8296 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | —— Augustino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 42 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | —— Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 42 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Truck Parker | 78 8V | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | Loya Augustino | Grand Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Parker | 78 8V | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | —— Gumecindo | Grand Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | ~~Laborer~~ none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Medina Antonio | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck parker | 78 8V | W | yes | | |
| 78 | | | De Los Santos, Gilberto | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck parker | 78 8V | W | yes | | |
| 79 | 173 | 184 | Tullicks A. L. | Head | O | $3250.00 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Lumber Yard | 9291 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | —— Clara | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Lillidale | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Kraft Nina | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9194 | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | Stone Irene | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 4441 | W | yes | | |
| 85 | 174 | 185 | Feathering P. E. | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cleaner & Dyer | Tailor Shop | 7211 | E | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | —— Myrtle | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 72 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Naomi | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Myrtle | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Delmar | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Pauline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Mrs. C. C. | mother | | | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Denmark | Germany | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 175 | 186 | McWhorter A. L. | Head | O | 2500 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | Owner | Groc. Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | —— Marguerita | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— A. L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Dorothy L. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Jeannine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 176 | 187 | Robertson L. V. | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 47 | Wd | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | no | Owner | Photo Shop | 6044 | O | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | —— Coretha B. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Roxie D. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Texas | United States | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 25 and 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, J. S. Swinney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 177 | 188 | Beverly Mrs M M | Head H | R | $10.00 | | no | F | W | 44 | D | 19 | no | yes | Illinois | United States | United States | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | Clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | no | 42 | no | |
| 3 | | | —— Floyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | Laborer | Trucker Co | 7884 | W | no | 1-53 | no | |
| 4 | | | —— Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | Truck driver | Transfer Co | 4X84 | W | no | 1-54 | | |
| 5 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Leo | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Chedevar | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 178 | 189 | Long Mrs Nora | Head H | O | $3500 | R | no | F | W | 37 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 64 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Newburn G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Robert O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Mary K | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Peggy Lou | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | O'Brien Carl | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | New York | Kansas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 179 | 190 | Whalley Mrs T B. | Head H | O | $3500 | R | No | F | W | 50 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 191 | Beasley J. L. | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 33 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | United States | 86 | yes | Foreman | Construction Co | 74X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | —— Edna | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 9479 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | 192 | Chandler H E. | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | United States | 88 | yes | Chief Engineer | Power Co | 5262 | W | yes | | no | |
| 19 | | | —— Zola | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 180 | 193 | Reynolds Claude E | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 21 | | | —— May | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Stoltzfus Nell | Lodger | R | $12.00 | | no | F | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 87 | yes | Public Health Nurse | San Pat Co | 5594 | W | yes | | | |
| 23 | 181 | 194 | Jenkins J. J. | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 59 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | S Carolina | 87 | yes | District Clerk | San Pat County | 9313 | W | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— Annie A | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Young S. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Marion | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 182 | 195 | Beever George H | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | Teacher | Music | 8274 | O | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Esther J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Teacher | Music | 8274 | O | yes | | | |
| 29 | 183 | 196 | Freeman E. J. | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Manager | Power Co | 7562 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 30 | | | —— May | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Indiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Dorothy L | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Robert E | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Yeargan Cecilia | Mother in law | | | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Indiana | Ireland | Indiana | 60 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 184 | 197 | Hewlett Sam J | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Buyer | Cotton | 5X91 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 35 | | | —— Carrie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Sam J jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 185 | 198 | Franklin Ray H | Head | O | $5000 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Manager | Gas Co | 1989 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 38 | | | —— Lelia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Katherine B | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Blackburn Goldie | Lodger | R | $10.00 | | no | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Chief Operator | Telephone Co | 9479 | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | 186 | 199 | Sparks Walter C | Head | O | $6000 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Vice President | Bank | 8593 | W | yes | | no | |
| 42 | | | —— Cathleen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 187 | 200 | Ward Thomas E | Head | O | $5000 | | no | M | W | 59 | M | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Louisiana | 84 | yes | Owner | Barbershop | 8096 | E | yes | | no | |
| 44 | | | —— Alva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Christine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Doie | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 188 | 201 | Brown W. D. | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 67 | M | | no | yes | Florida | Alabama | Georgia | 77 | yes | Merchant | Retail Groc | 9X91 | O | yes | | no | |
| 48 | | | —— Mattie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 189 | 202 | Harts J. C. | Head | O | $2500 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 27 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 64 | yes | County Judge | San Pat Co | 5X93 | W | yes | | no | |
| 50 | | | —— Maggie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 63 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, J. L. Ewing, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 190 | 203 | Whitefield E C | Head | R | $22.50 | | no | m | W | 39 | m | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Groc | 7891 | O | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —— Mable | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Rhode Island | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Ouida M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | yes | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Emmett M | Son | | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Charles D | Son | | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Norman H | Son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 191 | 204 | Belew W C | Head | O | $700 | | no | m | W | 51 | m | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Owner | Hamburger | 889V | O | yes 22 | no | |
| 58 | | | —— Lena | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Mary Ella | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Helen Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Lee James | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | 23 | | |
| 62 | 192 | 205 | Winfrey J M | Head | R | $22.50 | | no | m | W | 43 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | | | | yes | Surveyor | San Pat County | 5193 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | —— Ora Lee | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Evelyn J | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— John jr | Son | | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Frank | Son | | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 193 | 206 | Albertson C J | Head | O | $4000 | | no | m | W | 60 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | | | | yes | Salesman | Real Estate | 8286 | O | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | —— Belle | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 50 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 207 | Ewing J S | Head | R | $30.00 | | no | m | W | 25 | m | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Kansas | | | | yes | Physician | Gen Practice | 9294 | O | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —— Virginia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | m | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | 194 | 208 | Hollingsworth Mrs L L | Head H | O | $4000 | | no | F | W | 58 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | 829V | O | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Lucile | daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7876 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | 209 | Knuppel Hans | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 26 | m | 24 | no | yes | Germany (Russia) | Germany (Russia) | Germany (Russia) | German | 1925 | al | yes | Geologist | Seismos Co | 9994 | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Gray William Lee | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobiles | 7623 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | 210 | Grubbs W C | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 53 | S | | no | yes | Kentucky | United States | Kentucky | | | | yes | Operator | Telegraph Co | 8979 | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | 211 | Brewer J W | Head (Lodger struck) | R | $12.50 | | no | m | W | 47 | D | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Watch Smith | Jewelry Co | 9891 | O | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | —— William | Son (Lodger struck) | | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 195 | 212 | Jones Walter W | Head | O | $5000 | | no | m | W | 55 | m | 32 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | —— Mary | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 40 | m | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— William H | Son | | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Gussie | Brother | | | | | m | W | 53 | S | | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | none | afflicted | | | | | |
| 82 | 196 | 213 | Boothe J O. | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | m | W | 31 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | asst Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | —— Grace L | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 31 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | California | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Joe O. jr | Son | | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Grace Lois | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 197 | 214 | Cochran W A. | Head | R | $10.00 | R | no | m | W | 70 | m | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | N. Carolina | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Susie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | m | 16 | no | yes | Florida | Alabama | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | | | | yes | Stenographer | Title Co | 7192 | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Larkin Jessie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 34 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ~~Carney~~ Elizabeth J | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | New York | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 198 | 215 | Matthews J R. | Head | R | $35.00 | R | no | m | W | 29 | m | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Manager | Lumber Co | 9591 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | —— Grace G. | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 25 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 199 | 216 | Waldrip H E. | Head | R | $35.00 | | no | m | W | 31 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Merchant | Feed & Grain | 8791 | O | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | —— Irene | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 29 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Cleopatra | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 200 | 217 | Livzey C. M. | Head | R | $35.00 | | no | m | W | 41 | m | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Abstract Co. | 7392 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 97 | | | —— Willie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 201 | 218 | Donald P | Head | R | $35.00 | | no | m | W | 28 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Demonstrator | San Pat Co | 9694 | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | —— Mary | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 22 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 202 | 219 | Grant Mrs Phoebe | Head H | O | $3000 | | no | F | W | 70 | m | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Michigan | England | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6065 60

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1; Supervisor's District No. 28; Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, J W Swiney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 203 | 220 | Vermillion C. S. | Head | O | $10,000 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | owner | Drug Store | 8591 | E | yes | yes | S.S |
| 2 | | | — Meta | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Carroll Jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — John | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Mary | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Shirley | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Achterberg Geo W | Lodger | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | asst Engineer | Highway Dept | 5171 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 8 | 204 | 221 | Sims A. Lay | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Manager | Hdw Co | 9091 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | — Catheline | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Catheline | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Willie Bess | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Patsy | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 205 | 222 | Neal E. P. | Head | R | $30.00 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | United State | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Minister | Methodist Church | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | — Eula | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Clovis | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Cannon | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 206 | 223 | Sparks J. J. | Head | O | $4500 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 32 | no | yes | Arkansas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Dealer | Real Estate | 8286 | O | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — Maydee | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Kinney Anna Belle | adopted daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 207 | 224 | Hughes L. G. | Head | O | $7500 | | no | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Post office | 7776 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | — D. H. | Father | | | | ✓ | M | W | 77 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Alice | Mother | | | | ✓ | F | W | 72 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 208 | 225 | Knox Jesse J | Head | O | Un | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | United States | | 61 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hdw. Co | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — Mattie | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — J. Irol | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 209 | 226 | Wyatt W. H. | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 71 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | So. Carolina | So Carolina | | 78 | | | | | yes | Contractor | Painting | 28X1 | O | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | — Francis | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 65 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 210 | 227 | Butler J. H. | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 77 | M | 21 | no | yes | Virginia | England | Virginia | | 77 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 29 | | | — Harriett | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 66 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 211 | 228 | Alexander J. J. | Head | R | $20.00 | R | no | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Owner | Battery shop | 7223 | E | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | — Sarah E | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Marshall | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Battery man | Battery shop | 7623 | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Sue C | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Bert G | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 212 | 229 | Starbuck John W | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Iowa | Massachusetts | Ohio | | 66 | | | | | yes | Embalmer | Mortuary | 9690 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | — Edythe | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Africa | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Moody C. G. | Lodger | R | 15.00 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | owner | Drug Store | 8591 | E | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | Dallas Russell | Lodger | | | | ✓ | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 213 | 230 | Holebrook J. E. | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Ruth | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Tax Collector | 7X95 | W | yes | | |
| 41 | | | — J. T. | father | | | | ✓ | M | W | 78 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Hamon Evylin | Sister-in-law | | | | ✓ | F | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | City of Sinton | 9993 | W | yes | | |
| 43 | 214 | 231 | Lawley W. A. | Head | R | $16.00 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Cobbler | Shoe shop | 9964 | O | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Bertha | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | W. Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 215 | 232 | Trodlier Nathan | Head | R | $25.00 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Jewish | [illegible] | 17 | ✓ | 1910 | Na | yes | merchant | Retail Dry Goods | 8491 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 46 | | | — Minnie | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Jewish | [illegible] | 17 | ✓ | 1914 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Zona | daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Russia | Russia | | 87 | 17 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Harry | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Russia | Russia | | 87 | 17 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Russia | Russia | | 87 | 17 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Johnson Joe | Lodger | R | $15.00 | | ✓ | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6115

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, J. W. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. if not | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 216 | 233 | Wood, W. C. | Head | R | $27.50 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | | 88 | | | | | yes | Minister | Baptist | 8694 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | | —— Holland | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Indiana | Germany | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —— Elizabeth | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Indiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 217 | 234 | Colley, Ira I. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Ohio | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Postoffice | 7X76 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 55 | | | | —— Ethel | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —— Ethel I. | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —— I. I. | Father | | | | v | M | W | 70 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Georgia | S Carolina | Georgia | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 218 | 235 | Montgomery, J. W. | Head | O | $ — | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | United States | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | | —— Iva | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —— Inez | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | 236 | Ferguson, G. F. | ~~Lodger~~ Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Game Warden | State of Texas | 9593 | W | yes | | no | |
| 62 | | | | —— Clara | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— Karin | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— Dale | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 219 | 237 | Brown, G. M. | Head | O | $6000 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Trader | General | 9891 | O | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | | —— Lenora | Wife H. | | | | no | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 238 | James, S. J. | ~~Lodger~~ Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil fields | 78XV | W | yes | | no | |
| 68 | | | | —— Mable | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —— Joyce Carol | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Whitley, F. F. | Lodger | R | $16.00 | | v | M | W | 45 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Painter | 78X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 71 | | | 239 | Mainer, J. N. | ~~Lodger~~ Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Agent | Insurance | 8885 | W | yes | | no | |
| 72 | | | | —— Sarah E. | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 220 | 240 | Withers, G. U. | Head | R | $30.00 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Superintendent | Compress | 7368 | W | yes | | no | |
| 74 | | | | —— Lillian M. | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Landlady | Rooming House | 829V | E | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | | —— Dorothy | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Bank | 6783 | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | | Gordon, V. M. | Lodger | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | owner | Tailor Shop | 721V | E | yes | | no | |
| 77 | | | | Kaiser, O. W. | Lodger | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | owner | Bakery | 7211 | E | yes | | no | |
| 78 | | | | —— Essa | Lodger | R | $15.00 | | no | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Cashier | Bakery | 6711 | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | | 221 | 241 | Naylor, R. P. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | | | yes | Manager | Hatchery | VXVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 80 | | | | —— Bertie F. | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Ingram, Bertie F. | Step daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —— Robert E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —— Sarah N. | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 222 | 242 | Cook, James G. | Head | O | $7500 | R | no | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Attorney | Gen Practice | 5X94 | O | yes | | no | |
| 85 | | | | —— Mary Ellen | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —— James G. Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —— David | Son | | | | v | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —— Wendell | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 223 | 243 | Dawson, J. T. | Head | O | $6000 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Groc. | 9X91 | E | yes | | no | |
| 90 | | | | —— Gertrude | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— Raymond | Son | | | | v | M | W | 25 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —— James | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Miller, Mrs. Leila | Lodger | R | $15.00 | | no | F | W | 47 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Canada English | Canada English | Canada English | English | 00 | 43 | 8 | 1903 | na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 224 | 244 | Beckworth, H. T. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | School Supt | San Pat Co | 4444 | W | yes | | no | |
| 95 | | | | —— Belle | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | Reporter | Newspaper | 8594 | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | | 225 | 245 | Franklin, T. B. | Head | O | $7500 | R | no | M | W | 69 | M | 28 | no | yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Katie | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 226 | 246 | Holbrook, G. I. | Head | R | $35.00 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Owner | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | | no | |
| 99 | | | | —— Kuofia | Wife H. | | | | v | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —— Marjorie | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

apr 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6165 61

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, J V Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 227 | 247 | Williams M. W. | Head | O | $2500 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Tax Assessor | County Co | 9393 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | —— Mary | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Jas Manton | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Thompson J. J. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 48 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Laundryman | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | 228 | 248 | Cellum W. L. | Head | O | $6000 | R | no | M | W | 57 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Merchant | Rooster Goods | 8691 | O | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | —— Margie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 229 | 249 | Jolly C. E. | Head | R | $30.00 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | United States | United States | | | | yes | Salesman | Singer Co | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | —— Flora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Florence Evelyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Rawlins Mildred Fay | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | Neal Lena | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | Hargrove Velma | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 13 | | | Mills Merle | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 14 | 230 | 250 | Hopson W. D. | Head | O | un | R | no | M | W | 42 | M | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | owner | Retail Groc | 9X91 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 15 | | | —— Pearl | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arizona | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— William A | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Lillian R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— James S | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Ida L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 231 | 251 | Kring F. M. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | —— Dicey | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Leo | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 23 | | 252 | Cooper Esther | Lodger / Head | R | $12.50 | | no | F | W | 29 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Office Manager | Physician | 7X94 | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Clay Esther | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 232 | 253 | Para Faustina | Head | R | $22.00 | | no | F | Mex | 43 | D | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Villasano Raquell | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | D | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | |
| 27 | | | —— Rosley | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | D | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | Contreras Rama | Granddaughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Olivia | Granddaughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 233 | 254 | Hernandez Anita | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | F | Mex | 37 | D | 25 | no | yes | Arizona | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Caldron Manuel | Lodger | | | | no | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Truck packer | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | Maldonado Ramon | Lodger | | | | no | M | Mex | 31 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Morado Juan | Lodger | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck packer | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | Osuna Nicolas | Lodger | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck packer | 788V | W | yes | | |
| 35 | 234 | 255 | Maldonado Jesus | Head | R | $30.00 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | owner | Cafe | 889V | E | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | —— Francisca | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | 235 | 256 | Fincher J. R. | Head | O | $ un | R | no | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | Water Supt | City of Sinton | 9093 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —— Glover | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— J. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Groc | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Freeman W. R. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | yes | Trav. Salesman | Printer & Lumber | 4290 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | 236 | 257 | Troy F. J. | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 53 | Wd | 39 | no | yes | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | yes | Salesman | Medical Co | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | —— Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | W. Virginia | Maryland | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— James | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Maryland | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Maryland | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— F. J. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | no | Missouri | Maryland | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Irigoyen Teodora | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | al | yes | Pianist | Medical Co | 8271V | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | Stone Mamye | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Ohio | | | | yes | Nurse | Private Family | 8796 | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Ostrenger Joe | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Michigan | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | 258 | Allen Richard C | Head | R | $12.50 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Freight Line | 4X8V | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 50 | | | Blanks Fred | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Surveyor | Surveying | 5194 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6215

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J.V. Swinny, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployed) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 237 | 260 | Moore John N | Head | R | $20.00 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | United States | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | — Edna | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Alsup Geneva | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | Alsup Lenora | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Marie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — J.R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Truman | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 238 | 261 | Swinny J.V. | Head | R | $25.00 | | R | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 60 | | | — Gladys O | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Book Keeper | Abst Co | 6792 | W | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | — Carey La Verne | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — William H | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Patsy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Peggy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 239 | 262 | Kilpatrick G. M. | Head | O | $2500 | R | no | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | N. Watchman | City of Sinton | 4693 | W | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | — Maude | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Sweet | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | cleaner | Tailor Shop | 771V | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | 240 | 263 | Frederick Grant | Head | R | $22.50 | | no | M | W | 61 | M | 28 | no | yes | Illinois | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | yes | Co attorney | San Pat Co | 5X94 | W | yes | | no | |
| 69 | | | — Mary B | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Howard S | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Clerk | Insurance Co | 7X85 | NP | yes | | no | |
| 71 | 241 | 264 | Frazier Y. B. | Head | R | $22.50 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | 8977 | W | yes | | no | |
| 72 | | | — Hattie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Maude Aline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Marion B | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Jack Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Whitworth Mrs. M. M | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 242 | 265 | Parker L. R. | Head | O | $2600 | R | no | M | W | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Tennessee | yes | owner | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | | no | |
| 78 | | | — Ava Lee | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Kyle | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Reed | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 243 | 266 | Cornwell J J | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7449 | W | yes | | no | |
| 82 | | | — Sarey Knox | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Thomas M | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Wisconsin | Texas | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 244 | 267 | Montgomery John C | Head | O | $1200 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Salesman | Fuller Brush | 4590 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 85 | | | — Winnie Leila | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Madison Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — John C jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 245 | 268 | Burr W. H. | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 72 | M | 28 | no | yes | Indiana | Connecticut | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Sarah S. | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 246 | 269 | Sisco G. C | Head | O | $2500 | R | no | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | Merchant | Dry Goods | 8491 | E | yes | | no | |
| 91 | | | — Ola Mae | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — G. E. | brother | | | | | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 93 | 247 | 270 | Kirchner G. C. | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Contractor | Building | 04X1 | E | no | 26 | no | |
| 94 | | | — Willie | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | yes | Stenographer | Tax Collector | 7193 | W | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | — Winnie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Bettie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Illinois | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 248 | 271 | Moore M M | Head | R | $15.00 | R | no | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Pumper | Railroad | 1X77 | W | yes | | no | |
| 98 | | | — Julia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Bridges Robert | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | — Ida Mae | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |

Sheet 20
Line 36

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

6265

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J W Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 249 | 272 | Brown W W | Head | O | $5000 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Dealer | Real Estate | 8286 | E | yes | no |
| 2 | | | | —— Ida | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— W W jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —— Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Alston | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Betty James | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Bobby L | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | 250 | 273 | Sims Mrs A J K | Head H | O | $2500 | | no | F | W | 68 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Sims Berta | daughter | | | | | F | W | 51 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Dressmaker | | 8364 | O | yes | |
| 10 | | 251 | 274 | Jenkins W. M. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Illinois | yes | Farmer | Cotton | VVVV | E | no | 27 |
| 11 | | | | —— Florence | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 274a | —— Marlton | Son Head | " | " | | | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 28 |
| 13 | | | | —— Eunice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | 252 | 275 | Cannon L. W. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Truck Driver | Truck Line | 4X8V | O | yes | no |
| 15 | | | | —— Beulah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Ohio | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Bernice | daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —— Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —— Harold | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 275a | —— Alton | Son Head | " | " | | | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Chainman | Surveyor | 9995 | W | yes | no |
| 21 | | | | —— Mable | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleslady | Racket Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 22 | | 253 | 276 | Alsup Mrs J A | Head H | O | $1800 | R | no | F | W | 50 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Cora Belle | daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | no | 29 |
| 24 | | | | —— E. W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | 254 | 277 | Clinica W. H. | Head | R | $15.00 | | no | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | yes | owner | Cafe | 8X9V | E | yes | no |
| 26 | | | | —— Gazzie A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Agustus | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | yes | Laborer | County Road | 7871 | W | yes | |
| 28 | | | | —— Conrad | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Hauling | 788V | W | yes | |
| 29 | | | | —— Fay | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —— Walker | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | N Carolina | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 278 | Seward N. H. | Lodger Head | R | $12.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | | —— Katie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —— Ruby Fay | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— James N | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Floyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | 255 | 279 | Williams J. W. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | S Carolina | yes | Truck Driver | Freighting | 4X8V | O | yes | no |
| 39 | | | | —— Janie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —— Clara Belle | daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Book Keeper | Hardware Co | 6790 | W | yes | |
| 41 | | | | —— Leota | daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— Omega | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Jewel | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Wylie | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | 256 | 280 | Smith Chas L | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —— R. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 39 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Louisiana | yes | Teamster | Gen Hauling | 4X9V | E | yes | no |
| 47 | | | | —— Eugene | Grand Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Beatrice | daughter | | | | | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —— Ethel | Grand daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | 257 | 281 | Garza G. R. | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Motor Co | 4589 | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (For no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

68

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J W Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. if not | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Virginia | Wife H | | | | No | F | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | unknown | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 258 | 283 | Beery F M | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | yes | | no | |
| 53 | | | Opal | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | owner | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | Nelson | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | | McCaskill E. | Head | R | $30.00 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | yes | Salesman | Oil & Gas | 4089 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 58 | | | Juanita | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Russell E | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Jesse Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 259 | 284 | Ramsell Mrs Gertrude | Head | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 36 | Wd | 18 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | Pauline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Dula | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Anna Lee | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 260 | 285 | Jackson H. M. | Head | O | $7000 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | Shop Foreman | Motor Co | 7489 | W | yes | | no | |
| 67 | | | Eula | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Ora | daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | Elizabeth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 261 | 286 | Chase J. S. | Head | R | $12.50 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | United States | | 87 | | | yes | mechanic | Carpenter [illegible] | 7669 | W | yes | | no | |
| 73 | | | Altha | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Luea Mae | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | Jolley Mrs Irene | daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | D | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 4979 | W | no | 30 | | |
| 76 | | | Billie Irene | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 262 | 287 | Martin Walter G | Head | O | $4400 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Iowa | Missouri | Missouri | | 62 | | | yes | Editor | Newspaper | 8594 | E | yes | | no | |
| 78 | | | Louise | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 263 | 288 | McNeil Henry W | Head | O | $1500 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | Ginner | Gin | 7768 | W | no | 31 | no | |
| 80 | | | Mae Bell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Willa Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 264 | 289 | Uzzell C. A. | Head | O | $2500.00 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 83 | | | Ivy | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Denver | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 265 | 290 | McAfee H. L. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 86 | | | Helen | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Breskin Jack | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | New York | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | y | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 266 | 291 | Perez Maria E | Head | R | $6.00 | | no | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | Rositas Ramona | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | D | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | Guerra Eliza | Lodger | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 40 42 1 | 1925 | Al | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | Trinia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 42 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Gonzales Benito | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 267 | 292 | Newby W. B. | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | W | 81 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Virginia | N. Carolina | Virginia | | 71 | | | yes | none | | | | | | yes | CW |
| 95 | 268 | 293 | Williams T. D. J. | Head | O | $690 | | no | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | United States | | 87 | | | yes | mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | no | 32 | no | |
| 96 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 25 | no | yes | England | England | England | English | 42 | 1884 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 269 | 294 | Custer A. J. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 71 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 83 | | | yes | Justice of Peace | San Pat Co | 8095 | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | Marie Lee | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 83 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Carl L | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | no | 33 | no | |
| 100 | | | Eunice | daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Sinton city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 A | 63

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. R. Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 270 | 294 | Roberts Samuel S | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 76 | M | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 2 | | | | —— Adella L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 271 | 295 | Matthews J. A. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | County Clerk | San Pat County | 9393 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 4 | | | | —— Estella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —— Emma June | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 272 | 296 | Manning L. C. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Salesman | Filling Station | 4589 | W | yes | | no | |
| 7 | | | | —— Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | S Carolina | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 273 | 297 | McNeil Mrs E. B. | Head H | O | $4000 | R | no | F | W | 69 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Clara | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | | Stenographer | Co Assessor | 7193 | W | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | Edwards Nona | Lodger | R | $10.00 | | no | F | W | 38 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Beauty Operator | Barber Shop | 8046 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | 274 | 298 | Dubose J. L. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Meat Cutter | Butcher Shop | 9990 | W | yes | | no | |
| 12 | | | | —— Clara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stenographer | Abstract Co | 7192 | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Joyce | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 275 | 299 | Stambridge Sr S. G. | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | | —— Lura | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —— Ray Douglas | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Clark Mrs Annie E | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 85 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Kentucky | Ohio | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 276 | 300 | Adams E. J. | Head | R | $22.00 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | N. Dakota | Arkansas | yes | Salesman | Motor Co | 4589 | W | yes | | no | |
| 19 | | | | —— Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —— Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 277 | 301 | Weiss W. M. | Head | R | $18.00 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | yes | Mechanic | Automobiles | 7623 | W | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | | | —— Essie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 278 | 302 | Miller T. F. | Head | R | $18.00 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin Co | 7768 | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | | —— Francis | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 279 | 303 | Woodward H. A. | Head | R | $35.00 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Motor Co | [illegible] | W | yes | 8269 | no | |
| 27 | | | | —— Willie J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 280 | 303 | Vermillion Mrs Callie | Head H | O | $4500 | | no | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | nurse | Graduate | 5594 | W | no | 8 1/2 | | |
| 29 | | | 304 | Oliphant Peyton | Head | R | $25.00 | R | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | Arkansas | yes | Minister | Church of Christ | 8694 | W | yes | | no | |
| 30 | | | | —— Allyne R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Maine | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | —— Joyce Marie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 281 | 305 | Mims R. P. | Head | R | $25.00 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Salesman | Advertising | 4182 | O | yes | | no | |
| 33 | | | | —— Ava | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— R. P. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— William S | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 282 | 306 | Knox Mrs H. T. | Head H | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 58 | D | 32 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Illinois | yes | Owner | Lodging House | 829V | O | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Theodore | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Kansas | yes | Salesman | Motor Co | 4589 | W | yes | | no | |
| 38 | | | | —— Ellen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Wells Lee | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Plumber | Plumbing Shop | 30X1 | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | | | | Vickers Eldredge | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Truck Driver | Gen Hauling | 4899 | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | | Walk Aimee | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | France | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Reindel Johnny | Foster Son | | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 283 | 307 | Fricklin Will A | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 60 | Wd | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Maine | yes | Builder | Silos | 77X1 | E | yes | | no | |
| 44 | | | | —— Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 284 | 308 | Landrum J. M. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Manager | Filling Station | 8989 | W | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | | —— Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— J. M. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Wayne | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 285 | 309 | Rigby D. O. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Dairyman | Dairy | 8891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 50 | | | | —— Fannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Sinton City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Lucy | daughter | | | | no | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Gordon | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Lily | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 54 | 286 | 310 | Crabb Mrs W. S. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 64 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Saleslady | Surgical Garments | 4690 | W | yes | |
| 55 | 287 | 311 | Seward E. C. | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Boarding House | 4820 | W | yes | no |
| 56 | | | —— Lucile | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Ida Mae | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Lilly Belle | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 59 | 288 | 312 | Williams D. M. | Head | O | $2500 | | no | M | W | 60 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Wales | England | | | | yes | manager | Gin Co | 7368 | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | —— J. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Laundry | 4897 | W | yes | no |
| 61 | | | —— Lillian | daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Bank | 6783 | W | yes | |
| 62 | | | —— David | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 63 | 289 | [illegible] | Morrow C. T. | Head | O | $3500 | R | no | M | W | 61 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 64 | | | —— W. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 65 | | | —— Catherine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Mary Jane | Mother | | | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 67 | 290 | 314 | McFadden R. B. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | manager | Gin Co | 7368 | W | yes | no |
| 68 | | | —— Jennie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Moss | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gin Co | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | —— Otis | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gin Co | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 71 | 291 | [illegible] | Moore R. E. | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | yes | Commissioner | San Pat Co | 9292 | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | | —— Luella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Gladys | daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Ella Fay | daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | 292 | 316 | Moore J. T. | Head | O | $ [illegible] | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | | —— Eva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Mahulah A. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | 293 | 317 | Adame Juan | Head | R | $6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer (Farm) | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | | —— Teresa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Francisca | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Laundry | 7897 | W | yes | |
| 81 | | | —— Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | Priv family | 4098 | W | yes | |
| 82 | 294 | 318 | Rodriguez Modesto | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | al | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 83 | | | —— Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Juanita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Carlota | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Luis | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Antonia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Modesto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Oscar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 90 | 295 | 319 | Arroyo Estevan | Head | O | $300.00 | | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | al | yes | Laborer | Yard man | 7846 | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | —— Antonia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 92 | 296 | 320 | Martinez Eulalio | Head | R | $8.00 | | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | al | no | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 93 | | | —— Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Olvera Marcellina | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Valentine | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 97 | 297 | 321 | Sandoval Eleario | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 98 | | | —— Mauricia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Bernardo | Father | | | | | M | Mex | 71 | Wd | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 100 | [illegible] | 321A | Arroyo Jesus | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 63 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J. V. Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 298 | 322 | Anderson John | Head | O | $400 | no | M | Neg | 45 | M | 35 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton & Topping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Hattie | Wife H. | | | v | F | Neg | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | 29[illegible] | | Heard Thos P. | Head | R | $4.00 | v | M | Neg | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Minister | Methodist | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | — Eliza Jane | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 60 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 5 | 299 | 323 | White F. L. | Head | O | $500.00 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafeteria | 6098 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | — Evelyn | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Edna Louise | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Curtis | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Melvin | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — F. L. jr | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Hampson Alma | Lodger | | | v | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 4494 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | 300 | 324 | Peyton Frank | Head | R | $7.00 | no | M | Neg | 65 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | United States | S Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 13 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H. | | | v | F | Neg | 64 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Grant Helen | Grand Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Priv Family | 4596 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — Raymond | Grand Son | | | v | M | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 301 | 325 | Perez Simon | Head | R | $8.00 | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Tune & Poster | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — Manuella | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Jose Maria | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Valdimar | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 302 | 326 | Davis Edward | Head | R | $8.00 | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Geological Crew | 7894 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | — Clara Belle | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | — Willie Roy | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Eddie Mae | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 303 | 327 | Perales Emilio | Head | O | $400 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 27 | | | — Virginia | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Albilda | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Cantu Carlos | Head | | | v | M | Mex | 29 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Groc Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 304 | 328 | Dickey Frank | Head | O | $550 | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 29 | no | | Texas | United States | United State | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Williams A. B. | Step Son | | | v | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Motor Co | 7889 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | 305 | 329 | Cruz Susie | Head | O | $250 | No | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Anastacio | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Meat Cutter | Butcher Shop | 8891 | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | — Geronimo | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Juana | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 306 | 330 | Martinez Antonio | Head | R | $3.00 | No | M | Mex | 31 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Topping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — Teresa | Mother | | | v | F | Mex | 77 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1860 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 307 | 331 | Garza Jose Maria | Head | R | $7.00 | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Grocer | 9891 | O | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | — Teresa | Wife H. | | | v | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Eloy | Son | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Abel | Son | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 308 | 332 | Reynaro Miguel | Head | R | $5.00 | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Topping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 48 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 309 | 333 | Cruz Alphonso | Head | O | $250.00 | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | — Amelia | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 310 | 334 | Martinez Librado | Head | O | $400.00 | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | — Eugenia | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6878

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sinton city | Enumeration District No. 205-1 | Sheet No. 15B

County: San Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J. V. S[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or monthly rental (8) | Radio set (9) | On a farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace: person (18) | Birthplace: father (19) | Birthplace: mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work yesterday (28) | If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | —— Alvaro | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Catalina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | 311 | 335 | Perez Guadalupe | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Vulcanizer | Tire Shop | 7765 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | | | | —— Elvira | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Lugo Jose Manuel | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 312 | 336 | Sanchez Augustino | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | | | | —— Criselda | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 313 | 337 | Cruz Octavino | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Cowboy | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | —— Secunda | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Laundry | 1897 | W | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | 314 | 338 | Montalongo Jose | Head | R | $6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Tomasa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —— Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 315 | 339 | Johnson Leroy | Head | O | $400 | | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | no | 35 | no | | |
| 64 | | | | | —— Elsie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pvt family | 4596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Carr Natalie | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 316 | 340 | Reyes Ramon | Head | R | $6.00 | | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 67 | | | | | —— Ignacia | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —— Concepcion | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —— Elisa | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— Ramonzo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | —— Casimir | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 317 | 341 | Navarro Polito | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 65 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1880 | al | yes | Laborer | Laundry | 7896 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 74 | | | | | —— Candelaria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —— Simona | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ Jose | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | —— Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 318 | 342 | Navarro Manuel | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 79 | | | | | —— Martin | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 37 | D | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | no | 26 | | | |
| 80 | | | 319 | 343 | Ortiz Mayno | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Josephine | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | —— David | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | —— Luis | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 84 | | | | | —— Antonia | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | 320 | 344 | Gonzales Rafael | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | no | | |
| 86 | | | | | —— Anita | Wife H. | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | —— Celia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 25 88 | | | 321 | 345 | Pasmant Jose | Head | O | $1700 | | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | yes | Owner | Retail Grocery | 9X91 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | —— Francis | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —— Leonor | adopted daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | 322 | 346 | Moreno Petra | Head H | R | $6.00 | | no | F | Mex | 23 | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | no | 38 | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —— Valdimar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 323 | 347 | Robertson Ellis | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 95 | | | | | —— Irena | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | 324 | 348 | Taylor Bonnie | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 29 | D | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | | | Driver Zack | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 29 | D | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | no | [illegible] | no | | |
| 98 | | | 325 | 349 | Sandoval Rafael | Head | O | $650 | | no | M | Mex | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Meat Cutter | Butcher Shop | 9990 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 99 | | | | | —— Godelva | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1914 | al | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | 326 | 350 | King Joe L | Head | O | $250 | | no | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6565

65

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J W Swinney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 326 | 350 | Villarreal Manuel | Head | O | $250.00 | | no | m | mex | 26 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —— Paola | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 26 | m | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Isabel | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 10 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Andres | Son | | | | | m | mex | 8 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Audencio | Son | | | | | m | mex | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Francisca | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 3 3/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Gonzalo | Son | | | | | m | mex | 1 6/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 327 | 351 | Lopez Francisco | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | m | mex | 36 | m | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1900 | al | yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | —— Tomasa | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 32 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Wanda | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 15 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | office girl | Playa [illegible] | 4295 | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | | m | mex | 12 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | | m | mex | 9 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 328 | 352 | Moreno Arturo | Head | R | $4.00 | | no | m | mex | 23 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Pack[illegible] | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | —— Manuela | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 22 | m | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Carlos | Son | | | | | m | mex | 2 6/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 329 | 353 | Moreno [illegible] | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | m | mex | 55 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General Hauling | 788V | O | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 53 | m | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 353R | [illegible] | [illegible] | un | un | | | m | mex | 29 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck packer | 788V | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 1 1/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 19 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 14 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 330 | 354 | Smith Brooker | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | m | neg | 30 | m | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Hester | Wife H | | | | | f | neg | 30 | m | 25 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 33 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 331 | 355 | Price Edward | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | m | neg | 39 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | —— L. B. | Wife H | | | | | f | neg | 27 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 332 | 356 | Alvarado Carpio | Head | O | $250 | | no | m | mex | 39 | m | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1915 | al | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | —— Anastacia | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 29 | m | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Raefel | Son | | | | | m | mex | 3 7/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Enrique | Son | | | | | m | mex | 1 10/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Carpio jr | Son | | | | | m | mex | 3/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Esteban | Brother | | | | | m | mex | 17 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | —— Fermin | Brother | | | | | m | mex | 16 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | —— Luz | Sister | | | | | f | mex | 12 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Dominga | Sister | | | | | f | mex | 10 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Alexandro | Brother | | | | | m | mex | 9 | s | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 333 | 357 | Lara Alphonso | Head | O | $200 | | no | m | mex | 37 | m | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —— Paola | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 40 | m | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 13 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | | m | mex | 12 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 41 | | | —— Miguel | Son | | | | | m | mex | 10 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 334 | 358 | Ruiz Jose | Head | R | $5.00 | | no | m | mex | 26 | m | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1920 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | —— Felipa | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 24 | m | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Pilar | Son | | | | | m | mex | 8 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Andreas | Son | | | | | m | mex | 6 | s | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Josefina | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 1 4/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 335 | 359 | Longoria Guillermo | Head | O | $700 | | no | m | mex | 44 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | —— Madelana | Wife H | | | | | f | mex | 44 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | | m | mex | 16 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | | —— Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 10 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J W [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Lily | Daughter | | | No | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Nora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Salamon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 336 | 360 | Zapato, Andreas | Head | R | $4.00 | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | Yes | Owner | Filling Station | 8984 | O | Yes | | No | |
| 55 | | | —— Felicita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4? | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 337 | 361 | Arroyo, Jesus | Head | R | $5.00 | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | —— Carmen | Wife H. | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Luis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Salome | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4? | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Esteban | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4? | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 338 | 362 | Gonzales, Jose | Head | O | $400 | No | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4 | v | 1909 | Al | Yes | Owner | Shoe Repair | 9964 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 65 | | | —— Antonia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | ? | v | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | ? | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Sara | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Miguel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | ? | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Mariano | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Lorenzo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4 | ? | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Ignacia | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 59 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 339 | 363 | Cardona, Jorge | Head | O | $150.00 | No | M | Mex | 43 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 4? | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 74 | | | —— Raquella | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Miguel | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 78 | 340 | 364 | Flores, Andreas | Head | R | $200 | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | v | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 79 | | | —— Concepcion | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | ? | v | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Ysidoro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Esteban | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Esteban | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Fidela | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Genevieve | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Angel | Father | | | | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 341 | 365 | Rodriguez, Andreas | Head | R | $5.00 | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 88 | | | —— Santos | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4 | v | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Angelita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4? | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 342 | 366 | Ranson, Caelia | Head | R | $6.00 | No | F | Neg | 39 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Funeral Home | 9596 | W | No | 29 | | |
| 93 | 343 | 367 | Gomez, Ernesto | Head | R | $10.00 | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | |
| 94 | | | —— Matilde | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Hipolito | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 96 | | | —— Valdimir | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | Yes | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Josefa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Pablea | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Marcelina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Mauricia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J W Sin[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 344 | 368 | Rodriguez Teodoro | Head | O | $200 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | 9X91 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Gregorio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Filemano | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Leonor | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Calistro | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Santos | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 345 | 369 | Gomez Sabino | Head | O | $150 | | No | M | Mex | 49 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1914 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 9 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 49 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Tomas | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 11 | | | — Olivia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — David | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Trinidad | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Crusendo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 346 | 370 | Lopez Ponciano | Head | O | $200 | | No | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Desederio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Santitas | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 347 | 371 | Ursamendez Lupe | Head H | R | $6.00 | | No | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Otilla | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Luis | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Andora | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Otilla | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 348 | 392 | Rodriguez Juana | Head H | O | $150 | | No | F | Mex | 51 | D | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 26 | 349 | 393 | Hernandez Jose | Head | O | $150 | | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | City of Sinton | 7893 | W | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Beatrice | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Beatrice | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Antonia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Lupe | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 350 | 374 | Martinez Manuel | Head | O | $700 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | al | yes | Contractor | Grubbing | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 32 | | | — Ellen | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Anita | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Augustino | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Ignacio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Levinio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Concepcion | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Ellena | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 351 | 376 | Rodriguez Fabian | Head | R | $1.00 | | No | M | Mex | 65 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1901 | al | no | Laborer | Hauling | 788V | W | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | | | — Luciana | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 56 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1901 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 352 | 376 | Tijerina Crescencio | Head | R | $2.50 | | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1895 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 44 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 58 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1895 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Angel | Son Head | un | un | | v | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 46 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Duynea Elena | Mother-in-law | | | | v | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1880 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Annorenia | Grand daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 352 | 376 | Davis Andrew | Head | O | $350.00 | | No | M | Neg | 51 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | — Roxie | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6718

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, J. Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 353 | 377 | Allen Wallace | Head | R | $5.00 | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Crew | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —— Lily | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Thomas Willie Marie | Stepdaughter | | | v | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Thomas Ray | Stepson | | | v | M | Neg | 0 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 354 | 378 | B[illegible] Alberta | Head | O | $250 | No | F | Neg | 27 | D | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Priv family | 4596 | W | yes | | |
| 56 | 355 | 379 | Green Susie | Head | R | $12.00 | No | F | Neg | 24 | D | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 57 | 356 | 380 | Casas Gil | Head | R | $6.00 | No | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | —— Juana | Sister | | | v | F | Mex | 34 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1897 | al | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 59 | | | —— Elena | Niece | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Cruz | Niece | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | —— Manuel | Nephew | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | 357 | 381 | Pena Ysidero | Head | R | $8.00 | No | M | Mex | 44 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | —— Augustina | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 65 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | —— Elena | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | —— Ysidero | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | | —— Madelena | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Reyna Amelia | Lodger | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 70 | 358 | 382 | Cansino Marcelino | Head | R | $8.00 | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —— Margarito | Brother | | | v | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | —— Guadalupe | Brother | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | —— Francisco | Brother | | | v | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | —— Pedro | Brother | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Gonzales Jesus | Lodger | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Castillo Gregorio | Lodger | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 77 | 358A | 382A | Gonzales Benito E | Head | O | $600 | No | M | Mex | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | yes | Laborer | General Labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | —— Beatrice | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Felipe | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | yes | Laborer | Motor Co | 7889 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | —— Raoul | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | —— Enrique | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 359 | 383 | Hernandez Fernando | Head | O | $500 | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Plumbing Co | 78X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | —— Rosalia | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Fernando Jr | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Rodolfo | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 360 | 384 | Sandoval Fernando | Head | R | $5.00 | No | M | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck & Paver | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | —— Maria | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Abdona | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Marguerita | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Raefael | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 361 | 385 | Rodriguez Arunda | Head | R | $5.00 | No | F | Mex | 35 | D | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 92 | | | Garza Manuela | Lodger | | | v | F | Mex | 20 | S | | ? | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Presser | Laundry | 7797 | W | no | 40 | |
| 93 | | | —— Beatrice | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 362 | 386 | Gutierrez Felipe | Head | O | $200 | No | M | Mex | 46 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1891 | al | yes | Owner | Retail Grocery | 9X41 | O | yes | no | |
| 95 | 363 | 387 | Montalongo Miguel | Head | R | $6.00 | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —— Pabla | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Oswaldo | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Delfino | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Eulalia | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |

Apr 26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A 67
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J R Swiney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line No. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 364 | 388 | Ybarra Alfonso | Head | R | $7.00 | No | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | —— Francisca | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Justa | Step daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Felix | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Rosaldina | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Manuela | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Timothy | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 388 | Gonzales Valentino | Head (Son in law) | un | un | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | —— Herlinda | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 365 | 389 | Cantu Carlos | Head | R | $9.00 | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | owner | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | | no | |
| 11 | | | —— Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 366 | 390 | Arrasmendez Tomas | Head | O | $300 | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 13 | | | —— Angelita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Paver | 788V | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | —— Isidro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Guadalupe | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Olivia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Luz | brother | | | | M | Mex | 38 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Cowboy | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 20 | 367 | 391 | Cantu Manuel | Head | O | $100 | No | M | Mex | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Paver | 788V | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 21 | | | —— Dominga | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 368 | 392 | Leanda Carolina | Head H | O | $300 | No | F | Mex | 88 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Saleslady | Racket Store | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 23 | 369 | 393 | Solis Juan | Head | R | $4.50 | No | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Elvira | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Arnufulo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 393 B | —— Domingo | Head (brother) | un | un | | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Paver | 788V | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | —— Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 370 | 394 | Garza Lucia | Head H | O | $150 | No | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Co | 7890 | W | yes | | no | |
| 30 | | | —— Guadalupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 31 | | | Escobedo Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 8/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Consuelo | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 371 | 395 | Cantu Gustavo | Head | O | $200 | No | M | Mex | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | al | yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 35 | | | —— Lucia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 372 | 396 | Rodriguez Jose | Head | O | $200 | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619V | W | no | 41 | no | |
| 37 | | | —— Margarita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 373 | 397 | Garcia Salome | Head H | O | $250 | No | F | Mex | 65 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Ricardo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | no | 1-51 | no | |
| 40 | | | —— Felipe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Butcher | Butcher Shop | 8891 | W | no | 1-52 | no | |
| 41 | | 397 A | Ramos Eduardo | Head (Son in law) | un | un | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 41 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1891 | al | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 42 | | |
| 42 | | | —— Gregoria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Flavio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Isabel | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Nieve | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Eduardo jr | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Adame Victoria | Sister in law | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 374 | 398 | Sanchez Simon | Head | O | $200 | No | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Grubbing | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | 375 | 399 | Alvarez Marcella | Head H | O | $200 | No | F | Mex | 50 | D | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1887 | al | no | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8696 | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | Rueda Francisco | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (For abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1 (6815)
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J. V. Serimany, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Cuellar Paulo | nephew | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | |
| 52 | | | Chapa Lily | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 376 | 400 | Moreno Brigido | Head | R | $4.00 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 54 | | | —— Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Petra | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Panfilo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Porfirio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Maria | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Luna Petra | Grandmother | | | | F | Mex | 80 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 377 | 401 | Olivares Manuel | Head | R | $4.00 | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | | —— Agustina | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Lupita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Miguel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 378 | 402 | Lugo Julian | Head | O | $500 | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Hauling | 788V | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | —— Mariana | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Edmola | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | Pvt family | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 68 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 69 | | | —— Julian | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | |
| 70 | 379 | 403 | Lopez Francisco | Head | R | $2.00 | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | al | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 71 | | | —— Juana | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 380 | 404 | Lopez Gregorio | Head | R | $2.00 | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton & Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 73 | | | —— Martha | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Natividad | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— Gregorio | Father | | | | M | Mex | 71 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Jose Maria | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm General | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 77 | 381 | 405 | Pleasant Arthur | Head | O | $500 | no | M | Neg | 60 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | —— Maggie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | |
| 79 | | | Davis Cecilia | Mother-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 84 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Missouri | United States | United States | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Jones Junior | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 382 | 406 | Davis Will | Head | O | $400 | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 82 | | | —— Josephina | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— David J | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | 383 | 407 | Bingham George | Head | O | $850 | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | City of Sinton | 7893 | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | —— Minnie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Eugene | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 384 | 408 | Elliott C. D. | Head | R | $7.00 | no | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Feed & Grain | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | | —— Addie B | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Maynard A | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Elkins A | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Hyacinth A | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 385 | 409 | Molina Fidel | Head | O | $150 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 93 | | | —— Jesusa | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Julia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Simona | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Fidela | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Adelina | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Angel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Wright Mattie Lou | Lodger | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J. V. Griening [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 386 | 410 | Walker Emmett | Head | R | $8.50 | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | —— Essie | Wife H. | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Norris | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 387 | 411 | Flowers Idella | Head H | R | $7.50 | no | F | Neg | 57 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Wash & Iron | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Omie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Yardman | 7896 | W | no | 42 | no | |
| 6 | 388 | 412 | Glidder Ike | Head | R | $9.50 | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 7 | | | —— Vera Lee | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 389 | 413 | Cantu Florentino | Head | R | $6.00 | no | M | Mex | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | —— Manuella | Wife H. | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Eloisa | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Alfredo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 390 | 414 | [illegible] S. S. | Head | O | $300 | no | M | W | 71 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Canada English | Mississippi | | 87 | | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 391 | 415 | Carlin Vicente | Head | R | $6.00 | no | M | Mex | 72 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1889 | al | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 14 | | | Valdez Juan Manuel | Lodger (Head) | | | | M | Mex | 63 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | —— Manuel Jr | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 23 | D | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 16 | | | —— Trinidad | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 17 | | | Estanes Anastacio | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1909 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 18 | | | Estrada Elinor | Lodger (Head) | | | | M | Mex | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1922 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 19 | | | —— Guillermo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1922 | al | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Luna Petronillo | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 21 | | | Garcia Pedro | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 74 | Wd | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1900 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 22 | | | Rodriguez Felipe | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1914 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | | Rosales Leonicio | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 24 | | | Morales Pedro | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | Prieto Jose | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 26 | 392 | 416 | Canisa Maria | Head H | R | $7.00 | no | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Italy | Texas | | 87 | 29 | 1 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Gen. Hauling | 48[illegible]V | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Jesusa | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Refugia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Paser | 788V | W | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Elena | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 416½ | Perez Alcario | Head (Son) | | | | M | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Paster | 788V | W | yes | | no | |
| 33 | | | —— Filomena | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Martin | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Galindo Charlie | nephew | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Paser | 788V | W | yes | | no | |
| 36 | 393 | 417 | Beaseman J. O. | Head | O | $1000 | no | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | owner | Filling Station | 8989 | O | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | —— Sarah E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Joe | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Operator | Picture Show | 817V | W | no | 44 | | |
| 39 | 394 | 418 | Chavez Candelaria | Head H | O | $200 | no | F | Mex | 57 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | Avelar Jose | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Tomas | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Efren | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Francisca | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Martiana | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Martinez Jose | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | Soto Nicadio | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ramirez Alfonso | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | Martinez Francisco | nephew | | | | M | Mex | 44 | Wd | 40 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 31 | 43 | | 1904 | al | no | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 50 | 394½ | 418½ | Delgadillo Juan | Head | O | $150 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

6915

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J W Sweeney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Felipa | Wife H. | | | No | F | Mex | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Gonzales Otillia | Stepdaughter | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Ernesto | Step son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | messenger | Western Union | 8474 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | 395 | 419 | Traweek Kate | Head H | O | $2000 | no | F | W | 53 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | nurse | Practical | 8796 | W | no | 45 | | |
| 55 | | | Gilbreath R. E. | Son | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | operator | Picture Show | 8178 | W | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | —— Kitty Belle | daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | D | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | 396 | 420 | Reyes Petra | Head H | O | $200 | No | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | Lira Eduardo | Lodger | | | | M | Mex | 76 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | al | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | Garcia Juan | Lodger | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 60 | 397 | 421 | Yoakum Handon | Head | O | $400 | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Janitor | Hospital | 6X94 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 61 | | | —— Bessie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Handon jr | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Ray Jean | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 397 | 421 | Pleasant Virginia | Head H | R | $3.50 | No | F | Neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Priv family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | 398 | 422 | Martin Annie | Head H | O | $400 | No | F | Neg | 38 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Priv family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 66 | 399 | 423 | Basaldua Juana | Head H | R | $5.00 | No | F | Mex | 50 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | no | Maid | Hotel | 9598 | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Jose | brother | | | v | M | Mex | 46 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Jose jr | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | al | no | Laborer | Chopping Cotton | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Cesario | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 400 | 424 | Givens I. D. | Head | R | $10.00 | No | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Louisiana | Ohio | | | | yes | owner | Gun & Watch Shop | 9091 | O | yes | | no | |
| 72 | | | —— Blanche | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Minnie | daughter | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 401 | 425 | Gay P. H. | Head | O | $ un | No | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Constable | Sanpat Co | 8693 | W | yes | | no | |
| 76 | | | —— Lula | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Proprietress | Hotel | 8491 | E | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Marie | daughter | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | McCraray D. L. | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 61 | D | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Masseur | General | 8495 | O | yes | | no | |
| 79 | 402 | 426 | McCracken J. M. | Head | R | $15.00 | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | yes | | no | |
| 80 | | | —— Estelle | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Standlea John | Step Son | | | v | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Randolph | Step Son | | | v | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Clark Winnie | Lodger | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | yes | operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | 403 | 427 | Gore Henry G. | Head | R | $25.00 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | | | yes | Salesman | Power Co | 4362 | W | yes | | no | |
| 85 | | | —— Flossie | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stenographer | County Clerk | 7193 | W | yes | | | |
| 86 | 404 | 428 | Henagar C. B. | Head | R | $10.00 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Laborer | General | 7899 | W | no | 46 | no | |
| 87 | | | —— Florentine | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Anna Mae | daughter | | | v | F | W | 21 | D | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | no | 47 | | |
| 89 | | | —— Rosalee | daughter | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Chopping | VIVV | W | no | 46 | | |
| 90 | | | —— Nannie Bell | daughter | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Archie | Son | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 405 | 429 | Zeiser K. W. | Head | R | $20.00 | No | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Germany Saxon | Germany Saxon | Germany Saxon | German | 1923 | Na | yes | Baker | Bakery shop | 8411 | W | yes | | no | |
| 93 | | | —— Gertrude | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Germany Saxon | Germany Saxon | Germany Saxon | German | 1928 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] John N. | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Nebraska | Missouri | Indiana | | | | yes | owner | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | | no | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] Lester | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Railway | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | 406 | 430 | Miclender J. D. | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | no | 49 | | |
| 97 | | | Roberts B. G. | Head | R | $30.00 | no | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Carpenter | 7669 | W | no | 50 | | |
| 98 | | | —— Mary Francis | Wife H. | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Proprietress | Boarding House | 8291 | E | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | Jones Jimmie | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Cleaner | Tailor Shop | 7718 | W | yes | | no | |
| 100 | | | Daugherty H. | Lodger | | | v | M | W | 42 | D | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Filling Station | 8989 | W | yes | | no | |

Margin notes: "Apr 28" (line 66), "Apr 30" (line 79), "May 5" (line 86).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Sinton city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, J. V. Sweeney [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 407 | 431 | Fatt Ben | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Shine Boy | Barbershop | 8396 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Mary Lee | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 408 | 432 | Moss John Guyh | Head | O | $72,000 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 849V | E | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | — Jessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 37 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | 40 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Joseph T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Soda Water | 4390 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | — John Guyh Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Eugenia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Missouri | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Gilbert T. Omer | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Bank | 7880 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | Busby Simon R | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Engineer | Civil | 5194 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | Hopson J. Stuart | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hdw Co | 4590 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 11 | | | Bornitz Gerhard | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Germany (Unit) | Germany (Unit) | Germany (Unit) | German | 13 | 13 | v | 1926 | Al | yes | Geologist | Oil | 9994 | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | Nabors Herbert L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None Given | | 7799 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | Bradley Tracy F. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Surveyor | Civil | 5193 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] James D | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Engineering | Oil Industry | 1XXV | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | — Annie Marie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Koch Wilhelm | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Germany (Unit) | Germany (Unit) | Germany (Unit) | German | 13 | 13 | v | 1924 | Al | yes | Seismologist | Oil Industry | 9994 | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | Leissner Martin M | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Scout | Oil Industry | 62XV | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — Mrs — | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Moss Wm B. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Attorney | General Prac | 5X94 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 20 | | | Rogers Paul E. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Missouri | | 84 | | | | | yes | Engineer | Oil Industry | 1XXV | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | Fairbanks Jack | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Produce Co | 6790 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | Price William G | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 13 | | | | | yes | Radio Operator | Oil Industry | 966V | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | — Imogene P. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Franck Lane | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Operator | Tel. Co | 4479 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | 409 | 433 | [illegible] H. S. | Head | R | $10.00 | | no | M | W | 74 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 410 | 434 | Corder Mattie | Head | O | $2000 | | no | F | W | 57 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Danchak J. F. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany (Unit) | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Manager | Variety Store | 8691 | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | Marsh William E | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | 65 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Gro | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | Gunn Bernice Ann | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Managing Secretary | Publishing Co | 4249 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | 410½ | 434½ | Sanders Lyle | Head | O | $900 | R | no | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Bottler | Bottling Co | 7730 | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | 411 | 435 | Lyneberg Jack | Head | R | $185.00 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 33 | no | yes | Greece | Greece | Greece | Greek | 27 | 27 | v | 1916 | Na | yes | Proprietor | Hotel & Cafe | 849V | E | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | — Fannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Greece | Greece | | 81 | 27 | 0 | | | yes | Cashier | Cafe | 679V | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Betz Ed. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 67 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Tennessee | | 66 | | | | | yes | Night Clerk | Hotel & Cafe | 7X9V | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | Joyner Docia May | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | Colbert C. L. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Agent | Express Co | 8672 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Early Otho | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Parsler Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Marginal notes: "May 13" beside line 35; "12 — Line [illegible]" beside line 38.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #[illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
70

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] Tom F Jr | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | 2 | 2 | [illegible], Andres | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | — Maria | Wife H | H | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Trinidad | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Santa Ana | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Natividad | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Francisca | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 3 | 3 | Garza, Marina | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 1 | no | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Gregoria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | no | 2 | no | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 50 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | no | 3 | no | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Manuela | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Rodriguez, [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Marta | Step daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — [illegible] | Step son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Carmen | Step son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 5 | 5 | [illegible]ott, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 3 |
| 20 | | | | | — Esther | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 6 | 6 | Reyes, Antonio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1925 | al | no | Farmer [illegible] | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 4 |
| 23 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1925 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Natalia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 7 | 7 | [illegible], John | Head | — | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 37 | no | yes | Kansas | Scotland | Scotland | | 20 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 5 |
| 28 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Minnie | mother | | | | X | F | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 00 | 01 | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | 8 | 8 | [illegible], Nicholas | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | [illegible] | 4 | no | | |
| 31 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | — Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 9 | 9 | [illegible], W E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 1 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 6 |
| 34 | | | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | — Ida May | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | — J C | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 10 | 10 | Zenobia, Guadalupe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 7 |
| 39 | | | | | Puente, [illegible] | mother H | | | | X | F | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | no | 5 | | | |
| 40 | | | | | [illegible]tez, Juan | Step father | | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | 6 | no | | |
| 41 | | | 11 | 11 | [illegible], Ygnacio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1926 | al | yes | Farm [illegible] | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | | no | | 8? |
| 42 | | | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 12 | 12 | [illegible]uehler, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 8 |
| 44 | | | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 7 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — William | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | — Richard | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | 13 | 13 | [illegible], Porfidio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | | | | — Santos | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ~~14~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~[illegible], Geo~~ | ~~Head~~ | R | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Mex~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons reported as gainful workers.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 215-[?] — Supervisor's District No. 215-2 — Sheet No. 1 B — 2538

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immigrated | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [?]ebe, Jesus | Son | | | | yes | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Alberta | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Rios[?], Juan | Father-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 59 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 15 | 15 | [?]upfata, Tomas | Head | R | $8.00 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farm labor | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | no | no | |
| 55 | | | Felipe | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Ranola | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [struck out] | | | | | no | |
| 57 | 16 | 16 | Treviño, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 9 |
| 58 | | | Francisco | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | [?] | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Madalina | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [?]mingo | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 17 | 17 | [illegible], [?]er | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | [?] | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | [?] | 13 | ✓ | 1909 | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 10 |
| 62 | | | [?]nesa | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Austria [?] | Austria [?] | | 81 | [?] | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 18 | 18 | Flores, [?]maria | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [?] | yes | no | 16 |
| 64 | | | Calvina | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | [?] | [?] | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Simon | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Theodora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [?]nie | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Jesusa | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Constelario | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Remedio | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | 19 | 19 | Sharp, J W | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | Section foreman | Tex R R | 7477 | W | no | no | |
| 72 | | | [?]essie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 52 | M | [?] | no | yes | Arkansas | [?] | [?] | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Fireman | Tex. R R | 9077 | W | no | no | |
| 74 | | | Dan | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Wire chief | Telephone Co | 9479 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Alma | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Edmond | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 20 | 20 | Milner, R D | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Care taker | City Park | 9893 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | Eugenia | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Georgia | | 81 | 02 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 21 | 21 | Dorn, Amore | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Hattie | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 22 | 22 | Lopez, Gregoria | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | Marta | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Hortencia | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Hosea | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | 23 | 23 | Molina, Flores | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1914 | al | no | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Concha | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Martin | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1914 | al | yes | laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | Simone | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 4 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Narcisse | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Anastasio | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Honea | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [?] Sousa | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1910 | al | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Neandre | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1914 | al | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 96 | [?]4 | 24 | Tcherena, Simone | Head | R | $[?] | | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gin Hand | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | Esaville | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | ✓ | 1905 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Eulala | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Daven | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | [?] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 24 | 25 | Guiterrez, Lubinow | Head | R | $[?] | | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (pt)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 A | 71 | 2620

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line of unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | [illegible], Eva Ma | Wife H | | | | no | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Adala | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Ysidro | Step Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | Ofelia | Step daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | Manuela | Step daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 24 | 26 | Celso, Valadez | Head | — | — | | no | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | Amelia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Consuello | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 25 | 27 | [illegible], Narciso | Head | O | $150 | | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Hardware Co | 7890 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 11 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Jesus | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | [illegible], Adela | Sister in law | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | [illegible], David | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 26 | 28 | Ruiz, Carlos | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | | | Juvencia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Lorenza | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Ylaria | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Gutierrez, Rita | Mother in law | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 45 | 1 | 1896 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Hignacio | Brother in law | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Agustin | Brother in law | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Navarro, Antonio | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 25 | | | 27 | 29 | Shield, [illegible] | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Stockman | Trades Stock | 8X91 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 26 | | | | | Catherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Northern Ireland | | 81 | [illegible] | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | | 92 | | | | | yes | Salesman | in Garage | 4573 | W | no | 19 | no | | |
| 28 | | | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Stenographer | Abstract off | 7198 | W | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | Aubrey | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | 28 | 30 | Merrill, B | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Wisconsin | Illinois | Indiana | | 63 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Poultry, [illegible] | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | | 329 |
| 31 | | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Nebraska | Wisconsin | New York | | 68 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6783 | W | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | ~~John~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~33~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Nebraska~~ | ~~Wisconsin~~ | ~~New York~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~Mechanic~~ | ~~Garage~~ | | ~~O~~ | ~~yes~~ | | ~~no~~ | | |
| 33 | | | 29 | 31 | Merrell, Byron | Head | — | — | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 41 | no | yes | Nebraska | Wisconsin | New York | | 64 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 34 | | | | | Jane | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 41 | no | yes | Nebraska | Northern Scotland | Scotland | | 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 30 | 32 | [illegible]kin, A D | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Colorado | Northern Ireland | Missouri | | 91 | [illegible] | 1 | | | yes | Accountant | Tax collector | 6693 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 36 | | | | | Vada | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Colorado | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Billie Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 31 | 33 | Lawrence, [illegible] | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | [illegible] | | 76 | [illegible] | 2 | | | yes | Operator | Telegraph | 8979 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 40 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible]2 | M | 30 | no | yes | New Jersey | Ireland | Ireland | | 81 | 04 | 0 | | | yes | Telegraph | operator | 8979 | W | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Virginia | North Carolina | [illegible] | | 74 | 68 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 32 | 34 | [illegible], E R | Head | O | $[illegible] | R | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Tax collector | San Patricio Co | 9393 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 33 | 35 | Lewis, Dave | Head | O | $1800 | | no | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 45 | | | | | Theresa | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Aunt | | | | | F | W | 49 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | 34 | 36 | Grant, E F | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Sheriff | San Patricio Co | 8993 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 48 | | | | | Beatrice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Jerry | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 W.P.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule | Veteran | What war | No. on farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 34 | 36 | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — [illegible] H | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Robert H | Son | | | | v | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | ~~35~~ | ~~37~~ | ~~[illegible], [illegible]~~ | ~~Head~~ | ~~R~~ | ~~$25~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Alabama~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~R.R.~~ | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | ~~— Mable~~ | ~~Wife H~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | ~~Missouri~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | ~~— Berthe~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Louisiana~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | ~~— Ruby~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | ~~— Evelyn~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | ~~— Aubrey~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | ~~— Nellie Ruth~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Mississippi~~ | ~~Arkansas~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 36 | [illegible] | [illegible], August | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 12 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | VVVV | E | no | 20 | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Ellie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 12 | [illegible] | v | Un. | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 12 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 12 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 36 | 31 | Williams, Victor | Head | R | $20.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Baker | Baker shop | 8411 | O | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Hilda | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 12 | 2 | | | yes | Works in Baker shop | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ~~36~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible], Harry~~ | ~~Head~~ | ~~R~~ | | | ~~no~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Germany~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~Salesman~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~W~~ | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | ~~— [illegible]~~ | ~~Wife H~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~28~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | ~~— Harry J~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Williams, Buford | Nephew | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Sherwood | Nephew | | | | v | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 37 | 4[illegible] | McWhorter, John J | Head | O | $3500 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | merchant | grocery store | 9X91 | O | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 74 | | | | | — Mable | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Iowa | Wisconsin | Iowa | | 63 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — Jack | Son | | | | v | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Kelly | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 38 | 42 | Easton, Lou | Head H | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 16 | | | | | | Home maker | none | | | | | | | 336 |
| 79 | | | | | — John | Son | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 44 | | | | | yes | Surveyor | road County | 5193 | W | no | 21 | no | | |
| 80 | | | 39 | 43 | [illegible], R E | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 68 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | US | US | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Stock farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 12 |
| 81 | | | | | — Nellie M | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Sales woman | Insurance | 8885 | W | yes | | | | |
| 83 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Rawlings, [illegible]~~ | ~~Head~~ | ~~O~~ | ~~$2000~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~W~~ | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 40 | 44 | Rawlings, Maggie | Head | O | $2000 | | no | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Beser, Edgar | Step son | | | | v | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Hauling | 7[illegible] | W | no | 22 | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | 45 | Schenk, Jacob | Head | O | $12000 | | no | M | W | 80 | M | 22 | no | yes | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | German | 1[illegible] | 11 | v | 1881 | Na | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 13 |
| 87 | | | | | — Cynthia | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 65 | M | 44 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 42 | 46 | Wilson, Frank | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Automobile | 4589 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Edith | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Belva Jean | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Frank Jr | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 43 | 47 | [illegible], J H | Head | R | $17.50 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cement finisher | Cement Finisher | 3XX[illegible] | O | yes | | no | | 14 |
| 94 | | | | | — A V | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 50 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Colvin, Willie | Step son | | | | v | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Driver | Ice wagon | 8690 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 96 | | | | | ~~Hall~~, Johnie | Son | | | | v | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | ~~Hall~~, Sardelnia | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Shannon, Louella | Step daughter | | | R | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 56 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gonzales, Ed | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 96 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 100 | | | | | — Norca | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 96 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code A | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Relative child | | | | no | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Relative child | | | | . | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 45 | 41 | [illegible]son, [illegible] | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 331 |
| 4 | | | Etta | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Brennon | Son | | | | . | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | Roy | Son | | | | . | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 46 | 51 | Sullivan, L E | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Germany | 81 | yes | Ranchman | Foreman | VXVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | | | Josephine | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ada | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | . | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | . | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4[illegible] | 52 | [illegible], Daniel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | . | F | Neg | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Joseph | Son | | | | . | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 41 | 53 | Thornton, Eddie | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gin Hand | 7868 | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | . | F | Neg | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Greenwood, Albert | Brother-in-law | | | | . | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | . | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | L | Brother-in-law | | | | . | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | . | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | . | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 50 | 54 | [illegible], R F | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 51 | 55 | [illegible], J R | Head | O | 400 | | no | M | W | 73 | Wd | | no | no | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 71 | | [illegible] | [illegible] man | 7896 | [illegible] | yes | no | | |
| 36 | 52 | 56 | Jennings, [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Steam laundry | 7797 | W | [illegible] | no | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | California | Germany | Germany | 75 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | California | 81 | yes | Operator | Ice factory | 7768 | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | California | 81 | yes | Stenographer | Law office | 7194 | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | California | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | . | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | California | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 53 | 57 | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Carpenter | Gen Carpenter | 06X1 | O | yes | no | | 332 |
| 43 | | | Paula | Wife H | | | | . | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Bettie Jo | Daughter | | | | . | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Giles, Barbara | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 54 | 58 | Moreno, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 54 | | | — Canula | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Concepcion | Daughter | | | no | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 56 | | | — Damone | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 57 | | | — Ramonda | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 58 | | | — Condelaria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Adam | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Isacio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Petra | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Ignacio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Amalia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Lorie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | | Tex | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Aurora | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | no | |
| 68 | | | — Virginia | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | no | |
| 69 | | | Trevino, Usavia | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 18 |
| 70 | | | — Manuel | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | 55 | 59 | Moreno, Simone | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 77 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | | 1880 | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | | no | 19 |
| 72 | | | — Antonia | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 69 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | | 1880 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 56 | 60 | Martinez, Cecilia | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1908 | al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | — Josefa | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | no | |
| 75 | | | — Ophelia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 57 | 61 | Beltran, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1908 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 20 |
| 77 | | | — Antonia | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Lupe | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Anastacio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Robles, Barney | Boarder | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | 58 | 62 | Salazar, Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | Un | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 22 |
| 84 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | yes | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 59 | 63 | Gossett, J R | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 87 | | | — Daisy | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Lila | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | no | | |
| 90 | | | — Iva | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Garza, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 42 | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 96 | 60 | 64 | Fraser, R | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 24 |
| 97 | | | — Lillie May | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Carroll | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Fouser, Betty Jo | Daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 61 | 64 | Johnson, Lillian R | Head | R | 10 | | no | F | W | 55 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Un US | [illegible] | | 81 | | | yes | nurse | Practical nurse | 8796 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | 62 | 65 | Murray, B F | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 81 | | | yes | farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 4 | | | ——, Blanche | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——, Joyce | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Gerald | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 63 | 66 | Soasec, Felipe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 43 | | | yes | laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | ——, Pablo | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Victoria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 64 | 67 | Boyd, J E | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | yes | farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 26 |
| 15 | | | ——, Zelpha | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Billy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Martha Ann | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 65 | 68 | Garcia, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | no | no | |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife | | | | X | F | Mex | 43 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Santos | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1918 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Manuela | Daughter | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, En[illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 66 | 69 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | [illegible] | | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 27 |
| 27 | 67 | 70 | Flores, Serapio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 87 | M | 57 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1912 | Al | | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 28 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 55 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, [illegible] | S | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, [illegible] | S | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, [illegible] | S | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, [illegible] | S | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | [illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | no | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Maria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 69 | 71 | Gomez, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 81 43 | 19[illegible] | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Tomasa | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 39 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1921 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 70 | 72 | Perez, Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 190[illegible] | Al | no | laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 19[illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Placida | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Francisco | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Guadalupe | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 71 | 73 | Gomez, Palomino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | ——, Concepcion | Wife | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 | 192[illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Gomez, Isidor | Son | | | yes | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Aglzina | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Rosa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Martina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], Alexander | Adopted daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Flores, Santiago | Boarder | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | Perez, Angeles | Boarder | | | x | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | 72 | 7[illegible] | Cisnero, Ysuvero | Head | R | 7[illegible] | no | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1916 | al | yes | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | 73 | 7[illegible] | Garcia, Venacio | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | 74 | 7[illegible] | Ochoa, Juan | Head | R | 2 | no | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | al | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | 75 | 77 | Hinojosa, Feliciano | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1929 | al | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | —— Benita | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 16 | M | 12 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Amelia | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Julieta | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 76 | 78 | Martinez, Felipe | Head | R | 4.00 | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1929 | al | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | —— Rosa | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Blas | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | | —— Leonor | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Margarita | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Antonia (over Benita) | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Camila | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Domingo | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Balterino | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— Petra | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Rodriguez, Appolinio | Boarder | | | v | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | 77 | 79 | Flores, Alphonso | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | yes | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Eusebia | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Tomas | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— [illegible]ino | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Moises | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Guzmann, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | —— Guadalupe | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Calixto | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Vemenecia | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Guadalupe | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | Farmer | [illegible] Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 90 | 79 | 81 | Ramirez, Howard | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 91 | | | —— Romona | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Vemencio | Brother | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Farmer | [illegible] Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 30 |
| 94 | | | —— [illegible]cadio | Brother | R | | yes | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Farmer | [illegible] Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 31 |
| 95 | 80 | 82 | Hosking, Simone | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 1[illegible] | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | [illegible] Farm | VVVV | O | | no | 32 |
| 96 | | | —— [illegible]da | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | ~~81~~ | ~~83~~ | Gomez, Pavela | Step daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | ~~yes~~ | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Maria | Step daughter | | | x | F | Mex | | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Pedro | Step son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Rosa | Step daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Cols. 24–27—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 32—For all farmers and farm managers.

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 (pt of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Medina, Felicita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Simone | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | 79 | 83 | Medina, Diego | Head | R | $2.00 | no | M | Mex | 35 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 5 | | 84 | Cerdinas, Estanislao | Head | R | $4.00 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 6 | | | Valdez, Tomas | Boarder | | | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | Valdez, Isidro | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 64 | Wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 8 | | | —, Blas | Son | | | no | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VOVV | NP | yes | no |
| 9 | | | —, Evaristo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 10 | | | Hurtado, Silas | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 11 | | | Villarreal, Serafino | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 38 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck Hand | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 12 | 80 | 84 | Bee, L. F. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 13 | | | —, Ida | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Indiana | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | 81 | 85 | Ford, Homer | Head | O | 2000 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Pennsylvania | | | | yes | Plumer | | 04X1 | E | yes | no |
| 15 | | | —, Alice | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 82 | 86 | Bates, Abe | Head | R | $10 | no | M | Neg | 75 | M | 50 | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | Laborer | Gen Labor | 7899 | W | yes | no |
| 17 | | | —, Lucindy | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 65 | M | 9 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Tate, [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Labor | 7899 | W | yes | no |
| 19 | 83 | 87 | Culbreth, W. T. | Head | R | $20 | no | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Alabama | | | | yes | retired | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Arkie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Fredy | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Truck driver | for oil Co | 4X90 | W | yes | |
| 22 | | | —, Horace | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Salesman | Oil station | 4589 | W | yes | |
| 23 | 84 | 88 | Gatica, Dario | Head | O | 700 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen labor | 7899 | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | | —, Ambrocia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Felipe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Cipriano | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Felix | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Leandre | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Huerta, Juana | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 58 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 31 | 84 | 89 | Gatica, Felix | Head | R | $4.00 | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | —, Vicenta | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Josefa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Sara | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 85 | 90 | Vidrera, Evaristo | Head | R | $7 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | | —, Dolores | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Sergio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Yolanda | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, George | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, America | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 45 | 85 | 91 | Valverde, Fredrico | Head | — | — | no | M | Mex | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 46 | | | —, Isauro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 86 | 92 | Arroyo, Pedro | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 33 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no |
| 48 | | | Arroyo, Martina | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Domingo | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |

Line 12, column 32 (farm schedule number): 33

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 5 B 2938

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs John D. Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 86 | 92 | Garcia, Juan | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | no | |
| 52 | | | —— Romona | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Paul | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Ricardo | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 87 | 93 | Morales, Theadore | Head | R | $5.00 | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 20 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 917 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | no | |
| 56 | | | —— Romana | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Evaville | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Encarnacion | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Julia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 88 | 94 | [illegible], Benigno | Head | R | 16 | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | Gen Laborer | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | —— Senora | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Demencio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | | | —— Theadora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Benigno | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Blasa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Rinaldo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Adela | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Wellina | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Rudolf | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 89 | 95 | Lemos, Teresa | Mother H | O | $1700 | no | F | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 903 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Porfiria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Leocalia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Alegandro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | 90 | 96 | [illegible] | Head | O | $400 | | M | Mex | 43 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | —— Manuela | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Tomas | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Domingo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | ~~none~~ | Truck farm | | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Sara | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 91 | 97 | Laguna, Expiridion | Head | O | 100 | | M | Mex | 38 | M | 21 | | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | al | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 81 | | | —— Santos | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 9 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Expiridion | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Victoria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Angela | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | un | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Reyna, Mateana | mother | | | | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | 92 | 98 | Flores, Carmen | Head | O | $400 | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | ~~Texas~~ | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVU | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Petra | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Adelita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Adam | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Inez | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Romero | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Rene | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 93 | 99 | Ramos, Jose | Head | R | $6 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 5 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 99 | 94 | [illegible] | —— Dolores | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 94 | 100 | Gonzales, Manuel | Head | O | $400 | [illegible] | M | Mex | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | al | yes | farmer | Gen farm | VIVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 A
75 / 2988
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year immig. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sch. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Gonzales, Tomano | Wife H | | | yes | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1897 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Clotilde | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Benino | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | —— Pancho | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Sonora | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Perio | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Pro Petra | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Juana | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 95 | 101 | Bivens, Bert | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 61 | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | —— Elsie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 56 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 96 | 102 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 12 | | | —— Amalia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Rodrigo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Esperanza | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 97 | 103 | Parras, Miguel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 18 | | | —— Elena | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | —— Andrea | Daughter-in-law | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Maria | Granddaughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Manuel | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | —— Macario | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 24 | 98 | 104 | Calderon, Jesus | Head | R | 50 | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 25 | | | —— Andrea | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Hosea | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Torres, Julian | Uncle | | | X | M | Mex | 55 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1916 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | 99 | 105 | Perone, Carlos | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 30 | | | —— Felipa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 100 | 106 | [illegible], M. E. | Head | R | —— | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | New Jersey | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 57 | | | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 32 | | | —— Minnie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 61 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Rachel | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Indiana | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | —— Ambrosia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Felipa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Trinidad | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 102 | 108 | Tidwell, C. C. | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 51 |
| 41 | | | —— Louella | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Edith | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Lola | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Ethel Fay | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Lloyd, Marvin Lee | Stepson | | | X | M | W | 42 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | Cafe waiter | | W | | | |
| 47 | 103 | 109 | [illegible], Manuel | Head | R | 1.00 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | no | [illegible] | Private [illegible] | 7893 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | —— Virginia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | no | Servant | Private fam. | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B — 3058
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House no. | 3 Dwelling | 4 Family | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rental | 9 Radio | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Language spoken before coming to U.S. | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Speaks English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work | 29 | 30 Veteran | 31 War | 32 Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Servant | Private fam | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | 104 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 40 |
| 53 | | | | | Georgia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | [illegible] Harry | Son | R | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 41 |
| 55 | | | | | Taft | Son | R | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 42 |
| 56 | | | | | Dick | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | | Ruiz, [illegible] | Head | — | — | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | | | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | [illegible] | ~~Sister-in-law~~ | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Carlos | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Josefina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 61 | 2 | Ruiz, Gregoria | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | Farmer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 43 |
| 64 | | | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | Un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | [illegible] | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | 3 | [illegible], Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | [illegible] |
| 69 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 31 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | | [illegible], Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 61 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 46 |
| 76 | | | | | Cruz | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | [illegible] | S | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Esteban | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Martinez, Eduarda | mother | | | | | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1899 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Chapa, Tomas | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Christoval | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | NP | | | | | |
| 83 | | | 109 | 115 | Hernandez, Ancelmo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | Farmer | Farm laborer | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 47 |
| 84 | | | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Elvira | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Louridas | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Ancelma | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Ruberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Diaz, Martini | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Teodora | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gonzales, Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm laborer | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 48 |
| 92 | | | | | Sofia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Herminia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Lydia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Hilario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Ernesto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Ismael | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | 112 | 118 | Curry, C E | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 71 | | | | | yes | Owner | in Cafe | 8891 | E | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Cols. 24, 25, and 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] Patricio
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs John [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Germany | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | | | | | dealer | [illegible] | 619V | W | yes | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 4 | | | | —, [illegible] Juana | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Feliciano | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 6 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | Farm Laborer | VDVV | NP | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Appolonia | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | De Leon, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 36 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 9 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Reyes, Saturnino | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | | | laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 12 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Jorge | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], W M | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 19 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], B K | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | owner | meat market | 8891 | E | yes | no |
| 24 | | | | —, Bertha | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | helper in market | | 8890 | NP | yes | |
| 25 | | | | Rosen[illegible], [illegible] 6 | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | book keeper | gas [illegible] | 6788 | W | yes | no |
| 26 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ballestero, [illegible] | Head | R | 14 | [illegible] | M | Mex | 58 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 27 | | | | —, Efrema | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Concepcion | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Alberta | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 31 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Adopted son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | 141 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 33 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, William | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Theodore | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Webb, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 41 | | | | —, Anna | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Lloyd | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, [illegible] Sue | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 8 | Rivera, Florentino | Head | R | 6 | [illegible] | M | Mex | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | no | laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 47 | | 122 | 124 | Rodriguez, [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | Road Hand | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 48 | | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife H | R | $2.50 | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Benito | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] Palacios
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 2052
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
3138

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Language | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 123 | 127 | [illegible] | Cosimo | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1897 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | 51 |
| 52 | | | | Teofila | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | Serafin | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | Casimo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 123 | 128 | | Zaragoza | Head | | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | 55 |
| 56 | | | | Cristina | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | Alfredo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | Amadeo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | Serafin | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | 123 | 129 | | [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | 61 |
| 62 | | | | Francisca | Wife | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 124 | 130 | Guerra | Mauricio | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 62 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1903 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 64 | | | | Romula | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | Consolata | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | Ignacio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | 68 |
| 69 | | | | Rosa | Wife | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | Timoteo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | Florencia | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | 125 | 131 | Martinez | Macedonio | Head | R | 12 | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 72 |
| 73 | | | | Felipa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | Daniel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | Rosalio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | no | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | Miguel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | Elena | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | Petra | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 126 | 132 | Dominguez | Juan | Head | R | 12 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | 81 |
| 82 | | | | Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | M | 12 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | Horacio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | Pablo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | Alberto | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | Timoteo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | Santos | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | 126 | 133 | Zambrano | Juan | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 90 |
| 91 | | | | Ambrosio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | Crista | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | Vidal | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | 127 | 134 | Travis | J F | Head | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | W | 55 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Indiana | North Carolina | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 94 |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 17 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | 128 | 135 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | R | M | W | 37 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes WW | 96 |
| 97 | | | | Jodie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | 129 | 136 | Molina | Appolino | Head | R | 6 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 99 |
| 100 | | | | Pabla | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 26—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Surname (5) | Given name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value/rent (8) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace of person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | A | B | C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Malino | Ernesto | Son | | | yes | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | no | ? | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Ramon | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 130 | 137 | [illegible] | Celestino | Head | R | $10 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italian | 27 | 29 | x | 190? | na | yes | Minister | B Church | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | | Concepcion | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 3? | M | 26 | no | no | California (Lopez) | California (Lopez) | California (Lopez) | Spanish | 13 | | | 1928 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Amalia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1927 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Delfina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Italy | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1927 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Lydia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Italy | Mexico | | 81 | 29 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Colorado | Italy | Mexico | | 81 | 29 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 131 | 138 | Block | Ben | Head | R | $3 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | | | | yes | Painter | contract painter | 28X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | | Beulah | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ro[illegible] | [illegible] | Step-daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible]her | Frank S | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 79 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | England | Georgia | | 81 | 6? | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 132 | 139 | Neumann | Loyd | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 61 |
| 14 | | | | Josephine | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Joan | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 133 | 140 | Trevino | Victor | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 17 | | | | Victoria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 1? | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Vidal | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 134 | 141 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Santos | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Antonio | Head | R | $2.00 | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | NP | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | NP | | NP | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $2 | no | M | Mex | 46 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | | Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 33 | | | Moreno | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1901 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Soledad | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible]ita | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Pedro | Head | R | $? | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1928 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | | Victoria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1928 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Carrizales | [illegible] | Mother | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rodriguez | Patricio | Head | R | $2 | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1914 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Teresa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | | | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1906 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | Simone | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]ez | Rosalio | Head | R | $? | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | x | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex[illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #1 [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 8 B | 3238

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible]pez, [illegible] | Son | | | | no | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | Esteven | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | no | | | | |
| 53 | | | Margarita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 141 | 147 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | un | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Manuel | Son | | X | | X | M | Mex | 40 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 57 | | | Geronimo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 58 | 148 | 147 | Jackson, Ray | Head | O | 10,000 | R | no | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | 81 | | | | | yes | dealer | Automobile [illegible] | 8289 | E | yes | no | no | |
| 59 | | | Geraldine | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Florine May | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Milton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 142 | 148 | [illegible], Ray | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Ranchman | Stock Ranch | VVVV | E | no | no | | |
| 63 | | | Esther | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Vienna | Vienna | | 81 | 16 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 143 | 149 | Morales, Santos | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 64 |
| 65 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Marlin | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Gen Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 67 | | | Aurelia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Andres | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | | Jose | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 144 | 150 | Montgomery, A W | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | no | 65 |
| 73 | | | Roxalenna | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Ballard | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Edwin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Weston | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 145 | 151 | Magallan, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | no | 66 |
| 79 | | | Rosaria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 2 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Jose | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Francisco | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Apolonia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Francisca | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas / Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Simone | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible]pe | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Fernandez, Nicholas | Stepson | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | 146 | 152 | Flores, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1905 | al | no | laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | Felicita | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Cuthberto | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | [illegible] | | O | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | South Carolina | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 68 |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 69 |
| 94 | | | Thelma | Wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Leo | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | | X | | | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Ruby [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 148 | 153 | [illegible], Frank | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 70 |
| 100 | | | Willie | Son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |

Apr 10 (margin note at line 58)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Odem)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.
3288

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read & write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Bellmeck, Bertha | Sister H | | | | yes | F | W | 74 | Wd | | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1887 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 149 | 156 | Gombea, Pancho | Head | R | 16 | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 3 | | | — Martina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Moyses | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 150 | 157 | Garcia, Luciano | Head | R | 74 | | no | M | Mex | 64 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1876 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | 151 | 158 | Miller, Bly | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 71 |
| 9 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Norway | Canada | | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Travis | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 72 |
| 11 | | | — Henry D | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 152 | 159 | Hunt, Elkins J | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 73 |
| 13 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Anna Bell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 153 | 160 | Bolton, L M | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 11 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 17 | | | — Debbie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 154 | 161 | Garcia, Francisco | Head | R | 8 | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | 155 | 162 | Vickers, Millard | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | — Eddie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 156 | 163 | Odem, H E | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Susie Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 157 | 164 | Odem, James F | Head | O | 7000 | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Banker | Vice President | 8583 | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Switzerland | | 31 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — David | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Ella Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 158 | 165 | Odem, [illegible] | Head | O | 7000 | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Nettie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Germany (Westphalia) | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Nettie May | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Elvira | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Dave Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 159 | 166 | Gruber, Francis J | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1908 | Na | yes | priest | Church | 8694 | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | | Gruber, Maria Johan | niece H | | | | | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 13 | 16 | V | 1911 | Pa | yes | house keeper | for Priest | XXXX | X | | | | |
| 41 | 160 | 167 | [illegible], Mary Devon | Head H | R | 25 | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Irish Free State | Irish Free State | Irish Free State | English | 04 | 14 | V | 1922 | Pa | yes | Sister | Catholic church | 9494 | NP | | | | |
| 42 | | | Dietz, Mary Stanislaus | boarder | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | 62 | | | | | yes | Sister | Catholic church | 9494 | NP | yes | | | |
| 43 | 161 | 168 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1875 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 74 |
| 44 | | | — Santa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Barbarita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | — Carlos [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | Moralez, Francisco | nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 B | 333

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Surname (5) | Given name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Morales | Lupe | nephew | | | | yes | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 52 | [illegible] | 161 | [illegible] | Bidal | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 75 |
| 53 | | | —— | Victoria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 42 | M | 32 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— | Pablo | daughter | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— | Rita | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— | Ricardo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— | Domingo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 163 | 162 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | Mex | 59 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 60 | | | —— | Pabla | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 54 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— | Rafaela | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 63 | | | —— | Andres | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 164 | 171 | [illegible] | J D | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Implement [illegible] | 4521 | W | yes | | no | | 76 |
| 65 | | | —— | Pearl | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— | J D Jr | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Manuel | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | —— | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— | Jose | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— | Maria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— | Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— | Domingo | father | | | | X | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 74 | 166 | 172 | Whitehurst | J D | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 89 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 77 |
| 75 | | | —— | Margaret | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— | J D Jr | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 167 | 173 | [illegible] | Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 78 |
| 78 | | | —— | Lupe | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— | Catarina | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 168 | 174 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | R | 10 | | no | F | Mex | 49 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Mule farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 82 | 169 | [illegible] | Soliz | Vivian | Head | R | 7.5 | | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Highway Work Yard man | 7896 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 83 | | | —— | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | no | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 170 | 176 | [illegible] | J D | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 1 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 79 |
| 87 | | | —— | Annie | Wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 1 | 6 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 171 | 177 | Flores | Refugio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1892 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 80 |
| 89 | | | —— | Natalia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 55 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1892 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | F [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1905 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 81 |
| 91 | | | —— | Delfina | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Pennsylvania | Louisiana | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 82 |
| 94 | | | —— | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Soliz | Mike | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 83 |
| 96 | | | —— | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 174 | [illegible] | Harris | J C | Head | R | | | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 84 |
| 98 | | | —— | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 100 | | | —— | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 3387

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Harris | Mack | Son | | | yes | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 115 | 182 | Salinas | Ezjiel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 85 | 2 |
| 3 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — | Cora | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — | Juliana | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — | Pabla | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — | Elias | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — | Santos | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 176 | 183 | Salinas | Siberono | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 86 | 10 |
| 11 | | | — | Martin | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 36 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | blind | | | | no | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — | Tolia | sister H. | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — | Rafael | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | TF | yes | no | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — | Reynolds | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | WP | yes | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — | Rolando | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | WP | yes | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — | Ruth | Sister | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — | Rosa | Sister | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — | Ramon | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — | Ricardo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | ~~General Farm~~ | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 177 | 184 | Boyd | E W | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer ~~none~~ | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 87 | 20 |
| 21 | | | — | Winnie | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — | Freddie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 178 | 185 | Whitehurst | W T | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 88 | 23 |
| 24 | | | — | H M | brother | | | X | M | W | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — | Corine | Sister H | | | X | F | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Colville | Mary D | Aunt | | | X | F | W | 88 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Beltram | Manuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 89 | 27 |
| 28 | | | — | Margarita | Mother H | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | 1912 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Beltram | Jose | Head | R | $[illegible] | [illegible] | M | Mex | 20 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 90 | 31 |
| 32 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona ~~Texas~~ | Texas | Texas | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — | Gladys | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — | Edith | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — | Daniel | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — | Miriam A | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 18[illegible] | [illegible] | Coronado | Rafael | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 91 | 39 |
| 40 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | — | Santos | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2[illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | WP | yes | no | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | — | Carmen | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | WP | yes | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | — | Angelita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | WP | yes | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | — | Rita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | — | Rafael | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | — | Eugenio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | — | Guadalupe | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | — | Conchita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 182 | 190 | Murillo | Santiago | Head | R | $6 | no | M | Mex | 58 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 43 | 0 | 1923 | Al | no | Book Keeper | Truck farm | 67VV | W | yes | no | | | 50 |

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 Pt. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 10 B
3438

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. John D. Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House number | 3 Dwelling | 4 Family | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rent | 9 Radio | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace Person | 19 Birthplace Father | 20 Birthplace Mother | 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work yesterday | 29 Line no. unemployment | 30 Veteran | 31 War | 32 No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Murillo, Elpurdio | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 8 | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Elvira | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— Ester | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Ortiz, Jesus | boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1925 | Al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 55 | | | 183 | 191 | Rilles, Juan | Head | R | $2[illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 56 | | | | | —— Antonia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 6 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | —— Guadelupe | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | —— Gerardo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 18[illegible] | 192 | [illegible], J. B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 92 |
| 60 | | | | | —— Cora | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 76 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Lillian Lola | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | —— Iva Louise | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | —— William Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | —— [illegible] Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Francis Edmon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | 185 | 193 | Bennett, Willie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 93 |
| 67 | | | | | —— Amanda | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —— Arnolia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | no | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —— Edna | daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —— Alvoid | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— Almeter | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | —— Alma | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —— Albert | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —— Willie Jr | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 186 | 1[illegible] | Wilcox, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 94 |
| 77 | | | | | —— Cornelia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | —— Bernice | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —— Rubydee | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | 1[illegible] | 195 | [illegible], Bill | Head | R | | | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 8 | 1918 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 95 |
| 84 | | | | | —— Beatrice | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —— Francis | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —— Santos | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible], Fernando | brother in law | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —— Virginia | brother in law | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | —— Fredrick | father in law | | | | X | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 8 | 1886 | Al | no | Retired | Retired | | | | | no | | |
| 90 | | | 188 | 196 | Cerona, Gregoria | Head | R | | | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 96 |
| 91 | | | | | —— Josefa | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —— Stella | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —— Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none ~~Farmer~~ | ~~General Farm~~ | | ~~O~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | ~~97~~ |
| 94 | | | 187 | 197 | Delgado, Charlie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 6 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 97 |
| 95 | | | | | —— Adelaida | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 42 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 8 | 1890 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —— Charlie | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 3 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | | | —— Louisa | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 3 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | —— Amorso | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 3 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 3 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 3 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11A | 3478

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Delgado, Hermenia | Daughter | | | yes | f | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 2 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible]omena | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 2 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Julia | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 2 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Adalida | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 2 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 192 | 198 | Marino, Isabel | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 6 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 22 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Isabel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Santos | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Usalia | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Manuel | Brother-in-law | R | [illegible] | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 15 | 191 | 199 | [illegible], Manuel | Head | R | | | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | — | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | — | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Martina | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | — | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 192 | 200 | Slinnett, [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | SP | 98 |
| 25 | | | —, Lizzie | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Nevis, Lindsay | Nephew | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 99 |
| 27 | 193 | 201 | Gonz[illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 100 |
| 28 | | | —, Juliana | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 61 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gin Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | —, Benito | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gin Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | —, Aniceta | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 194 | 202 | [illegible], J S | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 101 |
| 33 | | | —, Della | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Leland | Son | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 35 | 194 | 203 | Clark, J P | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 102 |
| 36 | 195 | 204 | Knight, W D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 103 |
| 37 | 196 | 205 | Horton, Neal | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Carolina | 84 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 38 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Virgie | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Elmer | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Alvis | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Ola Bell | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Hugh | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Texas | 36 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | 206 | Rivers, B | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Ireland | 81 | 64 | 2 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 104 |
| 46 | | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Arthur | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 105 |
| 48 | | | —, Floyd | Son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 81 | | | yes | Salesman | Oil station | 4589 | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Mary Pauline | Daughter | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-2

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Beverly?, Ruby | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Leo | son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Chevada | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 178 | 207 | Rivas, Jesus | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | yes | Laborer | Yard man | 7896 | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | | Fermin | son | | | | V | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Edan | son | | | | V | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 199 | 208 | Garza?, Roger | Head | C | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | | 06X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | | Selena | Mother H | | | | V | F | W | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | nurse | Practical nurse | 8796 | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] | 209 | [illegible] B | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Building contractor | [illegible] | 06X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | | Maurine | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] B Jr. | son | | | | V | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 201 | 210 | Aguilar, Juan? | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 106 |
| 64 | | | | Tabea? | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 27? | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible]delta | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible]ie | son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 202 | 211 | [illegible], Florentino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |
| 73 | | | | Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 5 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | X | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | [illegible] | 212 | Gonzales, Clemente | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 76 | | | | Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 46 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible]ina | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Gregoria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Bennie? | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Eulalala? | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 203 | 213 | Aiken, H E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 108 |
| 82 | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Velva | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible]wine | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Christine | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Vernon Roy | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Harold | son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Martinez?, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 111 |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 205 | 215 | Bloger?, L C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | [illegible] | | 70 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 112 |
| 94 | | | | Nina? | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Dorothy? | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Kansas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 206 | 216 | Hehne?, W A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 113 |
| 97 | | | | Norma | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 207 | 217 | Chavez, Carlos | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 114 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (W.H.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12A
3388

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Chavez Maria | Wife H | R | | yes | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Magme | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | De [illegible] [illegible] | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 66 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | 2121 | | Ramos [illegible] | Head | R | #4 | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Ynes | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Consuelo | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 209 218 | | Forgy D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 115 |
| 10 | | | Lona Frances | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Paul | Son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Mary Anna | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri (Texas) | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Earnest | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 210 219 | | Perez Ernesto | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 15 | | | — Margarita | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 211 220 | | [illegible] Pablo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 116 |
| 17 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Valentina | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Candelaria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 212 221 | | Zamora [illegible] | Head | R | 14 | no | M | Mex | 63 | M | 41 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | — Felista | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | Laborer | on Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | — Andrea | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | — Genario | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Amado | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Jose | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 213 222 | | Garcia Maria | Head H | R | #2 | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Nicholas | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | 214 223 | | Martinez Salvador | Head | R | #2 | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | — Eloisa | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | 215 224 | | Morin Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1905 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 37 | | | — Santana | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1896 | al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | — Cruz | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Gertrudis | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Olaria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Evangeline | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Parra Juan | brother-in-law | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | 216 225 | | Martinez [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Lupe | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 87 | 45 | 0 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible]) Col. 15—[illegible]. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #[illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Language | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Martinez, Andres | Son | | | | no | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Benita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 117 | 226 | Knight, Taylor | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 120 |
| 54 | | | | — Jennie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Mendel | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 118 | 227 | Martinez, Leon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 121 |
| 57 | | | | — Ramona | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Leon | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Pruebo | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Lupe | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | | Martinez, Tommie | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | ~~Mexico~~ Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Celedonia | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Rita | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Hernandez, Benita | Mother in law | | | | x | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 31 | 45 | V | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 119 | 228 | Winchester, J W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kentucky | Virginia | Virginia | | 80 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 122 |
| 69 | | | | — Rose | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Homer | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | | — Bob | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | ~~Farmer~~ ~~Laborer~~ | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | 123 |
| 72 | | | | — Ralph | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 120 | 229 | Peralta, P H | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | ~~120~~ | ~~229~~ | De [illegible], Guerra | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Tiburcio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Josephina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 120 | 230 | Gonzales, Pedro | Head | R | 35 | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 82 | | | | — Santos | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 121 | 231 | Delgado, Antimio | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 82 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | | — Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Carmel | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Ambrosio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | 122 | 232 | [illegible], Colonislado | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 45 | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 20 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 89 | | | | — Paulina | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Mey[illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Sister in law | | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Tomas | Nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Vasquez, Jose | Cousin | | | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | | — [illegible] | Cousin | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Lupe | Cousin | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother in law | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 97 | | 123 | 232 | Romero, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 14 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 125 |
| 98 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 191[illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Ramona | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Pt. 1) — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs John D. Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Lameros | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Emilia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 126 |
| 7 | 1[illegible] | 23[illegible] | [illegible]ina | Armando | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1897 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 127 |
| 8 | | | — | Natalie | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1897 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — | Leopoldo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Estephan | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lidia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1[illegible] | 23[illegible] | [illegible] | J. P. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 7[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Poultry Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 128 |
| 17 | | | — | Melvina | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 6[illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Connecticut | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Collins | Esther | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1[illegible] | 23[illegible] | Bennett | George | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 129 |
| 20 | | | | Retha | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Willer B | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — | George | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1[illegible]7 | 237 | [illegible] | William | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | Canada Eng | Germany | | 76 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | yes | SP | |
| 24 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Clifton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 128 | 238 | Rigby | J. E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 130 |
| 27 | | | — | Flavia | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — | Archie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — | Ila Jean | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 129 | 239 | Balle | Lupe | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | [illegible] | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | — | Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — | Pedro | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 13[illegible] | 240 | Salazar | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1914 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 131 |
| 35 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 7 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 131 | 241 | Estrada | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 38 | | | — | [illegible]rquenta | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Rigby | J. M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Stock farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 41 | | | — | Harriet | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 132 | 243 | Tubbs | G. A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — | Edward | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | — | Carl | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | — | Cora | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — | Luther | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — | Lewis | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — | [illegible]mond | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 13 B
3738

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 34 | 240 | Holland, N E | Head | R | 16 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Arkansas | Arkansas | 56 | yes | Ginner | Stand man | 1768 | W | no | 14 | no | | |
| 52 | | | —, Aetha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Texas | 56 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Texas | 56 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Stefana | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | Laborer | Ranch Hand | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Tomas | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | Laborer | Ranch Hand | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 34 | no | yes | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 65 | no | Dairy Farmer | Dairy farm | VVVV | O | no | 15 | yes | WW | |
| 67 | | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Herbert W | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Frank | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Leroy | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Dick | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 137 | 241 | Lockard, J B | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 87 | yes | Fireman | Oil well | 15XV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 75 | | | —, Pearl | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Burbel | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Fireman | Ice factory | 1568 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 77 | | | —, R Thee | Son | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7821 | W | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Burdett | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 138 | 242 | [illegible], [illegible] Mrs | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | [illegible]1 | Wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | U Sweden | Tennessee | 80 60 1 | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 135 |
| 81 | | | —, John H | Son | | | | | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 81 | yes | Laborer | manager truck farm | VXVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 82 | 139 | 243 | [illegible], J F | Head | [illegible] | — | | [illegible] | M | W | 8[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | US | Florida | 87 | yes | Retired | | | | | | no | | |
| 83 | | | —, J J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 16 | no | yes | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Maryland | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Trowett, Lillie Mrs | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | yes | Tailoress | | 801V | W | no | 16 | | | |
| 85 | 140 | 251 | Trigg, J D | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 136 |
| 86 | | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 5[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | US | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Lizzie Bell | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 141 | 252 | [illegible], W [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 137 |
| 89 | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | operator | Telephone | 9979 | W | yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Lamar | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Willie Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible]ayne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 142 | 253 | [illegible], W H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 138 |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | —, Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Laborer | road construction | 7871 | W | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Marvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 139 |
| 99 | | | —, Flavel | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Annie Kate | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

April 14 (margin note)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, 27, 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 [illegible]

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 14 A

3788

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mr John [illegible] Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Potts, Charles | Son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] Inez | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Sanders, Aubrey [illegible] | grandson | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, William | grandson | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | " | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 243 | 254 | Reed, E C | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 140 |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible]non | Wife H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Royce | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Claire | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Jerry J | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 244 | 25[illegible] | [illegible], J H | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 141 |
| 11 | | | —, [illegible]ana | Wife H | | X | F | W | 68 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | no | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 142 |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | yes | none | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | no | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | laundry | 7697 | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 21 | [illegible] | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 146 | 257 | Wilson, M A mrs | Head H | [illegible] | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 143 |
| 20 | | | —, Uto | Son | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | farm laborer | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | WW | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | ~~Invalid~~ | | | | no | | |
| 22 | | | —, John | Son | | X | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | | —, Horace | Daughter | | X | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 147 | 258 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 33 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Chicken & feed | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 144 |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | [illegible] | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 148 | 259 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 144 |
| 28 | | | —, Allie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | X | F | W | 20 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | teacher | school [illegible] | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]ttler, L M | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 145 |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Bedford | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | Chicken farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Burford | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Lee, N E | boarder | | X | M | W | 42 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | laborer | farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 39 | 15[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], N F | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 147 |
| 40 | | | —, Tom | brother | | X | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 148 |
| 41 | | | —, Emma | mother H | | X | F | W | 61 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 151 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | [illegible] | M | W | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Proprietor | Wholesale produce | 9991 | E | yes | | no | | 149 |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Ben F | Son | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | manager | Wholesale produce | 9991 | W | yes | no | | |
| 45 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 25 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Teacher | school | 9494 | W | yes | ~~no~~ | | |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 23 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | salesman | Wholesale produce | 4590 | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | ~~student~~ | | | | no | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible]lter | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Arkansas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B  3838

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

St Paul Road

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace of person (18) | Birthplace of father (19) | Birthplace of mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule No. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 152 | 264 | Cole, J M | Head | R | $700 | no | M | W | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | no | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Hulda Jane | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible], [illegible] May | Step daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Step son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Calhoun, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | 153 | 265 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 7000 | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Oil Station | | 8989 | O | yes | no | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | 266 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Austria Hungary (Czechoslovakia) | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | Bohemian | 13 | 13 | V | 19[illegible] | Na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 150 |
| 66 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Austria (Czecho) | Austria | | 87 | 16 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | Austria (Czecho) | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Austria (Czecho) | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 155 | 267 | [illegible], Pat | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 151 |
| 70 | | | ~~[illegible]~~, Faustina | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Julia | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Juana | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Ildefonso | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | | no | | |
| 74 | | | — Virginia | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 77 | | | Rodriguez, Juan | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 156 | 268 | [illegible], Ulsan | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 32 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 75 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 152 |
| 79 | | | — Mable | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | West Virginia | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 157 | 269 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | U S | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 153 |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 158 | 270 | Rider, E H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible]8 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 154 |
| 86 | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 88 | 159 | 271 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 38 | M | 33 | no | yes | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | Bohemian | 13 | 13 | V | 1906 | Na | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | O | yes | no | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Oklahoma | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Oklahoma | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Oklahoma | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 160 | 272 | [illegible], Frank | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | Bohemian | 13 | 13 | V | 1896 | Na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 155 |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary (Czecho) | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 161 | 273 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $100 | no | M | Mex | 58 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 96 | | | — Rita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 98 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 99 | | | — Secundino | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3[illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 100 | | | — Santiago | Son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 15 A | 3888

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Cecilia | Daughter | | | | no | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | —, Matias | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Rios, Lucas | Brother in law | | | | v | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1889 | al | no | Grubber | | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | | 4 |
| 5 | 162 | 274 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | $300 | | no | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son in law | | | | v | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | no | | no | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | —, [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | v | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | | 12 |
| 13 | 163 | 275 | Friedel, Herman | Head | O | $700 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | mechanic | Garage | 7673 | O | yes | | no | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | —, Julia | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 164 | 276 | Hunt, Edwin | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | | 69 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | —, Mildred | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | —, Sidney | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 165 | 177 | Vogel, Ed | Head | O | | | [illegible] | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 156 | 19 |
| 20 | | | —, Fannie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | —, Bernice | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | —, Edward | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | —, G W | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Moses, N H | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Sub Station | Operator | 8989 | O | yes | | no | | | 24 |
| 25 | 166 | 179 | Galloway, C H | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Scotland | | 87 | 61 | 0 | | | yes | merchant | Manager | 9891 | W | yes | | no | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | —, Gertrude | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Post mistress | | 9976 | W | yes | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Medley, Amelia | Niece | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | student | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Hunt, M J | Servant | | | | v | F | W | 67 | Wd | | no | yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Canada Eng | | 66 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | house keeper | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 167 | 180 | Mendenhall, C L | Head | O | | | [illegible] | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 157 | 29 |
| 30 | | | —, Jessie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | England | Scotland | | 70 | 60 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | —, Alberta | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | —, George | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 168 | 181 | Craven, George [illegible] | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Ginner | Cotton ginner | 7268 | E | yes | | yes | WW | | 35 |
| 36 | | | —, Ethel | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Morehead, Robert | Stepson | | | | v | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 169 | 182 | [illegible], J R | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 158 | 38 |
| 39 | | | —, Barbara | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | | 69 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | —, Blanche | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 170 | 183 | West, J E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 159 | 41 |
| 42 | | | —, Lottie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | —, Melba | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | —, J R | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | —, Ethelen | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | —, Francis | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | 171 | 184 | Cole, Walter | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 160 | 47 |
| 48 | | | —, Mamie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 172 | 185 | Aranqua, Tom | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 161 | 49 |
| 50 | | | —, Felicita | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 48 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Pt)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15B
3935

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Arangua, Juan | Son | | yes | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Edmundo | Son | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Marta | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Eloise | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Catherina | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 173 | 186 | Smith, C E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 52 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16[illegible] |
| 57 | | | Fannie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Alonzo | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16[illegible] |
| 59 | | | Nretha | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Mary Ellen | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Fay | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Ray | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | C E | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | L J | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | James Otis | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Geneva | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 174 | 187 | [illegible], A H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 12 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farmer | VVVV | O | | no | 169 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | | 52 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Esther | Daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 175 | 188 | Villarreal, L P | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 165 |
| 73 | | | Christina | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Acadio | Father | | X | M | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | 176 | 189 | Rodriguez, Alonzo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 166 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | ~~Spanish~~ | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Pabla | Step daughter | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Cruse | Step daughter | | X | F | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | X | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Rueda, Carlos | Boarder | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | Mc[illegible], Santos | Boarder | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sanchez, Jose | Head | — | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | Sophia | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 1[illegible] | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 167 |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Elmo | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 179 | 192 | Perez, Nateveda | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 172 |
| 92 | | | Genevara | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Carraso, Margarita | Sister in law | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Contraes, [illegible] | Boarder | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 171 |
| 95 | 180 | 193 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 168 |
| 96 | | | Armando | Brother | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | Lupe | Brother | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Juanita | Sister | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Julia | Mother | | X | F | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 181 | 194 | Martinez, Lupe | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 170 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 206-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Baldwin Precinct; April; April 3

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Martinez?, [illegible] | Wife H | | | yes | f | Mex | 25 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1893 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 169 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 77 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1893 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hendree?, R F | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 173 |
| 6 | | | Mable | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 193? | 196? | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 174 |
| 8 | | | Antonia? | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Petra? | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Gomez, Delores | Uncle | | | X | M | Mex | 29 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | Susie | niece | | | X | f | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Norman? | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 49 | | | | | yes | Paint contractor | | 2 5 X 1 | | yes | | no | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mimie | sister | | | X | f | W | 42 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 212 | 226 | Wyatt, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 31? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Billie? | Stepson | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 185 | 198 | [illegible]ther, [illegible] | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 175 |
| 20 | | | Ida? | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Switzerland | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Willie | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Elmo | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | Clarence | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 24 | 186 | 199 | Russell, C A | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 176 |
| 25 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | X | [illegible] | W | 27 | M | 11? | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | C A Jr | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 187 | 200 | Hames?, George | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 177 |
| 29 | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Irene? | Daughter | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 79? | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 188 | 201 | [illegible], Marcel? | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 178 |
| 32 | | | Esperanza | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 189 | 202 | Riska?, Joe | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 179 |
| 37 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible]per, Mary | mother-in-law | | | X | f | W | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Moravian | 13 | 13 | v | 1890 | na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lubrak?, Paul | Uncle | | | X | M | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Moravian | 13 | 13 | v | 1890 | na | yes | Carpenter | General Carpentry | 06X1 | W | no | | no | | |
| 40 | 190 | 203 | [illegible]illa, Charlie | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 28 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Moravian | 13 | 13 | v | 1890 | na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 180 |
| 41 | | | Millie | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Sadie | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 8 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Joe | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 204 | [illegible]son, Theadore? | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 45 | | | Elsie? | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 20 | M | 22? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 191 | 205 | Fritcher?, Ed | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 181 |
| 47 | | | Laura | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | | 49 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Leroy | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] Jean | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | 206 | [illegible]bras?, Eugenio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 182 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color/race | Age | Marital | Age at 1st marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployed) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Selras, Tara | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Mex | 31 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Lupe | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 193 | 1 | Polanco, Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | — | 186 |
| 55 | | | | — Inez | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 53 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — George | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | — | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible], John | boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | — | |
| 58 | | 194 | 208 | Lorno, C J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (unk) | Texas | | 87 | 12 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 184 |
| 59 | | | | — Caroline | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (unk) | Germany (unk) | | 87 | 12 | 4 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 195 | 209 | King, Sunday | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (unk) | Texas | | 87 | 12 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | — | 185 |
| 61 | | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Morris | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — William | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 196 | 210 | [illegible], A J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 84 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | Civ | 186 |
| 67 | | | | — Sibbie A | Daughter H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 197 | 211 | Trautman, Eliza | Head H | R | V/12 | | no | F | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Housewife | | | [illegible] | yes | | | | 335 |
| 69 | | | | [illegible], Ezra | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Lorrier, D G | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Stenographer | Abstract Co | 7192 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 71 | | | | Broadenhouse, Earl | brother-in-law | | | | V | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | no | | no | | |
| 72 | | 198 | 212 | Heath, J W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 80 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 188 |
| 73 | | | | — Eliza | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 71 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Ira L | Son | | | | X | M | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 189 |
| 75 | | 199 | 213 | [illegible], S J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 190 |
| 76 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VOVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | |
| 78 | | 200 | 214 | Cardenas, Felipe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | 191 |
| 79 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | 1890 | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Elroy | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Mike | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Tomas | " | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Rosalina | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Francisca | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 201 | 215 | Torrez, Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 192 |
| 88 | | | | — Esther | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Paula | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Tomas | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Andres | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Navarro, Jose | father-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 60 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 193 |
| 94 | | | | — Petra | mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Juan | mother in law | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 96 | | | | — Jesus | sister-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 202 | 216 | Meyers, W M Jr | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 194 |
| 98 | | | | — Cora | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Mary Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

Margin notes: April 19 (at line 68); Post Sutton Road (lines 87–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 17 A
86 4088

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule No. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 203 | 217 | York | W L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 195 |
| 2 | | | — | Ivy | Wife H | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — | Hattie | daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | Edna | daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | Aline | daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — | Corinne | daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 204 | 218 | Espinosa | Carlos | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 4? | 0 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 196 |
| 8 | | | — | Santos | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 4? | 0 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — | [illegible] | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | | — | Manuel | Son | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | | — | Margil | Son | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | — | Pedro | Son | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — | Perfidio | Son | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — | Jose | Son | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — | Louis | Son | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | Lupe | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — | Mary | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 5 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Barragales | Eliso | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 23 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | Menerva | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Leda | Elvida | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — | Silvano | Son in law | | X | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — | Maria | granddaughter | | X | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — | Santos | granddaughter | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 205 | 219 | Rothlisberger | E | Head | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 27 | no | yes | Ohio | Switzerland | Germany | 81 | 11 | 0 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 197 |
| 25 | | | — | Frances | Wife H | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | 81 | 11 | 0 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Alfonse | Son | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 198 |
| 27 | | | — | Josephine | daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | — | Wallace | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 199 |
| 29 | 206 | 220 | McCarter | Jesse | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | Wd | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 200 |
| 30 | | | — | Fred | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | 207 | 221 | McMahan | J H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 201 |
| 32 | | | — | Pearl | Wife H | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arizona | Texas | Texas | 9? | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — | Jeanne | daughter | | X | F | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Arizona | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 208 | 222 | Villarreal | Abram | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 202 |
| 35 | | | — | Santos | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | Lerof | Son | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — | Simone | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — | Luisa | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — | Augustina | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 209 | 223 | Menard | D B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 203 |
| 41 | | | — | Jennie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — | Virginia | daughter | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — | C B | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 44 | | | — | Hazel | daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — | Haywood | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — | [illegible] | daughter | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 210 | 224 | Trevenio | Geronimo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 204 |
| 48 | | | — | Francisca | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — | Geronimo | Son | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | Beatrice | daughter | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Trevenio | [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 211 | 222 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 33 | no | yes | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | Germany (Prussia) | German | | | V | 1908 | Na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 205 |
| 56 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Iowa | US | US | | 66 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — | Nellie May | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Montana | Germany (Prussia) | Iowa | | 88 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Montana | Germany (Prussia) | Iowa | | 88 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — | Bettie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | yes | yes | Montana | Germany (Prussia) | Iowa | | 88 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Montana | Germany (Prussia) | Iowa | | 88 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 212 | 22[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 62 | | | — | Cruse | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 225a | C[illegible] | Blass | Head | R | $4.00 | no | M | Mex | 22 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 64 | | | — | Teresa | Sister H | | | V | F | Mex | 36 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | — | [illegible] | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | — | [illegible] | Brother | | | V | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Esparza | Ramon | Brother-in-law | | | V | M | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | 225b | [illegible] | Dolores | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | no | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | — | Pedro | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer / none | Farm Labor | | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 5 | | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 2 | | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1920 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | V | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | — | [illegible] | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 26 | M | 14 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — | [illegible] | Niece | | | V | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1930 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — | Jose | Nephew | | | V | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1930 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 213 | 226 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 206 |
| 79 | | | — | Petra | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | — | Juan Batiste | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | — | Felipe | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — | [illegible] Margarita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — | Jose Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Manuel [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 207 |
| 88 | | | — | Felicitas | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1880 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — | Leonardo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | — | Guadalupe | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | [illegible] | 68 | M | 30 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Retired Farmer | General Farm | | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith | Effie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — | Robert | Son | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 95 | 216 | 229 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 209 |
| 96 | | | — | Annie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 210 |
| 99 | | | — | Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — | Ranalda | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 211 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work (col. 28) | Veteran (col. 30) | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | De Leon | Leo | Son | | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Sales man | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — | Gregorita | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — | Gonzalo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer (Laborer struck out) | General Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | 218 |
| 4 | | | — | Maria | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | Alentar? | Father in law | | | X | M | Mex | 80 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | 219 | 231 | Perez | Manuel | Head | R | $3 [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer (struck out) | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — | Francisca | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — | Consuelo | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 219 | 232 | Suarez? | Simoteo | Head | R | $7 [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1887 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — | Simoteo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | — | Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | — | Alejandro | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 13 | 220 | 233 | Eschwind? | M S | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Minnesota | Germany | Wisconsin | | 64 | [illegible] | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 215 |
| 14 | | | — | Julia | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 15 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — | Roy | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Minnesota | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | Jack | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Minnesota | West Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 221 | 234 | Mick | J J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 20 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 15 | | | | | yes | Retired | | | | no | no | |
| 18 | | | — | Sara Ellen | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 69 | M | 18 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 15 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 222 | 23[illegible] | Martinez | Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 214 |
| 20 | | | — | Pedra | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — | Nemesia? | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — | Lela | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — | Carmela? | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 223 | 236 | Valdez? | Bonato? | Head | R | $4 [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | — | Mattilda | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 4 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Juan | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — | Petra | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — | Bernardo | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — | Vicente | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — | Alberto | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — | Natavidad | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — | Heloya? | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — | Clara | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — | Felica | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — | Jesus | Son | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 224 | 237 | Garza | Seferino | Head | R | $3 [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | — | Julia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — | Ramon | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — | Ventura | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — | Hipolito | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — | Julia | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — | Lydia | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Arispe? | Alejandro | uncle | | | X | M | Mex | 68 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1892 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 44 | 225 | 238 | Rodriguez | Vicente | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 215 |
| 45 | | | — | Amada | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — | Juan | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | (Spanish struck out) | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — | Vicente | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — | Julia | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — | Bernardina | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | Maria | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct # [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 21[illegible]-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

4238

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Rodriguez Margarita | Daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 211 | 225 | [illegible] J H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 216 |
| 53 | | | Edith | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Robert | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 217 |
| 55 | | | Eula Gladys | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Margie Eugenia | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | James Madison | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Edith May | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Perez Jesus | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] Frank | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | Rodriguez Mariano | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 68 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1892 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | 213 | 227 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (West) | Texas | | 81 | 12 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 218 |
| 66 | | | Louise | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany (West) | Germany (West) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Delta | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 68 | 214 | 228 | Castro Justo | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 45 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | Cleotilda | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Bicente | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Mike | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 228a | Martinez Carlota | Head | R | | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | Encarnacion | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Ilthrondo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Anhaleta | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 215 | 229 | Rodriguez Ignacio | Head | R | O/O | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | Teresa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | 215 | 230 | Cantu Ed | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1904 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Ildefonsa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1904 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | Rachela | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Russell | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Martini | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Rudolf | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 216 | 231 | Basquez Jose | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Gilberto | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Margarita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Salvador | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Vicente | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 45 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | Jesus | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | Juan | Uncle | | | X | M | Mex | 37 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | Roman | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Roberto | Son in law | | | X | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | Rudolfa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 A
88
4288

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | ~~Rodriguez Margarita~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | M | | | M | | | | | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Wife~~ | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | | | | | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 217 | 231 | Galindo M F | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 219 |
| 6 | | | — N M | Father | | | | M | Mex | 56 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Mary | Mother H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Ofelia | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Alfred | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | | — Martha | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Helen | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Carrie | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Annie | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Billie | Sister | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 218 | 232 | Ruiz Jesus | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | — Domingo | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Maximo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Ambrosia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 18 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — Cecilia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 20 | | | — Susie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Apolonia | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 21 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 219 | 233 | Garza Ignacio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Elena | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Saranda | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Christina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Carlos | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1927 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Lucia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | 1927 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 233a | | Martinez Pablo | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | — Cronicio | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Lola | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 233b | | Rios Hilario | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 35 | | | — Lazaria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | Un | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Augustina | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Lucia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 233c | | Gutierrez Prenecio | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1929 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 40 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1929 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Nicholas | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1929 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 220 | 234 | Ovalle Ramon | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | — Esaville | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Martini | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 221 | 235 | Pasina Juan | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1918 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 220 |
| 47 | | | — Zeferalia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Anastacias | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Martini | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1919 | Al | no | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 50 | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 B
4334

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Pasina, Jose | Son | | | | yes | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Timoteo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Bartola | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 236 | | Vasquez, Enrique | Head | R | 1f | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1895 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | —, Felice | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Catherina | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Simone | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 59 | | | —, Trinidad | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Corina | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Benino | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Benita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ~~[illegible]~~, Faustino | Head | R | ✓f | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | —, Maria | mother H | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | —, Virginia | sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | | —, Juanita | sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Acosta, F | Head | R | ✓f | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | [illegible] | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —, Herminia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Lamberto | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Rosine | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1928 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | ✓f | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1921 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | ~~no~~ | |
| 77 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 78 | | | —, Elena | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Jose | father | | | | X | M | Mex | 74 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | al | no | none | Too old | | | | no | |
| 81 | | | —, Gregoria | mother H | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | Wd | | no | | Mexico | [illegible] | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | sister | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Head | R | ✓f | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1927 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | V0VV | NP | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 239 | | Gutierrez, Isaac | Head | R | $ ✓ | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | Dv | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | Farm laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | Rodriguez, Maria | mother H | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | ~~[illegible]~~, Ricardo | brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | Laborer (Farm) | Farm (General) | VIVV | 4 | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | —, Alacia | sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1925 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Manuel | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | ~~Spanish~~ | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | | Mendez, L E | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer (Farm) | Farm ~~[illegible]~~ | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | —, Felisa | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 32 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Salinas, J | lodger | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | Martinez, Marta | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 15—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 17—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons having a gainful occupation.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 20 A

County [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | A | B | C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ramirez | [illegible] | Head | R | $ [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 33 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1918 | al | no | Planter | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — | Juana | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — | Marcelino | Step Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | W | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | [illegible] | Step son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | Rodriquez | Pancho | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — | Salome | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | | | no | no | Texas Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | Ruiz | [illegible] | Head | R | $2 | | no | M | Mex | 61 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 11 | | | — | Stephena | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 40 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1910 | al | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — | Gregorio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — | Carlos | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 226 | 240 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 9 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 221 |
| 15 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 43 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | Domingo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 18 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — | Matilda | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 227 | 241 | De Leon | Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1881 | al | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 222 |
| 26 | | | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | Mex | 64 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1876 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 228 | 242 | De Leon | Guadalupe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 223 |
| 28 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Mex | 31 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — | Enrique | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 0 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 229 | 243 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 33 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1909 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 224 |
| 35 | | | — | Aurelia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | C | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1909 | al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | no | | | |
| 37 | | | — | Joe | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | no | no | | |
| 38 | | | — | Benaldero | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 39 | | | — | Jesus | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — | Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — | Martini | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — | Romela | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 230 | 243 | McCammon | Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Kansas | | 71 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 220 |
| 45 | | | — | Ruby | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — | Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 231 | 244 | Gonzales | E | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 226 |
| 48 | | | — | Adelaida | Mother H | | | | X | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 93 | v | 1873 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 244[a] | — | Manuel | Brother | w | | | X | M | Mex | 45 | M | 34 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | ~~none~~ | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 50 | | | — | Porfecia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct No. [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 208-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 20B | 4834

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | On farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line No. if not at work (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Gonzales Francisca | daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Silverio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Julia | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Fernando | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | — Pantaleon | Head | R | $3.50 | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Dolores | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Ildefonso | brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | Martinez Clemente | boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 93 | 0 | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 60 | | | | | Perez Marina | Aunt | | | | X | F | Mex | 61 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 93 | 0 | 1890 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Anselma | niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 232 | 246 | Lara Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 227 |
| 63 | | | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 44 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Josefa | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Ramona | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — David | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Candelario | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Perez Primitivo | nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Reyes | niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 233 | 246 | Franklin Joe | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 228 |
| 74 | | | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Northern Ireland | Belgium | | 87 | 03 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 234 | 247 | Martinez Marcelino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 229 |
| 76 | | | | | — Macedonia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Ramona | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — John | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 79 | | | | | — Martin | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | — Luciana | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | — Cecilia | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Cruse | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Francisca | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 234A | 248 | Zuniga Maximino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 230 |
| 85 | | | | | — Gracilla | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Eliseo | father | | | | X | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 88 | | | 235 | 249 | Tucson Manuel | Head | R | $3.00 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Estephana | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Ruthia | daughter | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Lupe | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Gregorio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Mendez Maria | sister-in-law | R | | | yes | F | Mex | 23 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Rosaria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Julia | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Matilda | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | $4\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 236 | 250 | Hughes J L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 231 |
| 100 | | | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #10 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs John D. Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned | Value | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hughes | Wilburn | Son | | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 237 | 2?1 | Bentz | W F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 33 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | Pennsylvania | | 61 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Dairy man | Owns a Dairy | VVVV | O | yes | no | 232 |
| 3 | | | — | Eva? | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | Francis | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | Charles | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 239 | 250 | Hill | J L? | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 233? |
| 7 | | | — | Ina? | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36? | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | — | Paul? | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri (Texas struck) | Texas | Texas | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | Student | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — | Bernice? | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 2? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1/12? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 240 | 251 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O? | $300 | yes | M | Mex | 40? | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | Senon | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Mexico | [illegible] | [illegible] | (struck) | 81 | 45 | 0 | (struck) | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — | Pablo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — | Domingo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — | Josefa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4? | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — | Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — | Virginia? | mother | | | X | F | Mex | 50? | Wd | | | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 25 | | | — | Alejandria? | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Silvena? | Niece | | | X | F | Mex | 3? | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | (struck) | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — | Jacinta? | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | — | Gonzalo? | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Bor[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 236? |
| 30 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico (Texas) | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8? | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico (Texas) | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 9? | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3? | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — | [illegible] | mother | | | X | F | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — | Rosario? | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 39 | | | — | [illegible] | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 1? | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 40 | | | — | [illegible] | brother | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 41 | | | — | Ignacio | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 242 | 253 | Jones | Earnest | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mexico? | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 235 |
| 43 | | | — | [illegible] Bell | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lopez | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19? | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 236 |
| 46 | | | Lopez | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 20? | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1921 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — | [illegible] | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 49 | | | — | [illegible] | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 1? | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | Juanita | sister | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B
4034

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Moore | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 237 |
| 52 | | | | Ellie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Machinist | Gas Pipe Line | 2075 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | | Henry | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 341 | 356 | Cohorn | A J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 238 |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Marshall | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Billie W | Son-in-law | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Bridges | M J | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 68 | M | 61 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | | Alice | Aunt | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 47 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | R J | Head | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General labor | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 239 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 240 |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | X | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Delfina | Sister | | X | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Sister | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | none | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | none | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Nicholas | Brother | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | none | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | Wd | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 45 0 | no | none | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 241 |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Ramon | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | William | Brother | | X | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Carpenter | 06X1 | W | | no | | |
| 86 | | | | Fred | Nephew | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Charles | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Un U.S. | Un U.S. | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 242 |
| 88 | | | | Willie | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter H | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Victor | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | | August | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Littleton | R L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 77 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | 83 | yes | Farmer (Retired) | General farm | | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 93 | | | | B | Wife H | | X | F | W | 68 | M | [illegible] | | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | L L | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Davis | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | 87 | yes | Painter & Paper Hanger | Painter & Paperhanger | 2?X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Texas | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Texas | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 2/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Brother | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 244 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, 23, 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. SC. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex[illegible] — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 22A — 91 — 4579

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Dragoo, A N | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 245 |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Plowing | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Viola | Dau | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 246 |
| 11 | | | — May | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 253 | 204 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | 69 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 247 |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] Carroll | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | 69 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 248 |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | De [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | M | Mex | 59 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 1871 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 249 |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 58 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 1881 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | — Martin | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Clomm, C H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 250 |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | [illegible] | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Crecencio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 251 |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 23 | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Feliciano | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | [illegible] | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | 201 | Womack, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Dairy & Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 252 |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Ben | Brother | | | | M | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Dairy Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Lawrence | Boarder | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Dairy Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible]mack, Evelyn | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Martin | Nephew | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | 21[illegible] | [illegible], D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | yes | Dairy man | Dairy | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], M B | Stepfather | | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | | no | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | Retired | | | | | no | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible], Dorothea | Boarder | | | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | no | | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | 211 | Cadell, Lillie | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Dairy / General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 253 |
| 50 | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Sheet No. 22 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 [illegible] | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

4634

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Surname (5) | Given name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line unempl. (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Cadell | Rhoda | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 52 | | | — | Charlie | Son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Truck driver | Wholesale Groc | 4X90 | W | yes | | | | |
| 53 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Student | Public school | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | no | 20 | | | |
| 55 | | | — | Curtis | Grand son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 254 |
| 58 | | | — | Blanch | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — | Ruby | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 201 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Stephen | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 255 |
| 63 | | | — | Uma | Wife H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Truck driver | Freight truck | 4X8V | W | no | | | | |
| 65 | | | — | Marshall | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 25[illegible] |
| 68 | | | — | Ruth | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 202 | 214 | [illegible] | J S | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 257 |
| 72 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 74 | M | 49 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — | Willie | Son | | | X | M | W | 34 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 258 |
| 74 | | | — | Eva Inez | Grand daughter | | | X | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Smith | [illegible] | Servant (Housekeeper struck out) | | | X | F | W | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | 6V96 | W | yes | | | | |
| 76 | 20[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Gonzales | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 259 |
| 77 | | | — | Pio | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 58 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V0VV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 79 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | — | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | [illegible] | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 260 |
| 82 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — | Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — | Guadalupe | Son | | v | X | M | Mex | 21 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Section Hand | Rail Road | 7877 | W | | | no | | |
| 85 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | v | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — | [illegible] | Grand Son | | v | X | M | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 205 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Benito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 261 |
| 88 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Georgia | | 84 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 262 |
| 93 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 32 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Joe | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Russia | [illegible] | 81 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 263 |
| 99 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18-20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 22, 23, and 25—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

11—8987

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 205 | 219 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 264 |
| 2 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 207 | 220 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | | 81 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Fruit Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 265 |
| 6 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 266 |
| 7 | | | ——, Cesaria | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1880 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | Mex | 15 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, Rateno | [illegible] | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1593 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 267 |
| 13 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 38 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1898 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Irene | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 211 | [illegible] | Garcia, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 268 |
| 18 | | | ——, Angelita | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 242 | 257 | Duderstadt, Eberlie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | [illegible] | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 269 |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Rue[illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Germany | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1901 | Na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 270 |
| 25 | 272 | 2[illegible]3 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1914 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 271 |
| 26 | | | ——, Berta | Wife H | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1910 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Henry | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Frank | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 273 | 284 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 272 |
| 31 | | | ——, Ruby | Wife H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Evelyn | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | Gen Farm | | | yes | no | 2[illegible] |
| 33 | 27[illegible] | 2[illegible]5 | [illegible], James B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 273 |
| 34 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, James J | Son | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 274 |
| 36 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | General farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, [illegible] B | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Harold | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Weldon | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 275 | 286 | [illegible], Ricardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 275 |
| 42 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 51 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Elvira | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Sara | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Ricardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 276 |
| 48 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | Mex | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

April 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 1 ([illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 B
7734

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 271 | 2[illegible] | [illegible], W. L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | | 51 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 277 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 272 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 278 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ~~Head~~ | R | $2 | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas ~~Mexico~~ | Mexico | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ | Mexico | | 81 | 13 | [illegible] | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 42 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Cousin | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | [illegible] | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas ~~Mexico~~ | ~~Mexico~~ | Texas ~~Mexico~~ | ~~Spanish~~ | 81 | ~~45~~ | | 191[illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ Texas | ~~Mexico~~ Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son ~~Daughter~~ | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Head | R | $2 | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 290 | 291 | Schroeder, Adolph | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 279 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 291 | 292 | Contreras, Clemente | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 280 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | X | F | Mex | 49 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Father | | | | X | M | Mex | 53 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 83 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Joe | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 281 |
| 84 | | | Christina | Sister-H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Louis | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | 81 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 282 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Porfirio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 92 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Melecio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Rodriguez, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 283 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 34 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible]nandez, Petra | Wife H | | | yes | F | Mex | 55 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Josefa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Enrique | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Ventura | Step Son | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 284 |
| 7 | | | Santos, Betis | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 285 |
| 8 | | | Espinosa, Moises | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 286 |
| 9 | 225 | 291 | Santos, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 287 |
| 10 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | General farm labor | VDVV | W | | no | |
| 12 | | | — Petra | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Pilar | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 292 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | $3[illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | General farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — Leonicia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Cisneros, Cecilio | father in law | | | X | M | Mex | 76 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | Retired | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Petra | mother in law | | | X | F | Mex | 72 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 226 | 293 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | $275 | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1891 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 41 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VDVV | NP | | no | |
| 24 | | | — Rosario | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Otovita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 294 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | $[illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Ramona | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Moreno, Jose | son in law | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VDVV | NA | | no | |
| 35 | | | — Manuela | Wife | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Evaresto, Adame | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1927 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Barrera, Jose | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1929 | al | no | Laborer | General farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | 227 | 295 | Wood, L B | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 288 |
| 39 | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Lillie Bell | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Lillie May | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | West, J E | boarder | | | X | M | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 289 |
| 43 | [illegible] | [illegible] | West, T E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 290 |
| 44 | | | — Nora | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone Co | 9979 | W | yes | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Soto, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 291 |
| 46 | | | — Rosalia | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Refugio | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Alberto | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Soto, Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | no | 292 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 B
4834

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace of person (18) | Birthplace of father (19) | Birthplace of mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | If not, line no. (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Soto, Elena | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Mex | 45 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VOVV | NA | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | | | | | Tirgudo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VOVV | NA | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | | | [illegible], J. C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | yes | no | | 292 |
| 56 | | | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Lloyd | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Jewell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Flores, Cristo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 294 |
| 62 | | | | | Juana | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Tomas | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | [illegible] | | | West, J. R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 295 |
| 65 | | | | | Dora | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VOVV | NA | | | no | | |
| 67 | | | | | Jack | Son | | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | | | Herman | Son | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 69 | | | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Delphin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Buford | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | | | Sut[illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | O | | | [illegible] | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | 9 | yes | | yes | WW | 296 |
| 73 | | | | | Nancy | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 26 | no | [illegible] | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Ethel | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Ila Mae | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | | | [illegible], W. H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | | yes | | 297 |
| 78 | | | | | Katherine | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Angeline | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Willie Bell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Wm Joe | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | | | [illegible]mmon, J. D. | Head | R | $10 | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VIVV | W | no | 22 | no | | |
| 85 | | | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Bonita | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Joe | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Jack | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | [illegible] | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $2[illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | | no | | 299 |
| 93 | | | | | Domitilia | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Elida | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | | | [illegible], Emil | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany Prussia | Germany Prussia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 298 |
| 97 | | | | | Elsie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Germany | Germany Prussia | Germany Prussia | | 13 | 13 | X | 1897 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Esther | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany Prussia | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany Prussia | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Althea | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Germany Prussia | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible]fert, Evelyn | Daughter | | | yes | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | LaVerne | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 237 | 308 | [illegible], Miguel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 300 |
| 4 | | | Juliana | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Miguel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 398 | 309 | Maldonado, Tomas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1896 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 301 |
| 8 | | | Inez | Wife H | | | X | f | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1897 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Hermenia | Daughter | | | X | f | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Armando | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 399 | 310 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria | | 87 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 302 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 400 | 311 | [illegible], Walter | Head | R | $10 | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Fisherman | | 86V0 | W | no | 20 | no | | |
| 17 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | James | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Carl | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Norman | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Denman, Lois | Sister-in-law | | | X | f | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], J B | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 84 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 303 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 50 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | [illegible] | | 56 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | Edith | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | [illegible] | | 56 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 56 | | | | | n | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 402 | 313 | [illegible], [illegible] B | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 304 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Milton | Son | | | X | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], M R | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | England | New York | | 61 | 60 | 1 | | | yes | Retired | | | | | | no | | |
| 35 | | | Edith | Wife H | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] M | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Nebraska | Illinois | Ohio | | 67 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 305 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | [illegible] | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Nebraska | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 404 | 316 | [illegible], [illegible] M | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 306 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 307 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Arthur | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Gilbert | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Charles | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Tex. | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 405 | 317 | Mick, E D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 75 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 309 |
| 49 | | | Iona | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Nora Lee | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # (8?)

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-2

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 25 B

4933

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name (surname) | Name (given) | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code (State/Country/Mother tongue) | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Meek | Henry E | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — | Edward Jr | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — | Kenneth? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 306 | 318 | Bozamp? | A | Head | R? | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 310 |
| 55 | | | — | Carrie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | 63 11 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — | Clinton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — | Pauline | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 30? | 319 | Ashton | Fred | Head | R | F? | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | — | John | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | — | Victoria | Daughter H | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 61 | 306a | 319a | Martinez | Silvano? | Head | R | F? | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 95 0 | | | no | Laborer | Farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | — | Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 95 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — | Pablo | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — | Ramon? | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — | Mary | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 5/12? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — | Marcelina? | Grandson | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — | Elidia? | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 30? | 320 | Gibson | J C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 311 |
| 69 | | | — | Bell | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — | Minnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | Salesman | Dry goods | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | — | Gracie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | | | |
| 72 | | | — | Jessie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — | Lee | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — | Charlie | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 308 | 321 | Garza? | Braulio? | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 95 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 312 |
| 76 | | | — | Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 95 V | 1890? | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — | Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | — | Avelino? | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — | Refugia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — | Jeronimo? | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — | Elvira? | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — | Ignacio? | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — | Margarita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — | Julia? | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 321a | — | Pedro | Head | R? | | | no? | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | — | Carlota | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 21? | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 95 V | 1921? | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — | Idalita? | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 30? | 322 | Williams? | A L? | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E? | yes | no | 313 |
| 89 | | | — | Ella? | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 4? | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 90 | | | Escamilla? | Jorge? | Boarder | | | | x | M | Mex | 31 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 95 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 314 |
| 91 | 310 | 323 | [illegible] | Anton? | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia (Texas written over) | Czech | 13 15 V | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 315 |
| 92 | | | — | Anna? | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas (Czechoslovakia struck) | | 81 15 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — | Louis | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 15 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | — | John | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 15 1 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | no? | | |
| 95 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 15 1 | | | yes | Student | | | | | | |
| 96 | 3?? | 3?? | [illegible] | Saturnino? | Head | R | 3?? | | yes | M | Mex | 2? | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas? | | 81 95 2 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | — | Jessie? | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 2? | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 95 V | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — | Ramon? | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 95 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 31? | 32? | [illegible] | Trinidad | Head | R? | | | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 95 V | 1920? | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | — | Pancha | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 95 V | 19?? | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

Left margin note (lines 96–100): [illegible] Meyer

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 26A | 35 | 4783

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

Kinney Farm

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (Person) | Father | Mother | Language before U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Romeros, Lupie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Luna, Louisa | mother | | | | F | Mex | [illegible]0 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 192[illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Antonia | sister in law | | | | F | Mex | [illegible]0 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 312 | 326 | Romadog, Santiago | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 316 |
| 6 | | | ——, Josefa | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——, Lola | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Lukas | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VDVV | NP | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, Adame | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Elaria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 313 | 319 | Rodriguez, Santiago | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 317 |
| 13 | | | ——, Juana | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Aledia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Elvira | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 3[illegible] | [illegible]8 | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 318 |
| 18 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | [illegible] | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, [illegible] | Father | | | | M | Mex | 61 | Wd | | | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | no | laborer | Farm labor | VDVV | NP | | no | |
| 25 | | | ——, Estevino | Brother | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | no | laborer | farm labor | VDVV | NP | | | |
| 26 | 3[illegible] | [illegible]0 | [illegible], Guillermo | Head | R | 8 | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1899 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 319 |
| 27 | | | ——, Ermelia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | [illegible]6 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1899 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 316 | 330 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 320 |
| 30 | | | ——, Juana | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Eulalia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31[illegible] | 331 | Rod[illegible], Juan | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 321 |
| 33 | | | ——, Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Dora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Robert | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Raef | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 3[illegible] | 332 | ——, Ramon | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 322 |
| 38 | | | ——, Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Eloisa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Ranaldo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 31[illegible] | 333 | ——, Ineclata | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | Mex | 57 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 323 |
| 43 | | | ——, Nettie | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 56 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | ——, Lupie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Trinidad | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 31[illegible] | 334 | Sedelsia, Frank | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | laborer | Grabbing | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | ——, Bertola | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Trinidad | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Lupie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 26 B
5033

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs John S Cochran, Enumerator.

Margin notes: "Apr 29" (beside line 68); "Welder Ranch" (beside lines 84–95)

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Farm | Sex | Color/race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Sedeldia, Marcelina | Son | | | no | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 3[illegible] | 335 | Garcia, Roque | Head | R | $2 | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 80 | 45 | V | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | —, Julieta | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 31 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 80 | 45 | V | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Grubber | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Carmel | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible]sedia, Romona | [illegible] daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 32[illegible] | 336 | B[illegible], Herman | Head | R | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 324 |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Walter | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm Labor | VOVV | UF | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Nora | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Leona | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Cleo | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 331 | 336 | Strohbeh[illegible], Charles | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Sweden | | 81 | 96 | 2 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 68 | 322 | 337 | Cantu, Narciso | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Stock ranch | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | —, Valestina | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 3[illegible] | [illegible]8 | [illegible]nojosa, Agapito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | —, Blasa | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 324 | [illegible]9 | Lugo, Valentino | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | 340 | —, Juanita | Wife | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 325 | [illegible] | Torre, Lewis | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | —, Martina | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Reynosa, Pablo | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | [illegible], Alberto | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible], Jose | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible], Ricardo | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 84 | 3[illegible] | [illegible]41 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | —, Anita | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 80 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Canada French | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | 327 | 342 | Serato, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | —, Rosa | Wife H | | | yes | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible], Arturo | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | X | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | 3[illegible] | 343 | [illegible], J. Z. | Head | R | $10 | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —, Andrea | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Estella | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # (pt. 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-2
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 27 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs John D Cochran, Enumerator.

96

5083

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible]ams | Aldona | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | US | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 99 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 321 | 3[illegible] | [illegible]ida | [illegible] | Head | R | $3.00 | | [illegible] | m | mex | 33 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Ranch hand | | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 3 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | | v | m | mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ex[illegible]ita | Refugio | lodger | | | | v | m | mex | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | Ranch hand | VIVV | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 6 | 32[illegible] | [illegible]8 | [illegible] | Phil | Head | R | | | yes | M | mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 7 | | | — | Nellie | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible]6 | Utley | Bessie | Head H | O | 5000 | | no | f | W | 39 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | North Carolina | | 51 | | | | | yes | Secretary | Private secretary | [illegible] | W | yes | 7X99 | | | |
| 9 | | | — | Frances | Daughter | | | | v | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 332 | 3[illegible]7 | Simmons | C M | Head | R | $10 | | no | m | W | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 33 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Section RR | 7477 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 11 | | | — | Bertha | Wife H | | | | v | f | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 33 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible]annon | Anna | Sister | | | | v | f | W | 58 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 33 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 33[illegible] | 3[illegible] | Flores | Ramon | Head | R | 10 | | no | m | mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1902 | al | yes | Section Hand | RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 14 | | | — | Ramona | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1922 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — | Refugio | Son | | | | v | m | mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | Trinidad | Daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — | [illegible]uela | Daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Espinoza | Eduardo | Lodger | | | | v | m | mex | 34 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1928 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | Hernandez | Lorenzo | lodger | | | | v | m | mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1928 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 21 | 33[illegible] | 349 | Villarreal | [illegible] | Head | R | $10 | | no | m | mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 22 | | | | Teresa | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 335 | 350 | Jimenez | Gregorio | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | mex | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 24 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 18 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 336 | 351 | Vargas | Pedro | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | mex | 25 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1913 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 26 | | | — | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 22 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 337 | 352 | [illegible] | Javier | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | mex | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 28 | | 353 | — | Maria | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 19 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1924 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 338 | 354 | Borjon | [illegible] | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1922 | al | no | laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 30 | | | — | Manuela | Wife H | | | | v | f | mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Antonio | Son | | | | v | m | mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 339 | 355 | Cook | Geo W | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | m | W | 49 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Dairyman (Farmer) | Dairy Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 326 |
| 33 | | | — | Edith | Wife H | | | | v | f | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | | v | f | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 3[illegible] | 35[illegible] | Hartzell | Mabel A | Head | O | | | yes | f | W | 64 | S | | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 69 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Stock farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 325 |
| 36 | 14 | [illegible] | Washington | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | m | neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(Written in left margin beside lines 19–24: "Section house")

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Incorporated place
County
Township or other division of county
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution
Enumerated by me on ........, 1930, ........, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. B

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | | | | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | State or M. T. | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. | INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | Class of worker | Whether actually at work yesterday | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces | What war or expedition | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7781

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Odem, town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

97

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Curtis, David E. | Head | R | 15 | R | no | m | w | 30 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | laborer | county road | 7871 | w | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Robbie | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | [illegible], Harold | Head | R | 30 | | no | m | w | 30 | m | 29 | no | yes | England | England | England | English | 1919 | Na | yes | salesman | oil | 4590 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 4 | | | Lola | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 21 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], James H. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | m | w | 73 | wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 6 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | daughter-H | | | | | f | w | 34 | D | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Lamerle | grand daughter | | | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | James | grand son | | | | | m | w | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], James E. | Head | O | 1500 | | no | m | w | 44 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietor | auto repair shop | 7223 | O | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | Jessie | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 33 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | James | son | | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Fay | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Edward | Son | | | | | m | w | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Baylor, Nettie Lee | Step-daughter | | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Loretta | Step-daughter | | | | | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 5 | 5 | Bounds, Monta | Head | O | 2000 | | no | m | w | 46 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | salesman | ice house | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | Sophie | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 44 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Denmark | Denmark | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Frank | Son | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ava | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Hurst, Ella | Boarder | | | | | f | w | 38 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | yes | teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | Draper, Esther | Boarder | | | | | f | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | | |
| 24 | 6 | 6 | [illegible], Otis | Head | O | 2300 | R | no | m | w | 52 | m | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | doctor (physician) | medical | 9294 | O | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | Martha | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 49 | m | 34 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 7 | 7 | Moore, Hare | Head | R | 30 | | no | m | w | 56 | m | 26 | no | yes | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | | | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8096 | O | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | Nola | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 52 | m | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | yes | Manicurist | Beauty-parlor | 8096 | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Galloway, Elsie | sister-in-law | | | | | f | w | 50 | wd | | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | White, Geraldine | niece | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Arkansas | North Dakota | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 8 | McKee, Lora | Head-H | R | 6 | | no | f | w | 32 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery store | 4X41 | E | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Billie | son | | | | | m | w | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 8 | 9 | Price, Ambrose | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | w | 3[illegible] | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 29 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Alice | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 9 | 10 | Rodriguez, Felipe | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | mex | 29 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable packer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | mex | 19 | m | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Longoria, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | mex | 29 | m | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | Luz | Wife-H | | | | | f | mex | 25 | m | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 10 | 12 | Lugo, [illegible] | Head-H | O | [illegible] | | no | f | mex | 65 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | maid | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 41 | 11 | 13 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head-H | R | 6 | | no | f | mex | 29 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | maid | Doctor's office | 9596 | W | No 1 | | |
| 42 | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | | f | mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Milton | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | | m | mex | 21 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | Juan | father | | | | | m | mex | 53 | m | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Petra | mother | | | | | f | mex | 52 | m | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Rosie | Sister | | | | | f | mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

EB

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem, Texas
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Ramos, Grace | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Pedro | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable packer | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 53 | | | — Rosa | Sister in law | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Alemgula | niece | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 12 | 17 | Perez, Marcos | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | Mex | 41 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | |
| 56 | | | — Paula | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Crespin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Benito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 13 | 15 | Romero, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | barber | barber shop | 8094 | W | yes | No | |
| 61 | | | — Simona | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 14 | 16 | Acosta, Celestino | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietor | auto repair shop | 7223 | E | no | 3 | |
| 63 | | | — Margarita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 15 | 17 | Arenda, José Maria | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 72 | M | 38 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | laborer | vegetable packer | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | | | — Delphina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | No | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Lora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Cresencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Natalio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 16 | 18 | Villeal, Altagracia | Head H | O | 300 | | No | F | Mex | 33 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laundress (washer woman struck through) | at home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | — Carmen | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Cereruna | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Valdez, Manuella | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Ignacio | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 33 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Na | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 78 | | | — José | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Francisca | niece | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 17 | 19 | Gilbert, Jessie | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Prescription clerk | Drug store | 8591 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 81 | | | — Louzelle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 18 | 20 | Guzman, Manuel | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 83 | | | — Estephan | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Petronila | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Matilda | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 21 | Garcia, Katarina | Head H | R | 3 | | No | F | Mex | 21 | D | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laundress (washer woman struck through) | at home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 88 | 19 | 22 | Mendoza, Refugio | Head H | R | 8 | | No | F | Mex | 35 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | — Basilio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 90 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | | | |
| 92 | | | — Ylgenio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Dolores | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Marcelo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Josefina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Leonardo | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 100 | | | — Antonia | Daughter in law | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] — Ward of city — Block No.

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) — Unincorporated place (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ........ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2 A — 98

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 72 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | no | no |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | | | | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 6 | Manuel | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | | | | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | | | | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | Spanish | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | Spanish | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | no | | Mexico | | | Spanish | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | 1[illegible] | M | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | | | Spanish | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 23 | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 8 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | laborer | county road | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | yes | laborer | packing vegetables | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 32 | Francisca | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | packer vegetable | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 34 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 40 | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | Son in law | | | | M | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 45 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 46 | Margarito | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1891 | Na | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 47 | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes |
| 49 | Mariana | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Odem Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Elvira | Grand daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Rita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | Texas | | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], José | son-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 32 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | farm cotton | VVVV | w | yes | | yes | WW |
| 54 | 26 | 29 | [illegible], Juana | Head H | R | | 3 | no | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | Polo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Na~~ | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 56 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | No | 4 | | |
| 57 | | | Josepha | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | no | 5 | | |
| 58 | | | Natilda | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | Refugio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | Aurelio | nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 62 | 27 | 30 | Cerda, José | Head | R | | 3 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | No | |
| 63 | | | Manuella | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | no | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Apolonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | David | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Adolpho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 28 | 31 | Garcia, Clemente | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | no | |
| 71 | | | Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Guadalupe | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Marguriet | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Adelia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Vicente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 29 | 3 | Clemente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 29 | 32 | Rosa, Amelia | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Mex | 46 | D | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | no | |
| 80 | | | Rebuna | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | Carlota | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | Joaquin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVV | w | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | Ricardio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | Manuella | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | Trino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Marquez, Victor | nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 30 | 33 | Zambrano, Willie | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un | [illegible] | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | Angelita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | Rafael | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | Santas | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | Francia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Epifanio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 31 | 34 | Lozano, Lucio | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1891 | Na | no | laborer | vegetable field | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | Cruz | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Cepriana | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Sebastian | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Juana | nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | no | laborer | vegetable field | VVVV | w | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | Santiago | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | no | laborer | vegetable field | VVVV | w | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7951

99

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Odem Town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 32 | 35 | Mercdan, Louise | Head | O | 150 | | no | m | Mex | 26 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton field | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 2 | | | | | — Sefrina | Wife H | | | | | f | Mex | 19 | m | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | — Brehidia | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Juan | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Cruz | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Breininda | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 33 | 36 | Malinez, Matilda | Head - H | O | [illegible] | | no | f | Mex | 43 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | — John | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 21 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Alfphina | daughter-in-law | | | | | f | Mex | 16 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — [illegible] | grandson | | | | | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Pete | brother | | | | | m | Mex | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton field | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | 34 | 37 | Martinez, Cecilio | Head | O | 20 | | no | m | Mex | 43 | m | 32 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | | f | Mex | 38 | m | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1919 | na | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Juanita | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Cerapio | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Cecilio | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 35 | 38 | Gonzales, Raoul | Head | O | 115 | | no | m | Mex | 25 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1925 | al | no | carpenter | residence | 0481 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Librada | Wife H | | | | | f | Mex | 20 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Marcella | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 36 | 39 | Skipper, Clarence C. | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | W | 64 | m | 32 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 889V | E | yes | | no | | |
| 23 | | | | | — Ada | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 48 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Kyle | Son | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Parker, Clyde | Roomer | | | | | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | railroad | 7877 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | | | Parker, Vivian | Roomer | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | | no | m | W | 60 | m | 28 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | United States | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 29 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 52 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 25 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 31 | | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | f | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | | | yes | waitress | cafe | 619V | w | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | 38 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | no | m | W | 72 | m | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | butcher | Grocery store | 8891 | w | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 33 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 28 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 39 | [illegible] | [illegible], Martin | Head | R | rent | | no | m | W | 63 | m | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | Pastor | methodist church | 8694 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 35 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 57 | m | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 6400 | R | no | m | W | 50 | m | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | the doctor | medical | 9294 | E | yes | | no | | |
| 37 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 49 | m | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | — Virginia | daughter | | | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | [illegible], Lucy | servant | | | | | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Italy | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | servant | private home | 9596 | w | yes | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Richardson, Rista W. | Head | R | 14 | | no | m | W | 65 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | New Hampshire | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | agent | real estate & ins | 8286 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | no | m | W | 21 | m | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Kansas | | | | | | | yes | postmaster | post office | 9976 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 21 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 43 | [illegible] | [illegible], Dallas C. | Head | R | 35 | | no | m | W | 27 | m | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 11 | | | | | yes | grower | vegetables | 8891 | E | yes | | no | | |
| 45 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 26 | m | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | f | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Mississippi | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible], Stafford | Roomer | | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6743 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Lloyd W. | Head | O | 2500 | R | no | m | W | 32 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | laborer | county road | 7871 | w | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 32 | m | 30 | no | yes | Kansas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | [illegible], Mary | mother-in-law | | | | | f | W | 72 | wd | | no | yes | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

11—9927

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Odem, Texas | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 4? | 12? | [illegible] | Head | O | 1800? | | no | m | W | 71 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | yes | carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | no | | no |
| 52 | | | | — Annie? | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 67 | m | 47 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Horace? | Son | | | | | m | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | book keeper | vegetable shed | 67VV | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | 45 | 13? | Redd?, Raymond? | Head | O | 5000 | | no | m | W | 50 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 44 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Fletcher | Son | | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | painter | rail-road | 2977 | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | | — Jasper | Son | | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Lowe?, Thomas L. | boarder | | | | | m | W | 57 | wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | 50 | Birkley?, Carl | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | W | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | [illegible] | telegraph office | 8479 | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | | — Adele? | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 20 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Indiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | brother-in-law | | | | | m | W | 50 | wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Kentucky | Alabama | yes | laborer | auto-repair shop | 7823 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | 47 | | Wall?, Charlie Sr. | Head | O | 1000 | | no | m | W | 52 | m | 24 | no | yes | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | yes | carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | | — Mamie | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 49 | m | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Meryl | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Kansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 48 | | Wall?, Charlie Jr. | Head | O | 1200 | | no | m | W | 23 | m | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Kansas | yes | salesman | filling station | 4589 | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | | — Mamie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | 3 | [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | | no | m | W | 54 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Virginia | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | | — Mollie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 41 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 71 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | 5? | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | R | no | m | W | 36 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma? | Texas | yes | farmer | cotton & truck | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | | — Nell | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 36 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | saleslady | dry goods | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible], Blanche? | mother-in-law | | | | | f | W | 73 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Riesler?, Maurice | Head | O | 1500 | | No | m | W | 57 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | United States | yes | proprietor | blacksmith shop | 0064 | O | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 65 | m | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 57? | | [illegible], Malinda? | Head-H | O | 2000 | | No | f | W | 78 | wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | Virginia | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible], Ollie E. | nephew | | | | | m | W | 38 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | yes | laborer | electric line | 7862 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | 7 | [illegible], William C. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | m | W | 55 | m | 44 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | trading | real estate | 8286 | O | yes | | |
| 80 | | | | Katherine? | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 40 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Poland | Poland | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | Park Avenue | | | [illegible], Felix A. | Head | R | 30 | R | no | m | W | 29 | m | 23 | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Mississippi | yes | tailor | tailor shop | 721V | E | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | | Merle? | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 29 | m | 23 | yes | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Felix Jr. | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Billie | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Merline? | Daughter | | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible], Sallie | mother-in-law | | | | | f | W | 70 | wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 51 | [illegible], Harry | Head | R | 18 | | no | m | W | 36 | m | 33 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Editor | printing office | 8594 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 89 | | | | Stella? | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 26 | m | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Harry Jr. | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Oklahoma | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 55 | | [illegible], Walter? | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | W | 33 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | proprietor | auto-repair shop | 7223 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 93 | | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 33 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Frederick | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Butler, Evans L.? | Head | O | 2500 | R | no | m | W | 48 | m | 32 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 97 | | | | Eldyss? | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 44 | m | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Randall | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Caldwell, Mary | mother-in-law | | | | | f | W | 79 | wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8081

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
100

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 12 | [illegible], Elmer B. | Head | R | 25 | | no | m | w | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Inspector | general [illegible] | 9491 | E | yes | no |
| 2 | | | Ruth | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | 73 | [illegible], Ellet B. | Head | R | 10 | | no | m | w | 30 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | carrier | mail U.S. | 8876 | W | yes | no |
| 5 | | | Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 25 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | 58 | 14 | Lovell, Wayne | Head | O | 2000 | | no | m | w | 68 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | [illegible] | | | | yes | none | | | | | no |
| 7 | | | Alice | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 66 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Graves, Arthur | Head | R | 25 | | no | m | w | 27 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Moving picture machine operator | theatre | 11?V | W | yes | no |
| 9 | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | | | f | w | 26 | m | 24 | no | yes | New Mexico | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Charline | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | New Mexico | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 76 | Hancock, Mary | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | f | w | 79 | wd | | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Allie | Daughter-H | | | | | f | w | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ray, Curt | Roomer | | | | | m | w | 45 | wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | laborer | county road | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 14 | [illegible] | 77 | [illegible], Leo | Head | O | 1000 | | no | m | w | 32 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | laborer | filling station | 7889 | W | yes | no |
| 15 | | | Olga | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 29 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | R. L. | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 16 | Temple, Charlie C. | Head | O | 1500 | | no | m | w | 56 | m | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | transfer truck | 788V | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | | Lucy | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 46 | m | 14 | no | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | music teacher | at home | 827V | W | yes | |
| 20 | | | Walter | Son | | | | | m | w | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | oil house | 7840 | W | yes | |
| 21 | | | Charles | Son | | | | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Wanda | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 62 | 7? | Temple, James | Head | R | 22 | R | no | m | w | 21 | m | 2? | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | salesman (agent struck out) | oil company | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | | Mildred | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Jean | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Martha | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 63 | 80 | [illegible], Edwin H. | Head | R | 27 | | no | m | w | 26 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | lumber yard | 4540 | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | Ava | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Nettie | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Edwin Jr. | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Montgomery, [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | no | m | w | 26 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Inspector | filling station | 8989 | E | yes | no |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 26 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Edward | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], Lee | Roomer | | | | | m | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | | | yes | telegraph operator | rail-road | 8474 | W | yes | |
| 35 | [illegible] | 82 | Nichols, Martha | Head | O | 750 | | no | f | w | 79 | wd | | no | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | 83 | [illegible], William | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | m | w | [illegible] | wd | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 37 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 66 | 8? | Valentine, [illegible] | Head-H | O | [illegible] | | no | f | w | 38 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | seamstress | at home | 8364 | E | yes | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 41 | 67 | [illegible] | Miller, [illegible] | Head | R | 22 | R | no | m | w | 26 | m | 25 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | lumber yard | 4540 | E | yes | no |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 30 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | 86 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | no | m | w | 32 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | truck driver | 788V | W | no | 7 |
| 44 | | | Olga | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 30 | m | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Curtis | Son | | | | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Joyce | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 67 | 87 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | no | m | Mex | 41 | m | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1888 | na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 4? | m | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | na | no | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Thomas | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 50 | | | Consuela | Daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

EB

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Odem | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Garza, Adolpho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Amelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 21 | 88 | Marcos, José | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Willie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 70 | 89 | Herrera, Antonio | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | Eloise | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | Esperanza | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | George | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | salesman | grocery store | 9590 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 71 | 90 | Jimenez, Cruz | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | Martana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 49 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Blas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | Hugo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | Leonor | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 12 | 91 | Barrera, Refugio | Head | O | 100 | | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Proprietor | barber shop | 8096 | E | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Conrado | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Amelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Arán | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Sylvester | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ava | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 13 | 92 | Leal, Jesus | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Matilda | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Ana Helena | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Eduardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 14 | 93 | Leal, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | na | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | Refugio | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1881 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | Concepcion | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 87 | | | Adolpho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | XXXX | W | yes | | |
| 88 | | | Alicia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | XXXX | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Lorenza | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 94 | Trujillo, Gregoria | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | Irina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 92 | | | Petra | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | laborer | truck farm | XXXX | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Patricio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Fernando | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Cila | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Cerafio | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | al | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Grafio, José | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 57 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1930 | al | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | Jephio | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1930 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8151

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code (A B C) | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 79 | 95 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | Mex | 50 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | vegetable farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Calderon | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ygnacio | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Renaldido | son | | | | | m | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 80 | 96 | [illegible], Baritio R. | Head | R | 25 | | no | m | Mex | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | [illegible] | | | yes | Proprietor | grocery store | 9841 | O | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Juana | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Isidoro | son | | | | | m | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Melquiaro | son | | | | | m | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lucile | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 81 | 97 | [illegible], Maria | Head | R | 1 | | no | f | Mex | 45 | D | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1918 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lusie | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1918 | na | yes | laborer | vegetable field | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 14 | | | Dario | son | | | | | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1918 | na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Reyes | son | | | | | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1918 | na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 16 | | | Eliseyo | son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 82 | 98 | Guerrero, Antonia | Head-H | R | 1 | | no | f | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 18 | | | Anita | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 19 | | | Rofelio | son | | | | | m | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | Thomas | son | | | | | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 22 | | | Paula | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 23 | | | Bruna | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 83 | 99 | Aguilar, Ramon | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Soledad | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Dominguez, Pedro | Roomer | | | | | m | Mex | 46 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1900 | Na | no | salesman | bakery | 9211 | w | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | Angelina | Roomer | | | | | f | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | un | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Julia | Roomer | | | | | f | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | un | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Paulo | Head | O | 600 | | no | m | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1910 | [illegible] | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 31 | | | Ysabel | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 29 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Villanueva, Inocencia | niece | | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Garcia, Manuel | Roomer | | | | | m | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1910 | Na | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 34 | 85 | [illegible] | Villanueva, Marcello | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | m | Mex | 62 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | yes | laborer | butcher farm | 7817 | w | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | Macaria | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 70 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1890 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Florina | niece | | | | | f | Mex | 8 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 86 | [illegible] | Rodriguez, Rafael | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1900 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | Josepha | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | m | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Valentine | son | | | | | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Martin | son | | | | | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Eloise | son | | | | | f | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | 103 | [illegible], Louise | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | Lorenza | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 87 | [illegible] | Grider, Fenton C. | Head | R | [illegible] | | [illegible] | m | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | yes | Proprietor | restaurant | 8891 | E | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | Leona | wife | | | | | f | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Rudene | daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Billie | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | J. B. | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: Odem, Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 205-? | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (Person) | Birthplace (Father) | Birthplace (Mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Unemployment line no. | Veteran (Yes or No) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Binder, Dorothy | daughter | | | no | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 88 | 105 | Boyd, Alfred L B | Head | R | 1 | no | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | 5? | | | | | yes | laborer | restaurant | VX9V | W | yes | | no |
| 53 | | | Annie | wife-H | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 8? | 3 | ? | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Mildred | daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Agnes | daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Edith | daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 3 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | June | daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Dora | daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 89 | 106 | Williams, Lula | Head-H | O | 600 | no | F | W | 63 | S | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Virginia | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Hughes, Ramon | roomer | | | ✓ | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | | 9? | | | | | | book keeper | vegetable shed | 67VV | W | yes | | No |
| 61 | 90 | 107 | Morales, Florentino | Head | R | 15 | no | M | Mex | 55 | M | 20 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 62 | | | Carmen | wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Consuela | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Jacoba | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Nicoleto | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Lucio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Jesusa | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Guadalupe | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Carmen | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 91 | 108 | Garcia, José | Head | R | 4 | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 71 | | | Elofia | wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Fred | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 73 | | | Maria | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | vegetable farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | Aurelio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | Anita | daughter (Son struck out) | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | laborer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 77 | | | Apolinario | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Eustacio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Alberto | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | José Jr. | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ellio | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 92 | 109 | Rocio, Juan | Head | R | 12 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas (Mexico struck out) | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | Unk | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 83 | | | Jehina | wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 45 | ✓ | 1900 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Recinio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 85 | | | Usebio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 86 | | | Victor | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 87 | | | Manuel | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 88 | | | Valentine | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Lauro | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Sallie | Sister | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 45 | ✓ | 1898 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | José | nephew | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 92 | | | Lola | niece | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 93 | 110 | Elliott, James M. | Head | O | 500 | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | contractor | road work | 06X1 | W | No | 8 | No |
| 94 | | | Ava | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | W | 18 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 94 | 111 | Luzano, José | Head | R | 1 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 45 | ✓ | 1914 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No |
| 96 | | | Milana | wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 82 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Lazaro | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 45 | ✓ | 1914 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | Eleuterio | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 45 | 1 | 1914 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | Billy | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 82 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Elenda | daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 82 | 45 | 1 | | | | laborer | truck farm | XXXX | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem Town
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Lozano, Carmen | Daughter | | | | | f | mex | 6 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Benigna | Son | | | | | m | mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Negolio, Alonso | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | mex | 51 | wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 4 | | | Lonze, Paula | Son-in-law | | | | | m | mex | 21 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 5 | | | — Julia | daughter-in-law | | | | | f | mex | 22 | m | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Perez, Gregorio | Uncle | | | | | m | mex | 38 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 7 | 95 | 112 | Negolio, Ramon | Son | | | | | m | mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 8 | 96 | 113 | Flores, Guillermo | Head | O | 100 | | no | m | mex | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | na | no | Proprietor | filling station | 8989 | O | yes | |
| 9 | | | — Elena | Wife-H | | | | | f | mex | 41 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico-Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Louie | Son | | | | | m | mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Aramando | Son | | | | | m | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Celia | daughter | | | | | f | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Avel | Son | | | | | m | mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | 97 | 114 | Parawa, Francisca | Head-H | R | 18 | | no | f | mex | 44 | D | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | na | no | Proprietor | restaurant | 8891 | E | yes | |
| 15 | 98 | 115 | Trevino, Pedro | Head | R | 18 | | no | m | mex | 37 | m | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | na | yes | barber | barber shop | 8094 | O | yes | |
| 16 | | | — Salome | Wife-H | | | | | f | mex | 27 | m | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | na | no | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Angelita | daughter | | | | | f | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Rudolpho | Son | | | | | m | mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Roberto | Son | | | | | m | mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | 99 | 116 | Senodin, Leblie | Head | O | 1000 | | no | m | w | 26 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | laborer | auto repair shop | [illegible] | w | yes | no |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 28 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | 100 | 117 | Brown, Harry H. | Head | R | 10 | | no | m | w | 36 | m | 32 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | operator | moving picture | 8171 | w | yes | yes WW |
| 23 | | | — Lattie | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 23 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Howard | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 101 | 118 | Sanders, Mollie | Head-H | R | 10 | | no | f | w | 34 | wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | operator | telephone | 9979 | w | yes | |
| 26 | | | — Lanora | daughter | | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Eunice | daughter | | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Aubrey | Son | | | | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Russel | Son | | | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 102 | 119 | Boggus, Frank | Head | O | 5400 | R | no | m | w | 49 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Illinois | | | | yes | Proprietor | grocery store | 9891 | E | yes | no |
| 31 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 44 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | 8291 | O | | |
| 32 | | | — Mike | Son | | | | | m | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 33 | | | — Lola | daughter | | | | | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mallock, Gilcon | son-in-law | | | | | m | w | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | packing shed | VIVV | w | yes | no |
| 35 | | | — Albertia | daughter | | | | | f | w | 27 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Billie | gr-daughter | | | | | f | w | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Belonia, Sarah | servant | | | | | f | mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | maid | private home | 9596 | w | yes | |
| 38 | | | Black, Ernest D. | roomer | | | | | m | w | 42 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | yes | agent | railroad | 6277 | w | yes | no |
| 39 | | | — Florine | roomer | | | | | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Schachlegel, Arthur | roomer | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | clerk | rail-road | 7X77 | w | yes | |
| 41 | | | Hoge, Catherine | roomer | | | | | f | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | school teacher | public school | 9444 | w | yes | |
| 42 | | | Lilla, Arnold | roomer | | | | | m | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | yard clerk | rail-road | 7X77 | w | yes | no |
| 43 | 103 | 120 | Cohen, Louis | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | w | 35 | m | 22 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russian | 1910 | na | yes | Proprietor | dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | no |
| 44 | | | — Rebecca | wife-H | | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 19 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russian | 1911 | na | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Ida | daughter | | | | | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Russia | Russia | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — William | Son | | | | | m | w | 5 | S | | no | | Alabama | Russia | Russia | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 104 | 121 | Esparza, Louise | Head | R | 20 | | no | m | mex | 40 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietor | restaurant | 8891 | E | | no |
| 48 | | | — Genoveva | wife-H | | | | | f | mex | 34 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | na | no | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Helen | daughter | | | | | f | mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Lupe | daughter | | | | | f | mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mary | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible]la | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Flores, [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 56 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 10000 | No | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Alabama | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | proprietor | hotel | 8440 | E | yes | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible], Ora | Servant | | | | | F | W | 39 | D | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Oklahoma | | | | yes | maid | hotel | 959V | W | yes | |
| 60 | | | —, Monte | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Oklahoma | | | | yes | maid | private home | 9594 | W | yes | |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 62 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | | M | Mex | 51 | M | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | | no | [illegible] | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | | yes | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | [illegible] | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | no | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | [illegible] | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 66 | | | — | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | | | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1000 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9X91 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible]-H | | | | | | | | | 17 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Fuentes, Melico | Head | O | 500 | No | | M | Mex | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | yes | tailor | tailor shop | 721V | E | yes | no |
| 71 | | | Guadalupe | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | none | | | | |
| 72 | | | Natalia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Melecio Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | packing shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | Eliciar | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Felix | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 76 | | | Filomena | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Concepcion | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | No | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 80 | | | Salvador | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 81 | | | Mario | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | mother-H | | | | | F | Mex | 74 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | 12[illegible] | [illegible], Miguel | Head | R | 6 | No | | M | Mex | 44 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | No |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Thomas | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 88 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Francisco | Head | R | 6 | No | | M | Mex | 56 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 89 | | | Petra | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Felix | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | Fernanda | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 92 | | | Rubenia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Juana | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 95 | | | José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 96 | 11[illegible] | 129 | Gutierrez, Melrifido | Head | R | 6 | no | | M | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 97 | | | Josepha | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | no | none | " | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible], Lorenzo | nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |
| 99 | 113 | 130 | [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | No | | M | W | 38 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | cotton gin | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 100 | | | Daisy | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8351

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
103

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. J. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Sims, Billie | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Hester | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Roy | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Richard | son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Dolores | daughter | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 131 | Villa, Teodora | Head | R | 10 | m | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | Antonia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Cruz | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 9 | | | Teodoro | son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 10 | | | Juan | son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 11 | | | Manuella | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 12 | | | Albida | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 132 | Garcia, Cruz | Head | O | 150 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 15 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | laborer | gardens home | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 14 | | | — Petra | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Geronima | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Gonelda | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Bersel | son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Alcario | son | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | 116 | 133 | Valdez, Simon | Head | R | 4 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 20 | | | Lumarna | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Claudio | son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | laborer | truck farm | XXXX | W | yes | |
| 22 | | | Antonio | son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | laborer | truck farm | XXXX | W | yes | |
| 23 | | | Barta | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Cruz | cousin | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 25 | | | Ramirez, Rudolph | cousin | | | | M | Mex | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1808 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 26 | 117 | 134 | Bernal, Teodora | Head-H | R | 5 | | F | Mex | 75 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | 135 | Lasso, Cirilo | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | Simplicia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Alejandro | son | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 118 | 136 | Blanco, Jesus | Head | R | 3 | | M | Mex | 42 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 31 | | | Cista | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Santiago | son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 33 | | | Martin | son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 34 | 119 | 137 | Gonzales, Georgia | Head-H | R | 500 | no | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Carlo | son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 36 | | | Gonzales, Armado | relative | | | | M | Mex | 55 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 37 | 120 | 138 | Rancha, Maria | Head-H | R | 4 | no | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1888 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Saturnia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 39 | | | José | son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | no | 9 |
| 40 | | | Refugia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 41 | | | Lilnota | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 42 | | | Lorisia | son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Belonia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 121 | 139 | Santos, Mack | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | | Mike | son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 46 | | | Ransom | son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 47 | | | Ruby | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Landy | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Camino, Belina | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Camino, Juan | son-in-law | | | | M | Mex | 25 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [remaining instructions illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3 · Supervisor's District No. 28 · Sheet No. 7B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Head Street | | | Gomez, Juan | roomer | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | tailor shop | 781V | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | | Chappa, Rafael | roomer | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 53 | | 122 | 140 | Alvarez, Aurelio | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 57 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1896 | Na | no | none | | | | | no |
| 54 | | | | Alcaria | wife H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1896 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Natividad | son | | | | M | Mex | 35 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | | no |
| 56 | | | | Lorenzo | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Manuela | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | 123 | 141 | Cana, Felipe | Head | O | 800 | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1912 | Na | yes | laborer | garage | 7873 | W | yes | no |
| 59 | | | | Petra | wife H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 60 | | | | Julian | son | | | | M | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Lopez, Juana | mother-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1912 | Na | yes | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ranbell, Guadalupe | roomer | | | | M | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | | Ysabel | roomer | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | | Martinez, Theodor | roomer | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1913 | Na | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 65 | | | | Elidia | niece | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | 124 | 142 | Garcia, Carlota | Head H | R | 5 | no | F | Mex | 44 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Marcelo | son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 68 | | | | Gelecia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 69 | | | | Louisa | son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 70 | | | | Benardo | son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | ~~lab~~ | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | José | son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 73 | | | | Rehenia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | | Estella | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 75 | | 125 | 143 | Garcia, Paula | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | | | Inocencia | wife – H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Mary | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 78 | Fourth Street | | | Esensito | son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 79 | | | | Frank | son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 80 | | | | Ben | son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 81 | | | | Valentine | son | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 82 | | | | Julio | son | | | | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Serrano, Manuella | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 84 | | | | Civena | son-in-law | | | | M | Mex | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | 126 | 144 | Hernandez, Paulo | Head | R | 1 | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 86 | | | | Lena | wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Ramon | son | | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Martinez, Antonio | mother | | | | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Petra | ~~daughter~~ | | | | F | Mex | 25 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 91 | | | | Patracia | sister | | | | F | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 92 | | | | Delores | sister | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 93 | | 127 | 145 | Gaitan, Cole | Head | R | 4 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 94 | | | | Cruz | wife – H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 95 | | | | Cole Jr | son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 96 | | | | Caitano | son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 97 | | | | Julia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 128 | 146 | Cana, Reyes | Head | O | 150 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1917 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 99 | | | | Asencion | wife – H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1917 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 100 | | 129 | 145 | Cegarria, Guadalupe | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1902 | Na | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | no | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem, Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Pegarrea, Refugio | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Santidgo | son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 3 | | | Santos | son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 4 | | | Reyes | son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | | |
| 5 | | | Lupe | son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Samuel | son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 7 | 114 | 131 | Salinas, Joe | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 8 | | | Augustina | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Fisidor, Joe | Uncle | | | | M | Mex | 45 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 10 | 115 | 132 | Bitierrez, Gregoria | Head-H | O | 150 | no | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | 116 | 133 | Lugo, Ido | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | | Julia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Cepriana | son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Candido | son | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 117 | 134 | Barduca, Carlos | Head | R | 1 | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 17 | | | Natividad | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Rosita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | 118 | 135 | Martinez, Francisco | Head | O | 150 | no | M | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 20 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Antonio | son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Juan | son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Paula | son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Dolores | son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Josepha | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 119 | 136 | Perales, Lorenzo | Head | O | 100 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no |
| 27 | | | Jesusa | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Pedro | son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Crespin | son | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Julia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 31 | 120 | 137 | Lopez, Jesus | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | Santos | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 121 | 138 | De Leon, Ricardo | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 31 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 34 | | | Ramona | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Juan | Father | | | | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Na | no | laborer | vegetable shed | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | | Narcissa | father-in-law | | | | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | home garden | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 37 | | | José | brother | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | no | laborer | railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no |
| 38 | 122 | 139 | Sanchez, Lazaro | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Na | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | | Refugio | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Santos | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Josepha | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Elima | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Aneceto | son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ofanio | son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 45 | | | Olivares, Juan | step-son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Eboca | step-daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 47 | | | Julio | step-son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Domingo | step-son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | 123 | 140 | Bergas, Eduardo | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1888 | Na | no | farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | no |
| 50 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | Na | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: Odem, Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Bargas, Porfilia | daughter | | | | No | F | Mex | 25 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | maid | private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | | Florentino | son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 53 | | | | Delores | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | maid | private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | | | Ysabel | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Dario | son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Guadalupe | gr-son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 124 | 141 | Villanueva, José | Head | R | 6 | No | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | laborer | rail-road | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | | Rosa | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | José Jr. | son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Francisca | sister | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Jesus | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Trinidad | sister | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Maria | sister | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Domingo | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | laborer | rail-road | 7877 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | 125 | 142 | Olivares, Antonia | Head-H | R | 6 | no | | F | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 1908 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | 126 | 143 | Gomez, Roger | Head | R | 4 | no | | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 69 | | | | Nicholasa | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Creopha | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Roger | son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Ramon | son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Santiago | son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Jose | son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Pedro | son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | | | | Francisca | daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | No | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 144 | Gomez, Ambrosia | Head | R | 4 | no | | M | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 78 | | 127 | 144 | Encarnacion | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 127 | 145 | Garcia, Manuel | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 80 | | | | Francisca | wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Manuel | son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 128 | 146 | Martinez, Margarita | Head-H | R | 10 | no | | F | Mex | 54 | wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 1922 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | | Prosora | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 1922 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | | Francita | son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 1922 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 85 | | | | Sophia | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 1922 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | | Petra | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 129 | 147 | Stanley, John B | Head | O | 1500 | no | | M | W | 71 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Mollie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 130 | 148 | Smith, Frank | Head | O | 1500 | yes | | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 8 | | | yes | salesman | Hardware Store | 4590 | W | yes | No | |
| 90 | | | | Bertha | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | England | Scotland | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Frances | son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 131 | 149 | Connell, Grace A. | Head | O | 1500 | no | | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 8 | | | yes | cashier | depot rail road | 6777 | W | yes | No | |
| 93 | | | | Sarah E. | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 8 | | | yes | laundress | at Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | | Katherine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Robert | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Bartley | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Ludo Mae | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | D.A. Jr. | son | | | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 8 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | First Street | 132 | 150 | Smith, Rebecca | Head H | O | 1000 | no | | F | W | 81 | wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | North Carolina | South Carolina | | 8 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Robert | son | | | | | M | W | 49 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 8 | | | yes | painter | House | 28X1 | W | no | 10 | |

April 9

8551 | 105

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem Town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 133 | 151 | Smith, Fred | Head | R | 18 | | no | m | W | 43 | m | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | contractor | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | | Dolly | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 29 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Fay | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 134 | 152 | Ashley, S. E. | Head | R | 14 | | no | m | W | 43 | m | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | salesman | grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | | Molly | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 44 | m | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Royal | son | | | | v | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | salesman | grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | | Crystal | son | | | | v | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Elsie | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Neatha | son | | | | v | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Glen | son | | | | v | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Nannie | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Tommy | son | | | | v | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Earl | son | | | | v | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Merle | son | | | | v | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | S. E. Jr. | son | | | | v | m | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Stratton, J. W. | father-in-law | | | | v | m | W | 66 | m | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Nannie | mother-in-law | | | | v | f | W | 70 | m | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | West Street | 135 | 153 | Perrin, Hester | Head-H | R | 12 | | no | f | W | 59 | wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Willie | son | | | | v | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | salesman | hardware store | 4590 | W | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | | Mabel | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 136 | 154 | Smith, Norman | Head | O | 3000 | | no | m | W | 59 | m | 23 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Ysabel | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 51 | m | 16 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Douglas | son | | | | v | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Boyd | son | | | | v | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Baxlow, Wilson | gr. son | | | | v | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 137 | 155 | Hall, Leona | Head H | R | 5 | | no | f | Neg | 27 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | dish washer | restaurant | 9591V | W | yes | | |
| 27 | | | | Willie | daughter | | | | v | f | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Louisa | daughter | | | | v | f | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Leslie | son | | | | v | m | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Mae | daughter | | | | v | f | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 138 | 156 | Rodriguez, Raymundo | Head | R | 1 | | No | m | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | Al | no | laborer | railroad | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 32 | | | | Luz | wife-H | | | | v | f | Mex | 40 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | un | " | no | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Santiago | son | | | | v | m | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Paulina | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Irene | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Juan | son | | | | v | m | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 139 | 157 | Lee, Adolph R. | Head | O | 7500 | R | no | m | W | 55 | m | 21 | no | yes | Ohio | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | yes | salesman | radio | 4540 | W | yes | No | |
| 38 | | | | Christy | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 56 | m | 22 | no | yes | Ohio | Switzerland | Switzerland | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 140 | 158 | McDaniel, R. D. | Head | R | 20 | R | no | m | W | 30 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | No | |
| 40 | | | | Mary | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 33 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 41 | | | | Teal, C. A. | boarder | | | | v | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 141 | 159 | Enriquez, Manuel | Head | R | 3 | | No | m | Mex | 41 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | book-keeper | farm | 67VV | W | yes | No | |

Margin notes: "Apr 10" (beside line 37); "April 12" (beside line 42).

Here ends the enumeration of the incorporated town of Odem, Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________

Enumeration District No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5) | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION (25) | INDUSTRY (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | VETERANS: Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Ward of city: Portland, Gregory, Taft, Odem city

Incorporated place:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 A

106

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ingleside Road | 1 | 1 | Garner, Lee J. | Head | O | 3000 | no | M | W | 65 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 2 | | | | Margie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 2 | 2 | Meador, James H. | Head | O | 600 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | no | | | |
| 4 | | | | Estele | wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Opal | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Jones, Ava | niece | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 3 | Hawkins, Percy | Head | R | 15 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | salesman | cattle | 8X91 | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | | | | Betty | wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Flora | daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Herman | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ethel | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Joyce | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 4 | 4 | Stanley, Loren | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | no | | 1/8 |
| 14 | | | | Lessie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 5 | 5 | Coleman, Henry | Head | O | 375 | no | M | Neg | 46 | M | 21 | no | | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | laborer | private gardens | VIVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | | Maud | wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Henry | son | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Nezelle | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Ella | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Willie | son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Lou | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 6 | 6 | Baylor, Harold L. | Head | O | 1000 | no | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | proprietor | grocery store | 9X91 | E | yes | yes | | |
| 23 | | | | Lillian | wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Carol | son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Joyce | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Ray | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Margery | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Robert | son | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 7 | 7 | Hayes, Harry C. | Head | R | 15 | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | | Nide | wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Allen | son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | auto repair shop | 7823 | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | | Willie | daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | maid | private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | | George | son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | | Henry | son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Price | son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | New Mexico | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Edwin | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | California | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Rollin | son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | California | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Jewel | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 8 | 8 | Taylor, Irene | Head H | R | 1 | yes | F | Neg | 30 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | | William | son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | Bernice | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 9 | 9 | Benavidas, Cuberes | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 44 | | | | Abundia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Esteban | son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Carmen | son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Felix | son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Domingo | son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 10 | 10 | Gailvan, Rubenito | Head | O | 100 | no | M | Mex | 49 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish (30 93) | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 50 | | | | Juana | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 49 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish (30 93) | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Salvan, Marcelino | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 53 | | | Nicholas | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | Rekerio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | Mamie | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | José | gr-son | | | | v | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Juanita | gr-daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 11 | 11 | Rambula, Conrado | Head | R | | 4 | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | Dorina | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 0 | 45 | v | 1902 | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Ramona | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Juana | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Germana | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Vasca, Francisca | mother-in-law | | | | v | F | Mex | 77 | wd | | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | none | none | XXXX | | | | |
| 64 | | | Conrado | nephew | | | | v | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | – | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Rambula, Aniceto | brother | | | | v | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | – | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 66 | 12 | 12 | Miller, William | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | Emma | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Walter | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 13 | 13 | Luckenbach, Albert A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Poultry & Dairy | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 70 | | | Varina | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Varina | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Albert | son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Byron | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Audrey | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Williams, Joe S. | father-in-law | R | | | yes | M | W | 61 | wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | Poultry & truck | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 76 | 14 | 14 | Deaver, John H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Ona | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Elsie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Wilkerson, Fred | roomer | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | 15 | 15 | Dot, Jesse J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | | 99 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | Ye |
| 81 | | | Sophie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 9 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Margie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Bonnie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Marian | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 16 | 16 | Peake, Mark | Head | O | 1400 | | no | M | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 86 | | | Hallie | wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 87 | 41 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Albert | son | | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 17 | 17 | Reed, Oliver | Head | R | | 1 | no | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | no | 2 | |
| 89 | | | Laura | wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | | 85 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | no | 3 | |
| 90 | | | Clifton | son | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | no | 4 | |
| 91 | | | Helen | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | 7799 | W | no | 5 | |
| 92 | 18 | 18 | Reyna, Manuel | Head | R | | 1 | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 19 | 19 | Roca, J. M. | Head | R | | 1 | no | M | W | 65 | M | 27 | No | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm general | VIVV | W | no | 6 | no |
| 95 | | | Lizzie | wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VOVV | NP | | 7 | |
| 96 | | | Elmer | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VOVV | NP | | 8 | |
| 97 | | | Lula | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VOVV | NP | | 9 | |
| 98 | | | Annie | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VOVV | NP | | 10 | |
| 99 | | | O. K. | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | VOVV | NP | | 11 | |
| 100 | | | Mary Jane | adopted daughter | | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2A | 107

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Part outside city
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work yesterday (28) | Line no. if not at work (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Rae, Buster | Son | | | | No | m | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 20 | 20 | Jarvis, Walter | Head | R | 45 | | yes | m | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farming | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 8 |
| 3 | | | | | — Clendina | wife H | | | | x | f | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Hamilton | Son | | | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | — W. C. | Son | | | | x | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | — Gordon | Son | | | | x | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Marvin | Son | | | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Nora Bell | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 21 | 21 | Jarvis, David | Head | R | 15 | | No | m | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | oil field | 78XV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | | | — Ethel | wife H | | | | v | f | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Wilbur | Son | | | | v | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — J. C. | Son | | | | v | m | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Clendina | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Wayne | Son | | | | v | m | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 22 | 22 | Medina, Donaciana | Head | O | 3000 | | yes | m | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 9 |
| 18 | | | | | — Dolores | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 36 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | — Rubenia | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Elisa | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Fidel | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Esteban | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Romano | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Claudio | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 23 | 23 | Cantu, Enrique | Head | R | 5 | | no | m | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Valdiana | wife-H | | | | v | f | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 〃 | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Gonzales, Audelia | roomer | | | | v | f | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | yes | maid | private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Valentin | roomer | | | | v | m | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Na | No | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 29 | | | | | Duran, Espirion | roomer | | | | v | m | Mex | 38 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | yes | laborer | truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 30 | | | 24 | 24 | Moore, George W. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farming | VVV | E | yes | | | | 10 |
| 31 | | | | | — Ena | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 25 | 25 | Carson, Elmer J. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | | | 11 |
| 33 | | | | | — Laura | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | — Marvin | Son | | | | x | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 26 | 26 | Torres, Natividad | Head | R | 4 | | yes | m | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 12 |
| 36 | | | | | — Maria | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — David | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Petra | mother | | | | x | f | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | — Secundino | cousin | | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Farmer (~~Laborer~~) | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | | 13 |
| 40 | | | 27 | 27 | Webb, Stanley L. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | | 14 |
| 41 | | | | | — Teresa | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Lillian | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Stanley | Son | | | | x | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | James | Son | | | | x | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Ira | Son | | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 28 | 28 | Luna, Lucio | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 58 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | | 15 |
| 47 | | | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 56 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Rita | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Aurelia | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | 29 | 29 | Peña, Leandro | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | Al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | | 16 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 {East Odem City / Taft}
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Peña, Presiana | wife H | | | yes | F | Mex | 34 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Estaben | son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — José | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Josefa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Rafael | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Bentura | son | | | x | M | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 30 | 30 | Garza, Florencio | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | | 17 |
| 59 | | | — Florencia | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 62 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 31 | 31 | Aldarara, Pedro | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | — Ysabel | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Emrencio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Estacia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Esliano | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 32 | Nosotro, Isauro | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1922 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | — Augustina | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Rosa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 32 | 33 | Carlin, Hilario | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | no | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | — Cruz | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Josephita | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Francisco | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 2 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 33 | 34 | Trevinio, Leonicio | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 40 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | — Rosario | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Leon | son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 34 | 35 | Gonzales, Domingo | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | — Victoria | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Beatrice | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 35 | 36 | Sanchez, Manuel | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 35 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1907 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | — Lorenza | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 53 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Antonio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOW | np | | | |
| 82 | | | — Sebastian | son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOW | np | | | |
| 83 | 36 | 37 | Rios, Thomas | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | — Josefha | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Cerapio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 37 | 38 | Garza, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 69 | M | 48 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | — Secoria | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 53 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Ysabel | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Jesusa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Antonio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Ynes | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 38 | 39 | Flores, Bentura | Head H | R | 2 | yes | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Guadalupe | son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | — Guadalupe | gr. son | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — Maggie | granddaughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 39 | 40 | Maria, José | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | — Teresa | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 41 | Cruz, Mehilda | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 39 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | — Esperanca | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 46 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 40 | 42 | Bernal, Uvalde | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | | 19 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth and for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part outside city, Odem city)

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 9 A

109

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employment: Yes or No | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Bernal, Krima | wife H | | yes | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 41 | 43 | Chisholm, Richard J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 19 |
| 3 | | | Bessie | wife H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 42 | 44 | McKnight, Turner | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | O | | | | 20 |
| 5 | | | Anna | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 43 | 45 | Kirby, Henry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | O | | | | 21 |
| 7 | | | Phoebe | wife H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Jolene | son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Henry | son | | x | M | Neg | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Dennis | son | | x | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Verdell | son | | x | M | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Tommy | son | | x | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 44 | 46 | Culpepper, Wade H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 22 |
| 14 | | | Vannie C | wife H | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 75 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | William | son | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 16 | | | Vannie | daughter | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | yes | school teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 45 | 47 | Frenta, Anastacio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 35 | no | yes | [illegible] Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 18 | | | Cruz | wife H | | x | F | Mex | 47 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | | X0 | 45 | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | José | son | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 20 | | | Nicholasa | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Anastacio | son | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 22 | | | Flora | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Antonio | son | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Manuel | son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mayo | son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Martha | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Garcia, Susie | step daughter | | x | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Luza | step-son | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 29 | 46 | 48 | Kelley, Early A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 23 |
| 30 | | | Lola | wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Joyce | daughter | | x | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Charline | daughter | | x | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Milton | son | | x | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Wheeler, [illegible] | father in law | | x | M | W | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 47 | 49 | Gomez, Leonardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 24 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Manuelita | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Fidelia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Leon | son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Virginia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Eloisa | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Francisca | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Ambrosio | father | | x | M | Mex | 79 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Texas | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 48 | 50 | Myrick, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 25 |
| 45 | | | Lula | wife H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Georgia | | 82 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Willie | son | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | No | | |
| 47 | | | Claude | son | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | laborer | oil [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | Ace | son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 49 | | | Inez | daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Tinner, Martha | mother in law | | x | F | W | 84 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | Mississippi | Georgia | | 78 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 25, and 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29—For all persons reported as gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 — Ward of city: [illegible] — Unincorporated place: Odem City — Incorporated place: — Block No.: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-4 — Supervisor's District No. 28? — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 49 | 51 | Rodriquez, Julian | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1906 | Na | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | — Cefania | wife H | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1906 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 50 | 52 | Zapata, Silas | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 26 |
| 54 | | | — Louisa | wife H | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 20 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 53 | Zapata, Marcelo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1890 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | 2 | yes | no | | 27 |
| 57 | | | — Albina | wife H | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Antonia | daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Paula | daughter | | | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Santos | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 51 | 54 | Rodriquez, Katarina | Head | R | yes | F | Mex | 39 | D | | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIW | W | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | Teofilia | daughter H | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Aldo | Son | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIW | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | Ronaldo | Son | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 52 | 55 | Cenor, Jesus | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | Elpidia | wife H | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Guadalupe | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOW | W | | | | |
| 68 | | | Carlos | Son | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOW | NP | | | | |
| 69 | | | Lola | daughter | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Cresencio | Son | | | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 53 | 56 | Rodriquez, Cresencio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 28 |
| 72 | | | Petra | wife H | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Dandigo | Son | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Cresencio | Son | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Maria | girl | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lena | daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Juana | daughter | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 54 | 57 | Rodriquez, Felix | Head (over "boarder") | R | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | Na | | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | — Ramona | wife H | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Raul | Son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Louisa | daughter | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Solia | daughter | | | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Maria | mother | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 55 | 58 | Robles, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 29 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Lupe | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 56 | 59 | Gomez, Hilario | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 30 |
| 88 | | | Alehandra | wife H | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 31 | 45 | v | 1912 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Josephina | daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Agustine | Son | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 57 | 60 | Gomez, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 31 |
| 92 | | | Anita | wife H | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Juana | daughter | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Domingo | Son | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 58 | 61 | Gonzales, Jesus | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 96 | | | Juana | wife H | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Francisco | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 6 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 59 | 62 | Gomez, Librado | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Chencha | wife | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: Part outside Odem city | Unincorporated place: | Block No.: | Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 251 | Enumeration District No.: | Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Gomez, Elena | daughter | | Yes | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Domingo | son | | x | m | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 60 | 63 | Gomez, Bartola | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | Concepcion | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Lupe | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Domingo | son | | x | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Emenelio | son | | x | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 8 | | | Pedro | son | | x | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Florencio | son | | x | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Torerio | cousin | | x | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | 61 | 64 | Martinez, Herman | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 32 |
| 12 | | | Francisca | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Behenia | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Paula | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Antonia | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Rubino | son | | x | m | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Cooca | son | | x | m | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 62 | 65 | Robles, Andres | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 49 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 33 |
| 19 | | | Cruz | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Paula | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 2 | ~~1909~~ | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Bernan | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Petra | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Juana | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Lupe | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Jeanita | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jose | son | | x | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Mexico~~ U.S. | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Martinez, David | brother-in-law | | x | m | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Jesus | brother-in-law | | x | m | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 29 | 63 | 66 | Procento, Garcia | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 34 |
| 30 | | | Bisiana | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 16 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Jose | son | | x | m | Mex | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 64 | 67 | Garcia, Manuel | Head | | x | m | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 35 |
| 33 | | | Carmen | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Torres, Juan | nephew | | x | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 65 | 68 | Martinez, Esperanio | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 36 |
| 36 | | | Margarita | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Guadalupe | son | | x | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | Jesus | son | | x | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | Perfecta | daughter | | x | ~~m~~ f | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | Juanita | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Matilda | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Juanita | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Candelaria | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Luladio | father | | x | m | Mex | 70 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 66 | 69 | Lucero, Alberto | Head | R | yes | m | Mex | 48 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 37 |
| 46 | | | Refina | wife H | | x | f | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Estaven | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 23 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Alberta | son | | x | m | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Metra | son | | x | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | Felipe | daughter | | x | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2, Taft city
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4 (28)
Supervisor's District No. 28 (205-4)
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Seherano, Maria | daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Louisa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Leoncia | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Hector | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Rose | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Paula | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | 67 | 70 | Andelios, Ylario | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 38 |
| 59 | | | —, Rufina | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Thomas | son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | Carmen | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 68 | 71 | Sandlez, Tata | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 64 | | | —, Maria | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 48 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Julia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 69 | 72 | Lane, H. Lee | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | England | | 80 | 10 | 2 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 39 |
| 68 | | | Ella | wife H | | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 80 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | H. L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 70 | | | Jesse | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | Orville | gr-son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 70 | 73 | Lopez, Juan | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 40 |
| 73 | | | Mercedes | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 38 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 71 | 74 | Hightower, James | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 41 |
| 75 | | | Callie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Clifford | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | J. A. | son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Underwood, Cora | step-daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Clarence | step-son | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | salesman | filling station | 4589 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 80 | 72 | 75 | Hightower, Alfred T. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Effie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Irwin | Son | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 42 |
| 83 | | | Horace | Son | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | farm | VIVV | W | no | 12 | | | |
| 84 | 73 | 76 | Sanchez, Martine | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1888 | Al | No | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 43 |
| 85 | | | Augustine | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Saloma | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 87 | 74 | 77 | Gonzales, Cruz | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | Un | Al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 44 |
| 88 | | | Delphina | wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Pedro | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Cruz | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Tedosio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Roman | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 93 | 75 | 78 | Gerdes, H. C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farming | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 45 |
| 94 | | | Blanche | wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Hubert | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Katherine | daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Margaret | daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Bob | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 76 | 79 | Gebel, Hans | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | general farming | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 46 |
| 100 | | | Annie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

Margin: Apr 12; North Newman Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Part Outside Odem city
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5A
110
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work yesterday (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Gebel, Irine | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | Alvin | son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Monroe | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Viola | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 77 | 80 | Martinez, Manuel | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Manuel | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Aneceto | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Ramon | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Carmen | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Michigan | Mexico | Texas | | 63 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 78 | 81 | Gonzales, Jesus | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 85 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1904 | al | | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 13 | | | | | Pablo | gr-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Julian | gr-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Gracie | gr-daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | Nacio | gr-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | U.S. | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Juan | boarder | | | | x | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Montes, Fuentes | mother-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 19 | | | 79 | 82 | Araiza, Anecleto | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | | | Juanita | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 22 | North Newman Road | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Anecleto | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Manuela | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Concha | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 80 | 83 | Cabasos, Avalar | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | | | Lupe | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Olenia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | Ocana, Juan | son-in-law | | | | x | M | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | rail-road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 30 | | | | | Mercedes | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 81 | 84 | Romona, Francisco | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1901 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 32 | | | | | Juan | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Amelia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 82 | 85 | Martinez, Simon | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 75 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1893 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 36 | | | | | Santos | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1905 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 83 | 86 | Garza, Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 38 | | | | | Teresa | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Jasita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Carmen | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Roberto | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | Aurora | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | 87 | Garza, Luciana | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 44 | | | | | Domitila | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Adelina | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Heorica | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Benavides, Sarah | sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Florentine | nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 84 | 88 | Martinez, Adan | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | | | Juana | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R.
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F.
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al.
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP.
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30, 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Ward of city: Sinton city / Odem city
Incorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read and write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Marlinez, Eduardo | son | | | | yes | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Ramirez, Francisca | mother-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Ramirez, Rosala | sister-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Ramirez, Domingo | sister-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | 85 | 89 | Mingones, Manuel | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 56 | | | | | Mingones, Thomasa | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Mingones, Guadilian | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | ~~Texas~~ Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Mingones, Raoul | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Mingones, Manuela | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Mingones, Sanelo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Mingones, Ygnacio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 86 | 90 | Gomez, Ambrosio | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | | | | | Gomez, Santos | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Gomez, Louis | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | 87 | 91 | Cantres, Luse | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 25 | no | no | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | | | Cantres, Epekia | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 88 | 92 | Rodriguez, Simon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1898 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | | | Rodriguez, Anastacia | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Rodriguez, Juan | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Timms, J. E. | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | | 78 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | | | Timms, Mary | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Timms, Melvin | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Timms, Geraldine | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 89 | 93 | Norvell, Arron N. | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | W | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | | | Norvell, Hattie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Norvell, Travis | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 90 | 94 | Pitts, Buel H. | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 78 | | | | | Pitts, Gladys | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Pitts, Buel H. Jr. | son | | | | x | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 91 | 95 | Oneal, M. Calvin | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 81 | | | | | Oneal, Johnnie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Oneal, Carl | son | | | | x | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 47 |
| 83 | | | 92 | 96 | Coleman, Charley | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | | | Coleman, Josephine | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Coleman, Herman | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 93 | 97 | Buslor, Martha | Head-H | O | | | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | ~~Texas~~ U. | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | 48 |
| 87 | | | | | Buslor, Myrtle | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 94 | 98 | Garza, Alexandro | Head | R | | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | Garza, Jesusa | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Garza, Alonzo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Garza, Marcos | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Garza, Matias | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Garza, Susie | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Garza, Lena | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Garza, Mannie | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Garza, Lora | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | 95 | 99 | Whalley, J. B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 49 |
| 98 | | | | | Whalley, Ella Nelle | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 96 | 100 | Gonzales, Juana | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1891 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 50 |
| 100 | | | | | Gonzales, Nellie | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Gonzales, Julia | daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Margaret | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Julian | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Meeanor | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 97 | 101 | Schultz, Herman D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | O | | | 51 |
| 6 | | | Mary | wife - H | | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Clyde | son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | H. J. Jr. | son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 98 | 102 | Pierce, Ray | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 52 |
| 10 | | | Minnie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 99 | 103 | Knoebel, Bernhardt | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 26 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 188[illegible] | Na | yes | farmer | poultry farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 53 |
| 12 | | | Dora | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 61 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Germany | Germany | | 80 | 130 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 100 | 104 | Albers, Earl | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 54 |
| 14 | | | Annie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Myrtle | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 101 | 105 | Powell, Alex | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | Clara | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Rosabelle | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 102 | 106 | Gibson, James J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 55 |
| 20 | | | Phoene | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Elouise | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Katherine | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Evelyn | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | James | son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Billie | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jack | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Calihan, Mary | mother-in-law | | | | x | F | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 103 | 107 | Martinez, Nestor | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | Irina | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Provencio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | Nestor | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | Lupe | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Ermelindo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | Nicolas | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Paula | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | 104 | 108 | Farris, J. J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 70 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 56 |
| 38 | | | Myrtle | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Cleo | son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Clint | son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 105 | 109 | Pyle, R. L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 34 | [illegible] | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 75 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 57 |
| 42 | | | Mattilou | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Walter | son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | West Virginia | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | John | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Martha | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | West Virginia | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Robert L. | son | | | | x | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | West Virginia | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 58 |
| 47 | | | Effie | daughter-in-law | | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Betty Jo | gr-daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Leeroy | gr-son | | | | x | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 106 | 110 | Pyle, Henry L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | West Virginia | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farmer | | VVV | O | | | 59 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons.

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct of [illegible] {Part [illegible] city

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line No. unemployment | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Pike, Julia | wife-H | | | | yes | f | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Hurst, Alice | mother-in-law | | | | x | f | W | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] U.S. | [illegible] U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | 107 | 111 | Garza, José Ama | Head | R | | 1 | yes | m | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | [illegible] Sinton | | | | Narcisa | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Felicita | sister | | | | x | f | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Molesta | father | | | | x | m | Mex | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | D | | | | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 57 | | | | | Leno | brother | | | | x | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | 108 | 112 | Villar?, Jimenez | Head | R | | 4 | yes | m | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | Andrea | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Avela | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Cardenas, Antonio | brother-in-law | | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 63 | | | 109 | 113 | Clark, Jared B | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Virginia | | 83 | | | | | yes | merchant | grocery store | 9X91 | E | yes | | no | | 60 |
| 64 | | | | | Anna | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Elouise | adopted daughter | | | | x | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Robert | adopted son | | | | x | m | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 110 | 114 | Gutierrez, Eleseyo | Head | R | | 2 | yes | m | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | | no | | 61 |
| 68 | | | | | Angelita | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Augustine | female | | | | x | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Adela | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Adon | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 111 | 115 | Rodriguez, Luciana | Head | R | | 1 | yes | m | Mex | 46 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1894 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VIVV | E | yes | | no | | 62 |
| 74 | | | | | Amanda | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Felipe | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Mario | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Domingo | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Daughter | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 112 | 116 | Rodriguez, Manuel | Head | R | | 1 | yes | m | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 81 | | | | | Ygnacio | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 15 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Juan | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 113 | 117 | Martinez, Antonio | Head | R | | 1 | yes | m | Mex | 45 | Wd | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 85 | Arthur Smith Road | | | | Ancebio | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 23 | S | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Leonarda | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Certurnina | daughter | | | | x | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 114 | 118 | Martinez, Modesta | Head | R | | 1 | no | m | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | Cruz | wife-H | | | | v | f | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Eliesa | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Matilda | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Rosendo | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Eulofio | son | | | | v | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Gonzales, Anastacio | son-in-law | | | | v | m | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Concepcion | grandson | | | | v | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Soto, Meliton | son-in-law | | | | v | m | Mex | 33 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 98 | | | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | v | f | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Bisente | grandson | | | | v | m | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Virginia | grandson | | | | v | m | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 18—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 7-A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value/rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Language before coming to U.S. (21) | A | B | C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 115 | 119 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | no | m | mex | 48 | m | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 2 | | | | | Tedosa | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 38 | m | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Lasana | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 22 | s | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Electra | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 19 | s | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 14 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | Domingo | son | | | | v | m | mex | 11 | s | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Marcelino | son | | | | v | m | mex | 10 | s | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Epifanio | son | | | | v | m | mex | 8 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Guadalupe | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Rita | cousin | | | | v | f | mex | 21 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Maria | sister | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | 116 | 120 | Perez, Estefana | Head | R | 2 | | no | f | mex | 65 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Alberta | daughter-H | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Estefana | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 18 | s | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Rodriguez, Ramon | son-in-law | | | | v | m | mex | 25 | m | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | | | Elena | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 23 | m | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 117 | 121 | Concha, Pavana | Head | R | 2 | | no | m | mex | 62 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 18 | | | | | Alehandra | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 53 | m | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Rosa | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 18 | s | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | José | son | | | | v | m | mex | 16 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Concepcion | son | | | | v | m | mex | 15 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Flores, Gaspar | nephew | | | | v | m | mex | 16 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Concha, Guadalupe | son | | | | v | m | mex | 28 | m | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Juanita | gr daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 9 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Jesus | gr son | | | | v | m | mex | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Maria | gr daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 1 10/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 118 | 122 | Crockett, Isaac P. | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 73 | m | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | U.S. | U.S. | | 61 | | | | | yes | farmer | truck farm | VIVV | E | yes | | no | | 63 |
| 28 | | | | | Mary | wife-H | | | | x | f | w | 73 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | McGlaughlin, Fannie | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 40 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | clerk | post office | 7876 | w | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Houston | gr-son | | | | x | m | w | 14 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 119 | 123 | Stanley, Sam P. | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 55 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck line | 788V | w | yes | | no | | |
| 32 | | | | | Monnie | wife-H | | | | x | f | w | 45 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Mystice | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 19 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Cullen | son | | | | x | m | w | 17 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | Tommy | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 15 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Eddie | son | | | | x | m | w | 14 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Gladys | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Lucy | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Billie | son | | | | x | m | w | 8 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | v | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Ruby | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Joyce | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 3 6/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 120 | 124 | Duncan, John J. | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 70 | m | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 84 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | | no | | 64 |
| 43 | | | | | Armenia | wife-H | | | | x | f | w | 50 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Irma | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 21 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Ollie | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 18 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Lee | son | | | | x | m | w | 15 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | J. J. Jr. | son | | | | x | m | w | 13 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Marvel | son | | | | x | m | w | 11 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Jessie | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 5 | s | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | 121 | 125 | Redman, Edward | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 48 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | | no | | 65 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Redman, Myrtle H | daughter H | | | | yes | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Lucile | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Edna | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 122 | 126 | Garcia, Locie | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no | | |
| 56 | | | Carmen | wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Juan | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Teresa | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 123 | 127 | [illegible], Fred | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 45 | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Germany | | 70 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | no | | 66 |
| 61 | | | Eliza | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 45 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 15 | 13 | v | 1902 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 124 | 128 | [illegible], John | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 28 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | WVW | E | yes | no | | 67 |
| 63 | | | Lydia | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Wallace | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Joe | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Harold | son | | | | x | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 125 | 129 | Kirby, James E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | no | | 68 |
| 68 | | | Ruben | son | | | | x | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | yes | | 69 |
| 69 | | | Walter | son | | | | x | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 70 | 126 | 130 | Hart, Charles E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | no | | 70 |
| 71 | | | Mabel | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Eslon | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Ester | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Elmer | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Edwin | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 127 | 131 | Highland, John P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | no | | 71 |
| 77 | | | Mary | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Mary | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | J. J. | son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Althea | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ellen | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Billie | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 128 | 132 | Elliot, C. B. Jr. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIW | E | yes | no | | 72 |
| 84 | | | Laura | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Maxine | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 129 | 133 | Stein, Willie | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | WVW | E | yes | no | | 73 |
| 87 | | | Lydia | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Edwin | son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VIW | W | | | | |
| 89 | | | William | son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm | YOW | no | | | | |
| 90 | | | Jerome | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Lee | son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Walter | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Lottie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Darwin | son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | ~~45~~ | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 130 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIW | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | v | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Vicente | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | v | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 2 (Part, outside [illegible]) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 8 A | 113

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 131 | 135 | [illegible], Domingo | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | al | yes | [illegible] | filling station | 4589 | W | yes | no |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | son | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | son | | | v | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | father-in-law | | | v | M | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | al | yes | farm laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | sister-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | brother-in-law | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | brother-in-law | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | sister-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 11 | 132 | 136 | [illegible], Julio | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | al | no | laborer | vegetable packer | 9870 | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | son | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | son | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | [illegible] | none | | VOW | NP | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | son | | | v | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 17 | 133 | 137 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Texas | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | [illegible] | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | 134 | | [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | José | son | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 135 | [illegible] | [illegible], Elias | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 26 | | | Rufina | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 136 | | [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 33 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1926 | al | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 28 | 137 | | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 57 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 36 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ignacio | son | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 138 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1892 | al | yes | salesman | grocery | 4590 | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 34 | 139 | 143 | [illegible], José | Head | R | 4 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1911 | al | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 40 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | José | son | | | v | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 37 | | | Concha | son | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | |
| 38 | | | Anita | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lupe | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Julia | son | | | v | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | |
| 41 | | | David | son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | |
| 42 | | | Isabel | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Marcelo | son | | | v | M | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 140 | 144 | Garcia, [illegible] | Head | O | 400 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIW | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | | Adelina | wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 34 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Elijea | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Ovidio | son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Raul | son | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Blanca | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Ofelia | daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-4 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. J. G. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Arnulfo | brother | | | | m | Mex | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 52 | 141 | 140 | Salazar, Juan | Head | R | 3 | no | m | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 53 | | | Rosario | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 47 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Cruz | son | | | | m | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Felipe | son | | | | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | boarder | | | | m | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | | |
| 58 | 142 | 146 | Dominguez, [illegible] | Head | O | 150 | no | m | Mex | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1901 | al | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 59 | | | Macloria | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Juan | son | | | | m | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 61 | | | Moliona | son | | | | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | f | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | Enriquez | son | | | | m | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Gabriel | son | | | | m | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | 143 | 147 | Cuellar, Narcisco | Head | R | 2 | no | m | Mex | 58 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | al | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Asencion | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 47 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Ramon | son | | | | m | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 68 | | | Francisco | son | | | | m | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | V0VV | NP | | |
| 69 | | | Dominguez, Epifanio | son-in-law | | | | m | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | Cuca | daughter | | | | f | Mex | 29 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Carlos | grandson | | | | m | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 72 | | | José | grandson | | | | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 73 | 144 | 148 | Garcia, Santos | Head | O | 1000 | no | m | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | proprietor | restaurant | 889V | E | yes | no |
| 74 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Adan | son | | | | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Adel | son | | | | m | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Reseldel | daughter | | | | f | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Santos | daughter | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Morales, Juana | boarder | | | | f | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Elena | boarder | | | | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 81 | 145 | 149 | Lara, Crispin | Head | O | 800 | no | m | Mex | 32 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | proprietor | grocery store | 9X91 | O | yes | no |
| 82 | | | Herlinda | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Lara, Manuel | father | | | | m | Mex | 52 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1896 | na | yes | salesman | grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 84 | | | Petra | mother | | | | f | Mex | 54 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1896 | na | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Augustine | brother | | | | m | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 86 | | | Juanita | sister | | | | f | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Rufino | brother | | | | m | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | | Antonio | brother | | | | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 89 | | | Leonor | brother | | | | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 90 | | | Lazaro | brother | | | | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Trinidad | sister | | | | f | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 92 | 146 | 150 | Lara, Manuel | Head | O | 350 | no | m | Mex | 24 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 93 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 94 | 147 | 151 | Alvarez, Eduviges | Head | R | 4 | no | m | Mex | 54 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | | Rita | wife-H | | | | f | Mex | 46 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Domingo | son | | | | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | V1VV | W | | |
| 97 | | | Vicente | son | | | | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | V1VV | W | | |
| 98 | | | Eusebio | son | | | | m | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | V0VV | NP | | |
| 99 | 148 | 152 | Upton, Heath D. | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 57 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 100 | | | Ida | wife-H | | | | f | W | 40 | M | 20 | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Part outside Odem city
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
114

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace, person (18) | Birthplace, father (19) | Birthplace, mother (20) | Language before coming to U.S. (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | Ablon, Horace | son | | | | No | m | w | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | —, Gertrude | daughter | | | | v | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | —, Edna Mae | daughter | | | | v | f | w | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | —, Mabel | daughter | | | | v | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Bobbie | son | | | | v | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, Amos | son | | | | v | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 149 | 153 | Solisla, Mariana | Head | R | , | | no | m | mex | 47 | m | 36 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | —, Maria | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 31 | m | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | —, Francisca | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | —, Blasa | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | 154 | Rosas, Tomerara | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | mex | 63 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | | | —, Jesus | son | | | | v | m | mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 13 | | | 150 | 155 | Lungoria, Monica | Head-H | R | 1 | | no | f | mex | 36 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | —, Felipe | son | | | | v | m | mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | 156 | Bolley, Santiago | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | mex | 31 | m | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | | | —, Petra | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Francisco | son | | | | v | m | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Benito | son | | | | v | m | mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | —, Maria | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | —, Jolo | son | | | | v | m | mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 151 | 157 | Ramirez, Mariano | Head | R | 2 | | no | m | mex | 41 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 22 | | | | | —, Manuella | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 26 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | —, Josepha | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | —, Jesus | son | | | | v | m | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | —, Esperon | son | | | | v | m | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | —, José | son | | | | v | m | mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 152 | 158 | Martinez, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | no | m | mex | 31 | m | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1914 | al | yes | laborer | cotton gin | 1868 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 28 | | | | | —, [illegible] | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 24 | m | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | —, Adolpho | son | | | | v | m | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | [illegible] | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —, Raul H | son | | | | v | m | mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 153 | 159 | Barrera, Josepha | Head-H | R | [illegible] | | No | f | mex | 54 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un. | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —, Carla | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | maid | private home | 9496 | w | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —, Mannie | son | | | | v | m | mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 154 | 160 | Garza, Antonio | Head | O | 300 | | no | m | mex | 64 | m | 39 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1865 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | —, Bartola | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 63 | m | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | —, Delia | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 28 | D | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | —, Francisca | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Antonio | son | | | | v | m | mex | 28 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 39 | | | | | —, Anita | daughter-in-law | | | | v | f | mex | 22 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 155 | 161 | Rodriguez, José | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | m | mex | 37 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, Sophia | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 37 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —, José | son | | | | v | m | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | —, Petra | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, Maria | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, Jesusa | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —, Celestino | son | | | | v | m | mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | —, Francisco | son | | | | v | m | mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | —, Librada | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | —, Jesus | son | | | | v | m | mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | —, Natividad | brother | | | | v | m | mex | 32 | wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | yes | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | w | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: [illegible] city
Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mr. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Rodriguez, Jesus C. | brother | | | | No | M | Mex | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | Rodriguez, Ramon | Brother | | | | v | M | Mex | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 53 | | | Micella | sister-in-law | | | | v | F | Mex | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Sarah | niece | | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Josphina | niece | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Elvira | niece | | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Civeria | niece | | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Mires | niece | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Espinosa, Ramunde | boarder | | | | v | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | [illegible], Ramon | boarder | | | | v | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 61 | 156 | 162 | Moscada, Jesus | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1904 | Al | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | | Rogelia | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1903 | Al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Joe | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | salesman | general merchandise | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | Francis | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Millie | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Lillie | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Robert | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 68 | 157 | 163 | Lopez, Ventura | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1907 | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 69 | | | Luz | sister-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Julian | brother | | | | v | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 71 | 158 | 164 | Cervantes, Macario | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 47 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | | Josepha | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 47 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Thomasa | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Otelia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Modesto | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 77 | 159 | 165 | Cantu, Domingo | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | Celia | wife | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Elida | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Louise | brother | | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1909 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 81 | 160 | 166 | Torres, Martin | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Mex | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Na | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | | Behavia | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Lucile | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Ophelia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Adelia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Anecita | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Lino | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Moralia | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 91 | 161 | 167 | Sanchez, Basillio | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 92 | | | Juana | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Louis | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Honorina | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 95 | 162 | 168 | Zamora, Camille | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 96 | | | Faustina | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Josefita | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Raquel | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Ismael | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Arel | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Odem city (Part outside)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 115

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Elena | daughter | | | No | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 163 | 169 | [illegible], George | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 74 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 164 | 170 | Horn, Lewis | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 75 |
| 5 | | | Lura | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Alita | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 165 | 171 | Horn, Willie | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 87 | 16 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 76 |
| 8 | | | Julia | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Bohemia | Bohemia | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Emma | daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Albert | son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lee | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 166 | 172 | Aguilar, Felipe | Head | R | 6 | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | Lola | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Anita | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Emilia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Adan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 167 | 173 | Clark, James B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | 77 |
| 18 | | | Hazel | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Kenneth | son | | | x | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lane, Sam | boarder | | | x | M | W | 30 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 168 | 174 | [illegible], Benjamin | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | 78 |
| 22 | | | Eunice | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 169 | 175 | Adame, Victor | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | 79 |
| 24 | | | Soterna | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Victor W. | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Zeluto | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 170 | 176 | Rodriguez, Ramundo | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Leonor | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 171 | 177 | Ysaides, Arcardio | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 67 | M | 43 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1890 | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | Dolores | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 47 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1890 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Encarnacion | son | | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Arcadio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | VVV | W | | | |
| 34 | | | Fidel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | V0VV | NP | | | |
| 35 | | | Dolores | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 172 | 178 | Rodriguez, Ignacio | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 97 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Jesusa | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Amador | son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | U.S. | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 173 | 179 | Hamill, Chas S. | Head | R | 4 | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | | VVV | W | | | |
| 40 | | | Francis | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Robert | son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Jess | son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Charles | son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Helen | daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Mahala | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Missouri | Texas | Texas | | 66 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 174 | 180 | Schroeder, Anthony E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | | no | yes | Iowa | Germany | Pennsylvania | | 65 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 80 |
| 47 | | | Anthony E. Jr. | son | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Colorado | Iowa | U.S. | | 91 | | | | | yes | none | | VVV | W | | | |
| 48 | | | Gerard | son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Iowa | U.S. | | 9[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | VVV | W | | | |
| 49 | | | Azola | daughter | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 175 | 181 | Griggs, J. H. | Head | R | 3 | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | laborer | | VVV | W | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
# POPULATION SCHEDULE

0951

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 {[illegible] / Odem City}
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed: Yes or No | If not, line no. on Unemployment schedule | Veteran: Yes or No | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Wiggs?, Alice | wife-H | | | | yes | f | W | 49 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | New York | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Effie | daughter | | | | | f | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Charley | son | | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | laborer (Head struck out) | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | | | | Bonnie | daughter | | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Hillard | son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | no | no | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Myrtle | daughter | | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Maddox, Bill | boarder | | | | | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | | | 176 | 182 | Juarez?, Manuel | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | laborer | rail-road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | Leonor | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Miguel | son | | | | | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Manuel Jr. | son | | | | | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Antonia | daughter (son struck out) | | | | | f | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas (Mexico struck out) | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Juan | son | | | | | m | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Marina | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Vicente | son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | [illegible] | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Lupe | son | | | | | m | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 177 | 183 | Escalar, Juan | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | laborer | railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | | | Petra | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Concepcion | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Juan | son | | | | | m | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 178 | 184 | Ramirez?, José | Head | R | 4 | | no | m | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | laborer | rail road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 72 | | | | | Luz | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 179 | 185 | Staton?, Walter | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Florida | North Carolina | Denmark | | 71 | 07 | 2 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 81 |
| 74 | | | | | Bonnie | wife-H | | | | | f | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Carrie | daughter | | | | | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 87 | | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Walter Jr. | son | | | | | m | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 180 | 186 | Cerda, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | Mex | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 78 | | | | | Candelaria | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Simon | son | | | | | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Antonio | son | | | | | m | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Paula | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Cruz | son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | Catarina | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Alfredo | son | | | | | m | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | 187 | Centuca, Concepcion | Head-H | R | 2 | | yes | f | Mex | 47 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Ramona | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Elagio | son | | | | | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Concha | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | 181 | 188 | Gonzales, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | Mex | 60 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 92 | | | | | Florentina | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 45 | M | 13 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Thomas | son | | | | | m | Mex | 32 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 94 | | | | | Ignacio? | son | | | | | m | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1916 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | 189 | Vascas?, Gabriel | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | | | Rosa | wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Estephana | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Christina | daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Victoriano | son | | | | | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family; wife—"Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Portland city
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

1001 116

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Live on farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 182 | 190 | Spickerman, John | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 47 | m | 25 | no | no | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 82 |
| 2 | | | | | Annie | wife-H | | | | x | f | w | 46 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Freda | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Elsie | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | Alvia | son | | | | x | M | w | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | Charley | son | | | | x | m | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 183 | 191 | Caldwell, Ernest C. | Head | O | | | yes | m | w | 46 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 83 |
| 8 | | | | | Addie Mae | wife-H | | | | x | f | w | 44 | m | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Margaret | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Ida Mary | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Catherine | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Ernestine | daughter | | | | x | f | w | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 184 | 192 | [illegible], Feberiodo | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 46 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | na | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 84 |
| 14 | | | | | Eustaquia | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 43 | m | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | na | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | (Feberiodo Jr.) | son | | | | x | m | mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 191[illegible] | na | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 85 |
| 16 | | | | | Refugio | son | | | | x | m | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | na | yes | laborer | general farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Bonifacio | son | | | | x | m | mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | na | yes | none | | VIVI | W | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Miguel | son | | | | x | m | mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | [illegible] | na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Alberto | son | | | | x | m | mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Juan | son | | | | x | m | mex | 6 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Reyes, [illegible] | boarder | | | | x | m | mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1929 | al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | — | | |
| 23 | | | 185 | 193 | Martinez, Vicente | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 65 | m | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1902 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 86 |
| 24 | | | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 45 | m | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1902 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Antonia | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Fidel | son | | | | x | m | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Leopolda | brother | | | | x | m | mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1902 | al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 29 | | | 186 | 194 | Martinez, Antonio | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 21 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 87 |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 25 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Julio | son | | | | x | m | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Martino | son | | | | x | m | mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Narciso | son | | | | x | m | mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 187 | 195 | Martinez, Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 31 | m | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1902 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 88 |
| 35 | | | | | Petra | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 26 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Merced | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Manuella | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Simon | son | | | | x | m | mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 188 | 196 | Alanis, Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 32 | m | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 89 |
| 40 | | | | | Antonia | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 191[illegible] | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Felipe | son | | | | x | m | mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | Pedro Jr. | son | | | | x | m | mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Victoria | sister | | | | x | f | mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 189 | 197 | Alanis, Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 30 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 90 |
| 45 | | | | | Elysa | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 26 | m | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Margarita | son | | | | x | m | mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 5 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Elita | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | m | mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | 190 | 198 | Reyes, Francisco M. | Head | R | | | yes | m | mex | 48 | m | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1907 | na | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 91 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1051

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Sheet No. 11 B

County: San Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Reyes, Refugio | wife H | | yes | F | Mex | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1907 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Melquiades | son | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Na | yes | laborer | general farm | V0VV | NP | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | Flora | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Estela | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Sophia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Elyas | son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Alga | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 191 | 199 | Gutierrez, Eliseo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Na | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 92 |
| 59 | | | Concepcion | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 192 | 200 | Leona, Santos | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | Amelia | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Waldo | son | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Rufino | son | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Manuel | son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Amercia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Elyas | son | | x | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 193 | 201 | Serrano, Francisco | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 93 |
| 68 | | | Adela | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | José | son | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 194 | 202 | Salinas, José | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Na | No | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 94 |
| 71 | | | Inez | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Na | No | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Roman | son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Na | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 195 | 203 | Tellez, Lee | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Julia | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Lee Jr. | son | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Juanita | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Maria | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Sebucio | son | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | Manuel | son | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | Amador | son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Josephina | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Margarita | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Eloisa | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Arturo | son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Alfredo | son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Arnulfo | son | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Adolfo | son | | x | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 196 | 204 | Rodriguez, Jeronimo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | Adelaide | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 48 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Elojio | son | | x | M | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | Domingo | son | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | Juan | son | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | Maria | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Antonio | son | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | V0VV | NP | | | |
| 95 | | | Benito | son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Marial | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Baltasar | son | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Jeronimo | son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lucinda | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Jesus | son | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: [illegible] Odem city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 117 / 12A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work yesterday (28) | Line of unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | No. of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Rodriguez, Adela | daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | José | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Espiridio | gr. son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 197 | 205 | [illegible], Santos | Head-H | R | | 21 | yes | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | Librisa | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | Juan | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | Natividad | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ricarda | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Domingo | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 198 | 206 | Ferra, Basillio | Head | R | | 3 | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Victoria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ysabella | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Martine | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | Aniceto | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | Antonio | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | Gregoria | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Luz | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Estella | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 199 | 207 | Arcon, Librado | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | Na | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 75 |
| 22 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Elena | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ramon | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 200 | 208 | Rosales, Juan | Head | R | | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 28 | | | —, Juanita | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 10 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Elinda | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Manuel | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Francesca | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 201 | 209 | Silas, Fedrico | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1891 | Na | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 96 |
| 33 | | | Requetta | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1902 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Leonor | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Thomasa | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Jesus | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Pedro | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Miguel | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Matilda | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 202 | 210 | Bettes, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | Na | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 97 |
| 41 | | | Micaela | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Velida | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 203 | 211 | [illegible], Bivian | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 98 |
| 44 | | | Christina | daughter-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Miguel | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Bivian Jr. | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Monica | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 204 | 212 | [illegible], Monaco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 99 |
| 49 | | | Domingo | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Lolita | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [remainder illegible]

1157

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Odem City | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Bernal, Santitas | daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Domingo | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 205 | 213 | Reyes, Candelario | Head | R | 3 | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | Basillia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Galdina | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Angel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | Modesta | son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 58 | | | Ygnacio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 59 | | | Crispina | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Porfilio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Mangro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 206 | 214 | Fuentes, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Catalina | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Manuella | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Antonia | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Pedro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Fernando | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 207 | 215 | Reyes, Angel | Head | R | 20 | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | Olivares | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Santiago | son | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Encarnacion | son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 74 | | | Manuel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 75 | | | Pedro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 76 | | | Santos | son | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 77 | | | Vinancia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Petra | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Cresencia | niece | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 208 | 216 | Garcia, Andria | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 100 |
| 82 | | | Lupe | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Cruz | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Elena | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Aniseto | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Domingo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 4/12 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 209 | 217 | Rodriguez, Estaban | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Prieda | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | José | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Santos | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Pascuala | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 210 | 218 | Gonzales, Blas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1921 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 101 |
| 95 | | | Basilia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Bonifacio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Porfirian | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 211 | 219 | Hernandez, Geraldo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1911 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 102 |
| 99 | 212 | 220 | Calderon, Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 10[illegible] |
| 100 | | | Leonor | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 17—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Ingleside City
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. J. G. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (yes or no) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Calderon, Rita | daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Delores | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 4 | | | Juana | sister-in-law | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Prudencia | niece | | | x | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Severna | ~~daughter~~ | | | x | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 213 | 221 | Sella, Luciano | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1880 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 104 |
| 8 | | | Emilia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1898 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ygnacio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 105 |
| 10 | | | Pedro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 11 | | | Salvador | son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 12 | | | Petra | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Romana | sister (~~daughter~~) | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 214 | 222 | Villial, Gilberto | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 106 |
| 15 | | | Eustacia | mother-H | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Pedro | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 107 |
| 17 | | | Victoria | sister | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Marcos | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Elysa | sister | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | José | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 215 | 223 | Garcia, Thomas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1885 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 108 |
| 22 | | | Christina | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Thomas Jr. | son | | | x | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 109 |
| 24 | | | Benito | son | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | 216 | 224 | Garcia, Apolinar | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Lucile | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 217 | 225 | Martinez, George | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1906 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 110 |
| 28 | | | Theodosia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Louis | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Malacio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jesus | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Fortunino | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 218 | 226 | Escovedo, Elidio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 111 |
| 35 | | | Santos | mother-H | | | x | F | Mex | 44 | D | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Andres | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Carlos | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 38 | | | Cruz | sister | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 219 | 227 | Gomez, Lifino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 112 |
| 40 | | | Lupe | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Nicholas | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 220 | 228 | Hernandez, Andrea | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 113 |
| 43 | | | Felipa | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Marcin | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Antonio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 221 | 229 | Torres, Bonifacio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1906 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 114 |
| 47 | | | Juana | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Sixta | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Ysabella | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 222 | 230 | Calderon, Gregorio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 115 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: (Outside city) (Odem city)

Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-? | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 13B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Calderon, Romana | wife-H | | yes | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Becelia | daughter | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Gregorio | son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Catalina | daughter | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 223 | 237 | Scull, Floyd | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 117 |
| 57 | | | Mary | wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Edward | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Kingsbury, Ellen | [illegible] home-keeper | | | F | W | 73 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | England | | 87 21 0 | | | yes | house keeper | private home | 6V96 | W | yes | | |
| 60 | 224 | 238 | [illegible], Tom C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 118 |
| 61 | | | Frankie | wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Edwina | son | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Zella May | daughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | 225 | 239 | Lira, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1919 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | Tomasa | wife-H | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1917 | Al | no | servant | private home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | 226 | 240 | Rosales, Leonardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1909 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | Anecleta | wife-H | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Dionicio | son | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Julia | mother | | | F | Mex | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1898 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 227 | 241 | Rodriguez, Manuel | Head | R | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | un | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | Leonor | wife-H | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Aurora | daughter | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Josephina | daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Santos | son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Helia | daughter | | | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Guadalupe | son | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 242 | Hernandez, Rafael | Head | R | no | M | Mex | 38 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | un | un | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | Manuella | daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Domingo | daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 228 | 243 | Fernandez, Esperidon | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1913 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Natividad | wife-H | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Irma | daughter | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Le Papa | daughter | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Felix | son | | | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Lucas | brother | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1913 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | 229 | 244 | Williams, Scott E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 119 |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | sister | | | F | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 230 | 245 | Alston, Jim | Head | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | U.S. | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 120 |
| 90 | | | Beulah | wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Jr. | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Thelma | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] Jr. | son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Wesley | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Raymond | son | | | M | W | 4 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Gladys | daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 231 | 246 | Jamison, Louis E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | | 85 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 121 |
| 98 | | | Maude | wife-H | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | District Columbia | England | West Virginia | | 73 00 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 232 | 247 | Draper, [illegible] I. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | 122 |
| 100 | | | Verna | wife-H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2, Part [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 14 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Beverly | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 233 | 248 | [illegible], Alexandro | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 35 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | 1898 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 3 | | | Julia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Lucia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Alexandro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ignacio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ramon | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 234 | 249 | Garcia, Lupe | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | no | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico / Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Gregoria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lila | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 250 | Luna, Pancho | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | no | | |
| 15 | | | Adelina | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 55 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 36 | 45 | V | un | un | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | V6VV | W | | | | |
| 17 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Nela | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Rubenia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 235 | 251 | [illegible], Eduardo | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | Benito | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 13 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Ramona | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Lola | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 236 | 252 | [illegible], Rudy J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 123 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Rudy J. Jr | son | | | x | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 237 | 253 | Flores, Simon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 30 | | | Julia | wife | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Petra | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Daniel | son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 238 | 254 | [illegible], Felix | Head | R | 3 | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 34 | | | Antonia | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1906 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Cosme | son | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Manuel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Behonina | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Concepcion | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Julia | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 239 | 255 | [illegible], Manuel | Head | R | 3 | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 42 | | | Milta | son | | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | Manuel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 44 | | | Teodor | son | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | daughter-H | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Lillie | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Mary | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Virginia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Estella | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Lucy | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Outside Odem city)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Rivas, Juanita | daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Aurora | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 240 | 256 | Ramirez, Francisco | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | Sarah | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Antonio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 241 | 257 | Thurman, Edward J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | 125 |
| 58 | | | Inez | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 30 | no | yes | North Dakota | Minnesota | Iowa | | 67 | | | | | yes | none | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Harriet Ann | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Washington | Texas | North Dakota | | 96 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 242 | 258 | Whiteley, Charles H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 126 |
| 61 | | | Cecil | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 56 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Imogene | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 243 | 259 | Acosta, Charlie | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 127 |
| 64 | | | Rosa | wife-H | | | | x | F | ~~W~~ | 26 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | | x | F | ~~W~~ | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 244 | 260 | Hernandez, Manuel | Head | R | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 128 |
| 67 | | | Lois | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Eduardo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Guadalupe | mother | | | | x | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Panchita | sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Benito | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 72 | | | Ramos, [illegible] | brother-in-law | | | | x | M | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | un | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Aurelia | niece | | | | x | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 245 | 261 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1917 | al | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 129 |
| 76 | | | Petra | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Elvira | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Carlota | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Belvina | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 246 | 262 | Munoz, Augustina | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Benita | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 247 | 263 | [illegible], Isabel | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1904 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Simona | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Isabel | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Garcia, Louis | Uncle | | | | x | M | Mex | 50 | M | 48 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Juana | aunt | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 248 | 264 | Escobar, Natividad | Head | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | M | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1894 | al | no | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Lupe | wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 34 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1914 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | Marcelina | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | José | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Francisco | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 95 | | | Jesus | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Juan | son | | | | v | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 249 | 265 | Moreno, Encarnacion | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | un | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Encarnacia | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 38 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | un | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Alfonso | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27 and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Port ... Odem city)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 15 A
120

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Odem Road | | | | Maren, Camilla | daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | —, Willie | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Melesena | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Teodora | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 8 | Un | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 250 | 266 | Lawson, Ira | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | | | 130 |
| 7 | | | | | —, Ada | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Texas | | 87 | 11 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Ward, Walter | employee | | | | x | M | W | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Ohio | U.S. | U.S. | | 31 | | | | | yes | Laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 9 | | | 251 | 267 | Hunter, Clyde | Head | R | 8 | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | fireman | oil field | 15XV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 10 | | | | | Sallie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Hazel | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Maurice | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Lynda Beth | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Billie | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 252 | 268 | Blanton, Warren | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | yes | | 131 |
| 16 | | | | | Bertha | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Ella | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Warren W. | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Helen | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Duane | brother | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 253 | 269 | Vickers, James C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | U.S. | U.S. | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 132 |
| 22 | | | | | —, Althea | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 44 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 254 | 270 | Steizig, Frank | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 1 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 133 |
| 24 | | | | | Ida | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Clarence | son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | 255 | 271 | Rodriguez, Frank | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Emma | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 272 | Benavidas, Herminio | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 29 | | | 256 | 273 | McCraw, E. W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 134 |
| 30 | | | | | Estelle | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Lafayette | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Wincy | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Marvin | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Iva Mae | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 257 | 274 | Kinney, Ed | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | — | Mississippi | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 36 | | | | | Martha | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 67 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 258 | 275 | Stewart, Jess | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 135 |
| 38 | | | | | Ella | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Annie | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Jess Jr. | son | | | | x | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 259 | 276 | Garcia, Joe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 136 |
| 42 | | | | | Rita | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 260 | 277 | McGraw, Arthur | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | | | 137 |
| 44 | | | | | Lillie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Arnold | son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Evelyn | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Gladys | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Pauline | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 261 | 278 | Garcia, Primoteo | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | U.S. | U.S. | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | | | Lupe | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 21—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1457

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2, Odem city
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: (Part) Outside city
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Garcia, Marria | daughter | | yes | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~U.S.~~ U.S. | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Canuta | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | U.S. | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Francisco | mother | | x | F | Mex | 60 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 262 | 279 | [illegible], Jesus | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | – | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 138 |
| 55 | | | | Adela | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | German | son | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Aurelia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Petra | mother | | x | F | Mex | 58 | wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1901 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Juan | brother | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Alfredo | brother | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Christino | brother | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 263 | 280 | Eads, Carey D. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 139 |
| 63 | | | | Myrtle | wife-H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Carey D. Jr. | son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 264 | 281 | Mares, Jesus | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 140 |
| 66 | | | | Rosa | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Jesus | son | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Aurelia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Santos | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Avel | son | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Francisco | son | | x | M | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Federico | son | | x | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 265 | 282 | Longoria, Siverna | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 141 |
| 74 | | | | Lanacia | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 35 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Ramon | son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Ysabel | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 266 | 283 | Longoria, Roman | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 142 |
| 78 | | | | Petra | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Manuel | son | | x | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 267 | 284 | Longoria, Anecleta | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 143 |
| 81 | | | | Narcissa | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 268 | 285 | Torres, Alvaro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 144 |
| 83 | | | | Petra | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Ygnacia | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Manuel | son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Juan | son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Paula | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Concepcion | son | | x | M | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Alvaro | son | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 269 | 286 | Torres, Florentino | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 41 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 145 |
| 91 | | | | Rosa | daughter-H | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Hilaria | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Florentino | son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Maria | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 270 | 287 | Mancias, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 57 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 146 |
| 96 | | | | Mateo | son | | x | M | Mex | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 97 | | | | Lidia | daughter-H | | x | F | Mex | 26 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Bibiana | granddaughter | | x | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Diego | son | | x | M | Mex | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 100 | | | | Mandella | daughter-in-law | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-4 / 28
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16A
121
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Mancias, Juan | grandson | | | yes | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 271 | 288 | Gonzales, Rial | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1915 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | Matilda | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 31 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Romanda | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Antonio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Gabucio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 272 | 289 | Correa, Santos | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 80 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1907 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Elena | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ygnacita | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Armanda | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Teodoro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Alfredo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Amelia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Olivia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 273 | 290 | Maxwell, John C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 147 |
| 16 | | | Bessie | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Rosettie | daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Orville | son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | William | son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Jemimah | mother | | | x | F | W | 82 | Wd | | no | yes | Illinois | Georgia | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 274 | 291 | Moore, Mathew | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 148 |
| 23 | | | Sarah | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 275 | 292 | Cleveland, Will B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 149 |
| 25 | | | Lorine | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Eugene | son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Ethel | daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 276 | 293 | Gutierrez, Guadalupe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 150 |
| 29 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Refugio | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Valentine | son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jesus | son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 33 | | | Dolores | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 277 | 294 | Borrego, Francisco | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1922 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 15? |
| 36 | | | Adela | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1922 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Lupe | son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 38 | | | Angel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Alberto | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Pedro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Carmela | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 278 | 295 | Gutierrez, Tito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 153 |
| 44 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | Un | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Roman | son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Leonardo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Josepha | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Elena | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 279 | 296 | Vallejo, George | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | Un | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 154 |
| 50 | | | Paula | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | Un | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Vallejo, Emma | daughter | | | | yes | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Gilbert | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | George Jr. | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Marta | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 1 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 280 | 297 | [illegible], Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1911 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 155 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Felix | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1911 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | Victoriano | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | Manuel | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 281 | 298 | Valdez, Reyes | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 56 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 156 |
| 63 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Francisco | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | no | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | José | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | Pilar | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Louisa | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Antonio | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Consuela | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Cisneros, Simon | son-in-law | | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Natividad | gr-daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 0 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 282 | 299 | Jenks, Raymond | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | dairy farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 157 |
| 74 | | | Mattie | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Scoggins, Floyd Jr. | step-son | | | | x | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 283 | 300 | Bishop, Joe W. | Head | O | 3000 | | no | m | W | 74 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Martha | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 76 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Henry | son | | | | v | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 79 | | | Addie Mae | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 284 | 301 | [illegible], Donald F. | Head | R | 25 | | no | m | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 158 |
| 81 | | | Pearl | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Melba | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Howard | son | | | | v | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Catherine | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Nell | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 285 | 302 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 22 | | no | m | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | stock-keeper | lumber yard | 6790 | W | yes | no | | |
| 87 | | | Carrie | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | v | m | W | 0 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 286 | 303 | Sharp, Kirby | Head | O | 2500 | | no | m | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | rail road | 7877 | W | | | | |
| 91 | | | Rosamond | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 16 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mae [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Kirby Jr. | son | | | | v | m | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Donald | son | | | | v | m | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 287 | 304 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | m | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | real estate | 7886 | W | yes | no | | |
| 96 | | | Hester | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | J. E. | son | | | | v | m | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Hester | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lorena | daughter | | | | v | f | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Peterson, Katie | mother-in-law | | | | v | f | W | 41 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs G. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Peterson, Tommy | sister-in-law | | | | No | F | W | 27 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | saleslady | grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 2 | | | — Neils | gr-father | | | | x | M | W | 79 | wd | | no | | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | Danish | 07 | 07 | v | 1879 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 288 | 305 | Garcia, Esteban | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 159 |
| 4 | | | — Marcella | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Pedro | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Felix | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — George | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 289 | 306 | [illegible], Cesario | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 160 |
| 10 | | | — Margarita | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — José | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 12 | | | — Feliciano | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Hilaria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Rosita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Cesario | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 290 | 307 | Watkins, John H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 161 |
| 17 | | | — Lavina | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — John | son | | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | oil well | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — Daisy | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 291 | 308 | Eads, Aubrey C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 162 |
| 21 | | | — Minnie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 292 | 309 | Maldonado, Fortuna | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | — Gregoria | sister-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Nicolasa | sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Raymunda | sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Simon | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 27 | | | — Margarito | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 28 | | | — Fidel | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | VOV | NP | | | |
| 29 | 293 | 310 | [illegible], Eusebio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 70 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | no | |
| 30 | | | — Graciana | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Sofia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — Manuel | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | — Julian | gr-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 294 | 311 | [illegible], Leon | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1908 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Nieves | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1900 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Santos | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — José | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Francisco | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 295 | 312 | Cantu, Camito | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 43 | | | — Rodolfo | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 44 | | | — Esperanza | sister-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 296 | 313 | Villafranca, George | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Bruna | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Leal, Manuel | step-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Chano | step-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Villafranca, Melinio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Felix | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: Part (outside city)

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Villafranca, Cristella | daughter | | | yes | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Micelina | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 297 | 314 | [illegible], Fernando | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | Al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | Mafina | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Molina, José | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | 298 | 315 | Villareal, Emilio | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | Josefha | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Licha | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Obilino | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | Marcelino | brother | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | 299 | 316 | Gonzales, Inez | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Florencia | sister | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | 300 | 317 | Anderson, W Hardy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 163 |
| 65 | | | Ollie | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Louise | daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Mary | daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Keith | son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Daniel | son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 301 | 318 | [illegible], Ernest | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 164 |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 302 | 319 | Garcia, Manuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 165 |
| 73 | | | Ysabel | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Rodriguez, Vicente | boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | Un | Al | no | laborer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 75 | | | Flores, Trinidad | boarder | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 76 | 303 | 320 | Bishop, Clarence | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | North Dakota | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 166 |
| 77 | | | Jewel | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Norris | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | David | son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 304 | 321 | Perrin, Ernest | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 167 |
| 82 | | | Etta | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Wilma | daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Eugene | son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Curtis | son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Norma | daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 305 | 322 | Clark, A.C. | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 88 | | | Nancy | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 35 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Charley | son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 306 | 323 | Salas, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 168 |
| 91 | | | Hilaria | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Thomasa | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | José | son | | | X | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Gutierrez, Bibiana | niece | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | John | nephew | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 169 |
| 96 | 307 | 324 | Franco, Manuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 170 |
| 97 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Delphina | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Vicente | son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State Texas

County San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Gregory, Portland?)

Incorporated place ___

Ward of city ___ Block No. ___

Unincorporated place ___

Institution ___

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 18 A

123

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 308 | 325 | Peterson, Ernest | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 38 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Denmark | Denmark | | 87 | 07 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 121 |
| 2 | | | Gladys | daughter | | | | X | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | saleslady | general merchandise | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | Betty | daughter | | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Elsie | daughter | | | | X | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Dora Dean | daughter | | | | X | f | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 309 | 326 | Gutierrez, Leandro | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 172 |
| 7 | | | Concepcion | wife-H | | | | X | f | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Lorenzo | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOV | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | X | f | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Federico | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Amelia | daughter | | | | X | f | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Gonzales, Simon | boarder | | | | X | m | Mex | 31 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | 310 | 327 | Santa Ana, Ramon | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 173 |
| 14 | | | Juana | mother-H | | | | X | f | Mex | 68 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Manuel | brother | | | | X | m | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | 174 |
| 16 | | | Cruz | brother | | | | X | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOV | NP | yes | | |
| 17 | | | Antonia | sister | | | | X | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 311 | 328 | Lira(?), José | Head | R | | 2 | yes | m | Mex | 41 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | X | f | Mex | 43 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Domingo | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | Margarito | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 22 | | | Marcello | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | Juan | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Alfonso | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lazaro | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 312 | 329 | Mendez(?), Gregoria | Head-H | R | | 2 | yes | f | Mex | 55 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1901 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Sylia(?) | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Eloysa | daughter | | | | X | f | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | Avelino(?) | brother | | | | X | m | Mex | 52 | M | 47 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | Isabel | sister | | | | X | f | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Porfirio(?) | nephew | | | | X | m | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 313 | 330 | Lozano(?), José | Head | R | | | no | m | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1924 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Isadora | wife-H | | | | V | f | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elysia(?) | daughter | | | | V | f | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1926 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Wilberto(?) | son | | | | V | m | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Guadalupe | daughter | | | | V | f | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Mississippi | Mexico | Mexico | | 83 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 314 | 331 | Nunez(?), José | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1906 | na | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 125 |
| 38 | | | Francisca(?) | wife-H | | | | X | f | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Victor | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Abor(?) | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Albira | daughter | | | | X | f | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 315 | 332 | Nunez(?), Pedro(?) | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 176 |
| 43 | | | Julia | wife-H | | | | X | f | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Alfredo | son | | | | X | m | Mex | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 316 | 333 | Segura(?), Simon(?) | Head | R | | | no | m | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1924 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | Bernarda(?) | wife-H | | | | V | f | Mex | 33 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1924 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Maximo | son | | | | V | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1924 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Estella | daughter | | | | V | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Paula | daughter | | | | V | f | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Simon | son | | | | V | m | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Rural (Outside city)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. if not at work (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Reyna, Rafael | son | | | | No | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | 317 | 334 | Mendez, [illegible] | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | | | | | Andrea | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Juana | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Cuca | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Andrea | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Virginia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Luz | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Maggie | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 318 | 335 | [illegible], Santiago | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | no | | 177 |
| 63 | | | | | Josephe | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 49 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1906 | na | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Santos | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 178 |
| 65 | | | | | Magadilana | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Angelita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Blas | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | 319 | 336 | Hughes, Chas. A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 179 |
| 69 | | | | | Bessie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Iowa | Ohio | Iowa | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Norine | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Ruth | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | William | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Floyd | son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | J. W. | son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Ernest | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Clarence | son | | | | x | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Neal | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 320 | 337 | Cook, Thomas D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Indiana | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | No | | |
| 79 | | | | | Cora | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 69 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 321 | 338 | Scull, William J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 180 |
| 81 | | | | | Blanche | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Marylouise | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Adelaide | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | Robert | son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Charles | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 322 | 339 | Lane, Ernest | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 181 |
| 87 | | | | | Lillie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 323 | 340 | Hernandez, Pedro | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | Un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 89 | | | | | Josepha | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | Un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 324 | 341 | [illegible], Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 91 | | | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | al | no | ~~farmer~~ none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Luteria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Luz | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Bernal, José | father-in-law | | | | x | M | Mex | 44 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 95 | | | | | Alfonso | brother-in-law | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1917 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | 325 | 342 | Davis, Henderson | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 182 |
| 97 | | | | | Lena | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Buford | son | | | | x | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 326 | 343 | Garcia, Ezekiel | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | Mex | 57 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1906 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 100 | | | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1906 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Part of Odem city (Part outside city)

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______

Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-4 / 25

Supervisor's District No. 205-4 / 28

Sheet No. 19 A

1841 — 121

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Garcia, Joso | son | | | | | m | mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1906 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1906 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Irina | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Amelia | son | | | | x | m | mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 5 | | | Carlos | son | | | | x | m | mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Santos | son | | | | x | m | mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 327 | 344 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | 1 | | yes | m | mex | 65 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Chapcion | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 54 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 328 | 345 | [illegible], Oscar W. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VWW | E | yes | no | 182 |
| 10 | | | Estelle | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Wade | son | | | | x | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lorice | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 329 | 346 | [illegible], Charley W. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VWW | E | yes | no | 183 |
| 14 | | | Dolly | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Crawford | son | | | | x | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VIW | W | | | |
| 16 | | | Althea | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jack | son | | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Willa | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | McDaniel, Crawford | father-in-law | | | | x | m | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 330 | 347 | Reyes, Leonicio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | mex | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | Teodora | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 28 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Pablo | son | | | | x | m | mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | | |
| 23 | | | Joaquin | son | | | | x | m | mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Inga | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Perfecto | son | | | | x | m | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Louis | son | | | | x | m | mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 331 | 348 | Flores, Julian | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | Adelade | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Lupe | son | | | | x | m | mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 332 | 349 | Evans, Mattie | Head-H | O | | | yes | f | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Winfred | son | | | | x | m | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VWW | E | yes | no | 185 |
| 33 | | | Tom | son | | | | x | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOW | NP | yes | no | |
| 34 | 333 | 350 | Smith, Cris C. Sr. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 61 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VWW | E | yes | no | 186 |
| 35 | | | Adelaide | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 60 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Cris C. (Jr) | son | | | | x | m | W | 31 | Wm | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VWW | E | yes | no | 187 |
| 37 | | | Ida | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | cashier | bank | 8589 | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | Dorris | gr-daughter | | | | x | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 334 | 351 | Rodriquez, Camilla | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | laborer | vegetable shed | 7890 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Rosa | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 27 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Francisco | son | | | | x | m | mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Delasaa | mother | | | | x | f | mex | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible], Herala | sister-in-law | | | | x | f | mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Ysabel | sister-in-law | | | | x | f | mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 335 | 352 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | w | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | Melraia | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Antonia | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Adela | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Bentura | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex[illegible] | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: Outside Odem city | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Language before U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Matilde | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Ramiro | brother | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 138 |
| 53 | | | Ramiro | father | | | | | M | Mex | 60 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | step-mother | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 93 | V | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 336 | 353 | Bucanegra, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 93 | V | 1915 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 139 |
| 56 | | | Guadalupe | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 57 | | | Eudosio | son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Ezekiel | son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Genevora | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Joaquina | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 337 | 354 | Sarca, Miguel | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | Guadalupe | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Lupe | son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Celedonia | son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 338 | 355 | [illegible], Josefa | Head-H | R | 8 | | yes | F | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 93 | V | 1922 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Victoria | gr. daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 93 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Alberta | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Gregorio | son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | Antonio | son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 71 | 339 | 356 | Flores, Gregorio | Head | R | 1 | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | Ekthiya | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Joseph | son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Gregorio | son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ramon | son | | | | | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 340 | 357 | Rodriguez, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 13[illegible] |
| 77 | | | Cleotilda | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 90 | V | 1915 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Paulita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Timothy | son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 341 | 358 | Flores, Maurilio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 93 | V | 1915 | Al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | Paulina | wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 56 | 93 | V | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Elysa | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Roberto | son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 342 | 359 | Kinghorn, Robert J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | England | | 87 | 8 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 13[illegible] |
| 88 | | | Millie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Louisiana | South Carolina | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 343 | 360 | Anthony, Robert H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | farmer | poultry farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 1[illegible] |
| 90 | | | Sarah | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 344 | 361 | Parker, Robert Minod | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mabel | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Nebraska | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Vernon | son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Jack | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Winnie Lonnie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Robert | son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Anida | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Lula | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Moore, Levi | brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Nebraska | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 13[illegible] |
| 100 | 345 | 362 | Kinghorn, Rufus | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | England | | 87 | 01 | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reporting a gainful occupation. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Ringhorn, Dora | wife-H | | | | yes | f | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 346 | 363 | Whatley, Eugene E. | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 195 |
| 3 | | | ——, Lena | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 347 | 364 | Castilla, Miguel | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | Mex | 58 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1909 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Concepcion | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——, Pancho | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——, Santiago | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Angelica | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Pepa | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, [illegible] | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Polo | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Honorio | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Hernandez, Liorio | son-in-law | | | | x | m | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | Un | al | no | laborer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Vicenta | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1909 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 348 | 365 | [illegible], Juan | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | m | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 196 |
| 16 | | | ——, Candelaria | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1901 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——, Juanita | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Juanito | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Miguel | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Domingo | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 349 | 366 | Moreno, Louis | Head | O | | | yes | m | Mex | 78 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1901 | Na | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 197 |
| 22 | | | ——, Petra | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 61 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 350 | 367 | Tamarra, Felipe | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1911 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | ——, Consuela | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Pancho | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Juan | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 368 | Moreno, Lorenzo | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1896 | Na | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | ——, Alehandra | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 35 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | U.S. | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1900 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 351 | 369 | Rogers, A. M. | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 69 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Ohio | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 198 |
| 30 | | | ——, Elvinia | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 54 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, George | son | | | | x | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 32 | 352 | 370 | Drew, William U. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 199 |
| 33 | | | Abel, Elvina | aunt-H | | | | x | f | W | 91 | Wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | Ohio | Ohio | | 80 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 353 | 371 | Smith, Morgan | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 200 |
| 35 | | | ——, Selma | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Dorothy | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Doyle | son | | | | x | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 354 | 372 | Smith, Henry | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 39 | | | ——, Ruthie | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 35 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Pauline | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Morgan | son | | | | x | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Horace | son | | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 355 | 373 | Banedo, Eugenia | Head H | R | | | yes | f | Mex | 41 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Alfredo | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 201 |
| 45 | | | ——, Eva | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1921 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 356 | 374 | Banedo, Esilio | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mex | 48 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 202 |
| 47 | | | ——, Herina | wife-H | | | | x | f | Mex | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Dolores | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Emerina | daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Florentino | son | | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | VIVV | W | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 2 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Outside city Odem
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Place of abode: Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Barando, Manuel | son | | | | yes | m | mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 52 | | | Rafaela | son | | | | x | m | mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 53 | | | Isavina | daughter | | | | x | f | mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 54 | 357 | 375 | Cerda, Rosalia | Head | R | Un | | no | m | mex | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1907 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | no |
| 55 | | | Clarinia | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 41 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1907 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Estelle | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Calistro | son | | | | v | m | mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | VOVV | W | | |
| 58 | | | Victor | son | | | | v | m | mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 59 | | | Josepha | daughter | | | | v | f | mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 60 | 358 | 376 | [illegible], Bernardo | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | m | mex | 40 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1918 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | no |
| 61 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | v | f | mex | 29 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1922 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Nicolas | son | | | | v | m | mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Benito | son | | | | v | m | mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Baraas, Pataleon | boarder | | | | v | m | mex | 45 | Wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1907 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | no |
| 65 | | | Marcelino | boarder | | | | v | m | mex | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | v | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 66 | 359 | 377 | Harrison, Ardie R. | Head | R | 35 | | no | m | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | No |
| 67 | | | Mellie | wife-H | | | | v | f | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | 360 | 378 | Lilschlegel, John | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 55 | M | 27 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | v | 1879 | Na | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 69 | | | Alma | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Elvera | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 361 | 379 | Landry, Al | Head | R | 1 | | yes | m | mex | 3[illegible] | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 72 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 33 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Juan | son | | | | x | m | mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Jose | son | | | | x | m | mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Thomas | brother | | | | x | m | mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 76 | 362 | 380 | King, William M | Head | R | 10 | | yes | m | W | 55 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | foreman | Ranch | VXVV | w | yes | No |
| 77 | | | Allie | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 52 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Miller, William | son-in-law | | | | x | m | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | barber | barber shop | 8096 | w | yes | no |
| 79 | | | Mae | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | maid | doctor's office | 9596 | w | yes | |
| 80 | | | Barrett, James | gr-son | | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Jerry | gr-son | | | | x | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Kane | gr-son | | | | x | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | 363 | 381 | Lisano, Rafael | Head | R | 2 | | yes | m | mex | 62 | M | 37 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | v | 1883 | na | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | no |
| 84 | | | Antonia | wife-H | | | | x | f | mex | 59 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Rafael Jr. | son | | | | x | m | mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | w | yes | |
| 86 | | | Gerardo, Monthoria | gr-son | | | | x | m | mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 87 | 364 | 382 | Kinder, Winfred H. | Head | O | 11800 | | no | m | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Ginner | cotton gin | 7168 | W | yes | No |
| 88 | | | Allie O. | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 25 | M | 9 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 89 | 365 | 383 | Bronson, James C. | Head | R | W | | x | m | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton gin | 7168 | w | yes | no |
| 90 | | | Lessie | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Selma | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Pearl | daughter | | | | x | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 93 | 366 | 384 | Clark, Walter E. | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | United States | | 66 | | | | | yes | salesman | filling station | 4589 | w | yes | no |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | x | f | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Walter | son | | | | x | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Dudley | son | | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | J. B. | son | | | | x | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Gilbert | son | | | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Tommy | son | | | | x | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State Texas — County San Patricio — Township or other division of county [illegible] — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]-4 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 21 A — 126

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Clark, Dorris | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Gerdes, Casper Jr. | boarder | O | | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 1 | 1 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 309 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | boarder | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 5 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 367 | 380 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | Macrina | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Garcia, Sebastian | step son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Ventura | step son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | laborer | truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 8 | | | Santos | step daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 368 | 386 | Sanchez, Jose | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Refugio | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Simona | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 15 | | | Guadalupe | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 16 | | | Martinez, Benito | gr. son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 369 | 387 | Alvarado, Gregoria | Head-H | R | 2 | | yes | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Jesus | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | Gonzales, Camilla | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Antonio | son-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | gr. son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 370 | 388 | Thomas, R. B. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 45 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | stock farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 30[illegible] |
| 23 | | | Priscilla | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | New York | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 371 | 389 | [illegible], Marcos | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 30[illegible] |
| 25 | | | Jacinto | father | | | | X | M | Mex | 70 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lupe | mother | | | | X | F | Mex | 65 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Maria | sister-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Isabel | sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 372 | 390 | Hernandez, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 309 |
| 30 | | | Cruz | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 55 | M | 10 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lupe | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ignacio | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Narcisa | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Camilla | daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 373 | 391 | Blanco, Augustine | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 309 |
| 37 | | | Drusilla | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Juan | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | Natividad | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | Pedro | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 41 | | | Pancho | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 374 | 392 | Vasquez, Ignacio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | un | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 43 | | | Carrie | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ramon | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Lupe | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 375 | 393 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1910 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 47 | | | Isabella | wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ramon | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Ignacio | son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1½ | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 376 | 394 | Martinez, Esteban | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

County San Patricio
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 5 (Outside of)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Martinez, Josepha | wife | | | | yes | F | Mex | 54 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | 377 | 395 | Ortiz, Gumecindo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | O | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —, Petra | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 41 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —, Eleuterio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | —, Ydario | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | —, José | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | —, Martina | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 378 | 396 | Flores, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | | | —, Santos | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 56 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | —, Guadalupe | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 61 | | | | | —, Refugio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 62 | | | | | —, Paula | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | —, Francisca | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | —, Felipe | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —, Gregorio | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —, Ylario | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —, Romana | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | 379 | 397 | [illegible], Hilario | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 63 | M | 37 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1895 | al | no | Laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 69 | | | | | —, Petra | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 58 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1895 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | 380 | 398 | Rodriguez, Margarito | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | [illegible] | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | Al | | laborer | | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 381 | 399 | [illegible], J. Lelo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 72 | | | | | —, Cruz | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —, Pedro | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —, Ignacia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —, Salomé | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | un | Al | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | —, Andrea | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | —, Victor | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 382 | 400 | Rendon, Rafael | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —, Martha | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —, Santos | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | 383 | 401 | Brown, E. K. | Head | O | 200 | | no | M | W | 70 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | | 11 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 889V | O | yes | | no | | |
| 82 | | | | | —, Alice | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 65 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | 384 | 402 | Brown, Tom | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | general building | 06X1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 84 | | | | | —, Reza | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —, Johnny | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | —, Billie | son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | —, Anna Bell | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 385 | 403 | Turner, Lucile | Head-H | O | 1000 | R | yes | F | W | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | —, Lula | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | —, Robert E. | brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 91 | | | | | Berry, Luella | mother | | | | x | F | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Indiana | United States | United States | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Knight, Fred E. | lodger | | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 93 | | | 386 | 404 | White, R. K. | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | cotton gin | 7368 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 94 | | | | | —, Ethel | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | 31 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | 387 | 40[illegible] | Stenburg, John R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 1 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 96 | | | | | —, Lela | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —, Herman | son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 98 | | | | | —, John H. | son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —, Glen | son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | 388 | 40[illegible] | [illegible], Maria | Head-H | R | | | yes | F | Mex | 23 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part outside city)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 (2101)
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22A
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Median, Margarita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | —— Florentino | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 389 | 407 | Elliott, Joe | Head | R | 25 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | United State | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | salesman | real estate | 8286 | W | yes | no | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Addie Mae | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Francis | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Emma Joe | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | [illegible], N. Mack | boarder | | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 8? | | | | | yes | clerk | rail road | 7X77 | W | yes | no | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible], Maloy | boarder | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | book keeper | lumber yard | 6790 | W | yes | no | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | boarder | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | yes | salesman | drug store | 4590 | W | yes | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Kelly, Earl | ~~boarder~~ | | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Hotel | 609V | W | yes | no | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mattie | wife | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | maid | Hotel | 609V | W | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 390 | | Grahls, Eric | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Illinois | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | janitor | Public school | 6X94 | W | yes | no | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ida | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Irvin | son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Viola | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Cloris | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Donald | son | | | | x | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 391 | | [illegible], Elizabeth | Head H | O | 1500 | | no | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Alsace-Lorraine | Alsace-Lorraine | | 58 | 12 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | O'Brien, William | boarder | | | | x | M | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | shoe-maker | shoe-shop | 9964 | O | yes | no | | | 21 |
| 22 | 392 | | Estill, James C. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 74 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | South Carolina | | 8? | | | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | —— Effie | wife | | | | x | F | W | 62 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | 8? | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Hart, Alga | adopted daughter | | | | x | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | saleslady | dry goods | 4540 | W | yes | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 393 | | Smith, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Raddy | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 57 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ruby | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Joe | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 394 | | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | [illegible] | 0 | | | yes | Proprietor | filling station | 8989 | E | yes | no | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Fritz | nephew | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 395 | 413 | Duarte, Candelario | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 219 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Narcisso | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Federico | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Augustine | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Reyes | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Celia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Ramon | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | 396 | 414 | Garcia, Santos | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | ~~cott~~ truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | | 41 |
| 42 | 397 | 415 | Horn, Roman | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 31 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1899 | Na | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 220 | 42 |
| 43 | | | Beulah | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | Elmeta | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Oklahoma | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | Ella Mae | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Germany | Oklahoma | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 398 | 416 | Wilson, Ed [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Nebraska | Canada English | Nebraska | | 61 | 41 | 1 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 221 | 46 |
| 47 | | | Minnie | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 57 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | Frankie | son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | 8? | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | Edith | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | 8? | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | 8? | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue: Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County San Patricio
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 7 (Part Portland Odem)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Language | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natz. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 399 | 417 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 222 |
| 52 | | | Faustino | son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 53 | | | Pedro | son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 54 | | | Aurelia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Francisca | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Macedonio | son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Valerio | son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 400 | 418 | Lopez, Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 223 |
| 59 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Olivia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Josephina | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Jose | son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Julita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Pascual | son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 401 | 419 | Garcia, Abran | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | 224 |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | Martin | brother | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | | Benito | brother | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Mariana | sister-H | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 72 | | | Cecilio | brother | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 402 | 420 | [illegible], Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | truck farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Felipa | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 0 | 43 | V | 1913 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Lucia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Romano | son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Miguel | son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Rosaria | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 403 | 421 | Calderon, Estephana | Head H | R | 3 | yes | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Jesus | son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | Al | yes | laborer | general farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Navidad | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Anita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Margarita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 404 | 422 | [illegible], W. J. | Head | R | 10 | no | M | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | manager | cotton gin | 7368 | W | yes | no | |
| 86 | 405 | 423 | Thornton, Jack | Head | R | 20 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | salesman | general merchandise | 4590 | W | | | |
| 87 | | | Lila | wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Elizabeth | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 406 | 424 | Passmore, Herbert | Head | R | 20 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | New Mexico | | 87 | | | | | yes | salesman | general merchandise | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | Alice | wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Barbara | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Francis | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 407 | 425 | Campbell, David A. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Lillian | wife-H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 53 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Humphreys, Rubelle | gr-daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Minnie | gr-daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 408 | 426 | Burkhardt, Curt | Head | R | 35 | no | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1892 | Na | yes | Proprietor | grocery store | 7891 | E | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | Adele | wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Mildred | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 23 A | 128

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Col. 8 | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Vet. war | Farm schedule No. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 409 | 427 | Vaquerro, Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 64 | M | 56 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 225 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Josepha | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1925 | al | no | laundress | private family | 8596 | [illegible] | yes | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 410 | 428 | Salinas, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 226 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Isidra | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | no | none | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Celestino | son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Guadalupe | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Santos | mother | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 411 | 429 | Gonzales, Santos | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1902 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 227 | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Elvira | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Santiago | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Erasmo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Refugio | son | | | x | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 412 | 430 | Flores, Margarito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 228 | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ramona | daughter-H | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Pedro | son | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Alfredo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Gilberto | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 413 | 431 | Austin, Jno. W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 22[illegible] | 20 |
| 21 | | | Sallie | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 31 | no | no | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John | son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Billie | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Marie | daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Nona | daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 414 | 432 | Miller, James A. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | [illegible] | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | James Jr. | son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Jane | daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 415 | 433 | Tavalles, Esteban | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1911 | al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Concepcion | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | — | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Anita | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ramirez, Margarita | boarder | | | x | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | | 34 |
| 35 | 416 | 435 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ramon | son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Estelle | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Manuel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Elodia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | Manuel | nephew | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 417 | 436 | [illegible], Florencio | Head | R | 1 | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | Merced | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 47 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1901 | al | no | none | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | Manuel | step son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | Felix | step son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 6 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1906 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 221 | 46 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | R | | yes | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | [illegible]lita | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | Ramona | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | | | | | none | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE FOLLOWING COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Part Outside city Odem
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 419 | 438 | | Moreno, Ricardo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 232 |
| 52 | | | | | Maria | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Ricardo Jr | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Hidalgo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 420 | 439 | | [illegible], Julio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 232 |
| 57 | | | | | Paula | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Conrad | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Raimundo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 421 | 440 | | Gonzales, Valentine | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1894 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 234 |
| 62 | | | | | Guadalupe | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 38 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Alonzo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOW | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 64 | | | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Leticia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Joaquin | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Enrique | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 422 | 441 | | Hernandez, Juan | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIW | W | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Abundia | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Eduardo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 423 | 442 | | Medina, Jesus | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | S | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 236 |
| 73 | | | | | Esequia | brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 236 |
| 74 | | | | | Rebecca | sister-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Gonzalo | nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Beatrice | niece | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Esteban | nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 424 | 443 | | Medina, Rafael | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 237 |
| 79 | | | | | Leodela | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Bibiana | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Nicolasa | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | nephew | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VIW | W | | | | | |
| 83 | | 405 | 444 | | Medina, Guillermo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 238 |
| 84 | | | | | Santos | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Alonzo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Alodia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 406 | 445 | | Salinas, Procopio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Na | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVW | W | yes | | no | | |
| 88 | | | | | Loretta | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Margarita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 407 | 446 | | Sotelo, Procopio | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Na | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | | no | | 239 |
| 91 | | | | | Concepcion | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Jose | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1910 | Na | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOW | NP | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Trinidad | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Lorena | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Romeo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Amelia | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 408 | 447 | | McCowan, Cornelius | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Ireland | | 87 | 64 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 409 | 448 | | Serna, Santiago | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVW | W | yes | | no | | |
| 99 | | | | | Ignacita | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 57 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 410 | 449 | | Garza, Alberto | Head | R | | | x | M | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1903 | Al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVW | W | yes | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2, Portland city
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Odem city
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Garcia, Lucile | wife-H | | | | yes | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Severna | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Samuel | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Elena | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 411 | 450 | Winchester, John T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | Viola | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Bohemia (Czech.) | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Everett | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 412 | 451 | Gonzales, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 24[illegible] |
| 9 | | | Aleda | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Bleseda | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Pelino | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 413 | 452 | Cerda, Guadelupe | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1888 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | | Luz | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Martine | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VVV | W | | | | |
| 15 | | | Lupe | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 16 | | | Manuelita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jesus | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 18 | | | Luz | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Esperanza | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 453 | Cavazos, [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | Elfina | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 47 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Raymundo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | | Juan | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 24 | | | Alfredo | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 454 | Hernandez, Encarnacion | Head-H | R | | | yes | F | Mex | 37 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Lazara | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | | | 24[illegible] |
| 28 | | | Paula | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Julian | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 30 | | | Juana | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Margarita | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Felipe | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 416 | 455 | Rodriguez, Luca | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1902 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 24[illegible] |
| 35 | | | Manuella | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 38 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Clara | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Nicolas | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Librado | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 417 | 456 | Valdez, Eleolino | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | | Gracia | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 418 | 457 | Cardenas, Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 24[illegible] |
| 42 | 419 | 458 | Gonzales, Manuel | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | [illegible] | | 1898 | al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 2[illegible] |
| 43 | | | Santos | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Rosa | adopted daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 420 | 459 | Gonzales, Hiram | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1899 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 246 |
| 46 | | | Isabell | wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Maria | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Petra | daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | José | son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 421 | 460 | Santos, Ezekiel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | al | no | farmer | cotton farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 24[illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Rest outside Odem city)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Santos, Delores | wife-H | | | yes | f | Mex | 40 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Raul | son | | | x | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Domingo | son | | | x | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Calamitha | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Anna | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | c | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | José | nephew | | | x | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | 422 | 461 | [illegible], Rafaela | Head | R | 3 | yes | m | Mex | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | Lucia | wife-H | | | x | f | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Cesena | son | | | x | m | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | c | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Ismael | son | | | x | m | Mex | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | c | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 423 | 462 | McCowen, John | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 40 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 248 |
| 62 | | | Vera | wife-H | | | x | f | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 424 | 463 | Robles, Ed | Head | R | | no | m | W | 44 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | Lula | wife-H | | | x | f | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 425 | 464 | Pavlicek, John | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Austria-Hungary | Austria-Hungary | | 87 | 33 | v | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 249 |
| 66 | | | Tillie | wife-H | | | x | f | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Austria ~~Hungary~~ | Austria-Hungary | Austria-Hungary | German | 13 | 16 | v | 1891 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Thomas | son | | | x | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria-~~Hungary~~ | | 87 | 16 | 2 | | | yes | Laborer | general farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | John | son | | | x | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria-~~Hungary~~ | | 87 | 16 | 2 | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 69 | | | Eddie | son | | | x | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria-~~Hungary~~ | | 87 | 16 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Frank | son | | | x | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria-~~Hungary~~ | | 87 | 16 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Alice | daughter | | | x | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Austria-Hungary | | 87 | 16 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 426 | 465 | Santos, Roberto | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 38 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1904 | al | no | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 250 |
| 73 | | | Thomas | brother | | | x | m | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | Al | no | laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Francisco | mother-H | | | x | f | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | Un | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Santos, Ezekiel | brother-in-law | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | Carolina | sister-in-law | | | x | f | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | c | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 427 | 466 | [illegible], Leonardo | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 251 |
| 78 | | | Pascuala | wife-H | | | x | f | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Juanita | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Esperanza | son | | | x | m | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Thomas | son | | | x | m | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Estephana | mother | | | x | f | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Lucas | brother | | | x | m | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | Nicolas | brother | | | x | m | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | 428 | 467 | Carasco, Dario | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | no | 252 |
| 86 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | x | f | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Ramon | son | | | x | m | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 88 | | | Elena | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 89 | | | Carmelita | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 90 | | | Julia | daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | José | son | | | x | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Benito | son | | | x | m | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 428 | 468 | Montemayor, Santos | Head | R | 2 | yes | m | Mex | 28 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Manuela | mother-H | | | x | f | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Florentino | brother | | | x | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 96 | | | Margarito | brother | | | x | m | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 97 | | | Carasco, Demetrio | brother-in-law | | | x | m | Mex | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | Faustino | brother-in-law | | | x | m | Mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | laborer | cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Romana | mother-in-law | | | x | f | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 429 | 469 | Whitley, William F. | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 253 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pct. 2), Odem City
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25-A
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran (yes/no) | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Whitley, Essie? | wife-H | | | yes | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | William | son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VOW | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | John | son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Campe?, Dallie | mother-in-law | | | x | F | W | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 430 | 670 | Anerman?, William | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Denmark | Denmark | | 87 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 257 |
| 6 | | | Lola | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 431 | 671 | Thomas, Earl E | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 44 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Mary | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 12 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Leslie | son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | VOW | NP | | | |
| 10 | | | Bell | son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Sibyl | daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mitch | son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Leon | son | | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 432 | 672 | Isaba?, Manuel? | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | yes | farmer | cotton farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 258 |
| 15 | | | Dorella? | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 37 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Manuel | son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Al | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVW | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 433 | 673 | Banda?, Nolan? | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | Mimie | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Claudio? | son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Engel? | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Willie | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Irma? | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ferrer? | son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | do, Emmanuel | Head | R | 135 | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | cotton farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | servant | private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 27 | | | Lillie? | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 436 | 675 | [illegible]ges, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 256 |
| 29 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Eduardo | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Camilo? | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 257 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 438 | 677 | Hall?, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 258 |
| 36 | | | Lula | wife-H | | | x | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 439 | 678 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | ~~Mexico~~ Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | Antonia | mother-H | | | x | F | Mex | 57? | Wd | | no | yes | ~~Mexico~~ Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | [illegible] | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Julia? | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Victoria? | brother | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VVW | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | 440 | 679 | Arrena?, Maximo? | Head | O | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | farmer | general farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 257 |
| 42 | | | Francisca | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Guadalupe | son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 441 | 680 | Torres, Cecilio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | farmer | general farm | VVW | E | yes | no | 260 |
| 45 | | | Lydia? | wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1919 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Francisco | son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Juan | son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Eladia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Maria | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Bonaventura | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Part (outside city) Odem
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, Mrs J. A. Miller, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 442 | 68 | [illegible], Thomas | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1909 | Al | no | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 261 |
| | | — Mecinda | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Ramona | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Leonardo | son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Silvestro | son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Domingo | son | | x | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 443 | 684 | Ezekiel, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | Al | no | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 262 |
| | | [illegible] | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1888 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Juan | son | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VOW | W | yes | | | |
| | | Leandro | son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 6 | | | no | laborer | general farm | VOW | W | yes | | | |
| 444 | 683 | DeLeon, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | no | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 263 |
| | | Juana | wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Angelita | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Antonio | son | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Debora | daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 445 | 685 | Beard, R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | no | | 264 |
| | | Florence | wife-H | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Gladys | daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 446 | 685 | [illegible], Joe | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| | | Norma | wife-H | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Leo | son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| | | Pearl | daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Floyd | son | | x | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | laborer | general farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| | | Rebba | daughter-in-law | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Lloyd | [illegible] | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | gr. son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 447 | 686 | Schaeffer, Joe | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 265 |
| | | — Lou | wife-H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| | | Pearl | daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of district 205-4. Justice Precinct 2

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
131

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Miller Christin | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | No | yes | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | German | 1882 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Josephine | wife – H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | yes | Iowa | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — John J | Son | | | x | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 2 |
| 4 | | | — Lyria | daughter | | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | | 3 |
| 5 | | | — Charles | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Dorie | daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Iowa | Switzerland | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | Martinez Ralph | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | — Sophia | wife – H | | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Marie | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Andrew | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Amador | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Emma | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Olivia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Celia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Juana | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Diaz Juana | aunt | | | x | F | Mex | 62 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | AL | No | none | | | | | |
| 17 | 3 | 3 | Martinez Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 18 | | | — Petra | wife – H | | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Hartensia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Ernestina | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Villitar | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Martinez Enerista | Brother | | | x | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | No | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | 4 | 4 | Cantor Padro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 26 | 5 | 5 | Romero Antonia | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | Zalazar Afalia | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | AL | No | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 28 | | | — Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Elvira | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 7 | 7 | Olvera Petro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | — Rosapita | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Celia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 8 | 8 | Soto Marlasulia | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 34 | | | — Juana | wife – H | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | 9 | 9 | Luna Moselina | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 36 | | | — Renugia | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Philistrisa | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 10 | 10 | Rauch Otto | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 4 |
| 39 | | | — Anna | wife – H | | | x | F | W | 52 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Benno | Son | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 5 |
| 41 | | | — Herbert | Son | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | NP | yes | No | |
| 42 | | | — Erwin | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | NP | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | — Irma | daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 11 | 11 | Morales Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 45 | | | — Crentia | wife – H | | | x | F | Mex | 34 | M | 14 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| 47 | | | — Marcian | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Lucio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Tomas | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Leberta | daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Texas

455

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-5 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | No. on farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 12 | 12 | Bosque, Jurace | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1919 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | —, Sarto | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 31 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1919 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Marrie | daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Cecilia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Vazquez | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Meltone | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Julia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 13 | 13 | Medino, Wenceslao | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1909 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 59 | | | —, Paluca | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 14 | 14 | Medino, Jora | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1919 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | —, Manuela | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 15 | 15 | Medino, Pablo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1917 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | 16 | 16 | Johnson, Emma | Head | O | yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 6 |
| 65 | | | —, Kezeth | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 7 |
| 66 | 17 | 17 | Beyer, William | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 8 |
| 67 | | | —, Ellen | wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Schoolteacher | School | 9494 | W | | | | |
| 68 | 18 | 18 | Makry, Frank | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1903 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 9 |
| 69 | | | —, Marcelline | wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Dorthy | daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 19 | 19 | Maldonado, Alfredo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 10 |
| 72 | | | —, Paline | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 20 | 20 | Salinaz, Louie | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | | | —, Gumercinda | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Marry | daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 21 | 21 | Flores, Manuel | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1909 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 78 | | | —, Josefa | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 44 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Gill | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | —, Karinia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | —, David | Son | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Charley | Son | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Rosa | daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 22 | 22 | Vanecek, John | Head | O | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1900 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 11 |
| 86 | | | —, Rosy | wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1900 | NA | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, John Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 12 |
| 88 | | | —, Ed | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 13 |
| 89 | | | —, Joe | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Emil | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Paul | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Mary | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Betty | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Tracy | daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 23 | 23 | Moreno, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 14 |
| 96 | | | —, Antonia | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 43 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1908 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Narciso | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Felipe | Son | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Millia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation by State or country of birth or by mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24 | 24 | Ghopal George | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Greece | Greece | Greece | Greek | 1908 | Na | yes | Farmer | Generalfarm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 15 |
| 2 | | | — Alma | wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — John | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Greece | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Athas | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Olga | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Amela | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — George Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 25 | 25 | Person August | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 25 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1871 | Na | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 16 |
| 9 | | | — Paulina | wife-H | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Willie E. | Son | | | | M | W | 47 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 11 | | | — Henry E. | Son | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 12 | | | — Freda | daughter | | | | F | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Gustave | Son | | | | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | — Freda A | dau in law | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Walter | Gran Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Wilmer | Gran Son | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 26 | 26 | Mister John | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 26 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1893 | Na | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Marrie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 24 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1892 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27 | 27 | Megihlres Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | No | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | — Loucia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 33 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | AL | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Pablo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Elvistina | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Lucy | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Otelia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Rafufia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Ezmel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 | 28 | Phil Williamson | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Kansas | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 18 |
| 28 | | | — Jeanne | wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | France | Belgum | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Vergil | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Nobel | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Phily | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 29 | 29 | Doal Danith | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | North Carolina | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 19 |
| 33 | | | — Jacab | wife-H | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Emery | Son | | | | M | W | 38 | WD | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 35 | 30 | 30 | Owen Thomas | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 20 |
| 36 | | | — Alta | wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Thomas Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Opale | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 31 | 31 | Ramirez Raymundo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | — Juana | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Lupa | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Alla | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Isalile | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Macrio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 32 | 32 | Bevis Encarnacion | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 52 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | No | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | 33 | 33 | Harris James | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | Generalfarmer | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 22 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

C.E.T.

4651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Walter York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes or No) | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Francis | wife-H | | | yes | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— James | Son | | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Harrald | Son | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 34 | 34 | Royers L. D. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 37 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 23 |
| 55 | | | —— Addie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— John | Father | | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 57 | 35 | 35 | Garza L. | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | —— Lila | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Cardila | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Garza | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Phil | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Glaud | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Floris Marier | mother | | | | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 36 | 36 | Lulchelon Walter | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 24 |
| 65 | | | —— Hilda | wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Izola | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Waymon | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 37 | 37 | Berry Burton | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 25 |
| 70 | | | —— Lizzy May | wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Ottie | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | 26 |
| 72 | | | —— Ray | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Alton | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Thelma | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 38 | 38 | Hall W. M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 26 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 27 |
| 76 | | | —— Cirmie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Barney | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— James | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Haward | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Mattie | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Jessy | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 39 | 39 | Brouillette C. H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 50 | Wd | | No | yes | Iowa | South Dakota | South Dakota | | | | yes | Farmer | General farmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 28 |
| 83 | | | —— John | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | South Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | Labor | Farmlabor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | South Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Wane | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 40 | 40 | Brouillette Herbert | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | Labor | Farmlabor | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 87 | 41 | 41 | Ormono Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 44 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | AL | No | Labor | Farmlabor | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 88 | | | —— Romana | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | AL | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Santiago | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Labor | Farmlabor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Amelia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Maleati | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Louise | Granddaughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Ignio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 42 | 42 | Delon Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Farmlabor | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | —— Juana | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Lenea | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 43 | 43 | Mato Ambrosa | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 29 |
| 98 | | | —— Trepcenti | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 16 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Zula | Father | | | | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | AL | No | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | —— Moya | Bro | | | | M | Mex | 38 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1898 | AL | No | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 204-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
133

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule No. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 44 | 44 | Brinkley J. W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | South Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | | E | yes | No | | 30 |
| 2 | | | —— Mamie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Zelma | daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Gwendlyn | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— W. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Moris | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 41 | 49 | Rodorigez Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | WD | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 31 |
| 8 | | | —— Jusea | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Pancho | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Joda | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 46 | 46 | Schneider Max | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1877 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 32 |
| 13 | | | —— Hulda | wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Martin | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | —— John | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Edwin | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 47 | 47 | Halland J. H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 33 |
| 19 | | | —— Jewell | wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Jarolene | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 48 | 48 | Dehnisch R. G. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 34 |
| 22 | | | —— Jameina | wife-H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Robert | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 35 |
| 24 | | | —— Frank | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 36 |
| 25 | | | —— Harold | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Joye | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 49 | 49 | Bragon Placeto | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | —— Francis | wife-H | R | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Labor farm | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Pepe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Frank | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Delma | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Willany | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 50 | 50 | Norwell Arthur | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 37 |
| 35 | | | —— Jonnie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Albert | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 38 |
| 37 | | | Mackenley Annie | daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | WD | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Lorine | ~~Granddaughter~~ | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Jack | ~~Grandson~~ | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 51 | 51 | Hale Laster | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | 39 |
| 41 | | | —— Myrtle | wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 15 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— James | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Wayman | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Charley | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Albert | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Annie | daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 52 | 52 | Bodemann Alvin | Head | O | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 40 |
| 48 | | | —— Emma | wife-H | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Hiro | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Alvin Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-5 Supervisor's District No. 24 Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on May 28, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | —— Lizzy | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Helen | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— Ralph | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —— Leroy | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Rural | | 53 | 53 | Powers Clifford | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | WD | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | WW | 41 |
| 56 | | | | | Buckner John | Nephew | | | | x | M | W | 74 | WD | | no | yes | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | | 62 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Partner farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | | 54 | 54 | Berry Lee | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | 84 | | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | | | | | —— Mildred | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 55 | 55 | Ludwig Phil | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 42 |
| 60 | | | | | —— Katy | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —— Vernon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 56 | 56 | Volda Ronetta | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 86 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1910 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 43 |
| 63 | | | | | —— Jennia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | [illegible] | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | —— Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 57 | 57 | Wahatley Walter | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 46 |
| 68 | | | | | —— Roberta | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 13 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —— Nora Ann | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —— Carroll | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— Lawrence | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | —— Walter | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —— Margaret | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —— James | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —— Otis | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 58 | 58 | Long W C | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 53 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery store | 4540 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 77 | | | | | —— Georgia | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 53 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | —— W C Jr | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 53 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | 59 | 59 | Chorak Frank | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 81 | 16 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 44 |
| 80 | | | | | —— Carbina | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 81 | 16 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— Adear | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | —— Benny | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | —— Frankie | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 60 | 60 | Rodriguez Manuel | Head | R | 15 | | | M | Mx | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1902 | AL | yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | 7828 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 85 | | | | | —— Felice | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Mx | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1900 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 61 | 61 | Rex D B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 46 |
| 87 | | | | | —— Gladys | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —— Darrell | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Reed Koen | Boarder | R | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | 62 | 62 | Cabaniss W L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 47 |
| 91 | | | | | —— Julia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 8? | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | —— Nina | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | School teacher | Public school | 4.19.? | W | yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | —— Gordon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —— Victor | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 82 | | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —— Edward | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —— Mary E | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 87 | WD | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | 63 | 63 | Marburger Richard | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 45 |
| 98 | | | | | —— Lydia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | —— John | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | —— Mary | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9097 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 64 | 64 | Aster, Eleji | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 49 |
| 2 | | | —— Guillermina | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Christin | Son | | | M | Mx | 35 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 4 | | | —— Jorell | Son | | | M | Mx | 28 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 5 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | —— Juran | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 7 | 65 | 65 | Lemada, Cornelay | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 49 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 50 |
| 8 | | | —— Manuela | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 46 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Cornilo Jr. | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Artilia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Anilej | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Trinidad | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Elicia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Amador, Juan | Brother | | | M | Mx | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 15 | 66 | 66 | Santner, Gargoza | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 76 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 51 |
| 16 | | | —— Eusebia | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 46 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Jorga | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Refala | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Louisa | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Antonio | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 67 | 67 | Balarka, Florencia | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | WW | 52 |
| 23 | | | —— Reporta | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 68 | 68 | Baldez, Maximo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 49 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 53 |
| 25 | | | —— Santon | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Philomon | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | —— Zora | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Conseley | Son | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Salvador | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Athinala | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Pablo | Son | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Baldez, Octenomia | Father | | | M | Mx | 80 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | 54 |
| 33 | 69 | 69 | Winchester, Riley | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Kentuckey | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 55 |
| 34 | | | —— Edna | Wife-H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 70 | 70 | Benefield, Manro | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 56 |
| 36 | | | —— Magna | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 71 | 71 | Winchester, Ralph | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentuckey | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 57 |
| 38 | 72 | 72 | Mander, Manuel | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 46 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | AL | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 39 | | | —— Victoria | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 36 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Wonna | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Marico | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Ecenta | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Catrinia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— William | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Lupy | Son | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Ephtez | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Manuela | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Gastron, Antonio | Mother | | | F | Mx | 78 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 73 | 73 | Mondocces, Jose | Head | R | no | M | Mx | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | —— Pallon | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 10 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | ——— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | ——— Poncho | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——— Jana | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 74 | 74 | Romaley, Doncio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | ——— Julia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 41 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ——— Nasio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | ——— Wanetta | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | ——— Fellia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ——— Domengia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 74 | 74 | Fornetor, Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | ——— Sartatto | Son | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | ——— Inutydow | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | ——— Maximeno | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 76 | 76 | Richey, G. W. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 28 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 57 |
| 65 | | | ——— Mamie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 77 | 77 | Mith, W. M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 58 |
| 67 | | | ——— Leona | Wife-H | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——— Rory Lu | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Nebraska | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | ——— William | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Nebraska | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——— Raymon | Son | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Nebraska | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 78 | 78 | Vanecek, George | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 59 |
| 72 | | | ——— Marry E | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——— George Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | ——— Delores | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 79 | 79 | Vanecek, Frank | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 60 |
| 76 | | | ——— Marther B | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 80 | 80 | Deloncay, Santos | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 61 |
| 78 | | | ——— Miltra | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 75 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——— ~~Ofetta~~ | Son | | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | 81 | 81 | Delosey, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 81 | | | ——— Midia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ——— Lupy | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——— Ethelpia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——— Andrew | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——— Miltia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——— Lara | Son | | | | M | Mx | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——— Midia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 82 | 82 | Delancy, Gadila | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Farm labor | Cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | ——— Midia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——— Magnuel | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——— Lupy | Son | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 83 | 83 | Delancy, Matilda | Sister | | | | F | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 84 | 84 | Gonzez, E. | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 62 |
| 95 | | | ——— Morales | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ——— Govren | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 97 | | | ——— Saferine | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Recarda, Garcia | Father | | | | M | Mx | 73 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 99 | 85 | 85 | Rospy, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 19 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | ——— Ezuell | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 204-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 86 | 86 | Kastner Albert | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | no | 63 |
| 2 | | | — Margaret | wife-H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Iowa | Sweden | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Clide | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | — Lough | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Albert Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 6 | 87 | 87 | Tela Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Victoria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Tedenea | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Raymon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 88 | 88 | Gomez Tomas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | W | yes | no | 64 |
| 11 | | | — Media | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Grisela | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Elto | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Felicia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Gleta | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Rovin | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Amador | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 89 | 89 | Owens J B | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | no | 65 |
| 19 | | | — Maggie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Leo | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | | | — Ray | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Loman | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Zol | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Bob | Son | | | | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — J B Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 90 | 90 | Garza Sol | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | W | yes | no | 67 |
| 27 | | | — Gregoria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Irene | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Rosa | daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 91 | 91 | Lopez Eligio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | W | yes | no | 67 |
| 31 | | | — Silvestre | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 39 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Maria | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Salvador | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Guadalupe | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 35 | 92 | 92 | Martinez Pablo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | W | yes | no | 68 |
| 36 | | | — Petra | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Encarnacion | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 93 | 93 | Sutina Benino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | W | yes | no | 68 |
| 39 | | | — Eulalia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Felipe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Walupia | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Valentin | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 94 | 94 | Ruiz Rafela | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Eustacia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Augustine | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| 47 | | | — Josephine | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Carmen | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Juana | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 50 | 95 | 95 | Cruz Benito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-15
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on May 1_, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Manuella | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 29 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | no | none | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Petra | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Carmen | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Andres | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Cruse | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 56 | 96 | 96 | Martinez Silverio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 36 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | —— Antonia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | AL | no | none | | | | | |
| 58 | 97 | 97 | Rodriguez Justo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | —— Guadalupe | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Basta | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Joaquin | Son | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Guadalupe | daughter | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 63 | 98 | 98 | Bouthouse Frank | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 70 |
| 64 | | | —— Hattie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Harvey | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 66 | | | —— Berther | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 67 | | | —— Bertha | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Elma | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— F. D. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Ladell | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 99 | 99 | Bouthouse Ralph | HEAD | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | yes | No | 71 |
| 72 | | | —— Bessy | wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— R B | son | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Daris | daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 75 | 100 | 100 | Fromme R. L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | yes | No | 72 |
| 76 | | | —— Lee Ann | wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Orimea | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 78 | 101 | 101 | Baldin Octavio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | yes | No | 73 |
| 79 | | | —— Francisco | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Louisa | daughter | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Romona Celopez | mother | | | | F | Mx | 58 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 82 | 102 | 102 | Carrio Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | No | 74 |
| 83 | | | —— Matilda | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Domingo | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Margarita | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Soledad | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | 103 | 103 | Carrio Salazar | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 88 | | | —— Alejandra | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | yes | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Lara | daughter | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | none | | | | | |
| 90 | 104 | 104 | Gonzales Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 91 | | | —— Elvedia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 20 | [illegible] | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | —— Lazaro | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | —— Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Domingo | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 97 | 105 | 105 | Segura Leonardo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 70 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 98 | | | —— Delia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 65 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 100 | | | —— Juana | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-5
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

136

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 106 | 106 | Ewing, J. D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | ——— Etta | wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——— Jeff | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——— Tom | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——— Hazel | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 107 | 107 | Carillo, Crescenciano | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | ——— Milla | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 108 | 108 | Corrico, Louis | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | ——— Matyni | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——— Natividad | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——— Amado | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——— Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 109 | 108 | Bradio, Margarito | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | ——— Petra | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——— Eva | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——— Margarita | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 110 | 110 | Matgomery, Claudia | Head | R | 10 | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | School teacher | School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | ——— Kellie | Sister-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | School teacher | School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 20 | 111 | 111 | Sangarek, Mamie | Head | R | 10 | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | School teacher | School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | ——— Allie | Sister-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 112 | 112 | Pool, M. W. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 23 | | | ——— Dorthy | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | [illegible] | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——— Dorthy Nelle | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——— Martha | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 113 | 113 | De Leon, Crecincio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | OA | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | ——— Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | ——— Juanita | Daughter-H | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——— Alberto | Grandson | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 114 | 114 | Moreno, Jorge | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | ——— Josefita | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——— Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | ——— Victoria | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——— Sadie | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——— Marcia | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | ——— Sinal | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——— Narico | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Sinta | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——— Rosy | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——— Sargory | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——— Gorma | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 115 | 115 | Mick, John | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | WW |
| 43 | | | ——— Mattie Lee | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——— Anna | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——— John Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——— James | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——— Charley | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——— Louis | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——— Harry | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——— Ed O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Year immigrated | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 116 | 116 | Ahome, Herman | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 79 |
| 52 | | | —— Erna | wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Ester Roy | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— Estle | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 117 | 117 | Catila, Henry | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1905 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 89 |
| 56 | | | —— [illegible] | wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1907 | NA | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Eugine | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Libina | daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Otto | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | —— Lafiz | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Adela | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Emma | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 118 | 118 | Romedig, Alberto | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 80 |
| 64 | | | —— Junia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— Walupy | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Adelme | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 119 | 119 | [illegible]llow, Lee | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 82 |
| 68 | | | —— Rosy | wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Earleen | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Leland | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— J. W. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Alla Gene | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 120 | 120 | Flores, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 82 |
| 74 | | | —— Locadia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —— Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Avelia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 121 | 121 | Moreno, Nicomedes | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 82 |
| 78 | | | —— Flores | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Rosa | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Gabriel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Mares | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 122 | 122 | Shafer, John | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 29 | no | yes | Tennessee | West Virginia | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 84 |
| 84 | | | —— Mattie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 123 | 123 | Kelley, Clarence | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 85 |
| 86 | | | —— Minnie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | West Virginia | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Buttler, Ollie | Brother | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 89 | 124 | 124 | Brown, Geo | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 56 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 86 |
| 90 | 125 | 125 | McCown, Susie | Head | R | V | no | F | W | 32 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Albert | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Road | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Susie May | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 126 | 126 | Faultinghane, Arthur | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 88 |
| 95 | | | —— Flossa | wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Ollie | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Ona | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Dorthy | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Wanda | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— John | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5-101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-?
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A 137

Enumerated by me on May 21, 1930, Will [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 127 | 127 | Jones, G R | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 98 |
| 2 | | | —— Julia | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Ida | daughter | | 1 | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Lorine | daughter | | 1 | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Johnie | Son | | 1 | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Cecil | Son | | 1 | M | W | 7 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 128 | 128 | O'Docarty, B. J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 8 | | | —— Josphene | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Dave | Son | | 1 | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Evelyn | daughter | | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 129 | 129 | Gomez, Geraldino | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 90 |
| 12 | | | —— Midia | wife-H | | 1 | F | Mex | 26 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Suzy | daughter | | 1 | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Petra | daughter | | 1 | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 130 | 130 | Cruz, Santago | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | —— Maria | wife-H | | 1 | F | Mex | 56 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Mariano | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Jose | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Bartolo | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Sealza | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Cruz | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Midia | daughter | | 1 | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 131 | 131 | Boldschwilder, Tom | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 91 |
| 24 | | | —— Annie | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 51 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Reece | Son | | 1 | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | —— Raymon | Son | | 1 | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 132 | 132 | Hardin, T. B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 98 |
| 28 | | | —— Ether | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Ben | Son | | 1 | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | —— Robert | Son | | 1 | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | —— Jasper | Son | | 1 | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOV' | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | —— John | Son | | 1 | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 133 | 133 | Hardin, Troy | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 1 |
| 34 | | | —— Lesta | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 134 | 134 | McCown, Nealy | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | —— Angie | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 135 | 135 | Aaron, Harvey | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —— Mildred | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Myrtle | daughter | | 1 | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 136 | 136 | Martinez, Jesus | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 45 1 | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 98 |
| 41 | | | —— Petria | wife-H | | 1 | F | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 45 1 | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Anata | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Jesus Jr | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Montata | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Eladio | Son | | 1 | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 137 | 137 | Frazier, B. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 47 | | | —— Mary | wife-H | | 1 | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Jal | Son | | 1 | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | —— Robert | Son | | 1 | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 96 |
| 50 | | | —— Rhoda | daughter | | 1 | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

May 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (Person) | Birthplace (Father) | Birthplace (Mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Line No. of unemployment schedule | Veteran | War | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 138 | 138 | Ware, George | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 96 |
| 52 | | | —— Felix | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | 139 | 139 | Martinez, Narcisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 97 |
| 54 | | | —— Petro | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 56 | | | —— Glendia | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Cellia | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Emella | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— Juna | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 140 | 140 | Morrinio, Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 98 |
| 61 | | | —— Domingo | Sister-H | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Siedia | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Marcus | brother | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Agulinda | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 141 | 141 | McCown, Hugh | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 99 |
| 66 | | | —— Elizabeth | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— J. H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Ranell | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Maria | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Ornil | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Irine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Sharlett | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 142 | 142 | Doughterty, Leda | Head | R | | | yes | F | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 100 |
| 74 | | | —— Mary | Sister-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Sullivan, Josephine | Aunt | | | | | F | W | 78 | S | | no | yes | New Jersey | Ireland | New Jersey | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Aguilar, Juanita | Servant | | | | | F | Mx | 40 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | | | |
| 77 | 143 | 143 | Garcia, Conuto | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 101 |
| 78 | | | —— Monuta | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Conuto Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | XXXX | | no | Blind | no | | |
| 81 | | | —— Ira | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Anistoria | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 144 | 144 | Aguilar, Faustino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 43 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 84 | 145 | 145 | Garcia, Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 42 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 85 | 146 | 146 | [illegible], Ramon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | Blind | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 147 | 147 | [illegible], Alonzo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farmlabor | [illegible] | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 87 | | | —— Romania | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Rafaela | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Martha | daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 148 | 148 | Martinez, Bernardino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 93 | | | —— Calamidado | Bro | | | | | M | Mx | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 94 | 149 | 149 | [illegible], Pio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 102 |
| 95 | | | —— Lalicia | wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Antonia | niece | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 150 | 150 | [illegible], W. H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 103 |
| 98 | | | —— Nettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— W. M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Frank | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 204-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | ——— Gladis | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 155 | 155 | Baltenschwiler M F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 105 |
| 3 | | | ——— Margaret | wife-H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——— Leslie | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | no | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— Geo | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | ——— Andrew | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——— Marie | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——— M F Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——— Percy | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 156 | 156 | Dickey Lee | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 105 |
| 11 | | | ——— Alice | wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——— Ermest | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——— Laurie | daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——— Eugene | Son | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——— Bertie | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 157 | 157 | Hall J W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 106 |
| 17 | | | ——— Ivy | wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——— Florence | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——— Daddie | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——— Maggie | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——— Edward | Son | | | | M | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——— Eline | daughter | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 158 | 158 | Gald N L | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |
| 24 | | | ——— Rosy | wife-H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Missouri | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——— Willmar | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | ——— Haman | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——— Ottie | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 159 | 159 | Gerdes Joe E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 51 1 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 108 |
| 29 | | | ——— Anna | wife-H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 51 1 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——— Henry | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | ——— Florence | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 51 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 160 | 160 | Barrbego Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 109 |
| 33 | | | ——— Maria | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1920 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 161 | 161 | Nieto Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1920 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | ——— Dolores | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1920 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——— Done | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 51 4 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——— Sorrijma | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 51 4 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Rafel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 51 4 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 162 | 162 | Lopez Ladisllo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 66 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | | ——— Esaval | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 53 | M | 12 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——— Juna | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——— Marcea | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——— Refugo | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——— Alfeta | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 51 4 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 163 | 163 | Munos Asencion | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 46 | | | ——— Leandra | mother-H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 164 | 164 | Zavala Ismael | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 34 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1899 | AL | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | ——— Alberta | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 13 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 4 1 | 1900 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——— Narcio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 52 4 0 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 50 | | | ——— Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 52 4 0 | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | 151 | Pitre, Manuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | 110 |
| | | Dennja | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Cinnesino | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Markus | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | Crupino | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 152 | 152 | McClaughlerty, B. L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | yes | 111 |
| | | Velma | wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | James | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | Ira | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 153 | 153 | Edwards, Miller | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | no | 112 |
| | | Rozie | wife-H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Izy | daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Elbie | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | 113 |
| | | Grady | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | 114 |
| | | Thomas | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | NP | yes | | |
| | | Davie | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Jahnie | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 154 | 154 | Gonzales, Manuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| | | Juna | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 54 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Jessus | Son | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| | | China | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Antonia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Tomas | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Feleipe | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Midia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| + 153 | 153 | Lamey, Henry | Head | O | 200 | no | M | W | 64 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | Retired | | | no | |
| 154 | 154 | De Leon, Francisco | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| | | Emilia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Roberto | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| | | Pancho | Son | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Julian | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Juanita | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Emila | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | Antonia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | Cornitia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 155 | 155 | Sandoval, Raphael | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| | | Ramona | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 16 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Roza | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Laura | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Gadlupe | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 156 | 156 | Bockiey, Francisco | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| | | Midia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 50 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Pancho | Son | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | | |
| | | Izabela | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Lania | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 157 | 157 | Trinad, Guadlupe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | W | yes | no | |
| | | Alcadia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 23 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| | | Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | Elidia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-1 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 A | 139

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code (D) | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 158 | 158 | Jaurea Antonio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Boslitia | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Martin | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Alelina | daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 159 | 159 | Jureaca Geronomo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | Manuelo | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | Benito | Son | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Maria | daughter | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Guadlupa | daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ortenlia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 160 | 160 | Pena Ezenio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | Anita | wife-H | | | F | W | 62 | M | 30 | no | no | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1880 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 161 | 161 | Reyes Alberto | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 36 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | Jronel | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 41 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Jesusita | daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Anselmo | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Guadlupa | daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Manuel | Son | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 162 | 162 | Rodreguez Ladislado | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 50 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | yes | no | 118 |
| 20 | | | Ramona | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 163 | 163 | Bluntzer August | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Farm | 67VV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | Edith | wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | August Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 164 | 164 | Arcibar Silveano | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Blacksmith | Farm | 00VV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | Josefa | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Virginia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Lenar | daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 165 | 165 | Perez Ramon | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | Maria | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Alonzo | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Eloy | Son | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Florentino | Son | | | M | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 166 | 166 | Villa Ambrosio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | Anglisa | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Raul | Son | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Selestina | daughter | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Benito | Son | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Armanda | daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Minerba | daughter | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 167 | 167 | Mantalba Alonzo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | 168 | 168 | Ybarra Julio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 46 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 116 |
| 43 | | | Anetta | wife-H | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Isabel | daughter | | | F | Mx | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Eulasio | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | Balaneo | Son | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | Genovio | Son | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Julio | Son | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Roberta | daughter | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Antonia | daughter | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 24 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Concia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Josefinia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Raphel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Enrique | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 168 | 168 | Saliz Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1904 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 57 | | | — Rosa | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Angel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Fernandes | Son | | | | M | Mx | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 169 | 169 | Balderez Binito | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 61 | 170 | 170 | Zuniza Guadlupe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1910 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 62 | | | — Juna | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 17 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 171 | 171 | Vincelo Julian | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 52 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1908 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 118 |
| 64 | | | — Marta | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 50 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 172 | 172 | Escior Carlos | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | — Nidia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Carlos Jr | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Francisca | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 173 | 173 | Gonzalias Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1919 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 70 | | | — Cruz | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 47 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Alfonso | Son | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1915 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | — Ignacio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1915 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | — Paulo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Arturo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Ermio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Josita | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Emilia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 174 | 174 | Negreta Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1925 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | — Dolores | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 175 | 175 | Villagua Agustine | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 44 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1908 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | | | — Francisca | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 48 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 93 1 | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Otilia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Raymunda | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 176 | 176 | Lysale A. J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 58 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 118 |
| 86 | 177 | 177 | Longloria Isidro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 119 |
| 87 | | | — Maria | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Guadlupa | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Conception | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Manuela | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Tamasa | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Francisca | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Quiliez Maria | Niece | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 178 | 178 | Alvino Francisco | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 95 | | | — Rosa | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 50 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Louisa | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Aquelio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 98 | | | — Gilberto | Son | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | — Genaria | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Jacinto | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." | Col. 7.—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11.—Male M, Female F | Col. 12.—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14.—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 31.—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5401

140

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on June 3, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (yes/no) | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 179 | 179 | Pette, Markus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 120 |
| 2 | | | —— Gertanio | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Aidro | Son | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | —— Capel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | no | none | Blind | XXXX | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Albuedo | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Carlino | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Bonificio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Cruz | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Ezmel | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Israel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 180 | 180 | Pette, Christino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1920 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 12 | | | —— Corlata | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Sancio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Ofelias | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 181 | 181 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 16 | | | —— Josefina | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Espitalado | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Miguel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Ruben | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Victoria | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 182 | 182 | Hornkupells, Leon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 52 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | —— Alendia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 46 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Benino | Son | | | | M | Mx | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Reyundio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | —— Teresia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Lee | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Bohemia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Lilly | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Alvonta | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Eiram | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 183 | 183 | Durain, Lucago | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 33 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1918 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | —— Lucilia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1922 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 184 | 184 | Sarr, Genaro | Head | R | Un | no | M | Mx | 36 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1906 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | —— Santos | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 29 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Anastasia | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Armenio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Narciso | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Elinia | daughter | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Anatalio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 185 | 185 | Sair, Jose | Head | R | | no | M | Mx | 26 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 43 1 | 1902 | Al | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | 186 | 186 | Evarez, Lucinia | Head H | R | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | —— Ysertia | Son | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | —— Requesina | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 187 | 187 | Lopez, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | —— Manalia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Juana | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 188 | 188 | Pena, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 43 0 | ~~1919~~ | ~~Al~~ | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | —— Refugia | wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on June 3, 1930, J. Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 189 | 189 | Anderson Frank | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 123 |
| 52 | | 190 | 190 | Gomez Vinez | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Mx | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | no | | no | | |
| 54 | | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Carlino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Louisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Pimpal | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Julia | Granddau | | | | | F | Mx | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 191 | 191 | Montemayor Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 60 | | | | Demathlia | Wife—H | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 192 | 192 | Jackson F B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 124 |
| 62 | | | | Elma | Wife—H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Frank | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Cleaton | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Sylton | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Clifton | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 193 | 193 | Robinson Ellis | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | West Virginia | North Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 125 |
| 71 | | | | Betty | Wife—H | | | | | F | Neg | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | 126 |
| 72 | | 194 | 194 | Johnson Alfred | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 126 |
| 73 | | | | Lenia | Wife—H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | May | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Anna | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 195 | 195 | Krug Herman | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 127 |
| 78 | | | | Selina | Wife—H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 196 | 196 | Adams Ernst | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 128 |
| 81 | | | | Ida | Wife—H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | R A | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 129 |
| 83 | | 197 | 197 | Gore M O | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 11 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 130 |
| 84 | | | | W J | Son | | | | | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 85 | | 198 | 198 | Gonzalas Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1910 | Al | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 86 | | | | Maria | Wife—H | | | | | F | Mx | 53 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Jenne | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Natalia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Juna | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Benitio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Alfonce | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 199 | 199 | Garza Gabriel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1908 | Al | no | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 94 | | | | Lucia | Wife—H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Venafino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Manuelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5501

111

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on June 4, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 200 | 200 | Gonzalez, Samuel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —, Adelina | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 201 | 201 | De Leon, Rosario | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | —, Librada | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Louise | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Elgandia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 202 | 202 | Trevino, Tomas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | —, Media | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 203 | 203 | Guillen, Felix | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | —, Santas | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Jonas | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Marie | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 204 | 204 | Tedwell, E M | Head | R | 1000 | no | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Filling station | 7889 | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | —, Lois | wife-H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Schoolteacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | —, Melvin | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Crawford, J. H. | Bro in law | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Schoolteacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | 205 | 205 | Camacho, Ygna | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 191 |
| 22 | | | —, Lola | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Eligio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | —, Tipping | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Manuella | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 206 | 206 | Tallor, Evaristo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | —, Juana | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 207 | 207 | Gomez, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 53 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 192 |
| 29 | | | —, Victoria | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | —, Eliana | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Ataiko | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 208 | 208 | Gomez, E B | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 133 |
| 37 | | | —, Cecilo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —, Victoria | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Luisa | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Crespita | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 209 | 209 | Cabrero, Brice | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 194 |
| 42 | | | —, Julia | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Conception | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | 210 | 210 | Cabrero, Francisco | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | —, Irene | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 211 | 211 | Arcalio, Mattias | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | 212 | 212 | Perez, Maurilo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmlabor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | —, Lenora | wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Maria | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Marinia | daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ...) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

5551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on June 4, 1930, Will York, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 213 | 213 | Davila, Florencia | Head | R | no | F | Mx | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Hilario | Son | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1925 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | 214 | 214 | Benavniz, Louise | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1904 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 13? |
| 54 | | | Francisca | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Martin | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Guadalupe | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Aleadla | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 215 | 215 | Salazar, Grabiel | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1926 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 196 |
| 59 | | | Cruz | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 28 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Grabiel Jr | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Elidia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 216 | 216 | Salzar, Agustin | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 53 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1900 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Nazaria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | 217 | 217 | Sandoval, Roberto | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1904 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | Consuela | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1904 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Antonia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Ignacio | Son | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Earnesto | Son | | | M | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 218 | 218 | Gomez, Germonimo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 197 |
| 70 | | | Rita | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 41 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Josefina | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Jesus | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Armada | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Constancia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Eleutio | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 219 | 219 | Zavala, Tomas | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1920 | Al | no | Farm labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Josefina | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Tomas Jr | Son | | | M | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 220 | 220 | Perez, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1908 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 19? |
| 80 | | | Francisca | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 46 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Enrique | Son | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farm labor | | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | Jesus | Son | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Farm labor | | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | Pablo | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Isabela | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Pedro | Son | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Harold S. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Torres, Pedro | Head | R | — | Yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Na | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | —, Romano | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Beatrice | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 4 | | | —, Jorge | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | —, Herminia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 6 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | Bueno, Santos | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | —, Hegerma | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Pora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Eloisa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Rosalia | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | 3 | Smith, Barbarita | Head-H | R | 2. | Yes | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 16 | | | —, Prudencia | Son | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | —, Victor | Son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | Rodriguez, Juan A | Head | R | $. | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Pa | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Dortea | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | Ramirez, Esiquio | Head | R | $. | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Isabel | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 6 | Torres, Napoleon | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 2 |
| 29 | | | —, Matilde | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Aurora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Maria E | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 7 | 7 | Torres, Francisco | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 3 |
| 34 | | | —, Elena | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Celestino | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Andrea | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Tiburcio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 8 | 8 | Banda, Cayetano | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 4 |
| 39 | | | —, Nieves | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 41 | | | —, Jose Guerrero | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | 5 |
| 42 | | | —, Eugenio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 43 | | | —, Simona | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Patricio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Angel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 9 | 9 | Torres, Prudenciado | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 6 |
| 49 | | | —, Velovina | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |

Margin note (written vertically): White Paul Ward - Fed Farm

2101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3-4-7th, 1930, Harold P. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Bergenia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Frederico | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Silvestre | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 10 | 10 | Molina, Paloma | Head | R | 2 | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | —, Gregoria | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Albina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 57 | | | —, Lojina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 58 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 59 | | | —, Refugio | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 11 | 11 | Cole, Raymond B | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 61 | | | —, Marie L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 12 | 12 | Escamilla, Jose | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 63 | | | —, Pita | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Natalio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Emma | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 13 | 13 | Escamilla, Simon | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Monico | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Isabel | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 14 | 14 | Carroll, Cleatis C | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 71 | | | —, Virginia M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Indiana | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Mary V | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Martha A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 15 | 15 | Delio, Juan | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 75 | | | —, Marina F | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 76 | 16 | 16 | Reyna, Jesus O. | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 27 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 77 | | | —, Jesusa | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Aurelia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Eloisa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 17 | 17 | Mora, Abundio | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Teresa | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 42 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 82 | 18 | 18 | Villarreal, Guadalupe | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | —, Maria J. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 84 | | | —, Arturo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 85 | | | —, Fidel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Belem | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 87 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Marguerita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Estanislado | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Bertha | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 19 | 19 | Bonner, Wm H | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | Drayman | City Transfer | 4V8V | O | Yes | No | |
| 92 | | | —, Annie H | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Annie M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Ida B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Cornelia L | Daughter | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Willie M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Albert H | Son | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, John R | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Merritt, Joe W. | Roomer | | | | M | W | 51 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Home Bldg Contractor | 06X1 | O | Yes | No | |
| 100 | 20 | 20 | Lucio, Juan | Head | R | W | No | M | W | 58 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Harold P. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment schedule | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Lugio, Delbertina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Flores, Benito | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 83 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | 1 | | |
| 3 | | 21 | 21 | Ruiz, Adolph | Head | R | 2. | no | | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 2 | no | |
| 4 | | | | —, Nicolasa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Julius | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 3 | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 22 | 22 | Guerrero, José | Head | R | 3. | no | | M | Mex | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | no | |
| 8 | | | | —, Felipa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | na | no | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Alonzo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Jose Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Porfirio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 23 | 23 | Contreras, Crespin | Head | O | 200. | no | | M | Mex | 34 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | no | |
| 13 | | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Paulita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Tomaso | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 24 | 24 | Ruedas, Satero | Head | R | 4. | no | | M | Mex | 42 | M | 36 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | no | |
| 18 | | | | —, Petra | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Mariana | ~~Sis~~-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Guadalupe M. | Mo-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 64 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 4 | | |
| 21 | | 25 | 25 | Rivas, Benito | Head | O | 800. | no | | M | Mex | 46 | M | 36 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Pa | yes | None | | | no | 5 | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Leonora | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Arturo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Ornelas, Luz | Mo-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Antero | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 26 | 26 | Melendez, Aurelio | Head H | R | 9. | no | | M | Mex | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 27 | 27 | Aleman, Francisco | Head | O | 600. | no | | M | Mex | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | no | |
| 29 | | | | — Estafana C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Victor | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Benita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Elvira | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 6 | | |
| 34 | | | | — Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Francisco Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 7 | | |
| 36 | | | | — Sixto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Valentine | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Gilberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 28 | 28 | Smith, Harris B. | Head H | O | 600. | no | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | New York | New York | New York | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 41 | | | | Albarez, Arcadio | Head | R | 4. | | | M | Mex | 46 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 8 | no | |
| 42 | | | | —, Arcadio Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1400 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —, Carmen | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Luisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Sofia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Elisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 29 | 29 | Romero, Natividad | Head | O | 400. | no | | M | Mex | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Farm | W | no | 9 | no | |
| 50 | | | | —, Isabel G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Harold P. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. if not at work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 30 | 30 | Camacho, Manuel | Head | R | 3 | No | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No |
| 52 | | | —, Concepcion | Sister H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 31 | 31 | Jiminez, Matilde | Head | R | 2 | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No |
| 54 | | | —, Victoria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Contreras, Martina | Mo-in-Law | | | | F | Mex | 38 | Wd | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 32 | 32 | Davila, Enrique | Head | O | 500. | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | ~~1910~~ | ~~Al~~ | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No |
| 57 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | ~~1910~~ | ~~Al~~ | No | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | 19 | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Josefina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Anita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Rodolfo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 33 | 33 | Vasquez, Patricio | Head | O | 400. | No | M | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 10 | No |
| 66 | | | —, Mercedes L. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 34 | 34 | Escobida, Tomas | Head | R | 3 | No | M | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Operator | Fruit Stand | 8891 | O | Yes | | No |
| 69 | | | —, Octaviana L. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ezequiel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Olivia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 35 | 35 | Flores, Clemencio | Head | R | 4 | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 11 | No |
| 76 | | | —, Angela | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 78 | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Estanislaado | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Gabriel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 36 | 36 | Cerda, Roque | Head | R | 3 | No | M | Mex | 55 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No |
| 85 | | | —, Brigida | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 37 | 37 | Contreras, José | Head | R | 3. | No | M | Mex | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No |
| 87 | | | —, Maria M. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Abelina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 38 | 38 | Luna, Ishmael | Head | R | 3 | No | M | Mex | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | Yes | | No |
| 90 | | | —, Victoria M. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Celestino | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Ishmael Jr | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Denobia | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Rubia | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 39 | 39 | Rodriguez, Isidoro | Head | R | 3. | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad section | 7877 | W | Yes | | No |
| 98 | | | —, Margarita A. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Yard boy | 7896 | W | Yes | | |
| 100 | 40 | 40 | Garcia, Timotella | Head H | R | 3 | No | F | Mex | 33 | Wd | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory Village
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harold G. Pap[illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A

2251 144

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 40 | 40 | Rios, Juan | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 2 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 41 | 41 | Lopez, Brigida | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | Mex | 65 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | Pa. | No | Laborer | Gen. Store | 7890 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | —, Rita C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 2868 | W | Yes | | |
| 6 | | | —, Andrea | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 42 | 42 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Mis. Labor | Public Work | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | —, Josefa L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 43 | 43 | Martinez, Isidoro | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 57 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Pa. | No | Retired | | | | | No | |
| 10 | | | Mera, Felix | St son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | —, Sara | St Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 44 | 44 | Medina, Tomas | Head H | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | 46 | 46 | Gonzalez, Juan | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Pa. | No | Laborer | Public Work | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 14 | | | —, Amelia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Pa. | No | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Augustin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Ramona | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Luz | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Magdaleno | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Micaela | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Benita | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 47 | 47 | Cruz, Lino | Head | O | 300. | | No | M | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 24 | | | —, Maria C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Julian | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 26 | | | —, Crescencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Julieta | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Margarita | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Estefana | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Maria | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Lino Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ramirez, Santiago | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 34 | 48 | 48 | Stone, Gilbert J | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 2877 | W | Yes | | |
| 35 | | | —, Sothel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Jonnie L. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Thelma | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 49 | 49 | Sanders, Thos B. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | —, Dixie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Thos W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | —, Claude O | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 42 | | | —, Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Estaline | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 50 | 50 | Gallagher, Ed. V | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 45 | | | —, Lucile D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | New Jersey | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Marie J. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 51 | 51 | Antony, Andreas | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 48 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Andreas Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Gregory Village

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-06

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Harold F. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Donaldo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 52 | 52 | Hinojosa, Jesus | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 54 | | | —, Jesus Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, San Juana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 53 | 53 | Jenkins, Richard L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 63 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | V V V V | E | Yes | No | | 11 |
| 58 | | | —, Louise L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, William | Son | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 60 | | | —, Jack L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | | | |
| 61 | 54 | 54 | Garcia, Primo | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | —, Irene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 55 | 55 | Gonzalez, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 44 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 65 | 56 | 56 | Ross, Carlos | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 2 0 X 7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 66 | | | —, Carrol W | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Jessie A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 57 | 57 | Fuchs, Robt. W. | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Drayman | Ice House | 4 V 6 8 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | —, Grace L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Estelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 58 | 58 | Zambrano, Nicolas | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 72 | | | —, Antonia G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Eloisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Laura | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Rodolfo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Delia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Hortensia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 59 | 59 | Evans, Virgil | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Truck driver | Hardware Co | 4 X 9 0 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 80 | | | —, Jennie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Ethyl | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Youngblood, Ada D | St. Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Mabel | St. Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ellis, Charles | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Truck driver | Oil Refinery | 4 X X 7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | —, Nola | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 60 | 60 | Newman, Thos. J | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss. | Texas | | | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | 4 5 9 0 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | —, Lola M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Joseph T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Jessie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Leonard D | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Dorthy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 61 | 61 | Perez, Amador | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 94 | | | —, Petronilla | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 51 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V O V V | NP | Yes | No | | |
| 96 | | | —, Enriquetta | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 62 | 62 | Gallardo, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith Shop | 7 2 2 8 | E | Yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | —, Maria J | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Augustine | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 63 | 63 | Gutierrez, Jose G | Head H | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 35 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V I V V | W | Yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Gregory Village | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-06 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 A | 145

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Harold I. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 64 | 64 | Castillo, Aurelio | Head | R | 3. | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 2 | | | ——, Petra M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Housekeeper | | 6V96 | W | Yes | |
| 3 | | | ——, Eluterio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 4 | | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Teresa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 6 | 65 | 65 | Cruz, Julian | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 38 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 7 | | | ——, Elnora | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Catarino | ~~Brother~~ | | | | | M | Mex | 50 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 10 | | | Hernandez, Fermin | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 11 | | | Cruz, Juan | Bro in Law | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 12 | 66 | 66 | Valencia, Silverio | Head | R | 4. | | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Pa | no | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 13 | | | ——, Pascuala B | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | no | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Silverio Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 8/12 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——, Rodolfo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Valencia, Eloisa | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | Yes | |
| 20 | 67 | 67 | Sullivan, Francisco | Head | O | 600 | | No | M | Mex | 53 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | O | Yes | No |
| 21 | | | ——, Maria G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Gen. labor | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 23 | | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 68 | 68 | Flores, Hipolito | Head | R | 2. | | no | M | Mex | 46 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 25 | | | ——, Isabel | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 26 | | | ——, Domingo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Lucio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Eusebio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, Alejandro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Romelinda | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Marcella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | 69 | 69 | Bazan, Jesus | Head | R | 2. | | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Pa | No | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 35 | | | ——, Juanita J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Pa | No | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Andrea | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 39 | 70 | 70 | Moya, Juana | Head-H | O | 150 | | no | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Waiter | Restaurant | 619V | W | Yes | |
| 41 | | | ——, Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | |
| 42 | | | ——, Maria AB | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | Yes | |
| 43 | | | ——, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 44 | 71 | 71 | Nesmith, Enrique | Head | O | 50 | | no | M | Mex | 62 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Pa | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 86V0 | O | Yes | No |
| 45 | | | ——, Guadalupe F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 57 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Ermelinda | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | 72 | 72 | Guerrero, Agapito | Head | R | 2. | | no | M | Mex | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 86V0 | O | Yes | No |
| 49 | | | ——, Margarita | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Leonor | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

2401

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Harold F. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Guerrero, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Agapito Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 73 | 73 | Neamuth, Enrique Jr | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Own Tackle | 8640 | O | Yes | No | | |
| 54 | | | —, Josefina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Raoul | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Cecilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | La Rosa, Mariano | Head | O | 500. | | No | M | Mex | 74 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Pa | No | None | | | | | No | | |
| 59 | | | —, Teresa M | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 66 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Feliz | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Mechanic | Cotton Gin | 7668 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Mechanic | Cotton Gin | 7668 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | 75 | 75 | Ancion, Antonio | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 72 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Retired | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Paula | Dau-H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laundress | Public Laundry | 7797 | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Nocencia | Step-Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 76 | 76 | Toris, Eugene S | Head | R | 26. | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Oil Refining | 0687 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 66 | | | —, Cora A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Beryl E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Essie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 77 | Forrester, Jimmie W | Head | R | 11. | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | Hardware Store | 8390 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | —, Florence F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Penn | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Buford J | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 77 | 78 | Brown, Irvin | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 13 |
| 73 | | | —, Myrtle L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Homer H | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Udell J | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Frazier, Fred | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Dairyman | Dairy | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 77 | 78 | 79 | Gil, Juan | Head | Rn | | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Pa | No | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | —, Maria C | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Wenceslada | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Isidro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Escolastica | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Rosalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Victoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 79 | 80 | Solis, Ezequiel | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 43 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | —, Petra M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, S. Arnaldo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Maria E | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 80 | 81 | Johnson, Prince | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss. | Miss. | | | | Yes | Janitor | Public School | 6X94 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 89 | | | —, Mary J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | Yes | Servant | Household | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Della M. | Dau | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Waitress | Household | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 91 | | | Butler, Gladys | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Servant | Household | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 92 | 81 | 82 | Alonzo, Pablo | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 93 | | | —, Rosalia G | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Ermenegildo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Agapito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Hilario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Fermin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Julian | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Silverio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Adrian | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-56
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A 146
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Harold F. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Alonzo, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 82 | 83 | Perez, Cruz | Head | R | 1. | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] H | Wife-H | | | | Yes | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 83 | 84 | Villa, Ignacio | Head | R | 1. | | Yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, Ester G | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | M | | no | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 85 | Villa, Manuel | Head | Un | | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, Lupa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Pancho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 84 | 86 | Garcia, Juan | Head | R | 1. | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 15 | | | —, Maria L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Mauricio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 17 | | | —, Tranquilino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 18 | | | —, Mattilde | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Nacarlio | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Pantaleon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Juan Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 85 | 87 | Corona, Santiago | Head | O | 600. | R | no | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Pa | No | Merchant | Gen. Dry Gds Store | 9V91 | E | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Pa | Yes | Salesman | Gen. Store | [illegible]90 | W | Yes | No | |
| 28 | | | —, Eva R. | Daughter-in-law H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Augustina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Magdalena | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Salvador | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 86 | 88 | Barber, William T. | Head | O | 10000 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Operator | Filling Sta & Gar. | 8989 | E | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | —, Catherine A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Herrara, Cantano | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Filling Station | 7989 | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | 87 | 89 | Nutt, Horace C | Head | R | 20. | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | Yes | Clerk | Gro. Store | 4590 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 36 | | | —, Lucian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Miss. | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Kenneth W | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Horace C. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 88 | 40 | Sanchez, Sister Maria | Head | R | 25. | | no | F | Mex | 38 | S | | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | Yes | Teacher | Catholic School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | | | Aguirre, Sister Manuela | None | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | S | | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Teacher | Catholic School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 41 | | | Del Rio, Sister Guadalupe | None | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Teacher | Catholic School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 42 | | | Orozco, Epifuemia Sister | None-H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Housekeeper | Convent | 6V94 | W | Yes | | |
| 43 | 89 | 41 | Nutt, Emmett S | Head | R | Un | | | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | 7368 | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | —, Ellen | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 90 | 42 | Baran, Juan | Head | R | 3. | | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | —, Antonia E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Natallia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Felicita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory - Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Harold P. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital cond. | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Terna, Francisca | Ad. Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Servant | Household | 4596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 52 | 91 | 93 | Rose, George B | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Florida | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 14 |
| 53 | | | —, Jessie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | Owner Operator | Restaurant | 8891 | E | Yes | | | 15 |
| 54 | | | —, Mayme M | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Missouri | Yes | Student | University | | | | | | |
| 55 | 92 | 94 | Hunt, Homer L | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 16 |
| 56 | | | —, Florene I | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 93 | 95 | Taylor, Mary E. | Head-H | O | 2000 | R | No | F | W | 55 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Shirley | Sister | | | | | F | W | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 4783 | W | Yes | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Avant J. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Georgia | Yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 3387 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 60 | 94 | 96 | Barnett, Alexander H | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 50 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | Yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | —, Annie H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Howard G | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Time Keeper | Oil Refining | 7X87 | W | Yes | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Lucille | Dau | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Frances M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Martha A | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 95 | 97 | East, Nathan A | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Manager | Gen Store | 9V91 | E | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 67 | | | —, Juanita I. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Marjorie E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Rolliger J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 96 | 98 | Bell, Theo. E | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Oklalahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Yes | Manager | Drug Store | 8591 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 71 | | | —, Lel E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Monte B | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 97 | 99 | Hunt, Morenay K | Head | O | 6500 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Merchant | Gen Store | 9V91 | E | Yes | No | | A |
| 74 | | | —, Cora J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Mervin | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Eireee | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 98 | 100 | Hunt, Hubert C | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 18[illegible] |
| 78 | | | —, Inez B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 99 | 101 | Toland, Oliver W | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | No. Caro. | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 18[illegible] |
| 80 | | | —, Irma H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Jenelle E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 100 | 102 | Lee, Luther | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | 7368 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 83 | | | —, Pearl J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Simmons, Leonora | Mo-in-law | | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Potter, Thomas J. | Uncle | | | | | M | W | 65 | D | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 86 | 101 | 103 | McCann, Geo. H. | Head | O | 6000 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 19[illegible] |
| 87 | | | —, Ana V. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Lillie M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Johnson, Melba | St. Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | McCann, Mary A | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Mildred E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 102 | 104 | Kline, Wm L | Head | O | 8000 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 20[illegible] |
| 93 | | | —, Kate C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 26 | No | Yes | So. Carolina | No. Carolina | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Wm L. Jr. AB | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | Yes | Student | University | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, George | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Nell | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Margaret | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Forrest | Son | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 103 | 105 | Beims, Walter M | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | 8891 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | —, Grace E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2551

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory - Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Harold P. Page, Enumerator.

147

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 105 | 105 | Boyle, William G. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Ills | | | | Yes | Railway Agent | Railroad | 9977 | W | Yes | No |
| 2 | | | —, Jester V. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Glenn | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Weldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | Bond Exch. | 7X93 | W | Yes | No |
| 5 | | | —, Terence | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Lillian J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Edith | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, David | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Joyce | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | 106 | 106 | Albrecht, Adolph F. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Section Foreman | Railroad | 7477 | W | Yes | No |
| 11 | | | —, Pearl F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Anna F. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Mickey M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Arnol W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Edward S. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Neely, Wm. L. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Gen. Store | 9V91 | W | Yes | No |
| 18 | 105 | 107 | Younes, Jacob W. | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria | Syrian | 1904 | Na | Yes | Owner | Gen. Mer. Store | 9V91 | [illegible] | Yes | No |
| 19 | | | —, Katherine D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria | Syrian | 1904 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Alexander J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Penn | Syria | Syria | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Railroad | 7677 | W | Yes | No |
| 21 | | | —, Elias | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Penn | Syria | Syria | | | | Yes | Clerk | Gen. Mer. Store | 8390 | W | Yes | |
| 22 | | | —, Sarah | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Mary | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Syria | Syria | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | 108 | Brunson, Wm. T. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Ark. | | | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | O | Yes | No |
| 25 | | | —, Winnie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Dora B. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Wayne | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 28 | 107 | 109 | Williams, Mary | Head-H | R | 12. | | No | F | W | 40 | D | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 1842 | Na | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | 8390 | W | Yes | |
| 29 | 108 | 110 | Williams, Charles A. | Head | R | 12. | | No | M | W | 66 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Wales-Eng. | Wales-Eng | | | | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 8989 | E | Yes | No |
| 30 | | | —, Almyra L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Virginia | New York | | | | Yes | Book Keeper | Gen. Mdse. Store | 6790 | W | Yes | |
| 31 | 109 | 111 | Webber, J. Dan. | Head | O | 7500 | R | No | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Owner | Wholesale Oil Bus. | 9971 | E | Yes | No |
| 32 | 110 | 112 | Melendez, Enrique | Head | R | 3. | | No | M | Mex | 47 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 33 | | | —, Leonor H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 35 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Amelio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Maria E. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | 111 | 113 | Cantu, Santiago | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | No |
| 43 | | | —, Maria C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Mary A. | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Cantu, Clara | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 46 | 112 | 114 | Alonzo, Pedro | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | No |
| 47 | | | —, Gertrudis | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 48 | 113 | 115 | Drider, Louis | Head | O | 7000 | | No | M | W | 60 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | No |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Purser, Edward M. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | Hardware Store | 8390 | W | Yes | No |
| 50 | | | —, Anna M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

2601

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Line not at work | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Purser, Quentin AB | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Student | State Ins. | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | —, Le Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | —, Cyrill | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | —, Nellie M | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | 114 | 116 | Fultz, B. Hugh | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Rhode Island | | | | Yes | Physician | Medical | 9594 | O | Yes | | No | | 55 |
| 56 | | | —, Mary E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | —, Sarah N | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | Physician Office | 7X94 | NP | Yes | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | —, Margaret A | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | —, Mary D | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | 115 | 117 | Hinojosa, Juan | Head | R | 3. | | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | 60 |
| 61 | | | —, Felipa S | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | —, Cruz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | 116 | 118 | Garza, Priciliano | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | 63 |
| 64 | | | —, Lucinda G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | Yes | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | —, Raquel | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | 117 | 119 | Silva, Julian | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | 67 |
| 68 | | | —, Francesca R. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | —, Luz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | —, Consuelo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | —, Apolonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | 120 | —, Juan | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | 73 |
| 74 | | | —, Maria D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | 118 | 121 | Ramirez, Quirino | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 61 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1893 | Pa | No | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | 75 |
| 76 | | | —, Dolores S | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | 122 | Ramirez, Porfiria | Head-H | R | 3. | | No | F | Mex | 28 | WD | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | —, Priciliano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | —, Alejandra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | —, Teresita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | 123 | Castro, Isidra | Head-H | R | 3. | | No | F | Mex | 42 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | No | 13 | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | —, Amalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | —, Victor | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | —, Geronimo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 119 | 124 | Long, Hattie L. | Head-H | R | 10 | | No | F | W | 44 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Chief Operator | Telephone Office | 9979 | W | Yes | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | —, George H. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | 120 | 125 | Taylor, J. Robt | Head | O | 4500 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 8989 | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 89 |
| 90 | | | —, Josephine M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | —, Martha L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | 121 | 126 | McDonald, Edward W | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Superintendent | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | —, Florence E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | —, Benjamin W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arizona | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | —, Eddie Nell | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arizona | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | 127 | Westafer, Lula A. | Head H. | R | 5 | | No | F | W | 53 | WD | | No | Yes | Illinois | Penn | Penn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | —, Martha M | Dau | | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 122 | 128 | McKamey, Tunnell A | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Ark | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 98 |
| 99 | | | —, Lilian R | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | —, Sarah A. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 77 | WD | | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gregory-Village
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-06
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
148
2651

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Harold F. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line No. | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 123 | 129 | Thornton, Burrus | Head | R | 30. | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Ark. | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Minister | Baptist Church | 8694 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 2 | | | —, Maude G | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 15 | no | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 8 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Odell W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ark | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Dwain M | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ark | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Mirel L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Ark | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 124 | 130 | McConnell, John B | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 22 |
| 7 | | | —, Kate V. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Jerrett C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, John B. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Marianne J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | $2\frac{4}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 125 | 131 | Penick, John W. | Head | R | 20. | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8390 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 12 | | | —, Althea L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Audrey B | Dau | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Imelle R | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 126 | 132 | Pape, Harold F. | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | | 61 | 1 | 1 | | | Yes | Accountant | General Accounting | 6694 | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 16 | | | —, Lucile H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | Yes | Postmaster | Gregory Office | 9974 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | Tunnell, John W | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Newell H | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, William F | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 127 | 133 | Dnell, J. Harvey | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | Yes | Operator | Cotton Gin | 7268 | E | Yes | | No | | 23 |
| 21 | 128 | 134 | Carmichael, Walter P | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 28 | no | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | Minister | Methodist Church | 8694 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 22 | | | —, Ester E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 29 | no | Yes | So. Dakota | Sweden | Sweden | | 61 | 16 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Walter P. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | So. Dakota | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Dan H | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | So. Dakota | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Nell M | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | So. Dakota | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 129 | 135 | Militello, Giovanni | Head | R | 5. | | No | M | W | 62 | S | | no | Yes | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italian | | | 1 | 1925 | Al | no | Priest | Catholic Church | 8694 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 27 | 130 | 136 | Moses, Wilford L | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | Yes | Operator | Garage | 7273 | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 28 | | | —, Bessie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Wilfred L. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Allen R. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Mary A. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 131 | 137 | Cervantes, Eligoria | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 46 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | 1 | 1916 | Al | no | Shoemaker | Own Shop | 9964 | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 33 | | | —, Josefa G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | 1 | 1916 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 132 | 138 | Varagas, Carlos | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | 1 | 1926 | Al | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6094 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 35 | | | —, Juana C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | 1 | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Olivia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 133 | 139 | Watson, Harry H | Head | R | 30. | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 50 | No | Yes | New Jersey | England | Massachusetts | | | | 1 | | | Yes | Civil Eng. | Engineering | 5194 | O | No | 13 | No | | |
| 38 | | | —, May G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Banking Pres | Bank | 8583 | E | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | 134 | 140 | Haufler, Ed H. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | 8891 | W | No | | No | | |
| 40 | | | —, Minnie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Crawler | Son | | | | | M | W | $2\frac{2}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 135 | 141 | Jones, S. Elmo | Head | O | 5000 | R | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 24 |
| 43 | | | —, Willie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 136 | 142 | Stanley, Jesse L | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 25 |
| 45 | | | —, Margie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Anna B | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Ark | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Samuel | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | No | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Vera | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Addie L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Junior | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

2701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-06 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Harold P. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Anson Road (lines 51–60); Anson Road / Green—Anson Road, La Springs (lines 72–100)

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Stanley, Kenneth | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 137 | 143 | Reyna, Isabel | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 26 |
| 53 | | | —, Feliciata | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Gregoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Norberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Lasara | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Teodora | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Cecilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 138 | 144 | Tierna, Francisco | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 29 |
| 62 | | | —, Nasario R. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Francisco Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | —, Macedonia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 66 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 139 | 145 | Irwin, Charles A | Head | R | 20 | R | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Miss | | | | Yes | Asst. Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Cleral L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Lois | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, J. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ruth E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Charles A. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 140 | 146 | Cobazrubias, Aurelio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | —, Juanita G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Flores, Maria | St Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 141 | 147 | Gonzaly, Onofre | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 80 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 77 | | | —, Don Juana L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 148 | Gonzaly, Felix | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 44 | Wd | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | 142 | 149 | Reyna, Josefa A. | Head | R | X | | Yes | F | Mex | 25 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 80 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 143 | 150 | Uvalle, Luis | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | —, Ascension | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 56 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Teresa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Leonora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 151 | Uvalle, Juan | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Monica | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 144 | 152 | Zabala, Benito | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 91 | | | —, Gregoria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Valentine | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 145 | 153 | Aguilar, Demetrio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 59 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Antonia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Inez | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | —, Eulalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

275-1 140

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital cond. (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language before coming to U.S. (21) | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | Employed yes/no (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Aguilar, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 146 | 154 | Vega, Ramon | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 4 | | | | | —, Josefa S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Simon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, Lozina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 147 | 155 | Vega, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 36 | No | | |
| 9 | | | | | —, Eloisa M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | —, Enemencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 37 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | —, Juan Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Vega, Enemencia | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 66 | Wd | 37 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 148 | 156 | Huerta, Patricio | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 16 | No | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Encarnacion | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Pancho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 17 | No | | |
| 19 | | | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 18 | | | |
| 20 | | | | | —, Jose O | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 19 | No | | |
| 21 | | | | | —, Fabiana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —, Andrea | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | —, Marguerita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 149 | 157 | [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 25 | | | | | —, Fermina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | —, Genoveva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 150 | 158 | Garza, Joaquin | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 20 | No | | |
| 28 | | | | | —, Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 11 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | —, Rosalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —, Lorita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | —, Anita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —, Nasario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 21 | | | |
| 34 | | | 151 | 159 | Enriquez, [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 22 | No | | |
| 35 | | | | | —, Rita S | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | —, Rodolfo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —, Abran Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, Alfonso | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 152 | 160 | Carrillo, Francisco | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, Amelia C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, Bernardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | 161 | Carrillo, Guadalupe | Head | [illegible] | | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 48 | | | | | —, Delfina M | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | —, Anesencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, Harold R. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Carrillo, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 153 | 162 | Olvera, Augustine | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 28 |
| 53 | | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ——, Josefina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 56 | | | | ——, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | ——, Leonora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Esperanza Farm | | | ——, Augustine Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ——, Lilo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | 154 | 163 | Carrillo, Francisco Jr | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | ——, Delfina B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ——, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 155 | 164 | Carrillo, Leonardo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 29 |
| 64 | | | | ——, Maria S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 156 | 165 | Robles, Guadalupe | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | | | ——, Felicitas D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ——, Marguerita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | ——, Pilar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | ——, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ——, Guadalupe Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 157 | 166 | Riojas, Jesus | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | No | 23 | No | | |
| 72 | | | | ——, Antonia R | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——, Lelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | 158 | 167 | Lara, Eleno | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Truck Driver | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 75 | | | | ——, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | ——, Victoriano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | ——, Josefina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | ——, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ——, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | ——, Andrea | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 159 | 168 | Willis, L.A. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 30 |
| 82 | | | | ——, Iney B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Ark. | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 160 | 169 | Garcia, Abran | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 84 | | | | ——, Juana D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | ——, Hilario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Household | 7896 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 86 | | 161 | 170 | Rodriguez, Antonio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Yardman | House | 7896 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | ——, Rosa O. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Cook | Household | 1096 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 88 | T. L. Ellis Farm | | | Ornelas, Antonio | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Maria H | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | ——, Jesus M. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | ——, Concha | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 162 | 171 | Moreno, Castor | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Truckdriver | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 93 | | | | ——, Sabina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 95 | | | | ——, Josefa | Ad. Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | ——, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | ——, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 163 | 172 | Rodriguez, Ventura | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 99 | | | | ——, Luz F | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | ——, Damiana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

2251 150

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Harold P. Cope, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Esperanza Farm – [illegible] Road)

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | —, Rijino | Son | | | Yes | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Malia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Josefina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Luz | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Ventura Jr. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 164 | 173 | [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 8 | | | | —, [illegible] | Mother H | | | | F | Mex | 54 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Magdaleno | Son | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 12 | | 165 | 174 | [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | Yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 31 |
| 13 | | | | —, Manuela | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Doctor | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Anita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, Fidel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Carolina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | —, Agustine | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 166 | 175 | Garcia, Alberto P. | Head | R | 4 | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 32 |
| 22 | | | | —, Dolores M | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Leon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 167 | 176 | Romero, Doroteo | Head | R | 3 | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | | —, [illegible] R. | Dau H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Felipa | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Aurelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 31 | | 168 | 177 | Lara, Juan | Head | R | 2 | Yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | | —, Lorencia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 54 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —, Clemente | Son | | | | M | Mex | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Pa | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 34 | | | | —, Sebastian | Son | | | | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Valentin | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 39 | | 169 | 178 | Rincon, Juan | Head | R | 3 | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | | —, Pascuala | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | —, Salvador | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Dionicia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Dilvas, Luz | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 50 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Sofia | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Jovita | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 47 | | | | Ramos, Silvestre | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 49 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | 170 | 179 | Garcia, Frank | Head | R | 3 | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Pa | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 33 |
| 49 | | | | —, Bessie | Niece H | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Albert | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 40 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Pa | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Harold R. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Street / farm | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Esperanza Farm | 171 | 180 | Garcia, Pablo A | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 34 |
| 52 | | | | —, Maria B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Esteban | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Augusto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 172 | 181 | Garcia, Marcos | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Hermenia G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Reed Farm | 173 | 182 | Bowers, John | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 35 |
| 62 | | | | —, Lela | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Emmett | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Houston | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Walker Farm | 174 | 183 | Walker, Dale O. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Vermont | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 36 |
| 69 | | | | —, Neta F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Kan. | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Allen | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Mary C. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Marguerite | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 175 | 184 | Padilla, Felipe | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | | —, Elena | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Abney Farm | 176 | 185 | Abney, Allen F. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 37 |
| 78 | | | | —, Annie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, Will F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Herbert F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tenn | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 177 | 186 | Solis, Angel | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | No | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 38 |
| 82 | | | | —, Antonia | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 178 | 187 | Gutierrez, Eloy | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Paula G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Schmidt Farm | 179 | 188 | Schmidt, August M. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 39 |
| 88 | | | | —, Daisy A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 1914 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, August Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Scotland | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —, William A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Scotland | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —, David A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Scotland | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 180 | 189 | Yzaguirre, Domingo | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Chonita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Hunt Farm | 181 | 190 | Hunt, Henry | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 40 |
| 97 | | | | —, Corine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, LeRoy | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 41 |
| 99 | | 182 | 191 | Trevino, Martin | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 42 |
| 100 | | | | —, Luz M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2951 151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Harold F. Tape, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Treviño, Tomasa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Dionicia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 183 | 192 | Flores, Jesus | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 43 |
| 4 | | | | ——, Concepcion P. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 13 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, Baldema | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Erasmo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOW | NP | Yes | | | |
| 9 | | 184 | 193 | Taylor, Samuel | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 44 |
| 10 | | | 194 | Hinojosa, Felipe | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | | ——, Refugia P. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Estella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 185 | 195 | Tijerina, Felix | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Lone | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Dora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 186 | 196 | Hunt, Chas G. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 45 |
| 18 | | | | ——, Minnie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Dora F. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 187 | 197 | Ramirez, Amador | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Porfirio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Otilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 188 | 198 | Rubalcalva, Nicolas | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Marguerita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Luciano | Father | | | | | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 30 | | 189 | 199 | Duncan, Ed. W. | Head | R | 10 | R | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Blacksmith | Farm Shop | OOVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Pearl C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Louis J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | Overseer | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Bobby C. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Abbie C. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 190 | 200 | Hunt, Rube V. | Head | R | ** | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Truck driver | Oil Company | 4XX9 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Billie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 201 | Owen, Alva R. | Head | R | ** | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Truck Driver | Oil Company | 4XX9 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Ruby J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Josephine P. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 191 | 202 | Lopez, Esteban | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Dolores S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Perfecto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Patricio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Aurelio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 192 | 203 | Estrada, Eufemio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 59 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Pioquinta | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 59 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Estanislaada | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 193 | 204 | Juarez, Maria J. | Head H | R | $ | | Yes | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 50 | | | 205 | Ramos, Amancio | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Harold F. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Isabel | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Ernestina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 194 | 206 | Pesiña, Martin | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 46 |
| 56 | | | —, Eusebia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Gregoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Martina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Eriodoro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 195 | 207 | Hernandez, Desiderio | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | —, Catarina O. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Bernabe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 196 | 208 | Rubalcaba, Lozina | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 67 | | | —, Juana M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | No | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Isabel | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Susana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Clemente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 197 | 209 | Zabala, Patricio | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 47 |
| 75 | | | —, Apolonia C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 76 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Andrea | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 198 | 210 | Yzaguirre, Emilio | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | —, Engel | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Eusebio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Josefa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 199 | 211 | Albarado, Doctoriano | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | —, Juana F. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 200 | 212 | Flores, Tomas | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 66 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Antonia R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 201 | 213 | Garcia, Jesus | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 48 |
| 92 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Filomena | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 202 | 214 | Fraga, Juan | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1894 | Pa | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 95 | | | —, Santos R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Teodoro R. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | —, Alejos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Cruz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Maria A. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 203 | 215 | Ybarra, Emiliano | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

3057

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A 152

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Harold F. Rop... , Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Ybarra, Ursula R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1896 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 204 | 216 | Contreras, Deboro | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 7 | | | —, Lorina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Jesusita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Inez | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 205 | 217 | Rodriguez, Celso | Head M | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 33 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | Garza, Severo | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 15 | 206 | 218 | Quintero, Jose | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | —, Guadalupe | Sister H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Birjinia | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Velasquez, Felicita | Head-H | R | [illegible] | | Yes | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Severo, Antonia | Grand Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 70 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ernandez, Miguel | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 21 | 207 | 219 | Aguirre, Rafael | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | —, Petra G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 208 | 220 | Carrizales, Santiago | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | —, Estela R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 12 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 26 | 209 | 221 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 27 | | | —, Concepcion | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Angel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 210 | 222 | Garcia, Manuel Jr. | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 49 |
| 30 | | | —, Cecilia R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Carlos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Ramiro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Emma | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Irene | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 211 | 223 | Lucio, Elias | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | —, Maria C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Refugio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Concepcion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 224 | Lucio, Felipe | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | —, Josefina R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 212 | 225 | Sepulveda, Manuel G. | Head | R | 10. | | Yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Operator | Grocery Store | 9X9 | E | Yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | —, Concepcion G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 56 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Garcia, Octavio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 50 |
| 45 | 213 | 226 | Guzman, Miguel | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 51 |
| 46 | | | —, Benita G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Clementa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Maximo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 49 | 214 | 227 | Diaz, Fortuna | Head | R | 10. | | Yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Truck driver | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | —, Josefa E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11 B

County: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, Harold D. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Teodoro Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Truck driver | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 52 | 215 | 228 | —, Mercia | Head-H. | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | Yes | Truck driver | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 53 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Gloria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 229 | —, Francisco | Head | W | | | Yes | M | Mex | 69 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | No | | |
| 56 | | | —, Michaela | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 216 | 230 | Garcia, Olympia | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | | 52 |
| 58 | | | —, Olivia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Raoul | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3/12 | M | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 217 | 231 | Mireles, Felipe | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | —, Dolores C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 39 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Crescente | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Housekeeper | Private family | 6V96 | W | Yes | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Arturo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Felipe Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Lupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Melitiano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Navarjo, Remigio | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 40 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 68 | 218 | 232 | Reyes, Trinidad | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | —, Victoria R | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Basilio | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 72 | | 233 | Campos, Juan | Head H | M | | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | —, Eremencio | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 74 | 219 | 234 | Teran, Gonzalo | Head H | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 220 | 235 | Alvarez, Francisco | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | —, Otelina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1887 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Ofelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Sandoval, Joaquina | St. Dau | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Luis | St. Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 221 | 236 | Alvarado, Refugio | Head H | R | $ | | Yes | F | Mex | 44 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 222 | 237 | Silvas, Antonio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | —, Domingo C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Antonio Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Lorenta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Dannitella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 223 | 238 | Gonzalez, Emilio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 93 | | | —, Mina C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Ladeo, Concepcion | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | WD | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 224 | 239 | Estrada, Eligio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 96 | | | —, Cruz L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Candelario | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 225 | 240 | Teran, Ereverto | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | —, Inez M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

[illegible] Farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harold G. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Tovar, Carlo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Arogapita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Enriqueta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 226 | 241 | Rubalcalba, Prajedor | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 5 | | | —, Maria | Dau-H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Teodora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Natalio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 8 | 227 | 242 | Rodriguez, Catarino | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 9 | | | —, Angela R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Aurelio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Antonia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 228 | 243 | Martinez, Natalia | Head H | R | | | Yes | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Severo R. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 15 | | | —, Jesus R. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Ascencion R. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 17 | 229 | 244 | Zabala, Estaban | Head | R | 2.50 | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | —, Antonia P. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 52 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Trevan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Rodriguez, Felipe | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 36 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | Herrera, Manuel C. | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 67 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 23 | | | Casarez, Juan | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | 230 | 245 | Gonzales, Francisco | Head | R | 2.50 | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | Garcia, Ramon | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 43 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | Gonzales, Rafael | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 32 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 27 | 231 | 246 | Ewell, Roy H. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 53 |
| 28 | | | —, Blanche L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss. | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Roy Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Douglas F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Wendell H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 232 | 247 | Rodriguez, Cipriano | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 33 | | | —, Maria C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Julia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Amado | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Eustacio | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Braulo | Dau | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Joaquin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Jose | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 42 | | | Flores, Leon | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 33 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 43 | 233 | 248 | Reyes, Trinidad | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 44 | | | —, Ignacia O. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Trinidad Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Maria C. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Lelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 234 | 249 | Villarreal, Jose | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

Margin notes (left side): Terre Bella Farm (lines 13–21); Roy Shell Farm (lines 32–40); [illegible] Farm (lines 43–50).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

320

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harold F. Pape, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: J. D. Hunt Farm)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Asencion | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Leonila? | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Refugio | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 235 | 249 | Seinger?, Evaristo | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 55 | | | —, Petra | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 57 | | | —, Rufino? | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 58 | | | —, Ricardo? | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 236 | 250 | Melendez, Manuel | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 61 | | | —, Guadalupe G. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Elena? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Elvira | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Aurora? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 237 | 251 | Gonzalez, Antonio F. | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 66 | | | —, Eusebia? M. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | 252 | Gonzalez, Rosendo | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 68 | | | —, Maria D | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 238 | 253 | Perez, Augustine | Head | R | 2 | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 70 | | | —, Guadalupe M. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Gabriel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 72 | | | —, Maria L. | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Micaela? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Santos? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Guadalupe Ch.? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1927 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 239 | 254 | Villarreal, Benito | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 78 | | | —, Juanita C | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Eviola? | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Benito Jr | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 240 | 255 | Lemon?, Dicto? | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 81 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1852 | Al | No | None | | | | | No |
| 82 | | | —, Antonia | Dau-H | | | | F | Mex | 48 | WD | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | Laundress | Private Family | 8596 | W | Yes | |
| 83 | | | —, Jose S. | Gr. Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 84 | | | —, Cecilio S. | Gr. Dau | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | No | Housegirl | Private Family | 9596 | W | Yes | |
| 85 | 241 | 256 | Garcia, Vicente | Head | R | 3 | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 86 | | | —, Maria C | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Calletano | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Julian | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Francisco Jr. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | 242 | 257 | Moreno, Patricio | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 91 | | | —, Manuela | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Romualdo? | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 93 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 243 | 258 | Garcia, Guadalupe | Head | R | 4. | Yes | F | Mex | 44 | WD | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | Yes | |
| 95 | | | —, Juanita | Dau-H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | WD | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | No | Laundress | Public work? | 8596 | W | Yes | |
| 96 | | | —, Celso | Gr-Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Victor | Gr. Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Adrian | Gr. Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Encarnacion? | Gr. Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 244 | 259 | Garcia, Josefa | Head-H | R | 2. | Yes | F | Mex | 41 | WD | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 45 0 | | | No | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | Yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Benito M. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 2 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 3 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Cruz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 245 | 260 | Felix, Longino | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | —, Petra | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Lala | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Armando | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Lidia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 246 | 261 | Felix, Florencio | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 14 | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Lupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Flora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Marcos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 247 | 262 | Richardson, Richard H. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Miss. | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 54 |
| 19 | | | —, Milly M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 248 | 263 | Mendieta, Fermin | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | | —, Gabriela R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Nicolasa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Vicente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 249 | 264 | Mendieta, Perfecto | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | —, Paula T. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 27 | | | —, Natalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Roman | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 250 | 265 | Moreno, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | | —, Guadalupe M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 251 | 266 | Mungia, John H. | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Mch. Shop | 7028 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | | —, Lottie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Franklin | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Okla. | Kansas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 36 | | | —, Jno. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Okla. | Kansas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Okla. | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Clinton | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Okla. | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Ollie J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Okla. | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Don A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 267 | Clarke, James A. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 78 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Miss. | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Retired | | | | | No | |
| 42 | | | —, Mahaly | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 71 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss. | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 252 | 268 | Smith, Eugene C. | Head | R | 10. | R | | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Miss. | | | | Yes | Gen. Mechanic | Farm | 7[illegible]VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | —, Maude | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Velma | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Etta | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Lura | Dau | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, Walter V. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 55 |
| 49 | | | —, Ellen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Virginia | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin note, left: W. T. Smith Farm)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, James C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 254 | 270 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Stock tender | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 53 | | | —, Margarita M | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | No | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 255 | 271 | Chavarri, Santos | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 57 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 58 | 256 | 272 | Aguilara, Ercrio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 59 | | | —, Carolina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 60 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Carmen | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Maria de Sol A. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | 273 | Chavarri, Felix | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 65 | | | —, Juanita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Rafael C. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 257 | 274 | Bumpler, Buford | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | So. Caro | So. Caro | So Caro | | | | No | Hunter | Farm Rep. | 2986 | W | Yes | No |
| 68 | 258 | 275 | Garcia, Alfredo | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 69 | | | —, Julia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 259 | 276 | Rodriguez, Eduardo | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 72 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 73 | | | —, Magdalena | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 74 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 260 | 277 | Garcia, Felix B. | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 77 | | | —, Carmen | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Maria L. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 261 | 278 | Luciedo, Antonio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 82 | | | —, Norberto L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Cantu, Andres | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 35 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 84 | 262 | 279 | Morales, Abraham | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 85 | | | —, Maria J. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Consuelo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Ygnacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Torres, Antonio | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 89 | | | Rios, Jose | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 90 | 263 | 280 | Aguilar, Andreas | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | No |
| 91 | | | —, Eguisiana M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 92 | | | —, Fermin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Household | 7896 | W | Yes | |
| 93 | | | —, Virginia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 94 | 264 | 281 | Garza, Bernardo | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 95 | | | —, Pancha M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 96 | | 282 | Morales, Modesto | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 97 | | | —, Angelita G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 98 | | | —, Modesto Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 99 | | | —, Concepcion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 100 | 265 | 283 | Morales, Pedro | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Dr Spring [illegible] Road (lines 10–34); L. C. Bayles [illegible] Road (lines 35–50)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Juana R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Roberta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Lorenza | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Marcos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Concepcion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Abram | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Ofelio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 266 | 234 | Lee, [illegible] L. | Head | R | 20. | | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Overseer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | —, Jeltha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 13 | | | —, Floyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Mae | Dau | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Viola | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Mattie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, John | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 267 | 235 | Hernandez, Tomas | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 21 | | | —, Bernan[illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Tomás Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Saturnina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Aurelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Estella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Severo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 27 | | | —, Raimundo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 29 | 268 | 236 | Ruiz, [illegible] | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 30 | | | —, Mucera | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 237 | Esparza, Santiago | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | —, Candelaria C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 269 | 238 | Wilson, Archie N. | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | —, Mary J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Bayless, Louis C | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | E | Yes | No | | 56 |
| 38 | | | —, Myrtle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Marguerite | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Lois | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Jae Glenn | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Billie Jack | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 270 | 239 | Paredes, Diodoro | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 44 | | | —, Flora M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 271 | 240 | Paredes, Frederico | Head | R | 1. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | —, Maria de Jesus | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Eligar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Estella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Rebecca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Elizabeth | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue, Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

11—9967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 14 B — 1401

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

[illegible] Rincon Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 272 | 241 | Martinez, Gil | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | —, Maria [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | No | Cook | Household | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 54 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1928 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 273 | 242 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Victoria H | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Apolonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Octaviano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Justo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 274 | 243 | Medina, Tomas | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | —, Clara [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 68 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Reynaldo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1901 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 275 | 244 | Hernandez, Romualdo | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 73 | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Rosendo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Salvador | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Guillermo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 276 | 295 | Luz, Bernardino | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | 1909 | Al | No | [illegible] | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | —, Esperanza R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Crispin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Felix | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Simon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 277 | 296 | Arizpe, Salvador | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | 0 | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | —, Beatrice R | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Salvador Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Eusebio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Angelica | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Dora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 278 | 247 | Saras, Faustin | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 95 | | | —, Manuela [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Laurentia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 279 | 248 | Lucio, [illegible] | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | —, Refugio S. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | | | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 2/3, 1930, Harold ? Pabe, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Andreas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Gregoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 280 | 299 | Smith, Chas F | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Ala | Ala | Ala | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 57 |
| 5 | | | —, Rachel S | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Frances | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ala | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Warren | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Ala | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 8 | 281 | 300 | Lucas, Amos L | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 58 |
| 9 | | | —, Eva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Eva N. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 282 | 301 | Kreb, Raymond S | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Vienna-Austria | Vienna-Austria | Vienna-Austria | Austrian | 1910 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 59 |
| 13 | | | —, Agnes | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Marglen | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Vienna Aus. | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Raymond S Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Vienna Aus. | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Roberts, Adrian | Ad. Son | | | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 283 | 302 | Wilson, Alexander C | Head | R | 10 | | Yes | M | W | 72 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Ala | Ala | Ala | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Armenta D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 284 | 303 | Wilson, Arren W. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Ala | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 60 |
| 20 | | | —, Allie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Miss | Miss | Miss | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hess, Curtis L | St. Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Miss | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | Wilson, John S | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Miss | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 285 | 304 | Wallace, Joe | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Ala | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | —, Pearlie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Cook | Household | 6096 | W | Yes | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Ida L | Dau | | | | | F | Neg | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 286 | 305 | Trenton, Joe E | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 61 |
| 27 | | | —, Mattie A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Lethna | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Marion | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Freeman, Mallie J | Mother | | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Retired | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 287 | 306 | Tucker, Delmay L | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 62 |
| 32 | | | —, Hettie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Ark | Ark | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Essa | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Ruby L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 288 | 307 | Feikner, George L. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 63 |
| 37 | | | —, Anna E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Norway | Norway | Norway | Norwegian | 1884 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 289 | 308 | Feikner, George L. Jr. | Head | R | 2. | R | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Norway | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 64 |
| 39 | | | —, Lucien D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 290 | 309 | Feikner, Samuel F | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 65 |
| 41 | | | —, Jewell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Genevieve | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Lois D. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Dan F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 291 | 310 | Smith, Bert | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 47 | | 311 | Smith, Ira | Head | Un | | | Yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | —, Lillie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 292 | 312 | Box, William E | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | —, Ola M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Harold [illegible] Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 293 | 313 | McKenzie, William C. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 33 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 66 |
| 52 | | | —, Rose E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Kenneth | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Charles C | Brother | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 55 | 294 | 314 | Felkner, James R | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 67 |
| 56 | | | —, Lillie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Ark. | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Billie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Ark | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Clyde | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Ark | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Jimmie | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tenn | Ark | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 295 | 315 | Rogers, Thomas G. | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 44 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tenn | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | 316 | Rogers, John E | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Indiana | Mich | Mich | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | —, Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Orene | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, John | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Rudolph | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Christine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 69 | 296 | 317 | Garza, Daniel | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | —, Concha | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Daniel Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Ramero | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 297 | 318 | Mendiola, Julio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | —, Joba | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 76 | 298 | 319 | Spears, Edward | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Ark | Ark | Ark | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 68 |
| 77 | | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Florida | Florida | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 299 | 320 | Spears, William R. | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 79 | | | —, Edna E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Ark | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Thelda I. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Estelle | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Norman | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Vivian J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Walter E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Edward H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Floyd R | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Rosemary | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 300 | 321 | Pruitt, James W | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Ala | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 69 |
| 89 | | | —, Jane | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Willie Lou | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Jim | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, La Verne | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Anita | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Colleen | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 301 | 322 | Cutchings, James P. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Indiana | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 70 |
| 97 | | | —, Ada M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Clarence E | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Annie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Household | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Oma | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 16 A — 137

Enumerated by me on April 22-23, 1930, Harold L. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Elvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, James T. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Benson | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 302 | 323 | Herron, Walter L. | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Ala. | So. Caro. | So. Caro. | | | | Yes | Asst. Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 71 |
| 6 | | | —, Bessie F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | No. Caro. | Kent. | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Truett | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Ala. | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Mildred | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Ala. | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 303 | 324 | Pool, Samuel | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 10 | | | —, Jewell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Delbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 304 | 325 | Cox, Samuel M. | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | —, Mettie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 15 | 305 | 326 | Longoria, Bonifacio | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | —, Dolores M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Concepcion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | —, Bonifacio Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 19 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Jovita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Otilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Anita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Benigno | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | W | Yes | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Severiano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 306 | 327 | Custer, Leo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 72 |
| 29 | | | —, Cioma L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 307 | 328 | Velis, Francisco | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | —, Rosie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Frederico | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | | VOVV | W | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Eloisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Bernal, Santos | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 42 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 37 | 308 | 329 | Merrin, Palmyre | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | France | France | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 73 |
| 38 | | | —, Evelyn T. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 309 | 330 | Adame, Pedro | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 74 |
| 40 | | | —, Anastacia T. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Crescencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 43 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Pedro Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Elvira | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 46 | 310 | 331 | Salinas, Francisco | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 47 | | | —, Maggie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Esmeralda | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

3601

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Harold P. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 311 | 332 | Eversole, John F. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 75 |
| 52 | | | —, Dollie O. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | No | | Missouri | Mich | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Marguerite | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Vernon? | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Thomas? | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Joe Evaline | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 312 | 333 | Gray, Harvey N. | Head | R | ★ | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | —, Minnie A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Amon? | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Inez | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Wallace | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Arean? | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 313 | 334 | Soto, Santiago | Head | R | ★ | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 67 | | | —, Ascencion B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 68 | | | —, Ascencion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Hipolito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 314 | 335 | Bird?, Joe L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 76 |
| 71 | | | —, Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Joe Noel | Son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 315 | 336 | Coleman, Lester D. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Ark. | Missouri | Kent. | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 77 |
| 74 | | | —, Lola M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 316 | 337 | Mann?, Fred G. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Virginia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 78 |
| 76 | | | —, Agnes G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Fred H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Naomi Mae | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 317 | 338 | Cruz, Gregorio | Head | R | ✗ | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farming | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Isidro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Marina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 318 | 339 | Garza, Fortunato A. | Head | R | ✗ | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Julia A. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Celso | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Fortunato Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 319 | 340 | Morales, Teodora M. | Aunt | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | D | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | | W | Yes | | |
| 90 | | 341? | Zaballa, Augustina | Mother H | R | ✗ | | Yes | F | Mex | 46 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Washwoman | Household | 96 | W | Yes | | |
| 91 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 92 | | | —, Debas? | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 93 | | | —, Gabriel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 95 | | | —, Ursula? | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 96 | | 341 | Corona, Elvira | Head H | R | ✗ | | Yes | F | Mex | 23 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 97 | | | —, Cornelia? | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Encarnacion | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 320 | 342 | Chvatal, Joseph | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1901 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 79 |
| 100 | | | —, Josephine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1816 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) | County: San Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 17 A | 158

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Harold P. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 2 | 321 | 343 | Klaproth, Joe | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 80 |
| 3 | | | —, Francis | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1907 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Doreine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Czechoslovakia | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Jewel | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Czechoslovakia | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Mervin | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Czechoslovakia | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 322 | 344 | Willis, Chris C. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 81 |
| 8 | | | —, Nellie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Miss | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Dillon, Crawford | St-Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Tenn | Tenn | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 323 | 345 | Albarado, Manuel | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | —, Refugio S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Manuel Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 324 | 346 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Augustine | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Mario | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 19 | 325 | 347 | [illegible] J. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Moravia-Aus. | Moravia-Aus. | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 82 |
| 20 | | | —, Julia L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Moravia-Aus. | Moravia-Aus. | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Mervin J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Mary L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 326 | 348 | Peña, José | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | —, Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | | | |
| 26 | 327 | 349 | Dursley, Maurata | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Angel | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Felipa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Juana | Step-Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Maria | Step-Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Felipe | Father | | | | | M | Mex | 64 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | No | None | | | | | No | | |
| 35 | 328 | 350 | Curry, Thos. H. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 67 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Tenn. | Scotland | Scotland | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 83 |
| 36 | | | —, Dee M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Indiana | England | England | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Franklin M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Tenn | Indiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 38 | 329 | 351 | Andrews, Carlin C. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 84 |
| 39 | | | —, Eunice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Carlin C. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 330 | 352 | Calletan, Bernardo | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | V/VV | W | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Petra C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Adelarda | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Estevan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Joaquina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 331 | 353 | Thompson, John T. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 85 |
| 48 | | | —, Flossie S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, John G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Cordo F. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 29—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-6 (3701)
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Harold R. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes/No | Line no. if not employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 332 | 354 | Hendricks, Samuel | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Ark | Ark | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 86 |
| 52 | | | | —, Kate E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Della L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Martha | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Elam | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Ethel | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Samuel Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 333 | 355 | Castro, Rumaldo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 89 |
| 60 | | | | —, Anita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Emilio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Aguilar, Juan | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | 334 | 356 | Castro, Nicasio | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Pancha | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Esperanza | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 335 | 357 | McGee, Webb W. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | No. Caro | No. Caro | No. Caro | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 88 |
| 73 | | | | —, Beulah S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | No. Caro | No. Caro | No. Caro | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, Martha J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | No. Caro | No. Caro | No. Caro | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Jonnie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | No. Caro | No. Caro | No. Caro | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 336 | 358 | Dailey, Otho | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, Effie B. | Dau | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, R. B. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | | XXXX | X | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Walter L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Dorothy M. | Dau | | | | | F | Neg | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Junior | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Hunter, Lou | Mother H | | | | | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Vasquez, Jose | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 85 | | | | Rojas, Benito | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 86 | | 337 | 359 | Elgner, Frank | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 68 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech. | 1901 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 89 |
| 87 | | | | —, Agnes | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Peter | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Anton | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —, Emil | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —, Lottie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Jerry | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Agnes | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 338 | 360 | Olivarez, Juan | Head | | | | [illegible] | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Concepcion | Wife H | R | | | Yes | F | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Clotilde | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Juan J. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 339 | 361 | Crites, Guy | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 90 |
| 100 | | | | —, Edith | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on June 24 25, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Marion E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 340 | 362 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 341 | 363 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 7 | | | —, Maria | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 364 | [illegible], Marian | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Cousin | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 342 | 365 | [illegible], Teodoro | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 343 | 366 | Bennett, Otto L. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 182 |
| 16 | | | —, Dollie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Nebraska | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Ernest O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Elvin M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Myrice A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 344 | 367 | Urias, Genaro | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 21 | | | —, Fernando | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 22 | | | —, Ermina | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | —, Cresina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Tereso | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 27 | 345 | 368 | Durand, Joseph | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 183 |
| 28 | | | —, Annie C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Murray | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 30 | | | —, Kermit | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Okla | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Okla | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 346 | 369 | Cervenka, Emitt | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | yes | No | 184 |
| 33 | | | —, Lillian R. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], Edward | Brother | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 35 | 347 | 370 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | —, Esperanza | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 348 | 371 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Mex | 59 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1887 | Pa | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 45 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 46 | | | —, Amparo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Carmina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Harold S. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Amador | Son | | | Yes | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Ovien | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Natividad | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 349 | 372 | Vasquez, Apolo | Head | R | X | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | —, Dionicia A. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Ambrosio Jr. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Macedonia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Porfirio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Benito | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Ramona | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Felipe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 350 | 373 | Castillo, Vicente | Head | R | X | Yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | —, Faustina O. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 54 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, José | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | Yes | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Emeterio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Vicente | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Aurelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 351 | 374 | Padilla, Raimundo | Head | R | X | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | —, Luisa C. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Elvira | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 352 | 375 | La Forge, James W | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 91 |
| 76 | | | —, Dellie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Cora | Dau | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Cornelia | Dau | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Leslie AB | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 353 | 376 | Burgess, James T. | Head | R | X | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 81 | | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Dessa | Dau | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Louella | Dau | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 84 | | | Hyatt, Maybelle | St-Dau | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 85 | | | Loveday, Claudie Mae | Niece | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Alabama | ~~Louisiana~~ | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 354 | 377 | Martinez, Aurelio | Head | R | X | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 92 |
| 87 | | | —, Cecilia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Viviana | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 60 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 355 | 378 | Ceballos, Eshmislanda | Head | R | X | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | —, Victoria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Leonardo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, David | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Amador | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Juan | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 98 | 356 | 379 | Alderson, Williams | Head | R | X | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 99 | | | —, Mattie E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Lora B. | Dau | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE



County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Wemos | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Thomas O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Derren C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, James H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 357 | 380 | Pillayo, Anastacio | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Elisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 358 | 381 | Puejo, Elisa | Head | R | $ | | No | F | Mex | 44 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 12 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 13 | | | —, Lorenzo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 15 | 359 | 382 | Tlourke, August H. | Head | O | 10,000 | | Yes | M | W | 74 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1874 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 16 | | | —, Berta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1878 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 360 | 383 | Morales, Casimero | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 93 |
| 18 | | | —, Manuela | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Eleuterio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 20 | | | —, Teresa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 384 | Morales, Constantino P. | Head | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | —, Josefina | Wife H | R | $ | | Yes | F | Mex | 16 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Amparo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 361 | 385 | Ortiz, José Sr. | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 94 |
| 28 | | | —, Juana F. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Rosalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Josefina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, José | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 35 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 95 |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 362 | 386 | —, Lorenzo | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | —, Eusebia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 363 | 387 | Lopez, Amador | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 96 |
| 44 | | | —, Petra R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 46 | | | —, Marta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 47 | | | —, Carmen | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 364 | 388 | Hinojosa, Juan | Head H | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9. Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12. White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23. Naturalized ... Na; Papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27. Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31. World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. [illegible]—For all foreign-born persons. Col. [illegible]—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. [illegible]—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-6 (5401)
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 25-26, 1930, Harold P. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 365 | 389 | Medina, Emerehildo | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | —, Victoria M | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 366 | 390 | Medina, Felix | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 99 |
| 55 | | | —, Martina R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Camilla | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 60 | 367 | 391 | Ortiz, Miguel Sr. | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | —, Sinela M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 368 | 392 | Hernandez, Lazaro | Head | R | 5. | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 63 | | | —, Teresa L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Maria L. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 369 | 393 | Hernandez, Pedro | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 98 |
| 66 | | | —, Concepcion | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Joaquin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | | 99 |
| 68 | | | —, Tiburcio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Emma | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Lupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Algimiro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 370 | 393 | Pyron, Gustavus | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 100 |
| 73 | | | —, Ola B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Gustavus Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 75 | 371 | 394 | Johnson, Harry V. | Head | R | 20 | R | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Cotton Gin | 7668 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 76 | | | —, Bessie S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Pauline E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Cornelia L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 372 | 395 | Childress, Robt. L. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Alabama | Kent. | Alabama | | | | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 100 |
| 80 | | | —, Myrtle L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Ross L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 396 | Cagle, India | Sister | | | | | F | W | 30 | D | | No | Yes | Alabama | Kent. | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, William C | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 373 | 397 | Rodriguez, Irene | Head H | R | 2. | | Yes | F | Mex | 22 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Cook | Household | 6096 | W | Yes | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Eulalia M. | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Fernanda | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 73 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1899 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Perez, Raul | Cousin | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 89 | 374 | 398 | Valle, Bartolo | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | —, Felipa C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Raul | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Olivia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Arnoldo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Hector | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Omar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 375 | 399 | Rodriguez, Agustin G. | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | —, Guadalupe G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 62 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 100 | 376 | 400 | Rodriguez, Miguel V. | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 20A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Harold ..., Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Francisca V | Wife H | | Yes | F | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 3 | | | —, Frederico | Son | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Blas | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Jesusa | Dau | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 9 | 377 | 401 | Elizondo, Pedro | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 10 | | | —, Margarita R. | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Na | No | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Cecilia | Dau | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Pedro Jr. | Son | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Arturo | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | 378 | 402 | Martinez, Francisco | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 15 | | | —, Elisa | Sister H | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Luis | Bro | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 17 | | | —, Santiago | Bro | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 18 | | | —, Santos | Bro | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 379 | 403 | De Leon, Marcos | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 20 | | | —, Eufemio | Son | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 21 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau H | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Flora | Dau | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 380 | 404 | Martinez, Isabel | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 67 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 25 | 381 | 405 | Garcia, Genaro | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 26 | | | —, Jesus | Brother | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 27 | | | —, Leon | Cousin | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 28 | 382 | 406 | Peña, Tomas | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 29 | | | —, Amelia | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | 383 | 407 | Peña, Geronimo | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 75 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | None | | | | | No |
| 33 | | | —, Carmen G. | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Peña, Jesusa | Dau | | | F | Mex | 28 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 35 | | | —, Juan | St. Son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | 384 | 408 | Gonzales, Manuel | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 37 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 38 | | | —, Felipa | St-Dau | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 39 | | | —, Cecilia | St-Dau | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Luis | St-Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 41 | 385 | 409 | Garcia, Santiago | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1899 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 42 | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Herminia | Dau | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 44 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Hilario | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Santiago Jr. | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Ester | Dau | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Hermando | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Lucero, Manuel | Nephew | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Barrera, Crestina | Grand-Mother | | | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1899 | Al | No | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 26-28, 1930, Harold P. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 386 | 410 | Dehade, Josef | Head | R | 20. | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 52 | | | —, Assasie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 53 | | | —, Nicolas | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 54 | | | —, Rosalie | Dau | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 55 | | | —, Joe Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 56 | | | —, Maggie | Dau | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 57 | | | —, Alex | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 58 | | | —, Mary | Dau | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 59 | | | —, Helen | Dau | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 60 | | | —, Sadie | Dau | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 61 | | | —, Nellie | Dau | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 62 | 387 | 411 | Dehade, George | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 63 | | | —, Katherine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 64 | | | —, Emile | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 65 | | | —, Lula | Dau | | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 66 | 388 | 412 | Martinez, Gregoria P | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |
| 67 | | | — Vitalia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 68 | 389 | 413 | Martinez, Eleuterio | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |
| 69 | | | —, Anita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |
| 70 | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 71 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 72 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 73 | | | —, Joaquina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 74 | | | —, Eleuterio Jr | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 75 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 76 | 390 | 414 | Dehade, Emile | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 73 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 77 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 73 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 78 | | | — Jim | Head | R | 10. | No | M | W | 37 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 79 | | | — Lillie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | No | Syria | Syria | Syria |
| 80 | | | — Maymie | Dau | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Syria | Syria |
| 81 | 391 | 415 | Olivera, Zenaido | Head | R | 5. | No | M | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 82 | | | — Martina J | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 83 | | | Munoz, José | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 42 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 84 | 392 | 415 | Taland, Robert J. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 85 | | | —, Beulah H | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | California |
| 86 | | | —, Annie D. | Dau | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 87 | | | —, Beulah M | Dau | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 88 | 393 | 416 | Mendoza, Julian | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 89 | | | — Anita G. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 90 | 394 | 417 | Brown, Pete | Head A | R | 3. | Yes | M | Neg | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky |
| 91 | 395 | 418 | Valle, Francisco | Head | R | 5. | [illegible] | M | Mex | 66 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 92 | | | — Gregoria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |
| 93 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | M | Mex | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |
| 94 | 396 | 419 | Vega, Calistro | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 25 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 95 | | | — Antonia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 96 | | | —, Ezequiel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 97 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 98 | | | —, Nicasio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 99 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 100 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |

| Line | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Syrian | 1901 | Na | Yes | Merchant | Dry Goods Store | 8491 | O | Yes | No | | |
| 52 | Syrian | 1901 | Pa | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Syrian | 1910 | Na | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 102 |
| 63 | Syrian | 1921 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 67 | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 71 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Syrian | 1906 | Al | No | None | | | | | No | | |
| 77 | Syrian | 1906 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Syrian | 1906 | Al | Yes | Asst. Man. | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 79 | Syrian | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Section hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 82 | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Section hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | | | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | | 103 |
| 85 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 89 | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 91 | Spanish | 1884 | Pa | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 92 | Spanish | 1884 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 94 | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Harold L. Papa, Enumerator.

Written down the left margin: Taft Ranch Farm 23.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Aurora | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | 397 | 420 | Escobeda, Perfecto | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 3 | | | —, Helaria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Luciana | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Vicente | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Pilar | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Concepcion | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | 398 | 421 | Ybarra, Crespin | Head | | | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 11 | | | —, Lupe M. | Wife H | R | 2. | Yes | F | Mex | 37 | M | 29 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 12 | | 422 | Juarez, Esteban | Head | R | 2 | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 13 | | | —, Concepcion C | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Ensebro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 15 | | | —, Alejandro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 17 | 399 | 423 | Longoria, Celestino | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 18 | | | —, Maria D | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Roberto | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 20 | | | —, Rufino | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Teresa | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | 400 | 424 | Carmen, Emilio | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 23 | | | —, Vicenta R | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Miguel | St. Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 25 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 26 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Elvira | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Rodriguez, Juanita | Mother | | | | F | Mex | 70 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1862 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | 425 | Maldanado, Manuel | Head H | R | 1. | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 30 | 401 | 426 | Aguilara, Octaviano | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 56 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 31 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 32 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 33 | | | —, Diego | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Albina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Andrea | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Rodriguez, Albina | Grand Mother | | | | F | Mex | 85 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 37 | 402 | 427 | Martinez, Pedro | Head | R | 2. | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 38 | | | —, Francisca | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Dora | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Frida | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 403 | 428 | Maldanado, Gregorio | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 42 | | | —, Carmen M. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 44 | | | —, Genaro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 45 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 404 | 429 | Flores, Guadalupe S. | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 48 | | | —, Manuela V. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 405 | 430 | Salis, Leonardo | Head | R | 3. | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No |
| 50 | | | —, Maria S | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

4101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Harold F. Sage, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 52 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Leonardo Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Micaela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Mariano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 406 | 431 | Treviño, Tomasita | Head-H | R | [illegible] | | Yes | F | Mex | 39 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Camilo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Washwoman | Ranch house | 8196 | W | Yes | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Rufino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Gregoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Victoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Matias | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Ermenhildo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 407 | 432 | Lara, Pedro | Head | R | 8. | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | | —, Dolores | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Cruz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Teodolita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Felicita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 408 | 433 | Espinoza, José | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | | —, Jesus E. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Garcia, Maria | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Estrada, Juan | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | | —, Eva | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 80 | | 409 | 434 | Whitley, Thomas F | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 104 |
| 81 | | | | —, Dona L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Ruby — AB | Dau | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | 105 |
| 84 | | | | —, Georgia — AB | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Ina | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Truman | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Minnie E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 410 | 435 | De Vilbiss, Marvin E | Head | R | 26. | R | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 45 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Hardware store | 9091 | W | Yes | No | |
| 90 | | | | —, Annie V | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 411 | 436 | Mendoza, Felix | Head | R | 4 | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 92 | | | | —, Juana L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Michala | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Jesusita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Teresa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Marguerita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 412 | 437 | Quintero, Isabel | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 99 | | | | —, Leonora | Wife | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | | None | | | | | | |

(Left margin, written vertically: Federal Road No. 6 [illegible])

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible]) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. [illegible] Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Portland village | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 23 A

Enumerated by me on April 28-29, 1930, Harold F. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Unemployment schedule line | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 413 | 433 | Hunt, John W | Head | O | 12,000 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVW | E | Yes | | No | | 106 |
| 2 | | | —, Mary F. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Jennie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Texas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Mary A | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Iola F | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Myra L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, John W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Teresa E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 414 | 439 | Heiss, Lynn H. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 48 | S | | No | Yes | Luxemburg (Germany) | Luxemburg (Germany) | Luxemburg (Germany) | German | 1906 | Na | Yes | Physician | Medic Prac | 8495 | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 10 | | | Le Bherney, Florence D | Cousin | | | | | F | W | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Ohio | Luxemburg (Germany) | Luxemburg (Germany) | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 415 | 440 | Berrera, Guadalupe M | Head - H | R | 2. | | | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 13 | | 441 | Trejo, Guadalupe | Head | R | 2. | | | M | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 14 | | | —, Eulalia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Benne | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 416 | 442 | Kuespies, George | Head - H | R | Un | | No | M | W | 78 | Wd | | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1884 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 107 |
| 18 | 417 | 443 | Bloyer, Orlow L. | Head | O | 600. | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 06X7 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 19 | | | —, Jackie A. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Erma F. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 418 | 444 | Lenser, William | Head | R | 12. | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Public Work | VIVV | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 22 | | | —, Mattie | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Clara D | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 419 | 445 | Lankin, David D. | Head | O | 800 | R | No | M | W | 64 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 26 | | | —, Elizabeth B | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Ethyl | Dau | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | Dry Goods Store | 8390 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, David D. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 06X7 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 29 | | | —, Vincent L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 06X7 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 30 | | | —, Mary E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 420 | 446 | Bloyer, George W. | Head | O | 900 | | No | M | W | 64 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 32 | | | —, Ella | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 421 | 447 | McGroth, John F | Head | O | 750 | | No | M | W | 62 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Iowa | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 34 | | | —, Flora | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | 7623 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 36 | 422 | 448 | Hout, Homer H. | Head | O | 750 | R | No | M | W | 63 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Vermont | Vermont | Vermont | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 37 | | | —, Elsie | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | Indiana | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 423 | 449 | Mulford, Chas. C | Head | O | 7500. | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Operator | Chain Drug Store | 8591 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 39 | | | —, Zabitha | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 424 | 450 | Huddleston, Thomas | Head | R | 12. | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | Salesman Tr. | Gen Merchandise | 4290 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 41 | | | —, Veola | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Carolyn | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 425 | 451 | Kirk, Thomas Jr | Head | O | 5000. | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 44 | | | —, Margaret A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 426 | 452 | Emmons, John L | Head | O | 6000 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Postmaster | Postoffice Dept | 7976 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 46 | | | —, Florence Y. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 66 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Florence A | Dau AB | | | | | F | W | 38 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | Instructor | [illegible] | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | 427 | 453 | Raynor, Donald A | Head | R | 25. | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | Longshoreman | Loading dock | 8880 | W | No | 24 | No | | |
| 49 | | | —, Pearl F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Emily M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Kansas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Portland Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on June 29, 1930, Harold F. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Emma S | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 428 | 454 | Benedict, George S | Head | O | 750 | R | no | M | W | 72 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | New York | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 53 | | | —, Annie | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 80 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 429 | 455 | Coffee, Charles M. | Head | O | 1750 | R | no | M | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | Yes | Merchant | Gen Mdse Store | 9V91 | E | Yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | —, Mollie V. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Albert W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Salesman | Gen Mdse Store | 4590 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 57 | | | —, Charles E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 8989 | E | Yes | | | |
| 58 | 430 | 456 | Reed, Richard K | Head | O | 2750 | R | no | M | W | 72 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 108 |
| 59 | | | —, Mary E | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | No. Carolina | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Clerical | Railway Com. | 7X77 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | —, Jessie M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 38 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Student | Business College | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Alice | Dau | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 431 | 457 | Crumpton, Clarence A | Head | O | 1000 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 28X7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | —, Lottie L. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 432 | 458 | Garcia, Donaciano | Head | O | 175 | | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 109 |
| 66 | | | —, Natividad C. | Wife - H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | —, Eusebio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | —, Natividad | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Teodola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Lucita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Fidel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Nicanor | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 433 | 459 | Garcia, Casimira | Head - H | O | 150 | | no | F | Mex | 69 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Encarnacion | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Operator | Garage | 7273 | E | Yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 434 | 460 | Myers, William | Head | O | 1100 | | no | M | W | 72 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Alabama | No. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 79 | | | —, Tillie | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 435 | 461 | Nelson, Nels | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 80 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Norway | Norway | Norway | Norwegian | 1880 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 81 | | | —, Annie | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 75 | M | 46 | No | Yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1870 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 436 | 462 | McNiell, Kathryn | Head - H | R | 25. | | no | F | W | 48 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Operator | Cafe | 889V | E | Yes | | | |
| 83 | | 463 | Dugat, Raymond | Head | R | 10. | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Auto Salesman | Auto Company | 4589 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | —, Bonnie M. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 464 | Langdon, Lula K | Head | R | 5. | | no | F | W | 55 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Susie L. | Dau - H | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | Yes | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Lee E | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Contract Plowing | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 88 | 437 | 465 | Roberts, Minter L. | Head H | O | 5000. | R | no | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Erma | Dau | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | General Office | 6799 | W | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Elodine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | Yes | Stenographer | Law Office | 7194 | W | | | | |
| 91 | 438 | 466 | Hill, Ernest C. | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | | | Yes | Operator | General Store | 9V91 | E | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 92 | | | —, Ellie J. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | General Store | 6390 | NP | Yes | | | |
| 93 | 439 | 467 | McMillan, Virgil B | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 59 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Physician | Retail Drug Store | 9294 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 94 | | | —, Maude R. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, David R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Bettie S | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 440 | 468 | Bliss, William L. | Head | R | 12. | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Plumber helper | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | —, Annie E. | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, William R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Delbert T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20 and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [remainder of printed instructions illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Jus. Pre. No 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Portland village

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6

Supervisor's District No. 2B

Sheet No. 22 A

164

Enumerated by me on April 29-30, 1930, Harold T. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Grayford B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Joyce J. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 441 | 469 | Perkins, Lon A | Head | O | 2500. | R | No | M | W | 61 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 4 | | | —, May | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 442 | 470 | Orr, Edward L | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 69 | M | 20 | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Diseased | | | | | | No | |
| 6 | | | —, Lavina | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 443 | 471 | Freman, Sarah H | Head H | O | 2700. | | No | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | 1882 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Roseanna | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 45 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | England | England | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Violet | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | England | England | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 444 | 472 | Youngblood, Charles I | Head | O | 1000. | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 9989 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 11 | | | —, Ola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Wilbur | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, L.C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Fae | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Bettie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Elizabeth | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 445 | 473 | Custer, John L. | Head | O | 3700. | R | No | M | W | 70 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 18 | | | —, Lucetta | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 446 | 474 | Cole, Mary R. | Head H | O | 2500. | | No | F | W | 59 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Greeway, Ruby M | Niece | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Operator | Telephone Co. | 9979 | W | Yes | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Richard A. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | 4-13 | | |
| 22 | 447 | 475 | Cole, Lillie B. | Head H | O | 1200 | | No | F | W | 57 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Lizzie | Sister | | | | | F | W | 54 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Greeway, Wilson | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 448 | 476 | Holmes, Harry C | Head | R | 30. | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Kansas | New York | Ohio | | | | Yes | Accountant | Auditing Co. | 6692 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 26 | | | —, Ethleen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Harry C Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, James | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Katherine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 449 | 477 | Freel, Guy H. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | Yes | Laborer | County Highway | 7871 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 31 | | | —, Rachael C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Ohio | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Mary E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Irene L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 450 | 478 | [illegible], Edward C | Head | O | 6000 | R | No | M | W | 56 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Switzerland | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 36 | | | —, Adele S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Alsace Lorraine | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 479 | Stone, Arthur A | Head | R | 18. | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | | | | Yes | Painter | Auto Repair Shop | 2923 | W | | | Yes | WW |
| 38 | | | —, Madelyn A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Gwynell | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 451 | 480 | Spencer, Floyd T. | Head | R | 9. | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 41 | | | —, Katherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 452 | 481 | De Monde, Louis H | Head | O | 750 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | France | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Grocery Store | 6790 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 43 | | | —, Mabel G | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, John L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | Yes | | | |
| 45 | | | —, William J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Thomas L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Harry B | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Erwin M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 453 | 482 | Armentrout, Robert O. | Head | O | 1500. | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Grader | County Road | 7871 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 50 | | | —, Hallie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Unknown | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29 and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

4301

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Portland village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Harold F. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Chester B | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | County Road | 7871 | W | Yes | | |
| 52 | | | —, Colen W. | Head | R | 5. | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Trucker | County Road | 7871 | W | Yes | No | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Billie Bob | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 454 | 433 | Harper, Joseph A | Head | R | 8. | | No | M | W | 50 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Texas | Texas | Yes | Barber | Own Shop | 8096 | E | Yes | No | |
| 56 | 455 | 434 | Dent, Garnet | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Paperhanger | Public Contract | 04X1 | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 57 | | | —, Edna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Garnet Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, William T | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Margaret A. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Hazel L. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 456 | 435 | Bjornstrom, Knute | Head | R | 20. | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | Acetylene Welder | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 63 | | | —, Gertrude | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Geraldine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 457 | 436 | Ward, Herbert W | Head | R | 20. | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 33X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | —, Madeline M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Ohio | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Dean D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Texas | Kansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 437 | Winkles, Leslie L | Head | R | 20. | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Nennie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Leslie L Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] T. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 458 | 438 | Finney, Ruby L | Head-H | O | 5000. | R | No | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Lucy L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Thomas G | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Willie E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 459 | 439 | Kirkpatrick, James W | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 9989 | E | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | | —, Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Bobbie L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 460 | 490 | Hertzel, Harry | Head | O | 7500 | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | Yes | Operator | Filling Station | 9989 | E | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Ella M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Yes | Operator | Cafe | 6898 | E | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, Harold | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Louella | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 461 | 491 | Hunt, Andrew J. | Head | O | 750 | | No | M | W | 78 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Tennessee | No Carolina | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 85 | | | —, May. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 462 | 492 | Foster, Rogers T | Head | O | 850 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Operator | Service Station | 9989 | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 87 | | | —, Mary L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Martha | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] L | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 463 | 493 | Collins, Eli L. | Head | O | 1000. | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 45 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | Sp |
| 91 | | | —, Jennie E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Eli L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Doris J | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 464 | 494 | Nendick, Rudolph | Head | O | 1200 | | No | M | W | 75 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | Yes | Contracting | House Construction | 14X1 | E | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 71 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Ohio | Germany | New York | Yes | New York | | | | | | |
| 98 | 465 | 495 | Roberts, Alex L. | Head | R | 15. | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | APR Boilermaker | Oil Refinery | 13X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 99 | | | —, Eugenia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 2A 165

County San Patricio Ward of city Block No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 Unincorporated place Portland village Institution

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Harold P. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | If not, line no. of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Eugenia M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Mary B. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 466 | 496 | Monroe, James H | Head | R | 15. | No | | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Painter | Gen. Contractor | 04X1 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 4 | | | —, Nellie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, James F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Charlie L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Shorties, Evelina | Niece | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 467 | 497 | Stone, James D | Head | R | 12. | No | | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | Yes | Oiler | Oil Refinery | 26X1 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 9 | | | —, Forrest C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Sydney W | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Milton R | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, John C | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Norman L | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 468 | 498 | [illegible], Catherine T. | Head-H | O | 1500. | No | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 469 | 499 | Cathal, Chris T | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 16 | | | —, Eliza M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, David C AB | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 18 | | | —, Jewell S | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Rigger | Oil Field | 78XV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 19 | | | —, Allene | Dau | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Margaret | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cashier | Clothing Store | 6790 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Teddy | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Florence | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Billie Bryan | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Rudolph | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Carrie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 470 | 500 | Lindsay, Wren B | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 67 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Trav. Salesman | Shoe House | 4290 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 27 | | | —, Catherine A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 471 | 501 | Williams, William R. | Head | R | 12. | No | | M | W | 58 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Carpenter | House Construction | 06X1 | W | No | 25 | No | | |
| 29 | | | —, Dessie J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Lucy D. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Daisy L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Alpha D. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, La Fon C | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Thomas J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Robert E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Joan | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 472 | 502 | Smith, Hubert | Head | R | 5 | No | | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Yes | Laborer | | V1VV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 38 | | | —, Janie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 473 | 503 | Henry, Claude L. | Head-H | O | 5000 | No | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 1105 |
| 40 | | | —, McMillan L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 474 | 504 | Lusk, George T. | Head | O | 800 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Pennsylvania | Yes | Dentist | Dental Profession | 8894 | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 42 | | | —, Ethel O. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Michigan | Canada Eng | Michigan | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Walter T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 475 | 505 | Atkins, Gustav J. | Head | R | 22. | No | | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | Yes | Operator Still [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 72X2 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 45 | | | —, Lottie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Gustav Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Eunice A. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Marie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 476 | 506 | Youngblood, Charles B. | Head | O | 500. | No | | M | W | 72 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | Sp | | |
| 50 | | | —, Laura E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | So. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Head of family H; Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9 Radio set R; Col. 11 Male M, Female F; Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Portland Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 206-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Harold P. Page?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 477 | 507 | Lee?, Jason W. | Head | | | R | No | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Drayman | | 728V | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 52 | | | —, Nellie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, William J. | Father-in-law | O | 800. | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 54 | 478 | 508 | Frenchy?, John F. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | England | England | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 1110 |
| 55 | | | —, Kathleen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | New Jersey | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 479 | 509 | Chavez, Fernando | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | —, Ofelia O. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Marcos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 480 | 510 | Treviño, Manuel | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 62 | | | —, Dionisia D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 481 | 511 | Rangel, Guadalupe | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 64 | | | —, Antonia R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | 482 | 512 | Bocanegra, Nestor | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1870 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | 483 | 513 | Marriott, Stephen L. | Head | O | 6000 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 110 |
| 67 | | | —, Mary B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Mary E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Marguerite | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 484 | 514 | Treviño?, Amado | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 72 | 484 | [illegible] | —, José | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 73 | | | —, Adela J. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 485 | 515 | Moreno?, Benton? | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 62 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 75 | | | —, Jovita M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Benton Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Pito? | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 486 | 516 | Ortiz?, Cristobal | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 80 | | | —, Anastacia F. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 47 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Na | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Fernandez, Roman | Fa-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 487 | 517 | Garcia, Manuel | Head | R | 3. | | No | M | Mex | 63 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 76 | No | | |
| 83 | | | —, Juanita R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 60 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Adelina | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Benton R. | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Angel R. | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Maria L. | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Antonio | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 488 | 518 | Segovia, Tiersa | Head H | R | 1. | | No | F | Mex | 80 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | Washwoman | Private Family | 8596 | W | No | | | | |
| 90 | 489 | 519 | Treston?, Ornan? | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | Mex | 58 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 91 | | | —, Guadalupe L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 44 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 490 | 520 | Hale, Eliza | Head H | O | 700. | | No | F | W | 87 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Feckman?, Susie | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 61 | S | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 491 | 521 | Bonner?, May O | Head H | O | 400. | | No | F | W | 35 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Seamstress | Public Sewing | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, George | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Marie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Christina | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Owen | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 492 | 522 | Campbell, Milton | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Sander | Carpentering | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 100 | | | —, Georgia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Unincorporated place: Portland village
Enumeration District No. 205-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 25 A | 166
Enumerated by me on April 30-2nd, 1930, Harold T. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Melba A. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Charles M | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 493 | 523 | Bell, C. Reed | Head | R | 20. | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | —, Mina M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Olwina | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 494 | 524 | Daffer, Douglas L | Head | R | 40 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Manager | Gulf Coast Shrine | 989V | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | —, Estella L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Hostess | Gulf Coast Shrine | 6V9V | NP | Yes | | |
| 8 | | 525 | Lewis, Paul E | Head | Un | Un | | | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Chef | Gulf Coast Shrine | 609V | W | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ellis, Ralph | Servant | | | | | M | Mex | 31 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Waiter | Gulf Coast Shrine | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | Measand, James | Servant | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Porter | Gulf Coast Shrine | [illegible]99V | W | Yes | No | |
| 12 | 495 | 526 | Chavez, Andreas | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Mex | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Yardman | Private Club | 789V | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | —, Ignacia A. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Anselma | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 496 | 527 | Barriente, Cristobal | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Mex | 32 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Yardman | Private Club | 789V | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | —, Rosa D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laundress | Private Club | 859V | W | Yes | | |
| 18 | 497 | 528 | Gonzalez, Alberto | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Gardener | Private Garden | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Cleotilde | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 498 | 529 | Ortegon, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Yardman | Private Club | 789V | W | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | | —, Martina L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 511 | —, Ramon | Head | R | 5. | | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Yardman | Private Club | 789V | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | —, Transfiguracion G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Maid | Private Club | 959V | W | Yes | | |
| 25 | | | —, Rita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 499 | 530 | Roberts, Jesse J. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Overseer | Dairy Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | 113 |
| 27 | | | —, Mabel D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Lillian | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Otha | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Bernice | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Loyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Josie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Helen | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 500 | 531 | Carranza, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | —, Trinidad L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | | |
| 37 | 501 | 532 | Torres, Silbestre | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | —, Epimenia | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | | |
| 39 | | | —, Hermenia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | | | —, Josefa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | | |
| 41 | 502 | 533 | Riojas, Francisco | Head | R | 6. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 503 | 534 | Lozano, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 48 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | —, Hermenia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Alejandro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 504 | 535 | Cantu, Andreas | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | —, Pilar | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Oralia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 505 | 536 | Lozano, Isidro | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | Laborer | Dairy Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Harold P. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 506 | 537 | Lozano, Domingo | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | —, Estella | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 507 | 538 | Ortegon, Alfredo | Head | R | $. | | Yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | —, Petra | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Arturo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 538 | —, Arturo | Head | R | $. | | Yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Georjas C | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 57 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 60 | | | —, Paula | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 61 | 508 | 539 | Lidico, William | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 1914 | Na | Yes | Manager | Farm | VXVV | W | Yes | No | 114 |
| 62 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 1914 | Pa | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Alexander | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 1914 | Al | Yes | Reporter | Newspaper | 8594 | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | 509 | 540 | Menchaca, Victor | Head | R | X | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 65 | | | —, Arcadia S | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Victoria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 67 | | | —, Enriquetta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 68 | 510 | 541 | Cortinas, Abran | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Amalia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Gilberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 511 | 542 | Gelbern, Florendo | Head | R | $ | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | —, Bernabe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 74 | | | —, Benito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Trinidad | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Enriquetta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Elida | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Florendo Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 512 | 543 | Salazar, Anastacio | Head H | R | $. | | Yes | F | Mex | 44 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Ponce | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, Estanislao | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 83 | | | —, Lorencia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Leonita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 513 | 544 | Duque, Melchoir | Head | R | 4 | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | —, Lorenza S | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Melchoir Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 514 | 545 | Rendon, Lucinda | Head H | R | 4 | | Yes | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 91 | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 92 | 515 | 546 | Herrera, Trinidad | Head | R | $. | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 93 | | | —, Emilia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 95 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 516 | 547 | Silva, Simon | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 48 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | —, Julia | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Eloyia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 99 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 100 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 26 A
167

Enumerated by me on May 2-5, 1930, Harold G. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 517 | 548 | Buckley, Timothy J. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 115 |
| 2 | | | | | —, Ollie A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 518 | 549 | San Miguel, Ramon | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 4 | | | | | —, Manuela S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1894 | Na | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Servant | Private Fam | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 7 | | | | | —, Amelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | —, Eloisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | —, Eulalia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | —, Ramon Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | —, Susana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 519 | 550 | Gonzales, Antonio | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | | | —, Elvira L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | —, Ema | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 551 | Gonzales, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Geronima | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Jose | Bro | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 19 | | | | | —, Melquiades | Bro | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | | | —, Noverto | Bro | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 21 | | | | | —, Santos | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 22 | | | | 552 | Gonzales, Jesus Sr | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 67 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 23 | | | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Flores, Santos | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | 520 | 553 | Fletcher, Herbert H | Head | R | 10. | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | Manager | Farming | VXVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | | 116 |
| 26 | | | | | —, Etta M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | —, Harold H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 28 | | | | | —, Welma A. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | —, Frances E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —, Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | —, Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —, Bettie S. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | —, Dora E. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 521 | 554 | Langdon, Luther J | Head | R | 20. | | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 117 |
| 35 | | | | | —, Beulah F | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Kinsey, Everett E | Bro-in-law | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 4390 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Perez, Jose | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Andrea G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | —, Jose Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —, Josefa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 522 | 555 | Herrera, Alvino | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, Mercedes M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —, Elvira | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | —, Jose | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | 523 | 556 | Prieto, Ramon | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 49 | | | | | —, Guadalupe S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 26 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Harold L. Pepe, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Ramon Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 52 | | | —, Vicen[illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 524 | 557 | Ramirez, Santiago | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | —, Melquiades G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Leonor | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Reyes, Jose | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 59 | | | Villareal, Marcos | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 60 | 525 | 558 | Willis, James D. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 55 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 118 |
| 61 | | | —, Edith J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Dorothy | Dau | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Kuehn, Francis | Niece | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, David | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 526 | 559 | Maldonado, Domingo | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | —, Martina G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Victor | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Domingo | Cousin | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | 526 | 560 | Rodriguez, Telesforo | Head H | R | 4. | | Yes | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 70 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Maldonado, Isabel | Sis-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 74 | 527 | 561 | Flores, Elena | Head H | R | 4. | | Yes | F | Mex | 26 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 77 | | | —, Andrea | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Estanislaa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 528 | 562 | [illegible], Isidro | Head | R | 6. | | Yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 119 |
| 80 | | | —, Timotea G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Marcelo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 120 |
| 82 | | | —, Ernestina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 83 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Delfina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Enriqueta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Bernardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 529 | 563 | Padron, Victor | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Maria de Jesus P. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | Na | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 530 | 564 | Garcia, Roberto | Head | R | 6. | | Yes | M | Mex | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 121 |
| 90 | | | —, Benito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 91 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Roberto Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 53[illegible] | 5[illegible] | Alaniz, Julian | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Carmen | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Paula | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | —, Hilario | Uncle | | | | | M | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 56[illegible] | —, Ambrosio | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | —, Severa H. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 27 A 168

Enumerated by me on May 5-6, 1930, Harold L. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Abil | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Rodolfo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 532 | 566 | Herrera, Luis | Head | R | 4 | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | —, Maria M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Felipe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 6 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 8 | | | —, Isaura | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | Cook | Home | XXXX | W | Yes | | |
| 9 | | | —, Leopoldo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Olivia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | al | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Elvira | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Carmen | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Juanita | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 533 | 567 | Hashney, George F. | Head | R | 25 | | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 122 |
| 15 | | | —, Ruby K. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | England | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Edith E. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 534 | 568 | Hesse, Charley E. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 123 |
| 18 | | | —, Mabel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Helen | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Kansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 535 | 569 | Walton, William L. | Head | R | 20 | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 124 |
| 21 | | | —, Lula M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 536 | 570 | Black, Ennis | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 63 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Missouri | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 125 |
| 25 | | | —, Rhoda L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Gordon F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 537 | 571 | Lee, Simon T. | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | So. Carolina | Georgia | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 28 | | | —, Myrtle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Florence | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 30 | | | —, Weldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 31 | | | —, Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 32 | | | —, Ruth | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | No | No | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | —, Grady | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Arizona | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 34 | | | —, Quinn | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 538 | 572 | Moore, Julius C. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 58 | M | 48 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 126 |
| 36 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 539 | 573 | Vasquez, Luciano | Head | Un | Un | | | M | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | —, Manuela T. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Rodrigo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Severiano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Felipe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 540 | 574 | Herrera, Roberto | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 127 |
| 43 | | | —, Felipa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Manuelita | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Ramona | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Catarina | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Israel | Dau. | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Sosa, Dolores | Mo-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 541 | 575 | Fry, James M. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 128 |
| 50 | | | —, Margaret | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-6

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 27 B

Enumerated by me on May 6-7, 1930, Harold S. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | —, James M Jr | Son | | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 128 |
| 52 | | 542 | 576 | Florino, Petrow | Head | | | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Lucinda C | Wife H | R | 3. | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Emilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Santiaga | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Benita | Dau | | | | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 543 | 577 | Greason, John O | Head | R | 25. | R | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 130 |
| 60 | | | | —, Mary D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Claude | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | | 544 | 578 | Yzaguirre, Julian | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 131 |
| 63 | | | | —, Leonora | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Rodriguez, Aurora | Step Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 545 | 579 | Greason, Vernie R | Head | R | 15. | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 132 |
| 66 | | | | —, Tillie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Corrine | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Joyce | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Melba | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, Vernie R Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Vera B. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 546 | 580 | Franco, Ramon | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | | —, Jesusa R | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 547 | 581 | Campbell, Zadock | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | | 133 |
| 75 | | | | —, Josie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Erma AB | Dau | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Rena | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, Ava AB | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 582 | Mires, George L. | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 134 |
| 81 | | | | —, Thelma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, Joyce | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 548 | 583 | Quiñones, Pedro | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 135 |
| 84 | | | | —, Maria T. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 86 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Stephanus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Cristobal | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 549 | 584 | Meren, Camillo | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 136 |
| 93 | | | | —, Luisa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 27 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Carmen | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 550 | 585 | Morris, Francis C | Head | R | 30 | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 30 | No | [illegible] | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 137 |
| 96 | | | | —, Bessie E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Francis A | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, Josie E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —, Cecille E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Leslie E | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4751

169

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 28 A
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Harold E. Tyre, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Morris, Moses A | Father | | | | | M | W | 79 | M | 25 | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Delaware | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 551 | 586 | Rosales, Valentin | Head | R | 4. | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 138 |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Sofia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Valentine, Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Dionicio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Agapito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 552 | 587 | Posada, Ygnacio | Head | R | 2. | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 139 |
| 10 | | | —, Eusebio M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Ermecinda | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | 553 | 588 | Vickers, William J. | Head | R | 12 | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 140 |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 554 | 589 | Medina, George | Head | R | 7. | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 141 |
| 15 | | | —, Trinidad A. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Victor | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Bell boy | Hotel | 959V | W | yes | No | | |
| 17 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Jose M. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 555 | 590 | Tinney, George B. Jr | Head | R | 20. | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 142 |
| 23 | | | —, Cynthia N. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 556 | 591 | Avala, Juan | Head | R | 3. | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 143 |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Socoro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | —, George | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Tomasita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Sebastian | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Elisia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 557 | 592 | Posado, Nicolas | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 144 |
| 33 | | | —, Teofila | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Brigida | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Andreas | Head | R | 2. | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 145 |
| 38 | | | —, Celestina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Gregorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Garcia, Jesusa | Mo-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 70 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 558 | 593 | Montemayor, Teodoro | Head | R | 2. | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 146 |
| 42 | | | —, Petra A. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Engracia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Asincion | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Matilde | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Rodriguez, Angela | Sis-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Genaro | Bro-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Flores, Abelino | Head | R | 2. | | yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Pa | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 147 |
| 49 | | | —, Genovova S. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 57 | M | 12 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Socoro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Pa | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 148 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6: Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Enumeration District No. | Sheet No. 28 B

Enumerated by me on May 7-8, 1930, Harold F. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 560 | 595 | Cisneros, Guadalupe | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | O | Yes | No | 149 |
| 52 | | | —, Elisa C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Genoveva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | 561 | 596 | Rodriguez, Teofilo | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Farmer | Farmer | O | Yes | No | 150 |
| 56 | | | —, Maria R. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Bernardo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Ramos, Andres | Bro-in-law | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 59 | | | Gutierrez, Enrique | Cousin | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | |
| 60 | 562 | 597 | Cisneros, Juan | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | O | Yes | No | 151 |
| 61 | | | —, Josefa L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Consuelo | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Benjamin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 563 | 598 | Vega, Juan | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Pa | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 67 | | | —, Mercedes C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Pa | No | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | |
| 69 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Refugio | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 564 | 599 | Copeland, Orlando L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | O | Yes | No | 152 |
| 73 | | | —, Beulah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 75 | | | —, Bernice | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Eldridge | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Dorothea | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Joseph L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 565 | 600 | Forner, George W. | Head | R | 10. | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | E | Yes | No | 153 |
| 81 | | | —, Eva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 566 | 601 | [illegible], Charles E. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | England | England | | | | | Farmer | | E | Yes | | 154 |
| 84 | | | —, Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 567 | 602 | Rodriguez, Francisco | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | No | Farmer | | O | Yes | No | 155 |
| 88 | | | —, Ermenilda L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 568 | 603 | Cruz, Faustino | Head | | | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 43 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1886 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Ramona S. | Wife H | R | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Trinidad | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Ortiz, Andres | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | |
| 93 | 569 | 604 | Dodd, Albert L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Farmer | Farm | E | Yes | No | 156 |
| 94 | | | —, Ethyl | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, William E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Minnie E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 97 | | | —, Nancy E. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | —, Jeremiah | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 99 | | | —, Mary M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 100 | | | —, Maggy L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | NP | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

11951

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 29 A 170

Enumerated by me on May 8-9, 1930, Harold F Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 677 | 718 | Shook, William S | Head | R | R | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 157 |
| 2 | | | —, Sarah E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 678 | 719 | Bell, William A | Head | R | R | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 158 |
| 4 | | | —, Clara B. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, William H. Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Clara J. | Dau | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 679 | 720 | Ortiz, Milpuidez | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 159 |
| 8 | | | —, Locardia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Lusenta | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible]ucinda | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 680 | 721 | Guerrero, Felix | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 160 |
| 12 | | | —, Guadalupe H. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Macedonia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Augustia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Juanita | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laundress | Private Family | 8596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 18 | 681 | 722 | Bolinsa, José | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 19 | | | —, Josefina G. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 682 | 723 | Longoria, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 161 |
| 21 | | | —, Maria M. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 36 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Martinez, Joaquin | Fa-in-law | | | | M | Mex | 62 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 683 | 724 | Perez, Leandro | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 162 |
| 24 | | | —, Martina | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 684 | 725 | Johnson, Hugh C. | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 163 |
| 26 | | | —, Fannie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Dudley | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | —, Emma M | Dau | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 685 | 726 | Rodriguez, Dolores | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 30 | | | —, Antonia M. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Servant | Private Family | 9096 | W | Yes | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Zenaida | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laundress | Private Family | 8596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Consuelo | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Alejandro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Refugio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Trinidad | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 686 | 727 | Gutierrez, Bernardo | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 29 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 164 |
| 38 | | | —, Matilde B. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 687 | 728 | Tijerina, Santiago | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | —, Luisa L. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Santiago Jr | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 43 | 688 | 729 | —, Luis | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 44 | | | —, Victoria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Dominga | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Luz | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 689 | 730 | Cordova, Francisco | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | —, Margarita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 690 | 731 | Williams, Claude | Head | R | R | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 165 |
| 50 | | | —, May C | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 29 B
Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Harold R. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 570 | 605 | Garza, James | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 166 |
| 54 | | | —, Martina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 571 | 606 | [illegible]miller, John | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 167 |
| 56 | | | —, Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Claudie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Dixie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, John | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Elena | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Lloyd J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Jessie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 572 | 607 | Skinner, Samuel M. | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | W | 71 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Ireland | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 66 | | | —, Kate | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Murphy | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | —, Annie | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Leonora | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Rollie | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 573 | 608 | Estrada, Ysabel | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 168 |
| 73 | | | —, Angelita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 574 | 609 | Phillips, Clarence H | Head H | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 169 |
| 75 | 575 | 610 | Bruciado, José A. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 170 |
| 76 | | | —, Benigna | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Benita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Olivia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Micaela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Garcia, Juan M. | Cousin | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 83 | 576 | 611 | Bruciado, Teodoro R. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 171 |
| 84 | | | —, Andrea | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 577 | 612 | Serna, Eleuterio | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 33 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 172 |
| 86 | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Candelario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 578 | 613 | Caballero, Angel | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 173 |
| 89 | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Mejia, Justo | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Garcia, Jose M | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | —, Mateo | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 93 | 579 | 614 | Bruciado, Felipe | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1875 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Encarnacion | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 580 | 615 | Burgess, Charles T. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 174 |
| 96 | | | —, Era | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Leland C | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Cecelia B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Audrey D. | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 581 | 616 | Martinez, Felipe | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 175 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 30 A 171

Enumerated by me on May 9-10-, 1930, Horace T. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes or No | Line unemployed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Rounaldo | Wife-H | R | | Yes | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Guadalupe | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 582 | 617 | King, Herbert W | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 176 |
| 4 | | | —, Pearl M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Milton H. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Herman | Father | | | | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1884 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 7 | 583 | 618 | Hart, Earl | Head | R | R | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 177 |
| 8 | | | —, Aneye | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 584 | 619 | [illegible], José | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 178 |
| 10 | | | —, Tomasa R | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Aurelia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Ornestina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Cocenia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 585 | 620 | Fira, Casimero | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | | | 179 |
| 16 | | | —, Guadalupe S. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 586 | 621 | Harris, George H | Head | R | R | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 180 |
| 18 | | | —, Ida M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 587 | 622 | Isaacks, J Virgie | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 181 |
| 20 | | | —, Iola | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 588 | 623 | Fiscche, August Jr | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 38 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 187 |
| 22 | | [illegible] | —, Joseph W. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 188 |
| 23 | | | —, Mery E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, William A. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 589 | 624 | —, Max A. | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 189 |
| 26 | | | —, Hattie L | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Max Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Mildred | Dau | | | | F | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 590 | 625 | —, George C | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 190 |
| 30 | | | —, Agnes | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Evelyn | Dau | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Lonnie | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 591 | 626 | Blocker, Henry D. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 57 | D | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 191 |
| 35 | | 627 | Blinson, William D. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 192 |
| 36 | | | —, Kate | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, William D Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Robert A. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, James H | Son | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 592 | 628 | Pitts, Munford | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 79 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Iowa | Missouri | Ohio | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 193 |
| 41 | | | —, Keith | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Clifford | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 43 | 593 | 629 | [illegible], Lazaro | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 194 |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] G. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 594 | 630 | Olivas, Feliciana | Head-H | R | | Yes | F | Mex | 39 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | 78 | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 595 | 631 | Trevino, Arcor | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 50 | | | —, Ofelia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | Yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

5001

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3a B
Enumerated by me on May 17-19-20, 1930, Harold P. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line on unemployment schedule | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Green, Robert V. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 596 | 632 | Dixon, George | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 53 | | | | —, Vestie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | | | | | |
| 54 | | 597 | 633 | Filan, Juan | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Francisca | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Juan Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Vicente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 598 | 634 | Mora, Cedilio | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Farmer | | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 195 |
| 63 | | | | —, Petra T. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Mariano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Julio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, Ernesta | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 599 | 635 | Hoskinson, Edward G. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kansas | Ohio | New York | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 196 |
| 70 | | | | —, Minnie AB | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Lloyd W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Illinois | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Helen AB | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 600 | 636 | French, George W. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Iowa | England | England | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 197 |
| 74 | | | | —, Dallie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Dorothy E | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Wella K. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Margaret L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, George W. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —, Ella R. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Forrest F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, Naoma | Dau | | | | | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 601 | 637 | Schmidt, Henry W. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 49 | No | Yes | Michigan | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 29 | No | | 198 |
| 83 | | | | —, Kathleen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Willene | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Michigan | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, James W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Michigan | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 602 | 638 | Garcia, Daniel L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 31 | No | | 199 |
| 87 | | | | —, Juanita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Cirafin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 603 | 639 | Meadors, James C | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 31 | | | [illegible] |
| 91 | | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Allen | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | No | | |
| 93 | | | | —, Mavis | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Servant | Household | 9596 C | W | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —, Audrey | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Reba | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Fora | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Dorothy | Dau. | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —, David | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 604 | 640 | McDonald, Luke P. | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Cora E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Arkansas | So. Carolina | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5051 — 172

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 31 A

Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, Harold L. Page, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Roy L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 2 | | | —, George L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Ruby F. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Ruth L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Mattie M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Frances C. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Preston C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Luke L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Mervin E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 605 | 641 | Curry, George L. | Head | R | * | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | —, Grace J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Ollie L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Rose H. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Lucile | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, William T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Alice | Dau | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Ruby L. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Heroin D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 606 | 642 | Cabasos, José | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1893 | PA | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 401 |
| 20 | | | —, Antonia G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, José Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Ermenia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Lola | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Doila | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Lelia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Abel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 607 | 643 | [illegible], Edward E. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Illinois | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 402 |
| 29 | | | —, Gladys E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Barbara J. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Iowa | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Wayne E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Iowa | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 608 | 644 | Tamayo, Estanislado | Head-H | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 37 | D | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | [illegible] | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 403 |
| 33 | | | —, Ishmael | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 609 | 645 | Lopez, Atanasio | Head | R | * | | Yes | M | Mex | 67 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | —, Modesta L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 74 | M | 52 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Victoriana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible]ciana | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 39 | 610 | 646 | [illegible], José | Head | R | * | | Yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | —, Valencia L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, José Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Viviano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Cecilio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Rosa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 611 | 647 | Bergamsky, August D. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 404 |
| 46 | | | —, Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, August D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Tank still Operator | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | —, Dylia | Dau | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Servant | Household | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Elmer | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 31 B

Enumerated by me on May 22, 26, 1930, Harold L. Pape, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Eleanor | Dau | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Martha | Dau | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Ruby | Dau | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | [illegible] | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 612 | 648 | Terry, Robert A | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 206 |
| 56 | | | —, Celia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Sydney | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 613 | 649 | Whitfield, William A | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 69 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | No. Carolina | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 206 |
| 59 | | | —, Omera A AB | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Paul R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 207 |
| 61 | 614 | 650 | Jimenez, Simon | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | —, Rufaria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Ramona | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Cristina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Cruz | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | | XXXX | W | Yes | | | |
| 67 | 615 | 651 | Alvarez, Gertrudes | Head-H | R | 3. | | Yes | F | Mex | 50 | WD | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Genaro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | —, Graciano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 72 | 616 | 652 | Lopez, Valentine | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | —, Celestina G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Gertrudes | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 617 | 653 | Lopez, Andres | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | —, Josefa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 618 | 654 | Torres, Refugio | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 79 | | | —, Santos | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 619 | 655 | Ponce, Carlos | Head | R | 3 | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 620 | 656 | Gleason, John D Jr. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Miss | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 208 |
| 85 | | | —, Theresa | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Billie J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Boogie V | Son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 621 | 657 | Boyd, Lawrence L | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 53 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 209 |
| 89 | | | —, Ida | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 622 | [illegible] | Corona, Luis J. | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 91 | | | —, Genoveva | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Marcelina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | [illegible] | —, Lejino | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 94 | | | —, Aurelia C | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Burguella | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Margarita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 659 | Fernandez, Manuel C | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | —, Petra G. | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 623 | 660 | Alvarado, Jose | Head | R | 3. | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | —, Maria de L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

5151

State: Texas
County: Van Verde
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 32 A 173

Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, Harold R. Sap, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 624 | 661 | Dellavalle, Alfredo | Head | R | 3 | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 625 | 662 | Crews, R. Riley | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 210 |
| 4 | | | —, Mae | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Kansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Audrey | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Beula | Dau | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Bernice | Dau | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Riley | Son | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Olson, Floyd | Boarder | | | | M | W | 31 | D | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 211 |
| 10 | 626 | 663 | Rodriguez, Benigno | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | —, Juanita M. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1898 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Enriquetta | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, David | Son | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Marina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 627 | 664 | Drozd, Joe | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Bohemia-Austria | Bohemia-Austria | Bohemia-Austria | Bohemian | 1881 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 212 |
| 17 | | | —, Augusta | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Bohemia-Austria | Bohemia-Austria | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, John | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Bohemia-Austria | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Maggie | Dau | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Bohemia-Austria | Texas | | | | Yes | Servant | Household | 9596 | W | Yes | | |
| 20 | | | —, Steve | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Bohemia-Austria | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 21 | 628 | 665 | Reinhardt, J. Dan | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 213 |
| 22 | | | —, Ida | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Dan Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Ellen T. | Mother | | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 629 | 666 | Quintanilla, Canuto | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 214 |
| 26 | | | —, Ceciloa | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Victoriano | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Carolina | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Julian | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 630 | 667 | Cuevas, Pablo | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 215 |
| 32 | | | —, Angela G. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 631 | 668 | Delgado, Guadalupe | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 216 |
| 34 | | | —, Cristina G. | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Hilario | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Raul | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 632 | 669 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 217 |
| 38 | | | —, Dultoa | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Juana | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Granato | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 633 | 670 | Shoemaker, Thomas | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 218 |
| 42 | | | —, May | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 634 | 671 | Helm, Truman | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | | | 219 |
| 44 | | | —, Mary L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Lovell G. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 635 | 672 | Hernandez, José | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 220 |
| 47 | | | —, Maria | Dau-H | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Enrique | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 49 | | | —, Virginia | Dau | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 636 | 673 | Peña, Feliciano | Head | R | | Yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 221 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 13—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-6 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 32 B

Enumerated by me on May 26-27, 1930, Harold T. Pope, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Refugio | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | Ramos, Ira | Mo-in-Law | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | 637 | 677 | Aguirre, José | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 53 |
| 54 | | | —, Micaela T | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | —, Americo | Son | | | M | Mex | $2\frac{8}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | 638 | 678 | Mirinez, Jose | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 56 |
| 57 | | | —, Victoria S. | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1893 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | —, Isabel | Dau | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | 58 |
| 59 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | 59 |
| 60 | | | —, Beatrice | Dau | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | 60 |
| 61 | | | —, Julius | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | Yes | | 61 |
| 62 | | | —, Severino | Son | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | —, Dionicio | Son | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | —, José | Son | | | M | Mex | $2\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | —, Bernardo | Son | | | M | Mex | $\frac{3}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | 639 | 679 | Sanchez, Pablo | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | 66 |
| 67 | | | —, Isabel M. | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | —, Silvestre | Son | | | M | Mex | $1\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | 640 | 680 | Smith, Albert P. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | Massachusetts | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 69 |
| 70 | | | —, Mantie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | —, Carl S. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 71 |
| 72 | | | —, Mollie K. | Dau | | | F | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | —, Ruby S. | Dau | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | —, George A. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | —, Lois J. | Dau | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | —, Lola M. | Dau | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | —, Newell | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | —, Billie G. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | —, Geraldine | Dau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | —, Bruce B. | Son | | | M | W | $3\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | 641 | 681 | Luna, Lazaro | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | 81 |
| 82 | | | —, Luisa | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | —, George | Son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | —, Lazaro Jr. | Son | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | M | Mex | $2\frac{4}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | 642 | 682 | Longoria, Juan | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | | VIVV | W | Yes | No | 87 |
| 88 | | | —, Fernanda C | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | F | Mex | $2\frac{10}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | —, Inocencia | Dau | | | F | Mex | $1\frac{7}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | 643 | 683 | Garza, Guadalupe | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 36 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | 91 |
| 92 | | | —, Josefina S. | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | 93 |
| 94 | | | —, Herminia | Dau | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | —, Guadalupe Jr. | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | F | Mex | $4\frac{7}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | —, José | Son | | | M | Mex | $2\frac{5}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | 644 | 684 | Martinez, Pedro | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 98 |
| 99 | | | —, Tomasa S | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 57 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | —, Chuy | Head | R | Yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1930 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5351

174

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 33 A

Enumerated by me on May 27 June 2, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | —, Rosa L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 645 | 685 | L[illegible], Howard H. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 228 |
| 3 | | | | | —, Georgia M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | —, Albert B. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Velma | Dau | | | | x | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —, Virginia L. | Dau | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 646 | 686 | Ruiz, Pablo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 27 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1916 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 229 |
| 8 | | | | | —, Maria G. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 647 | 687 | Hassold, Charles | Head | [illegible] | | | x | M | W | 67 | M | 34 | no | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | | | | 1888 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 32 | No | | 232 |
| 11 | | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 66 | M | 2 | No | Yes | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | German | | | | 1907 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 648 | 688 | Beard, Ernest M. | Head | R | | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 33 | Yes | WW | 233 |
| 13 | | | | | —, Vera L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | —, Edna L. | Dau | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | —, Ellis M. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 649 | 689 | Gutierrez, Francisco | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 82 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1901 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | No | 34 | No | | 234 |
| 17 | | | | | —, Efemia S. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 52 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1901 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | —, Matilde | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1916 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VIVV | W | No | [illegible] | No | | |
| 19 | | | 650 | 690 | Newman, Norval L. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 27 | no | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 235 |
| 20 | | | | | —, Bereby | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Maryland | Alabama | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | —, Lois L. | Dau | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 651 | 691 | Gonzales, Concepcion | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | [illegible]8 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | [illegible] | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 236 |
| 23 | | | | | —, Alita R. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | —, Vidal | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | —, Marcelina | Dau | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | —, Cristino | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | —, Petra | Dau | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | —, Eugenia | Dau | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —, Estevan | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 652 | 692 | Ramos, Gregoria | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 27 | no | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1926 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 237 |
| 32 | | | | | —, Petra L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Garza, Francisco | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1920 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 238 |
| 34 | | | | | —, Lucinda S. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1909 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | —, Maria P. | Dau | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Valdera, Tomasa | Mother | | | | x | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 653 | 693 | Cisneros, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 451 | | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Erenia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 654 | 694 | Davis, Vidal | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 59 | M | 29 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1906 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 239 |
| 40 | | | | | —, Crofes | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 49 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1906 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, José | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 42 | | | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —, Lidoro | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 655 | 695 | Turner, Bert B. | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | No. Carolina | Illinois | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 240 |
| 47 | | | | | —, Margaret | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | —, Esmonia | Dau | | | | x | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | —, Buford | Son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Colorado | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 50 | | | | | —, Clifford | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Colorado | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [illegible]
[illegible]

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Harold [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code (A B C) | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Line (if not) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | —, Crawford | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 52 | | 656 | 696 | Perez, Ramon | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Antonia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 93 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 657 | 697 | Koonce, John B. | Head | R | 10. | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | Yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | 7768 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Bertie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, William | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Homer | Son | | | | V | M | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7768 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, Alton | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Dorothy | Dau | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Earl B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, John L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 658 | 698 | Blankenship, Eddie E. | Head | R | 2. | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 57 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Lila | Wife " | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, J. D. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Louise | Dau | | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 659 | 699 | Moore, Daniel P. | Head H | O | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 57 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 241 |
| 70 | | 660 | 700 | Cortez, Guillerma | Head H | R | 2. | | Yes | F | Mex | 39 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Andrea | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Rita | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —, Francisca | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 9 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, José | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 0 | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | W | Yes | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —, Trinidad | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 93 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —, Esperanza | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | 701 | —, Pedro | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 0 | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 242 |
| 80 | | | | —, Maria M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 661 | 702 | Martinez, Marcelino | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1910 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 243 |
| 82 | | | | —, Maria L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Ricardo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 703 | —, Castulo | Head | R | 1. | | Yes | M | Mex | 73 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | —, Juana C. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 77 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Castulo Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | W | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 704 | —, [illegible] | Head H | R | 1. | | Yes | F | Mex | 28 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 93 1 | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —, Mercedes | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 662 | 706 | Bissett, Dudley | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 244 |
| 94 | | | | —, Leona | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, Evans L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, Anita G. | Dau | | | | X | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —, Joe R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 663 | 704 | De Leon, Primitivo | Head | R | 2. | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 99 | | | | —, Teresa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 93 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Manuela | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

5351 175

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 34 A
Enumerated by me on June 23, 1930, Harold T. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Eulogio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Luisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Eloisa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 664 | 705 | Alcorta, Gregona | Head H | R | 2. | | Yes | F | Mex | 37 | WD | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Isabel | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Sabino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Tomasa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Leonardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 666 | 706 | Cruz, Tomasa | Head H | R | 3 | | Yes | F | Mex | 57 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Evaristo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 245 |
| 11 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 12 | 667 | 707 | Wyett, James L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 246 |
| 13 | | | —, Vernie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Erwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Virginia | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 668 | 708 | Nuñez, Rafael | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 247 |
| 17 | | | —, Teresa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Belilia | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Eufemio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | Yes | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Leon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Santos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Marcos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | ~~None~~ | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Catarina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 669 | 709 | Harris, Charles R | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 248 |
| 27 | | | —, Lena | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Hiram | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 249 |
| 29 | | | —, Benjamin | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 670 | 710 | Trinidad, Celamano | Head | R | 4. | | Yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Augustine | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Trinidad | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Juanita | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Josefa | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 671 | 711 | Sabala, Teodoro | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 250 |
| 38 | | | —, Antonia S | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Oscar | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | Farm | XXXX | NP | Yes | | | |
| 42 | 672 | 712 | Shedd, J. William | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 251 |
| 43 | | | —, Jannie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Willie Elna M. | Dau | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 673 | 713 | Baker, William E. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 252 |
| 46 | | | —, Viola | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Joe Nell | Dau | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, William | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Arnold | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-6

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 34 B

Enumerated by me on June 3rd, 1930, Harold L. Cope, Enumerator.

| Line | House number (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. if not (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | —, Elsa | Dau | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 674 | 714 | Ethridge, James | Head | R | 2 | | Yes | M | W | 32 | WD | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 13 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Walter L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Bessie V | Daughter-in-law H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 675 | 716 | Whitfield, Powell O | Head | O | | R | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | E | Yes | | Yes | WW | 252 |
| 56 | | | | —, Effie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 676 | 717 | Villanueva, Juan | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 57 | 4[illegible] | 1 | | | No | Farmer | Farm | VVV | E | Yes | | No | | 204 |
| 58 | | | | —, Josefina | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 57 | 4[illegible] | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, Maria | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Eva | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Nina | Dau | | | | | F | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —, Juan Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 57 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Magnolia Street (lines 1–27); West Fulton Street (lines 28–50)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Baker, Japh J. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Rural mail Carrier | Civil Service | 8876 | W | yes | | No | |
| 2 | | | ——, Francis E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, Denzil L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Lukae | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Jane E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | West, Mildred E. | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Mary A. | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Florida | North Carolina | 81 | yes | Teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], Mary E. | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Indiana | 81 | yes | Teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter | building houses | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | ——, Leone [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, [illegible] C. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Floyd E. | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 31 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | petroleum Company | 67X7 | W | No | 1 | yes | WW |
| 14 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], John L. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 55 | yes | Poultryman | proprietor [illegible] | VVVV | E | yes | | No | |
| 15 | | | ——, Lillie Z. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 59 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], James D. | Adopted Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible], Austin | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Mechanic | Auto-Repair | 7623 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], John C. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Teacher | public School | 9494 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 19 | | | ——, Lester M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], [illegible] J. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Automobiles | 4589 | W | yes | | No | |
| 21 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Eveline | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 6 | 6 | [illegible], Thomas E. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Proprietor | Bottling works | [illegible] | E | yes | | yes | WW |
| 25 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Arnette E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible], Julia J. | Mother-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 55 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 18 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], Ruth | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 53 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, Milton | Father | | | | V | M | W | 91 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Kentucky | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 31 | | | ——, Martin | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 58 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Stock Farm | VIVV | W | No | 2 | No | |
| 32 | 8 | 8 | [illegible], James S. | Head | R | 16 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Mechanic | Auto-Repair | 7623 | W | yes | | No | |
| 33 | | | ——, Esther L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Lora C. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Bernice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Julia [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Mary E. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 56 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | South Carolina | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 9 | 9 | Whitfield, [illegible] W. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Truck Driver | Hauling gravel | 4XV9 | W | yes | | No | |
| 42 | | | ——, Willie J. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Hubert E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Carpenter | Bridge builder | 06X[illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Howard | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Truck Driver | Hauling gravel | 4XV9 | W | No | 3 | | |
| 45 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | 6191 | W | No | 4 | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Bernice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Henry F. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Lyda D. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] W. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Bobbie E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Mathis precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Whiteside, Leo F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 10 | 10 | Smitheson, James E. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Foreman | Railroad Station | 7477 | W | yes | | yes | Sp. |
| 53 | | | ——, Lillian | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Laura R | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 11 | 11 | McNeill, Oliver B | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 62 | M | 49 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Laborer | Packing produce | 7190 | W | yes | No | |
| 56 | | | ——, Dellie C. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Newvaner, Gentry P. | Step-son | | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Newvaner, Arthur E. | Step-son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Newvaner, Edna E. | Step-daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 12 | 12 | Frees, Elgen G. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Station agent | Railroad Co. | 9477 | W | yes | No | |
| 61 | | | ——, Lenoie L. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Norma V. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Murphy, Walter | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7289 | E | yes | 7272 | No | |
| 64 | | | Murphy, Mary | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 65 | 13 | 13 | Nelson, John W. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 43 | M | 41 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 66 | | | ——, Electa | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, Edna L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——, John S. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 14 | Hopper, Laurence E. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8096 | W | yes | No | |
| 70 | | | ——, Virgie | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 15 | 15 | Blumberg, Louis I. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | No | |
| 72 | | | ——, Ella H. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, Jane K. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 16 | 16 | Minary, Joseph T. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | produce | 4590 | W | yes | No | |
| 75 | | | ——, Josephine A. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 64 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Karl B. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cotton Buyer | Buying & selling cotton | 8891 | W | yes | No | |
| 77 | | | ——, Joseph T. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ——, Florence C. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 16 | 17 | Harper, Dora F. | Head-H | R | 15 | | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laundress | Family washing | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Edward L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Smith, Bythaniam | Aunt | | | | V | F | W | 75 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 17 | 18 | Dobie, I. Jonn | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Commission Agent | Petroleum Company | 42X7 | E | yes | No | |
| 83 | | | ——, Alice D. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——, Inez L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Johnnie E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Isaac L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 18 | 19 | Ellison, Erwin H. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cotton Buyer | Buying & selling cotton | 8X91 | O | yes | No | |
| 88 | | | ——, Mattie H. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | England | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Fred E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, William C. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——, John F. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 19 | 20 | Dubose, Sterling M. | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 93 | | | ——, Ella M | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Raymond H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | ——, Sterling M. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 20 | 21 | Wright, Eric W. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Meat cutter | Meat market | 9990 | W | yes | No | |
| 97 | | | ——, Molly A. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Turner, Vernon A. | Step-son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Armstrong, Zena M. | Step-daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 21 | 22 | Jenkins, Arthur A. | Head | | | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Book Keeper | Petroleum Company | 67X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
6801

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Jenkins, Yaidie M. | Wife-H | | | | m | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Telephone operator | Telephone company | 9979 | W | No | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Dolly F. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Clara D. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | David, Mary L. | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 22 | 23 | Borner, James M | Head | O | 2600 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Mississippi | yes | Merchant | Dry goods | 8491 | E | yes | No | | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Margaret | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Mabel L | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Thomas R | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Frank R | Son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Lorene B. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 23 | 24 | Hartman, Richard C | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | yes | Farming | Dairy farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 1 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Elizabeth E | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Percy B | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Ercela H. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Ethel E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Glenn R | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | West San Patricio | 24 | 25 | Edgar, John S | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Gravel pit | 7479 | W | yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Thela E. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Catherine L | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Thela M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 25 | 26 | Beall, Marchand T | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | Farm Labor | Stock farm | V1VV | W | yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Edna M | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Lena M | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Dorothy M | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Charles T. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Adams, John F | Father-in-law | | | | v | M | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 28 | | 26 | 27 | Ferrell, Clara | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 39 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | New York | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Raymond | Brother | | | | v | M | W | 34 | S | | No | No | Texas | Kentucky | New York | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 27 | 28 | Wright, Milburn V. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Proprietor | Meat Market | 8891 | E | yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Elizabeth M | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 62 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 28 | 29 | Greek, Carl E | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Sweden | Texas | yes | Truck Driver | Milk Truck | 8690 | W | yes | No | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Grace E | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, John C | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, James E | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Edith L | Sister | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Sweden | Texas | yes | Waitress | Resturant | 619V | W | No | | | |
| 37 | | 29 | 30 | Alexander, Minnie M. | Head H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | Keeping Roomers | Rooming House | 829V | O | yes | | | |
| 38 | Bee Street | | | Welch, Mary | Roomer | | | | v | M | W | 75 | Wd | | No | yes | Wales | Wales | Wales | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Greer, Jacob | Roomer | | | | v | M | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Traveling salesman | 4290 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 40 | | 30 | 31 | Russek, Frank J. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Tailor Shop | 721V | O | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Lerce M | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | 31 | 32 | Sutherland, John W | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | England | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Margaret M | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Thomas L | Son | | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Pearl J | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——, John R | Son | | | | v | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Ruth E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 32 | 33 | Stone, Jesse G | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 56 | Wd | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Public weigher | Weighs produce | 7X90 | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | | Wren, Alma A | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Moren, Charley L. | Son-in-law | | | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | Stone, Otis W. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Stone, Elsie M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 33 | 34 | Jetton, Alvin L. | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | ——, Dazie M. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ——, Catherine M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Alvin L. Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 34 | 35 | Miller, Leo E. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Co. | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 59 | | | ——, May | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Harold E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 35 | 36 | Gillett, Roswell Sr. | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 70 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | 81 | yes | Banker | President of Bank | 4583 | W | yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Sue J. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Iowa | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | ——, Edward T. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Stock Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Roswell Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Radio | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | 36 | 37 | Alexander, James J. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | No | 7 | No | |
| 66 | | | ——, Margaret | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | England | Wales | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, William F. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Moving picture | Operator machine | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 68 | 37 | 38 | Watson, Sam J. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 76 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Letitia J. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 73 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Marian E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 38 | 39 | McMaster, John B. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Martha E. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, Alene | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 40 | Tennell, Robert L. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 39 | 41 | Smith, Raymond G. | Head | R | 16 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | ——, Lillian L. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ——, Ruth M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Marlan R. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Elvie G. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 40 | 42 | Williamson, William D. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Preacher | Methodist church | 8694 | W | yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Hillia C. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Don D. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——, Bernice D. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Willie D. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 41 | 43 | Ward, Robert T. | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | W | 58 | M | 57 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Plumber | House fittings | 30X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Edna | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 32 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 42 | 44 | Jenkins, Ernest M. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Driller | Drilling water wells | [illegible]X1 | E | yes | yes | WW | |
| 89 | | | ——, Minnie A. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 43 | M | 36 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, Chlore A. | Mother | | | | v | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——, Dora A. | Niece | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 43 | 45 | Swinney, Hillary A. | Head | R | 17 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Merchant | Feed Store | [illegible] | E | yes | yes | WW | |
| 93 | | | ——, Kate B. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Marjorie E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | ——, Wayne H. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Julia L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | ——, Jessie E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Mary J. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 44 | 46 | Hoss, James J. | Head | O | 525 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | England | England | 81 | yes | Farming | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 2A |
| 100 | | | ——, Nancy A. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tenn | Tenn | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Unemployment line no. (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 45 | 47 | Koepsel, William F | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | O | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | | | ——, Lora V | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | ——, Sybil E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | ——, William F. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 47 | 49 | Buchner, Robert E. | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 10 | | | | | yes | Station agent | Railroad | 9977 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | | | | ——, Dorris | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | ——, Gail G. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Robert L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1½ | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Wright, Fannie | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 55 | D | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 34 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 48 | 50 | Byler, Orie B | Head | O | 8000 | R | yes | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Snaer, Fannie B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 32 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | ——, Frank B. | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | ——, William | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Bear, Mary E. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 85 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 49 | 51 | Fusselman, John A. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 16 | | | | | ——, May F. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 34 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | ——, May D. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | ——, Allyen E | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Fusselman, Lora A | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 54 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | ——, Charley B | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Ice salesman | Light & power co. | 4590 | W | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | 50 | 52 | Null, Claude L. | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Hoisting machine | Operator | 1099 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 22 | | | | | ——, Stella Z. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | ——, Gloria E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 51 | 53 | Reames, William L. | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 56 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 25 | | | | | ——, Grace | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 34 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Wagnon, John S. | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 69 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 27 | | | | 54 | Poole, Reuben T. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 75 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 28 | | | | | ——, Mary C. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 69 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 52 | 55 | Poole, Ida M. | Head | O | 3500 | R | No | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | ——, Graves G. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Wagnon, Madeline | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Wagnon, Manford | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 53 | 56 | Wilson, Jennings D | Head | R | 22 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Lumber Company | 4590 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 34 | | | | | ——, Margaret | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Iowa | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | ——, Jennings D. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 54 | 57 | Thompson, Ira N. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 58 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Doctor | Medical Doctor | 9294 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 37 | | | | | ——, Maggie B | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 55 | 58 | Nelson, Van J. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 9583 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 39 | | | | | ——, Annie E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Hanson, Cornelia F. | Step-daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 56 | 59 | Ferrell, Sidney J. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | plumber | Home Fittings | 30X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 42 | | | | | ——, Maggie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 57 | 60 | Hinnant, Roy | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | England | England | | [illegible] | 10 | 0 | | | yes | Salesman | Lime Stock | 4587 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 44 | | | | | ——, Hattie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | ——, Mary C | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | ——, Majorie K | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | ——, Hattie M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | 58 | 61 | Brown, Norman A | Head | R | 16 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 52 | | | | | yes | Cotton Buyer | Buying & selling cotton | 8X91 | O | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 49 | | | | | ——, Roma A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | ——, Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Wisconsin | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Mathis | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 B | 6951

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Line on unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Brown, Truman Jr. | Son | | | | M | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Wisconsin | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | 59 | 62 | Koepsel, Walter F. | Head | R | 16 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Realtor | Selling homes | 8286 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 53 | | | | | —, Eddie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —, Earl L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | —, Wayne A. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | —, Walter F. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | —, Edna M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | —, Mollie E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] Street | | 60 | 63 | McKinnon, William | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | yes | Arkansas | Scotland | Scotland | | 84 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | Foreman | Gravel pit | 7489 | W | yes | | No | WW | |
| 60 | | | | | —, Vera | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | —, William W. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 70 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 61 | 64 | Hardy, Loda W. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 35 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Gin Repairing | 7423 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 63 | | | | | —, Rennie F. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Cunniffan, Roy M. | Step-son | | | | V | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Pharmacy | 4590 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 65 | | | 62 | 65 | Parish, James C. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Manager | Electric Company | 7362 | W | yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 66 | | | | | —, Lowell C. | Mother-H | | | | V | F | W | 64 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | —, James C. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | —, Margaret E. | Daughter | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | —, Harold B. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | —, Lenny L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —, Paul W. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | 63 | 66 | Brown, Dwight M. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building homes | 06X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 73 | | | | | —, Mary M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —, Cordelia M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —, Rosa L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 64 | 67 | Thompson, Herman H. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Driving truck | Transfer | 4X8V | O | yes | | No | | |
| 77 | | | | | —, Julia A. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | —, Anna L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | —, Lola R. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | —, Marjorie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] Street | | 65 | 68 | Guilmino, Claude E. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Electrician | House wiring | 1VX1 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 82 | | | | | —, Myrtle B. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | —, Mildred L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | —, Allione B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | —, Marjorie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 66 | 69 | Wright, Eddie F. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Caretaker | Water works | 7893 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | | —, Dorie V. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 67 | 70 | Mathews, John L. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | | —, Sarah | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | 71 | Mathews, Ralph C. | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Bakery Shops | 7811 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 91 | | | | | —, Cecil | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | 68 | 72 | Collins, Bryant F. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Engineer | Civil Engineer | 5794 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 93 | | | | | —, Natalie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | —, Bryant M. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | —, Natalie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —, Donna | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —, Beverly | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | 69 | 73 | Matthews, James A. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 99 | | | | | —, Clara C. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 72 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | 70 | 74 | Brown, Joseph M. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 80 | M | 26 | No | yes | Alabama | Kentucky | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lloyd B. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (Person) | Father | Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | St Mary Lane | | | Brown, Martha J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 18 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 71 | 75 | Williams, David W. | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 76 | M | 25 | No | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 63 | M | 16 | No | yes | Missouri | Tenn | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Francis | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | yes | Stenographer | Real Estate Office | 7186 | W | | | |
| 5 | | 72 | 76 | Thornburg, Earl A | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Towerman | Telegraph Operator | 8?79 | W | yes | No | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Essie M | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Billie L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 73 | 77 | Nelson, John R | Head | O | 4500 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 31 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8383 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 9 | | | | ——, Charlotte F | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Charles A. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 74 | 78 | Wagnon, Thomas M. | Head | O | 6500 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Iowa | yes | Merchant | Hardware Store | 9091 | E | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Lois | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Gaynelle | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | y | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Norma F | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Mae E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Skaggs, Hazel | Roomer | | | | v | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | | Sabage, Clara J. | Roomer | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | | Cavaniss, Nina E. | Roomer | | | | v | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | | | |
| 19 | | 75 | 79 | McTabb, Henry W | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | yes | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Hattie R | Mother-H | | | | v | F | W | 42 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Irene A. | Sister | | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 76 | 80 | Wren, Joseph E | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Margaret F | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 59 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 884V | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 42 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Daisy D. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | 77 | 81 | Berry, Lewis A. | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | No | |
| 27 | | | | ——, Ethel M. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Clifton A | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 78 | 82 | Wagnon, John S. | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Iowa | yes | Salesman | [illegible] Company | 45X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Malvina | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 79 | 83 | Knight, Malcom L. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] Company | 78X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 33 | | | | ——, Vera B. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Irvin M. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Freda O. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Ezra D. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | Front St | | | ——, Henry J. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ——, Kenneth B | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 80 | 84 | Miller, Hattie M. | Head | R | 10 | | No | F | W | 25 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Mary E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 81 | 85 | Nichols, Lillian A | Head | R | 20 | R | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | South Carolina | yes | Agent | Magnolia Oil Co | 6290 | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Ozella | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Book Keeper | Magnolia Oil Co | 6790 | W | yes | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Dessie L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Gladys L | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 82 | 86 | Nichols, Oscar M | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7620 | W | yes | No | |
| 46 | | | | ——, Jessie | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Marion | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Truck Driver | [illegible] Company | 4XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Bessie M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 83 | 87 | Wright, Barrett B. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Meat Cutter | Butcher Shop | 9990 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 50 | | | | ——, Ruby J. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 4 B
7051

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Wright, Virginia F. | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Bassett D. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 84 | 88 | Barnes, William A. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7111 | W | yes | No |
| 54 | | | —, Kizzie J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Saffojean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Lancing W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Lucile V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | 85 | 89 | Garcia, Hilario | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | yes | Janitor | School Bldg | 6X94 | W | yes | No |
| 60 | | | —, Basilia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Mariadejesus | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Candelario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Guadalupe | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 86 | 90 | Watts, Erwin W. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Truck driver | Lumber Company | 4X90 | W | yes | No |
| 67 | | | —, Harriet M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Arthur R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 87 | 91 | Elam, Robert E. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 31 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Clerk | Hardware Store | 8390 | W | yes | Yes Phil |
| 70 | | | —, Emma V. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 88 | 92 | Davis, Jack | Head | O | | | No | M | W | 67 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Farm Laborer | Stock farm | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 72 | | | —, Edith | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 89 | 93 | Davis, Ed C. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Truck driver | Petroleum Company | 4XX7 | W | No, 8 | No |
| 74 | | | —, Norma L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Louise M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Edward C. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Frances C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 90 | 94 | Thompson, John E. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Salesman | Commercial | 4290 | W | yes | No |
| 79 | | | —, Ester | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Lucie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Patsy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | 91 | 95 | Doty, Neal E. | Head | R | 8 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | O | yes | No |
| 85 | | | —, Grace | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | England | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 92 | 96 | Gabbs, Ethel | Head-H | R | 20 | | No | F | W | 32 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Proprietor | Drug Store | 8591 | E | yes | |
| 87 | | | —, Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | 93 | 97 | Beall, Robert A. | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Proprietor | Dry goods Store | 8491 | E | yes | No |
| 89 | | | —, Hattie B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods Store | 4590 | NP | yes | |
| 90 | | | —, Robert A. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Quanell | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Carl E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | 94 | 98 | Rameladen, Reinhold A. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Baker | Bake Shop | 8411 | W | yes | No |
| 94 | | | —, Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | 95 | 99 | McCoy, Joe | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | E | yes | No |
| 96 | | | —, Alice M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 619V | NP | yes | |
| 97 | | | —, Lawrence W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | 619V | NP | yes | |
| 98 | 96 | 100 | Sowders, Keith C. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Lumber Co | 9591 | W | yes | No |
| 99 | | | —, Katherine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Wanda J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
180
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment schedule | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 97 | 101 | Lawson, John F | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 38 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | Commissioner | County Commission | 9393 | E | yes | | No | |
| 2 | | | ——, Cornelia | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kansas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, John E. Jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, David W. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 98 | 102 | Rushing, James E. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 37 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Doctor | Medical Doctor | 9294 | O | yes | | No | |
| 7 | | | ——, Francis | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | North Carolina | North Carolina | 84 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, John E. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 99 | 103 | East, Ernest G. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Stock farm | VIIV | W | yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | ——, Lila E. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Thomas E. | Adop.-son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Horton, Shelley C. | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | 100 | 104 | Horton, Jacob C. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 46 | Wd | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | | | yes | Preacher | Christian Ch | 8694 | W | yes | | No | |
| 14 | | | ——, Irene | Daughter-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | East, James T. | Roomer | | | | ✓ | M | W | 81 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Tennessee | 33 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 101 | 105 | Miller, Charles F. | Head | O | 6000 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Cashier | State Bank | 8583 | W | yes | | No | |
| 17 | | | ——, Anna L. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Ruth E. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 102 | 106 | Wilson, Ottha A. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 107 | Harris, Richard B. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 11 | | | yes | Painting Contractor | Automobiles | 2928 | O | yes | | yes | WW |
| 21 | | | ——, Ida T. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Germany | Illinois | 11 | 13 | 1 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 103 | 108 | Caffall, Curtis D. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | 8989 | E | yes | | No | |
| 23 | | | ——, Lola D. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 24 | 104 | 109 | Crum, Maggie M. | Head-H | O | 4000 | | No | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 110 | Koepsell, August C. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Civil Service | Post office | 7X76 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 26 | | | ——, Emma V. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Civil Service | Post office | 7X76 | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | 105 | 111 | Coltrin, George W. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | No | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Tennessee | 11 | | | yes | Proprietor | Newspaper | 7249 | E | yes | | No | |
| 28 | | | ——, Lora B. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Abraham G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Drilling oil well | 78X1 | W | No | 9 | No | |
| 30 | | | ——, Hazel J. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, George H. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Woodall, Alson | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 45 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Printer | Newspaper | 0749 | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | 106 | 112 | Jones, Walter C. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Georgia | 81 | | | yes | Proprietor | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | | No | |
| 34 | | | ——, Lola J. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Telephone Operator | Telephone office | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Alton C. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Lowell C. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Thompson, Mamie | Roomer | | | | ✓ | F | W | 54 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | | | yes | Clerk | General Mdse | 8290 | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | 107 | 113 | Caffall, Ephrim L. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 69 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | 81 | | 1 | yes | Proprietor | Harness Shop | 9791 | O | yes | | No | |
| 39 | | | ——, Willie D. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Ephrim L. Jr. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Lilly O. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Brodus E. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Ramage, Ruth | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 108 | 114 | Curlee, Hall S. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Illinois | 51 | | | yes | Agent | Life Insurance | 8885 | W | yes | | No | |
| 45 | | | ——, Mamie T. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Mississippi | 51 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Rumas M. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 51 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Joseph W. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 109 | 115 | Curlee, Fred L. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Illinois | 51 | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7279 | E | yes | | No | |
| 49 | | | ——, Alma A. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 110 | 116 | Wright, Jane E | Head-H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 60 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | 81 | | 1 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-3
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 110 | 117 | McKee, Clarence E. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 1 | | | yes | Telegraph operator | Railroad | 8779 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Ruby L. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 17 | M | 14 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 19 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Frankie M. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Florida | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 111 | 118 | Vonwagner, Felix | Head | O | 9500 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 39 | No | yes | Texas | New York | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Merchant | General Mdse | 9191 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 55 | | | ——, Sophie A. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 112 | 119 | Watson, Bynum O. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Merchant | Dry goods | 9491 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Mary B. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 42 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods | 4590 | NP | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | ——, Arthur L. | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 113 | 120 | Miller, Robert L. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farming | Truck farming | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 3A |
| 60 | | | ——, Winnie G. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | ——, Robert L. Jr. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Martin R. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | ——, Joe G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 114 | 121 | Lester, William E. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Truck Driver | Hauling gravel | 4X49 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Susian E. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Maryland | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Mitchell A. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, Vivian D. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——, Agnes D. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Ora | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Luther L. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Frank F. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Mary J. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 115 | 122 | Nelson, Bert F. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | 84 | | | yes | Merchant | Hardware Store | 9091 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 74 | | | ——, Pearl E. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | 84 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Frank S. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 116 | 123 | Grzegorczyk, Basil T. | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Pol.) | Germany (Pol.) | 81 | 13 | 0 | yes | Farming | Cotton farming | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 4A |
| 77 | | | ——, Mary N. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 55 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Ireland | 81 | 01 | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ——, Albert H. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farm laborer | Cotton farming | VDVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Alford H. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farm laborer | Cotton farming | VDVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, John W. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 117 | 124 | Kurtz, Edward | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Pol.) | Germany (Pol.) | 81 | 13 | 0 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Ida | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany (Pol.) | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Leo G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 118 | 125 | Dubose, Edwin M. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | | | yes | Poultryman | Raising chicken | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Ella B. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 60 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 119 | 126 | McCoy, Charles E. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | No | 10 | No | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Viola O. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Louis G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Painter | House painting | 28X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Johnie F. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Electrician | Wiring houses | VX1 | W | yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, Viola V. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——, Vernon W. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 120 | 127 | Stedman, Josh S. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 84 | M | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | South Carolina | 82 | | | yes | None | | | | | | yes | Civ | |
| 93 | | | ——, Elizabeth P. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Preston, Sam | Step-son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Painter | Painting houses | 28X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 95 | 121 | 128 | Kruger, William P. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Pol.) | Germany (Pol.) | 81 | 13 | 0 | yes | Carpenter | Building houses | 06X1 | W | No | 11 | No | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Annie E. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | ——, William P. Jr. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Louise G. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 122 | 129 | Ramey, Theodore Hank | Head | O | 4500 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Salesman | Produce | 4590 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 100 | | | ——, Betty | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 48 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Mather
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 / 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 123 | 130 | Simmons, Isac L. | Head | R | 12 |  | No | M | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Alabama |  |  |  | yes | Section foreman | Railroad | 1477 | W | yes | yes | WW |  |
| 2 |  |  | ——, Hattie | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 45 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Poland |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  |  | ——, Virginia D. | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 11 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  | ——, Milton F. | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 |  |  | ——, Hattie M. | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  | ——, Isac L. Jr. | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 124 | 131 | Jakel, Wenzel A. | Head | O | 2000 |  | No | M | W | 66 | M | 26 | No | yes | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemian | 1884 | Na | yes | Teacher | Music teacher | 821V | O | yes | No |  |  |
| 8 |  |  | ——, Helen L. | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | No | yes | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemia | Bohemian | 1884 | Na | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 125 | 132 | Davis, Gilbert F. | Head | O | 3000 |  | No | M | W | 54 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Truck driver | Delivery truck | 8690 | O | yes | No |  |  |
| 10 |  |  | ——, Bessie R. | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 54 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | England | England |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  |  | ——, Ruby Lee | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | ——, William H. | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 |  |  | ——, Tennyson W. | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 13 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 126 | 133 | Tatum, Lycon A. | Head | R | 10 |  | No | M | W | 65 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 |  |  | ——, Allie | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 55 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  |  | Greenwood, Elba L. | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 35 | Wd |  | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 849V | O | yes |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  | ——, Mabel ? | Grand-daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 |  |  | DeArmand, Paul J. | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 24 | S |  | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  | yes | Wagon operator | Railroad | 9979 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 19 |  |  | Williamson, Marvin J. | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 26 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama |  |  |  | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 20 |  |  | Allison, Ray H. | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 21 | S |  | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 21 |  |  | Muller, Charlie | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 31 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Truck driver | Petroleum Company | 4XXV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | Wright, John | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 24 | D |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  | No |  |  |
| 23 |  |  | Duke, Herbert A. | Boarder |  |  |  | ✓ | M | W | 23 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Cashier | Electric Company | 6762 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 24 | 128 | 134 | Beall, Sam R. | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 26 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Gen-farm | VVVV | E | yes | No |  | 5A |
| 25 |  |  | ——, Corinne A. | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  | ——, Minnie R. | Mother |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 50 | Wd |  | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 |  |  | ——, Louise M. | Sister |  |  |  | ✓ | F | W | 22 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 128 | 135 | Rodriguez, Marcial | Head | R |  |  | yes | M | Mex | 65 | Wd |  | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | No | Farmer | Other farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |  | 6 |
| 29 | 129 | 136 | DeLeon, Gavalions | Head | O | 300 |  | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Gravel pit | 7849 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 30 |  |  | ——, Raymunda F. | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 130 | 137 | Cisneros, Jose M. | Head | O | 200 |  | No | M | Mex | 80 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  | No |  |  |
| 32 |  |  | ——, Pelicia | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 76 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1868 | Al | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | 131 | 138 | Gutierrez, Ralphina | Head H | R | 2 |  | No | F | Mex | 27 | Wd |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | No | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes |  |  |  |
| 34 |  |  | ——, Elvira | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 |  |  | ——, Elvida | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 8 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 |  |  | ——, Jose | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | 132 | 139 | Casarez, Permenio | Head | R | 5 |  | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Dry goods store | 7890 | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 38 |  |  | ——, Feliciana | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 31 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | ——, Ophelia | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 8 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | ——, Lenore | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 7 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | ——, Richardo | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | 133 | 140 | Soliz, Casilda | Head H | R | 2 |  | No | F | Mex | 32 | Wd |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | yes |  |  |  |
| 43 |  |  | ——, Jose | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | ——, Henrietta | Daughter |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 10 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 |  |  | ——, Rufus | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 |  |  | ——, Lino | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 |  |  | ——, Chano | Son |  |  |  | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | 134 | 141 | Saldana, Antonio | Head |  | 3 |  | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 49 |  |  | ——, Katherine | Wife-H |  |  |  | ✓ | F | Mex | 15 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | 135 | 142 | Ramirez, Miaro | Head | R | 4 |  | No | M | Mex | 51 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | No | Laborer | Gin Company | 7868 | W | yes | No |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
7251

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Ramirez, Eliza | Wife-H | | | No | F | Mex | 42 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Ermina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 136 | 142 | Baldano, Abell | Head | R | 5 | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 54 | | | —, Tomasa | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 137 | 144 | Barques, Ramona | Head | O | 300 | No | F | Mex | 21 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | |
| 57 | | | Moreno, Lorenzo | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Zarano, Blasa | Sister-H | | | V | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | | |
| 59 | | | —, Elisa | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | | |
| 60 | 138 | 145 | Ramirez, Apolonia | Head | R | 5 | | M | Mex | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm Laborer | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 61 | | | —, Miranda | Mother-H | | | V | F | Mex | 85 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 139 | 146 | Dominguez, Antonio | Head | R | 4 | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 63 | | | —, Adelpha A. | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 140 | 147 | Ramirez, Alphonso | Head | O | 300 | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Laborer | Railroad Labor | 7877 | W | | No |
| 65 | | | —, Tomasa | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | 148 | Zapata, Ramon | Head | R | 2 | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 67 | | | —, Edenia A. | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Othenia | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Genoveva | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Conrad | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 141 | 149 | Ernandez, Manuel | Head | O | 400 | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 72 | | | —, Hermenegilda | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Romanda | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Lenore H. | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Sarah | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Edward | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Pelar | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Manuela | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | 142 | 150 | Ernandez, Feliciano | Head | O | 500 | No | M | Mex | 63 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 80 | | | —, Pelare | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 57 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1874 | AL | No | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 143 | 151 | Ernandez, Eliseo | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | Mex | 49 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 82 | | | —, Refugia | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 46 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Felipa | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Josefa | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Cipriana | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 144 | 152 | Garza, George | Head | O | 200 | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Farm Labour | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 88 | | | Garza, Marie | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Carlos | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Severo | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, George Jr. | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Carmen | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 145 | 153 | Gonzales, Lucile | Head H | O | 300 | No | F | Mex | 37 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | |
| 97 | | | —, Margarita | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 146 | 154 | Florez, Thomas | Head | R | 3 | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 51 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Labourer | Farm Labour | V1VV | W | yes | No |
| 99 | | | —, Marie | Wife-H | | | V | F | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Margarita | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:   Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
182
7301

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 147 55 | Stone, Link W | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas |
| 2 | | ——, Izara E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa |
| 3 | | ——, Franklin J | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Iowa |
| 4 | | ——, Bernita | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Iowa |
| 5 | | ——, Oleta | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Iowa |
| 6 | .56 | Haley, Grover J | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| 7 | | ——, Nellie | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas |
| 8 | | ——, Glenn R | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |
| 9 | 148 57 | Lackey, Alva J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 10 | | Lackey, Fannie M | Wife-H | R | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia |
| 11 | | ——, Kenneth E | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 12 | | ——, Morris L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 13 | 149 58 | Daye, William H | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | yes | California | Kansas | Kansas |
| 14 | | ——, Ethel E. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri |
| 15 | | ——, Lillian C. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Texas |
| 16 | | ——, Jeanetta | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Texas |
| 17 | | ——, Bobby L. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Texas |
| 18 | | ——, William H. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | California | Texas |
| 19 | | ——, Anna C. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | California | Texas |
| 20 | 150 59 | Sandoval, Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |
| 21 | | ——, Josefa | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 22 | | ——, Pedro Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 23 | | ——, Olivia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 24 | | ——, Josefa | Niece | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 25 | 151 60 | Tennill, John R | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 30 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| 26 | | ——, Hattie O | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 15 | No | yes | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Indiana |
| 27 | | ——, Frank W | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri |
| 28 | | ——, Lola B | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri |
| 29 | | ——, Don N | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri |
| 30 | | ——, Joe V. | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri |
| 31 | 152 61 | Rouse, Glenn J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 32 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| 32 | | ——, Margaret M | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | North Carolina | Arkansas |
| 33 | | ——, Charles V. | Son | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas |
| 34 | | ——, Grace B | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas |
| 35 | | ——, Gladys R. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas |
| 36 | | Lale, James C | Brother-in-law | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| 37 | 153 62 | Soto, Blase | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 38 | | Soto, Estell | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 39 | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 40 | | ——, Francisco | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 41 | | ——, Cista | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 42 | | ——, Blase Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 43 | | ——, Pedro | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 44 | | ——, Elida | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 45 | | ——, Arnaldo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 46 | 154 63 | Vizaw, Charley E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana |
| 47 | | ——, Hattie | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Mississippi |
| 48 | | ——, Helen | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Arkansas |
| 49 | 155 64 | Rhinesauer, Otto W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Dutch) | Germany (Dutch) |
| 50 | | ——, Zelma A | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio |

| Line | Code (A / B / C) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 54 | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | No | | 7 |
| 2 | 65 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 54 | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | No | | 7 |
| 7 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 54 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 57 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 8 |
| 10 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 97 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 9 |
| 14 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 57 / 43 / 0 | yes | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 10 |
| 21 | 57 | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 57 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 11 |
| 26 | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 57 | yes | Engineering | Civil Engineer | 5194 | W | No | No | | |
| 28 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 80 | yes | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 12 |
| 32 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 54 | yes | Laborer | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | No | | |
| 34 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 54 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 66 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 57 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 38 | 57 | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 57 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 60 | yes | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 13 |
| 47 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 57 / 13 / 0 | yes | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 14 |
| 50 | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Mathis — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-9 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Language | Year immigr. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Wilson | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible], Evelyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 156 | 165 | —mann, Charles L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 15 |
| 54 | | | —, Vera A. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Charles Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Otto | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Anne | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Violet | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 157 | 166 | Aguilar, Cisto | Head | R | | | | M | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farmer | Cotton farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 16 |
| 60 | | | —, Elvira R. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Ricardo | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 158 | 167 | Simmons, James W. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 55 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farming | Grain farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 19 |
| 63 | | | —, Antona E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 159 | 168 | Addkinson, Alan C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 18 |
| 65 | | | —, Della | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labour | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 66 | | | —, Cecil L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | —, Artie M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Essie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Lucille | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Jay | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 160 | 169 | Lopez, Tobiaso G. | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 19 |
| 72 | | | —, Federico G. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 27 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | No | Farm Labourer | Cotton farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 15 |
| 73 | | | —, Fernando G. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 74 | | | —, Teresa G. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Consepcion G. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Santos G. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 161 | 170 | Estrada, Izabel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labour | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 78 | | | —, Marie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | No | |
| 79 | | | —, Christina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | ? | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 162 | 171 | Trevinio, Jose M. | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 55 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Contractor | Fence Building | 06X1 | O | yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Candelaria | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 44 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Ysaacel | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labourer | Farm Labour | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Jacinta | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Canrada | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Nica | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Ramona | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Mulsfonsa, James | Gr-Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 163 | 172 | [illegible], Marcilino | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 34 | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labour | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Dasaria | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Pabla | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Candelaria | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 164 | [illegible] | [illegible]dez, Clemente | Head | O | 150 | | No | M | Mex | 57 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Labour | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 94 | | | —, Ruverta | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 59 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Clemente Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gravel pit | 76V9 | W | yes | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Isadora | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 165 | 174 | [illegible]nandez, Guadalupe | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 20 |
| 98 | | | —, Dostonia | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Beta | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Margarita | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
183
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Fierez, Petra | Niece | | | | No | F | mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, Thomas | Nephew | | | | v | M | mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 166 | 135 | Altamirano, Francisca | Head H | R | 3 | | No | F | mex | 62 | wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1868 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Juana | Gran-Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Elva | Gran-Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 167 | 136 | Capistran, Benita | Head | O | 200 | | No | F | mex | 76 | wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1874 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Gonzales, Bonifacia | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 49 | wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Servant | Housework | 9596 | W | | | | |
| 8 | | | Hernandez, Martina | Gran-Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Hernandez, Anita | Gran-Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 168 | 77 | Moreno, Jesus | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | mex | 35 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | No | Laborer | Farm Labourer | VVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Victoria | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Rosa | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Sapalia | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Navis, Antonio | Brother-in-law | | | | v | M | mex | 28 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | Laborer | Farm Labourer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 15 | | | Navis, Benito | Brother-in-law | | | | v | M | mex | 24 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | Labourer | Farm Labourer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | Navis, Isidro | Brother-in-law | | | | v | M | mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 17 | 169 | 178 | Moreno, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | mex | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | al | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Juana T | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 170 | 179 | Zapata, Encarnacion | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | mex | 38 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Maria | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Tomasa | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Claudio | Son | | | | v | M | mex | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 171 | 180 | Martinez, Thomas | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | mex | 40 | wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Laborer | 7877 | W | yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | Cortez, Felipa | Mother-H | | | | v | F | mex | 80 | wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1860 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Salinas, Eulilio | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | mex | 58 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Farm Laborer | VVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Fortuna | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 45 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Cazares, Margarita | Boarder | | | | v | F | mex | 23 | wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | Cazares, Pedro | Boarder | | | | v | M | mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 172 | 181 | Lopez, Domingo | Head | R | | | yes | M | mex | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1907 | al | yes | Farming | Cotton farmer | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 21 |
| 30 | | | ——, Amada | Wife-H | | | | | F | mex | 44 | M | 27 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1907 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Dolores | Daughter | | | | | F | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Nieves | Daughter | | | | | F | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Lucia | Daughter | | | | | F | mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 173 | 182 | Espinosa, Margarito | Head | O | 150 | | No | M | mex | 64 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1876 | al | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Presentacion | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 58 | M | 10 | No | yes | ~~Mexico~~ | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 87 | | 1 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Soledad | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 38 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Eloisa | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 46 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Elvita | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 183 | Espinosa, Eustacio | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | mex | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 46 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Laborer | 7877 | W | yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Amalia | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Francisco | Son | | | | v | M | mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 174 | 184 | Lopez, Luciano | Head | O | 250 | | No | M | mex | 42 | wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1904 | al | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Agapita | Daughter-H | | | | v | F | mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Zapka | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Waldo | Son | | | | v | M | mex | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Lemerdio | Son | | | | v | M | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Tomasa | Daughter | | | | v | F | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Estanislao | Son | | | | v | M | mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 175 | 185 | Garcia, Anastacio | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | mex | 56 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Elena | Wife-H | | | | v | F | mex | 55 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Mathis

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 8 B

451

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Whether able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employment: Yes or No | If not, line no. on unemployment schedule | Veteran: Yes or No | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Garcia, Nasario Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | Labourer | Farm Labourer | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 52 | | | 176 | 180 | Rosenberg, Juan | Head | O | 150 | | No | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Labourer | Railroad Labour | 7877 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 53 | | | | | ——, Marie | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | ——, Francisco | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | ——, Juan Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | ——, Rogelio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | ——, Ruperta | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Gregoria, Epania | Mother-in-law | | | | v | F | Mex | 62 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 177 | 182 | Sierra, Felipe | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1924 | Al | No | Labourer | Railroad Labour | 7877 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 60 | | | | | ——, Antonila | Mother-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | ——, Marie | Sister | | | | v | F | Mex | 35 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Cremaldo, Romana | Aunt | | | | v | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1900 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 178 | 188 | Garcia, Basilio | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Labourer Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 64 | | | | | ——, Lela G. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 179 | 184 | Solano, Simon | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1921 | Al | No | Barber | Proprietor Barber Shop | 8096 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 68 | | | | | ——, Consuela | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | ——, Eulalia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | ~~Spanish~~ | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | 180 | 192 | Gonzales, Roque | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Farm Labourer | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 71 | | | | | ——, Reynalda | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | ——, Delia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | ——, Aurelia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | ——, Lidia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | ——, Samuel | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | ——, Aurelia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | ——, Rogelia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | 181 | 191 | Alvarez, Thomas | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | No | Labourer | Railroad Labour | 7877 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 79 | | | | | ——, Estelia | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 28 | M | 14 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | ——, Francisca | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | ——, Ruperto | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | 182 | 190 | Cervantez, Arturo Jr. | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | No | Barber | Proprietor Barber Shop | 8096 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 86 | | | | | ——, Manuela | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | ——, Aurora | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | ——, Arturo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | No | Labourer | Farm Labourer | VIVV | W | No | 13 | No | | |
| 89 | | | | | ——, Refugia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | ——, Armando | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Perez, Jose M. | Father-in-law | | | | v | M | Mex | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | 183 | 193 | Ramirez, Espindelon | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | Mex | 59 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | O | yes | | No | | |
| 93 | | | | | ——, Romana | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 56 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | ——, Modesta | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | NP | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Variety Store | 8390 | W | yes | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | ——, Jose | Grandson | | | | v | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | 184 | 194 | Escamilla, Eloy | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1924 | Al | No | Labourer | Railroad Labour | 7877 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 98 | | | | | ——, Adelia | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | ——, Marcelino | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | ——, Pancho | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Escamilla, Vaune | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 195 | 197 | Laguna, Jaime | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad Labor | 7177 | W | Yes | No | | 2 |
| 3 | | | —, Refugia | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | $\frac{2}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Dorogano, Guadalupe | Sister-in-law | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 18 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | —, Basilia | Niece | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 190 | 190 | Salazar, Jose | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad Labor | 7677 | W | Yes | No | | 8 |
| 9 | | | —, Julia | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 197 | 191 | Rodriguez, Leonicio | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 70 | M | 37 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 10 |
| 11 | | | —, Juana | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 48 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Goodwin, Joe | Son-son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 111 | 193 | Alvarez, Crecentio | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 13 |
| 14 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 15 |
| 16 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | $1\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 191 | 191 | Perez, Antonio | Head | O | 160 | | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Gravel pit | 76V9 | W | Yes | No | | 17 |
| 18 | | | —, Ernesta | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | —, Jetrizez | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 19 |
| 20 | | | —, Teodosa | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | —, Genevia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 200 | Nieneze, Federico | Head | R | 1 | | No | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 22 |
| 23 | | | —, Margarita | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | $\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 192 | 201 | Garcia, Narciso | Head | O | 250 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Gravel pit | 78V9 | W | Yes | No | | 25 |
| 26 | | | —, Concepcion | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | —, Macario | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | —, Narciso | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | —, Ernesto | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | —, Gregoria | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 191 | 202 | Trevenio, Nacaria | Head H | R | 2 | | No | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Servant | Family | 959V | W | Yes | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Farm Labor | V1VV | W | Yes | No | | 35 |
| 36 | 192 | 203 | Salinas, Julian | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Laborer | Gravel Pit | 78V9 | W | Yes | No | | 36 |
| 37 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 193 | 204 | Maya, Guadalupe | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | Yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | E | Yes | No | | 38 |
| 39 | | | —, Fannie | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 34 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 619V | NP | Yes | | | 39 |
| 40 | 194 | 205 | Ramirez, Salome | Head | O | 150 | | No | M | Mex | 47 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | 4590 | W | Yes | No | | 40 |
| 41 | | | —, Fermina | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | —, Elisa | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 195 | 206 | Palomar, Eufemia | Head H | O | 500 | | No | F | Mex | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1886 | Al | Yes | Proprietor | Rooming house | 829V | O | Yes | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | —, Marcos | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | Yes | No | | 44 |
| 45 | | 207 | Peralta, Pedro | Son-in-law | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Gin Company | 7868 | W | Yes | No | | 45 |
| 46 | | | —, Catharina | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | $3\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | $1\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | 196 | 208 | Festino, Domingo | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 49 |
| 50 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 33 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mathis
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Festino, Juan | Son | | | | no | M | mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Dominga | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 10 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Isidoro | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Amalia | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | ——, Elsa | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ——, Angelia | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 197 | 209 | Rosenberg, Lupe | Head | O | 100 | No | | F | mex | 40 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Servant | Family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | ——, Martha | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Rodriguez, Brandino | Son | | | | | M | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Francisca | Aunt | | | | V | F | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | ——, Evarista | Aunt | | | | V | F | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Rosenberg, Francisco | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | 198 | 201 | Gonzales, Otivanco | Head | O | 500 | No | | M | mex | 58 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | al | No | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 64 | | | ——, Paz | Wife-H | | | | V | F | mex | 47 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Pancho | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Juana | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | ——, Ernesto | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Cotton Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Emelia | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Otivanco | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Manuela | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Bonifacio | Son | | | | V | M | mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, Paz | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 199 | 210 | Gonzales, Lupe | Head | R | 2 | No | | M | mex | 29 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad Labor | 7877 | W | yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Cirbel | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 7 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Gracia | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | 5 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | ——, Juanita | Daughter | | | | V | F | mex | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 211 | Ramirez, Anecleto | Head | R | 2 | No | | M | mex | 37 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gravel pit | 7819 | W | yes | No | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Doratea | Wife-H | | | | V | F | mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 200 | 212 | Oraide, Benito | Head | R | 6 | No | | M | mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1928 | al | No | Farming | Farm Cotton | VVVV | E | yes | | | [illegible] |
| 81 | | | ——, Franko | Mother-H | | | | V | F | mex | 65 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1928 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Benequeta | Sister | | | | V | F | mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1928 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Soledad | Sister | | | | V | F | mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1928 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——, Juana | Sister | | | | V | F | mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1928 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 201 | 213 | Crenshaw, Mosby | Head | O | 100 | No | | M | Neg | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 25A |
| 86 | | | ——, Beulah | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Linneal | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Ernest | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Milrage | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, Margaret | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ——, Louise | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——, Leslie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | ——, Alvin | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 202 | 214 | Bell, William M | Head | R | 10 | No | | M | Neg | 60 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Building houses | 98X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | ——, Annie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 49 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Johnson, May H | Grand Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Roberts, Mavell | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Clarice | Gran-Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 203 | 215 | Miraleo, Clemente | Head | R | 2 | No | | M | mex | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | | | 1906 | al | yes | Laborer | Maintain [illegible] | 7893 | W | yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | ——, Josepha | Wife-H | | | | V | F | mex | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Mathis | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 10 A | 185

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Muralez, Salamon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Basilla | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Ramundo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 204 | 216 | Schmidt, Helmuth L. | Head | R | 10 | No | | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck Driver | County road | 4X11 | W | yes | No | |
| 6 | | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1912 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Ramond | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 205 | 217 | Contrada, Manuel | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | Mex | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Na | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | Juarez, Armando | Lodger | | | | | M | Mex | 50 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 10 | | | Florez, Anastasio | Lodger | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Building houses | 78X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 11 | 206 | 218 | Hawkins, Millard | Head | O | | yes | | M | Neg | 72 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 26 |
| 12 | | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 70 | M | 35 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 207 | 219 | Lara, Miguel | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | Mex | 31 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | No | Railroad Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 14 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Santos | Son | | | | | M | Mex | ½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 208 | 220 | Zarata, Parentio | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | al | No | Railroad Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Marcelina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 209 | 221 | Ramirez, Domingo | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | Mex | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | No | Railroad Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 23 | | | —, Pasquala | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 210 | 222 | Whitworth, Elam J. | Head | O | 1000 | No | | M | W | 62 | M | 23 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Salesman | Feed Store | 4590 | W | yes | No | |
| 26 | | | —, Mallie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 849V | E | yes | No | |
| 27 | | | Carmichael, Wesley A. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | California | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Boyd, William W. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 75 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 29 | | | Morgan, William C. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 61 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia | | | | yes | Dentist | Practicing Dentist | 8894 | O | yes | No | |
| 30 | 211 | 223 | Ramsower, Irvin B. | Head | R | 14 | No | | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Painter | Painting houses | 28X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | —, Alice J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Alice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 212 | 224 | Clementson, John M. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 67 | M | 27 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Merchant | Dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | No | |
| 34 | | | —, Dona J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 16 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 225 | Crispin, Sylvester F. | Head | R | 20 | yes | | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | New York | Kentucky | | | | yes | Merchant | Dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | No | |
| 36 | | | —, Dorothy L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Robert W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, John E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 213 | 226 | Zamora, Juliano A. | Head | R | | yes | | M | Mex | 63 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | al | No | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 27 |
| 40 | | | —, Apolonia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Bartalo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 42 | | | —, Ventura | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 214 | 227 | Gomez, Erba M. | Head | O | 580 | No | | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Gravel pit | 4XV9 | W | yes | No | |
| 45 | | | —, Melba M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Melba M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 215 | 228 | Curlee, Frank B. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | No | |
| 48 | | | —, Nora W. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Curtis | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Keith | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: Mathis

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

7651

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Curiee, Harold | Son | | | | y | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 216 | 22 | Carmarian, Incarnacion | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 70 | M | 40 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1899 | al | No | None | | | | | No | |
| 53 | | | ——, Orienta | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 49 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1899 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Martinez, Juan | Step-son | | | | x | M | Mex | 34 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1899 | al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | | W | | No | |
| 55 | 21? | 23 | Bass, James M. | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Manager Hotel | Hotel | | E | yes | No | |
| 56 | | | Reed, Luke P. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | | | | | | | yes | Realtor | Selling houses | 8286 | O | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | ——, Donna A. | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | Housekeeper | Hotel | | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | ——, Clifford B. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Beckroff, Max | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany (?) | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair | 7623 | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | Newberry, Sarah F | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 91 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Chamrad, Elbert | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Operator | Hoisting machine | 1099 | W | yes | No | |
| 62 | | | Woods, Mally | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Sandwich Shop | | E | yes | | |
| 63 | 218 | 23 | Green, Ira B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 28 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | | E | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | ——, Ida J. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

Here ends enumeration for Mathis.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [San] Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11A

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – person | Birthplace – father | Birthplace – mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 219 | 232 | Ramsower?, George W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 29 |
| 2 | | | ——, Irene | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, George R. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Mark A. | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Emma D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 220 | 233 | Mendoza, Agustine | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 30 |
| 7 | | | ——, Martinina | Mother-H | | | F | Mex | 77 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 847? | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Francisco | Brother | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 9 | 221 | 234 | Phillips, Norman F. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 27 | No | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 31 |
| 10 | | | ——, Bertha | Wife-H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Dorothy | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Lloyd A. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Wilma F. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Lorayad? | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Grace M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 222 | 235 | Vernall?, Marcimo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 32 |
| 18 | | | ——, Martina | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Magarito | Son | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Gregoria | Son | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Antonio | Son | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Ignacia? | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Ramon? | Son | | | M | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 1 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | XXXX | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | 236 | Vernall?, Pablo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Conception | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Cade, Eddie | Lodger | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | 223 | 237 | Madsen?, Alvin C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 33 |
| 30 | | | ——, Bertha C. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Malcom A. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 224 | 238 | Boatright, John H. | Head | O | R | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 34 |
| 34 | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Birel B. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Milton F. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Myrta E.? | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Helen D. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 225 | 239 | Stone, William S. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 40 | No | yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 35 |
| 41 | | | ——, Maye | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Neta | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Larry T. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | No | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Gifford H. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Ramond K. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 226 | 240 | Enossa?, Mariano | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | al | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Isabel | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Francisco | Brother | | | M | Mex | 47 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | al | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | 227 | 241 | Stone, Sidney J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 34 | No | yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 36 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Stone, Annie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 242 | Stone, Fred J. | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | 4590 | W | yes | No | | |
| 53 | | | —, Susie May | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 229 | 243 | Rodriguez, Ruperto | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 37 |
| 55 | | | —, Prudencia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1900 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Veronica | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Fernanda | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Candelaria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Ramirez, Pedro | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mex | 70 | Wd | | No | No | New Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1890 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 62 | 229 | 244 | McNabb, James N. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 38 |
| 63 | | | —, Estella | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 230 | 245 | Hale, Arne E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 39 |
| 65 | | | —, Beatrice | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Bailey, Weldon A. | Nephew | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 231 | 246 | Hutcheson, Joseph L. | Head | R | 16 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Preacher | Baptist preacher | 8694 | W | yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | —, Carrie M. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Mildred V. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, David A. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, George L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Alton E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 232 | 247 | Frazier, Ben L. | Head | R | 11 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | County Roadwork | 4X71 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 74 | | | —, Ethel M. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Mildred L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Ben F. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Maude E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 233 | 248 | Alvarado, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 40 |
| 80 | | | —, Josefa | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Refugio | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | —, Clemente | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | Chavez, Antonia | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Chavez, Josefa | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Chavez, Socorro | Niece | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1923 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 234 | 249 | Moreno, Santo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 41 |
| 87 | | | —, Eleanor | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 235 | 250 | Lopez, Alfonso | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | —, Paula | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 251 | Lopez, Mateo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 42 |
| 92 | | | —, Celesita | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Delita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Eustacio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Desiderio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 236 | 252 | Schaper, Dan | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Unknown) | Germany (Unknown) | | 31 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 43 |
| 97 | | | —, Johanna | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Oliver T. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 99 | 237 | 253 | Martinez, Lupe | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 100 | | | —, Adela | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12A
187
7715

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 231 | 254 | Torres, Pedro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1899 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 2 | | | —, Leonoria | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 51 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 232 | 255 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 57 | M | 29 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | No | Farming | [illegible]-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 44 |
| 5 | | | —, Elodia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Bonifacio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 31 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | |
| 7 | | | —, Gorgonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | —, Crispin | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, Guillermo | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | |
| 10 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | |
| 12 | | | —, Magdalena | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Sanjuana | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Leonel | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Eustaquio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Belia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 233 | 256 | Moreno, Margarito | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 25 | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | —, Francisca L. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Lorenzo | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 234 | 257 | Martinez, Octaviana | Head | R | 2 | | No | F | Mex | 25 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | Home work | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 235 | 258 | Hedaria, Teodoro | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | | | —, Cayetana | Wife-H | | | | v | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Verhenia | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Policarpio | Son | | | | v | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 236 | 259 | Cano, Cosme | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 45 |
| 29 | | | —, Dolores | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | —, Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Agustine | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | |
| 33 | | | —, Julio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Selverio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Federico | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Lozarga | Mother-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 75 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 237 | 260 | Allen, Lloyd L. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietor | Roadhouse & auto | 8380 | O | yes | No | |
| 38 | | | —, Muriel L. | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 238 | 261 | Mullins, Claude M. | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 40 | | | —, Annie | Wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Cecil J. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Lloyd E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Hessie B. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Mattie L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Lucinda | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Willie F. | Son | | | | v | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 239 | 262 | Jones, Lee J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 46 |
| 48 | | | —, Nellie Mae | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Lucy B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Music | 827V | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | | —, Ruby L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 2x-8
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 17-28, 1930, Lloyd C. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 247 | 203 | Martinez, Gregorio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | O | yes | No | | 49 |
| 52 | | | ——, Juana | Wife-H | | | × | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Louis | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Olivia | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 248 | 204 | Hayes, William T. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | E | yes | No | | 48 |
| 56 | | | ——, Rosetta | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 47 | M | 15 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Lola | Daughter | | | × | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | ——, Ila | Daughter | | | × | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ——, Lorene | Daughter | | | × | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Roselena | Daughter | | | × | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 249 | 205 | McNott, William B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | E | yes | No | | 49 |
| 62 | | | ——, Nancy N. | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 67 | M | 17 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 250 | 206 | Sewell, Phil | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missouri | | | | yes | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | W | yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Mary J. | Wife-H | | | × | F | Neg | 39 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Norma | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Oliver | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | W | yes | No | | |
| 67 | | | ——, Ethel B | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——, Willey M. | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Smith, Lucille | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 22 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Beatrice | Granddaughter | | | × | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Myrtle M. | Granddaughter | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Sherlz, Sherman | Lodger | | | × | M | Neg | 29 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | W | yes | No | | |
| 73 | 251 | 207 | Cypert, John R. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | E | yes | No | | 50 |
| 74 | | | ——, Bertha H. | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Woodrow J. | Son | | | × | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Cypert, Harriet | Mother | | | × | F | W | 83 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 252 | 208 | Abrera, Bartolo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | E | yes | No | | 51 |
| 78 | | | ——, Pamela | Wife-H | | | × | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Cruz | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Lydia | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 253 | 209 | Tally, William P. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Garnet J. | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 63 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Ohio | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 254 | 210 | Ruiz, Antonio | Head | R | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 27 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 84 | | | ——, Ignacia | Wife-H | | | × | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Lupe | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Miguel | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Sixto | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Louisa | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Romana | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 255 | 211 | Perez, Felipe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 32 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | E | yes | No | | 52 |
| 91 | | | ——, Petrages | Wife-H | | | × | F | Mex | 37 | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——, Felipe Jr. | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | ——, Dartolea | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Butaita | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | ——, Gregorio | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Raphael | Daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | ——, Nacario | Son | | | × | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Florez, Paula | Step-daughter | | | × | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | W | yes | No | | |
| 99 | | | Garcia, Jesus | Lodger | | | × | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | Florez, Francisco | Lodger | | | × | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 13 A | 188

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator. 7865

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code (A B C) | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. (unemployed) | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 252 | 272 | Wilmore, Fred | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | | 53 |
| 2 | | | | | ——, Rosa Lee | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 253 | 273 | Baker, Russel | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 59 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Ohio | | | | | yes | Farming | Truck Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 54 |
| 5 | | | | | ——, Roy A. | Son | | | | × | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Truck Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 6 | | | 254 | 274 | Gregory, Lee R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 55 |
| 7 | | | | | ——, Lula M. | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Nelson | Son | | | | × | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | ——, Norma | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | ——, Bertha | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | ——, Rex | Son | | | | × | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | ——, Avis | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 255 | 275 | Nolan, Jess E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 56 |
| 15 | | | | | ——, Rose A. | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | ——, Catherine | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | ——, Josephine | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | 276 | Davis, Louis | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Labourer | Oil well | 78XV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 19 | | | | | ——, Rose A. | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 260 | 277 | Guzman, Marcus | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 51 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 57 |
| 21 | | | | | ——, Elvizola | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | ——, Amado | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | ——, Concepcion | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | ——, Leandro | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | ——, Miguel | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | ——, Elfracia | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | ——, Thomas | Son | | | | × | M | | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 261 | 278 | Marez, Elvira | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 30 | | | | | ——, Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | ——, Martin | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | ——, Isabel | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | ——, Elvira | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | ——, Concepcion | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 262 | 279 | Marez, Leandro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 36 | | | | | ——, Lara | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | ——, Eloy | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 261 | 280 | Grooms, Charles L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 58 |
| 39 | | | | | ——, Sallie | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 55 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 262 | 281 | Fuentes, Porfidio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 1 | 1920 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 59 |
| 41 | | | | | ——, Isabel | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 47 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 V | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | ——, Consuelita | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 V | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | 282 | Fuentes, Serafino | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 V | 1920 | Al | yes | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | No | | |
| 44 | | | | | ——, Margarita | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 V | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | ——, Adelita | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 32 43 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | ——, Josefinita | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 32 43 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | 263 | 283 | Maldonado, Esperanza | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 43 V | 1881 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 60 |
| 48 | | | | | ——, Adella | Daughter-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 32 43 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | ——, Herminia | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 32 43 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Estrada, Malcolm | Lodger | | | | × | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lloyd B. Norman, Enumerator.

7915

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 207 | 214 | Lopez, Santiago | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1907 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | —, Manuela | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Martina | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Esperanza | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Hermana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | x | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Atanacio | Son | | x | M | Mex | 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 205 | 215 | Lopez, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1907 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 61 |
| 62 | | | —, Lorenda | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Guadalupe | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Clarinda | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Ricardo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Rodolfo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 206 | 286 | Saravia, James | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 62 |
| 68 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Estafania | Mother | | x | F | Mex | 69 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 207 | 287 | Maldonado, Salvador | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 71 | | | —, Celia | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | x | M | Mex | 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 208 | 288 | Pardo, Marino | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1919 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 63 |
| 74 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 31 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Lavino | Son | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1919 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Carmel | Daughter | | x | M | Mex | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 209 | 289 | Reyes, Raphael | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1872 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | —, Refugia | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 55 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1890 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 220 | 290 | Lerall, Fernando | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1870 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 64 |
| 80 | | | —, Leonarda | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 56 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Rodriguez, Miguel | Grandson | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | —, Sevangel | Grandson | | x | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 83 | | | Godinez, Juan | Lodger | | x | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 84 | 271 | 291 | Trevino, Candelario | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 65 |
| 85 | | | —, Santos | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 35 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Simon | Son | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | 7 | | |
| 87 | 272 | 292 | Allan, William P. J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 90 | Wd | | No | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 00 | 01 | 1 | 1854 | Na | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 88 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter-H | | x | F | W | 46 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Ireland | | 81 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Dwall, Maggie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Ireland | | 81 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Joseph | Grandson | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad-Labor | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Henry B. | Grandson | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm-Labor | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | 273 | 293 | Garcia, Eduardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 66 |
| 93 | | | —, Sophia | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Aurora | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Felix | Son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Crambia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Candia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Candelaria | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
## FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
189
7965
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Veteran (Yes or No) | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Tesarina, Merhilda | Mother-in-law | | | yes | F | mex | 70 | wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Tesarina, Virginia | Aunt | | | × | F | mex | 34 | wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, Margarita | Niece | | | × | F | mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | Home | 1298 | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | Garcia, Josephine | Lodger | | | × | M | mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 214 | 214 | Nemos, Ricardo | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 67 |
| 6 | | | ——, Antonia | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 41 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——, Jesus | Son | | | × | M | mex | 14 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | No | Farm-Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Beatrice | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | al | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 215 | 215 | Rosenberg, Cruz | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 68 |
| 10 | | | ——, Federica | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Manuela | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Feliciana | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Francisco | Son | | | × | M | mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Ramon | Son | | | × | M | mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Carabajal, Eugenio | Uncle | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 216 | 216 | Garcia, Israel | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 45 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Josephine | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 38 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Lopez, Juan | Step-son | | | × | M | mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Garcia, Willie | Son | | | × | M | mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Garcia, Guadalupe | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 217 | 217 | Hernandez, Mariano | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Pancha | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Victor | Son | | | × | M | mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Salazar, Jose | Lodger | | | × | M | mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | Cantu, Florencio | Lodger | | | × | M | mex | 29 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 27 | 218 | 218 | Aguilar, Faustino | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 49 | wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1897 | al | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | Urdiales, Jesus | Lodger | | | × | M | mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm-Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 29 | 219 | 219 | Marez, Leandro | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 52 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 69 |
| 30 | | | ——, Sada | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 47 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | × | M | mex | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Jose | Son | | | × | M | mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Frank | Son | | | × | M | mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Adela | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Elvira | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Santiago | Son | | | × | M | mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Guadalupe | Son | | | × | M | mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Merhildo | Son | | | × | M | mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 299 | 300 | Finke, Willie H | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (German) | Germany (German) | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 70 |
| 40 | | | ——, Helen | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | Gen-Farm | XXXX | E | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Alton C. | Son | | | × | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 28? | 301 | Adams, Chon | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 60 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1898 | al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 71 |
| 43 | | | ——, Sabila | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 35 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Henrico | Son | | | × | M | mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Santos | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Pancho | Son | | | × | M | mex | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Roberto | Son | | | × | M | mex | 10 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Maria | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Ledimina | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Aguilar | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

Column 1 (street), line 39: [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Lloyd S. Newman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 212 | 302 | Zaechelin, Albert O. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 72 |
| 52 | | | —, Clara A. | Wife-H | | | × | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Albert C. | Son | | | × | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 213 | 303 | Rodriguez, Bernicio | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 60 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 73 |
| 55 | | | —, Lucia | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 52 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Alejandro | Son | | | × | M | mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | Ruiz, Francisca | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 30 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Ruiz, Expedion | Grandson | | | × | M | mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 304 | Rodriguez, Ascension | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 29 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 60 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 25 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Amado | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Elena | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Esther | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Eva | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 214 | 305 | Cano, Feliciano | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 53 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 74 |
| 66 | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 42 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | × | M | mex | 25 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Juliano | Son | | | × | M | mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | × | M | mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | | |
| 70 | | | —, Ulyrio | Son | | | × | M | mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Trinidad | Son | | | × | M | mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Victoriano | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 215 | 306 | Salinas, Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 33 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 75 |
| 74 | | | —, Francisca | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Trinidad | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Emilio | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Melecio | Son | | | × | M | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Adelfina | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Antonio Jr. | Son | | | × | M | mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ramirez, Daniel | Brother-in-law | | | × | M | mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | | |
| 82 | 216 | 307 | Chapa, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 69 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 76 |
| 83 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 48 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Agustine | Son | | | × | M | mex | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Frederico | Son | | | × | M | mex | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 86 | | | —, Simon | Son | | | × | M | mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | No | |
| 87 | | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Caroline | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Pancho | Son | | | × | M | mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Wp | yes | | |
| 90 | | | —, Delfina | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 217 | 308 | Ruiz, Silvero | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 26 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 77 |
| 92 | | | —, Ivana | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 23 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Benito | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Andrea | Daughter | | | × | F | mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Ernesto | Son | | | × | M | mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Clemente | Son | | | × | M | mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Oscar | Son | | | × | M | mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 218 | 309 | Reyna, Jerno | Head | R | | yes | M | mex | 39 | M | 29 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 78 |
| 99 | | | —, Nasara | Wife-H | | | × | F | mex | 36 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Arevo | Son | | | × | M | mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A
190

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lloyd E. Newman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Reyna, Maria | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Reyna, Carmen | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Reyna, Juana | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Reyna, Curatoria | Mother | | | | x | F | Mex | 64 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Reyna, Miguel | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 32 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | | Reyna, Francisco | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | No | | |
| 7 | | | Reyna, Augulio | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | No | | |
| 8 | | | Reyna, Valdino | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Reyna, Theodora | Sister | | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 281 | 310 | Brown, Powell H | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 79 |
| 11 | | | ——, Lucie B | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Charles S | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Lila B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Henry P. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Lottie M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Annie R | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 311 | Moya, Cleraco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 80 |
| 18 | | | ——, Guerma | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Simon | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Nicalastro | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 312 | Pena, Recente | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Lala | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Merca | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 282 | 313 | Miller, Edward L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 81 |
| 25 | | | ——, Emlie L. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Albert J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | No | | |
| 27 | | | ——, John L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building homes | D6A1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Leroy E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Laborer | County Road work | 7871 | W | No | 15 | | | |
| 29 | 283 | 314 | Schoonover, Louis N. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 30 | | | ——, Suedie E. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Lee R. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 32 | | | Carter, Roy | Step-son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | Carter, Robert | Step-son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 34 | 284 | 315 | Schoonover, Lloyd A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Ruby | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | 316 | Maxwell, Louis | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | WW | 82 |
| 37 | | | ——, Sarah | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | 317 | Adams, Ben F. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 83 |
| 39 | | | ——, Allie S. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Harold J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Alton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | 318 | McCarley, Branson H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 84 |
| 43 | | | ——, Mary A. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Howard H | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Viola M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Frango, Ostenlao | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1903 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 85 |
| 49 | | | ——, Anmecia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mex | 34 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Petra | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Frango, Felicidia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Adelia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 299 | 320 | Miller, James W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 86 |
| 56 | | | —, Martha E. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Thomas W. | Son | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, James S. | Son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | —, Cora M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 300 | 321 | Soto, Pancho | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 87 |
| 61 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 301 | 322 | Gardner, Joe F. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 32 | No | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 9X91 | O | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | —, Sarah M. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Lowell F. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 302 | 323 | Faliz, Adolfo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | | 323 | Galvan, Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Rodriguez, Marden | Lodger | | | x | M | Mx | 31 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 71 | | | Garcia, Juan | Lodger | | | x | M | Mx | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 72 | 303 | 324 | Coleman, Myron M. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 73 | | | Cupton, Bryan | Lodger | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | 304 | 325 | Cobb, Odie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 88 |
| 75 | | | —, Julia | Wife-H | | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Ercelia | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Ramond | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 305 | 326 | Schmidt, Ignacy C. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Hanover) | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 89 |
| 81 | | | —, Lena | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Hanover) | Germany (Hanover) | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Hubert | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile Repair | 7623 | W | yes | No | |
| 83 | | | —, Wilma | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Garage | 6773 | W | yes | | |
| 84 | 306 | 327 | Rodriguez, Florentino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 90 |
| 85 | | | —, Martha | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Florentino | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Jenoveva | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 307 | 328 | Angano, Gregorio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 91 |
| 89 | | | —, Nilda | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 91 | | | —, Canida | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 308 | 329 | Luther, James M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 92 |
| 93 | | | —, Laura M. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Annie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 309 | 330 | Garcia, Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 33 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 93 |
| 96 | | | —, Juana | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Estella | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 310 | 331 | Hernandez, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 39 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 99 | 311 | 332 | Luther, Thomas H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 94 |
| 100 | | | —, Lucy | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 16 A | 198

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lloyd E. No[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | On farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Unemployment line no. (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Luther, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | ——, Gerald | Son | | | | × | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | ——, Charles | Son | | | | × | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 312 | 333 | Hutchings, Joe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg. | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | | 313 | 334 | Arano, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | D | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | | | | No | Farming | Gen – farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 95 |
| 7 | | | | | ——, Juan | Brother | | | | × | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen – Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | No | | |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Feliciano | Brother | | | | × | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen – farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | 314 | 335 | Delagarza, Anaro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | | 1890 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen – farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 96 |
| 10 | | | | | ——, Materna | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | ——, Levino | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 45 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | ——, Aurelia | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 45 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Ramirez, Viola | Sister-in-law | | | | × | F | Mex | 34 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Ramirez, Francisco | Nephew | | | | × | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Moreno, Roman | Brother-in-law | | | | × | M | Mex | 24 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen – farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 16 | | | 315 | 336 | Soehnge, Adolph | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | yes | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | German | 13 | 18 | V | 1913 | Na | yes | Farming | Gen – Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 97 |
| 17 | | | | | ——, Gretchen | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | yes | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1913 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | ——, Ernest | Son | | | | × | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | German | | | | 1913 | Na | yes | Proprietor | Blacksmith Shop | 0064 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 19 | | | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany (Rus.) | Germany (Rus.) | | | 13 | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | ——, Walter | Grandson | | | | × | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany (Rus.) | Texas | | | | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 316 | 337 | Bordenhamer, Don | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen – Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 98 |
| 22 | | | | | ——, Maude | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 39 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | ——, Don Jr. | Son | | | | × | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | ——, Marline | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | ——, Bobie C. | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 317 | 338 | McNally, Charles B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | Realtor | Selling farms | 1286 | E | yes | | No | | |
| 27 | | | | | ——, Inez | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | ——, Alice C. | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 318 | 339 | Salyer, Frate T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | County Road | 4X71 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 30 | | | | | ——, Belle L. | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | ——, Frate T. Jr. | Son | | | | × | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | County Road | 4X71 | W | No | 16 | | | |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Wren, Leonard | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Railroad Carpenter | 06T1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 33 | | | | | ——, Irvie B. | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | ——, Virginia B. | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 319 | 341 | White, Noah | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg. | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen – Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 36 | | | | | ——, Pearl | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Neg | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | ——, Vivian | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg. | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | ——, Charles A. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg. | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | ——, Robert C. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg. | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | ——, Ray L. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | ——, Leonard | Son | | | | × | M | Neg. | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 320 | 342 | Fuentes, Antonio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | 0 | | | No | Farming | Gen – Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 99 |
| 43 | | | | | ——, Francisca | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Mex | 40 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 55 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | ——, Estavan | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen – Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | No | | |
| 45 | | | | | ——, Jesusa | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen – Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | ——, Nevita | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen – Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | ——, Macimo | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | ——, Lazaro | Son | | | | × | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | ——, Guerma | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | ——, Eva | Daughter | | | | × | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-7

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

8215

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Schmidt, William F. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Germany ([illegible]) | Germany ([illegible]) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 100 |
| 52 | | | —, Mattie L. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Germany ([illegible]) | Germany ([illegible]) | | | 13 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Ewing F. | Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | yes | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Walter | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Alford | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Williason | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Harry | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 322 | [illegible] | Miller, Alton A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 101 |
| 60 | | | —, Zella | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 323 | [illegible] | Espinoza, Ygnacio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 62 | | | —, Bella | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Miller, Vivian G. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 102 |
| 64 | | | —, Annie L. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 325 | [illegible] | Cafsi, Arthur B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Stock-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 103 |
| 66 | | | —, Zenda | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Ralla L. | Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Francis M. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, William R. | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Miller Jr. | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Patraca, Santiago | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Stock-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 72 | | | —, Lupe | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Melina | Son | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 321 | [illegible] | Reyna, Ramon | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Stock-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Elio | Son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Leandro | Son | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mejar, Benito | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 40 | 1 | 1911 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Stock-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 82 | | | —, Sevastiana | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Albertoz | Son | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rodriguez, Jimiter | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 40 | 0 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 104 |
| 85 | | | —, Margarita | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 44 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Juana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Pancho | Son | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Mariana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Mercedes | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Amada | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Renato | Son | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | McNeal, Ike | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 105 |
| 94 | | | —, Tenita | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | [illegible] | McArley, Oscar W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 32 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 106 |
| 97 | | | —, Millie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Herbert | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Emmett | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Alford | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | McAllen, Robert | Son | | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Buford | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Grant, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | x | F | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 330 | 354 | Vega, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Labourer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 5 | | | —, Porfiria | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 331 | 355 | Marez, Salvatino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 9 | | | —, Flora | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Lavina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 332 | 356 | Morealt, Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1905 | Al | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | —, Ramona | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1905 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Crispine | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Gregoria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Leandra | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Bonifacio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Clemencia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 45 | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Elvira | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Leopoldo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Pegano | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 333 | 357 | Casado, Brisado | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | —, Cayetana | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | —, Ygnacio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | N | | |
| 27 | | | —, George | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Patricio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Josefa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Isabella | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 334 | 358 | Vega, Paul | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | —, Nicolasa | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 335 | 359 | Fletcher, Bryan S. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 109 |
| 34 | | | —, Blanche | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 336 | 360 | Trevinio, Pancho | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1909 | Al | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | —, Juana | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Carlos | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Domingo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Carmen | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Pablo | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 337 | 361 | Guzman, Silvestre | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1883 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 108 |
| 44 | | | —, Marcia | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Casimiro | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4090 | W | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Aurora | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | N | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Adolpho | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | No. on farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Gusman, Emenio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 109 |
| 52 | —, Esperanza | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | Lara, Rafil | Lodger | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | Pena, Ramona | Lodger | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | Pena, Anselita | Lodger | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | Tolman, Miguel | Lodger | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | Denasey, Joe G. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 30 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 110 |
| 58 | —, Alice | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 25 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | —, Annie M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 26 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | Nelson, Lessie N. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 111 |
| 61 | —, Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | Williams, Lulah | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 35 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | Williams, Jess | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | Williams, Nylon | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | Williams, William | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | Williams, Gerald | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | Vela, Lupe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 112 |
| 68 | —, Louisa | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | 6 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | —, Luciano | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | —, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | —, Crescencia | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | —, Amalia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | —, Victorio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | Alvarado, Regino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 26 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 113 |
| 76 | —, Juana | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | —, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | —, Porfidio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | —, Arestio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | —, Jesus | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | Moreno, Ramona | Step-Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | ~~None~~ | | | | | | |
| 82 | —, Eluterio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 83 | —, Manuel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | Diaz Garcia, Catarino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 114 |
| 85 | —, Justita | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | —, Marciala | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | —, Fidel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | —, Lupe | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | —, Leon | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | —, Antonio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | —, Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | Gonzales, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farming | VVVV | E | yes | No | 115 |
| 93 | —, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 94 | —, Manuel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 95 | —, Louis | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Farm Labour | Gen-Farm | VDVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 96 | Alvarez, Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 116 |
| 97 | —, Refina | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | —, Marcus | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | —, Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | —, Daniel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alvarez, Erasmo | Son | | | yes | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | —, Eledia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | —, Raynel | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sigler, Jeff D. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farming | VVVV | E | yes | No | 117 |
| 5 | —, Alice | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | —, Nell M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 66 | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 7 | Ramirez, Dometrio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 45 1 | 1913 | [illegible] | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 118 |
| 8 | —, Gregoria | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | —, Ramona | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | —, Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | Zapata, Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 1 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 119 |
| 12 | —, Alvira | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | —, Antonio Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | |
| 14 | —, Benita | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | —, Rosanita? | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | —, Juana? | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | —, Domingo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | —, Josefina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | —, Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fajardo, Ernesto | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 62 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 1 | 1915 | al | yes | Farming | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 120 |
| 21 | —, Isidora | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 52 | M | 41 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1915 | al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | —, Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 45 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | Perez, Felez | Lodger | | | x | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | Perez, Viviana | Lodger | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | Porter, Charley M. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 24 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | yes | Farming | Dairy Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 121 |
| 26 | —, Lettie | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | —, Laura | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | | 81 | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 28 | —, Charley M. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | | 81 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 122 |
| 29 | Brown, Fred L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 123 |
| 30 | —, Meda | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | —, Joe E. | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | —, Fred L. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | —, Leslie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | —, June | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | Porter, Milby L. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | | 81 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 124 |
| 36 | —, Francis | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | —, Joyce | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | Cardenas, Septanio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 39 | —, Santos | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 9 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | —, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 41 | —, Petra | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | —, Tomasa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | —, Amparo? | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | —, Ignacia? | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | —, Juana? | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | Costante, Juan | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1897 | al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 125 |
| 47 | —, Manuela | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | —, Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | —, Elosio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 1 | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 50 | —, Anselmo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 45 | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 18 B | 8415

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Costante, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | 1 | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VXVV | Np | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Paz | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Eloy | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Thomasita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Jennings, Willie H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 126 |
| 56 | | | —, Ida J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Wilma H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Willie A. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, William A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Robert C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Irvin G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Koepsel, August W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (unk) | Germany (unk) | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 127 |
| 63 | | | —, Josephine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (unk) | Germany (unk) | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Brunner | Son | | | | | M | W | 42 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | Koepsel, Elmer | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | | Brown, Dewey C. | Head | R | 10 | | | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | packing produce | 7110 | W | yes | yes | War | |
| 67 | | | —, Aulda | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Lewis [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Joyce | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pena, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hayes, Sherman | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 128 |
| 72 | | | —, Matilda H. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Ernest | Brother | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Pearl | Sister | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Lela | Sister | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pena, Alfredo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 35 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 129 |
| 77 | | | —, Virginia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Manuela | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Cheno | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 25 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | | |
| 80 | | | —, Alberto | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | No | | |
| 81 | | | —, Bernita | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Federico | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | Np | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Chon | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Ramon | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Cecilio | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Maggie | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Salazar, Antonio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 130 |
| 88 | | | —, Armencia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Antonio Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Ricardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Alfredo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Decijar, Elijar | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1922 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible]ana | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Moreno, Pablo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 131 |
| 96 | | | —, Dorothea | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Marcela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Rafaela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Florento | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 65 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | Al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 100 | | | —, Ermenia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 A
134
846

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Lloyd E. Newman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Jesusa | Daughter | | yes | F | Mex | 25 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Angelita | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Aquilino | Son | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1918 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 304 | 388 | Kuhnert, Fritz | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (unkn) | Germany (unkn) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 132 |
| 8 | | | —, Emilie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Germany (unkn) | Germany (unkn) | | 81 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Lettina | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Arnold | Son | | x | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Bauer, Lee | Father-in-law | | x | M | W | 79 | Wd | | No | yes | Germany (unkn) | Germany (unkn) | Germany (unkn) | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1870 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 305 | 389 | Cedillo, Incarnacion | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 133 |
| 14 | | | —, Romalda | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1898 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Cecilia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Juan | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Felicitas | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Leonor | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 5 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Amalia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 306 | 390 | [illegible], Casimiro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1896 | Al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 134 |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 44 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Dolores | Mother | | x | F | Mex | 8[illegible] | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1846 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Becerra, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | x | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 307 | 391 | [illegible], Carlos | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 26 | 308 | 392 | Moreno, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 135 |
| 27 | | | —, Ramona | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Consuela | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Ramirez, Felix | Uncle | | x | M | Mex | 78 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Martinez, Jesus | Lodger | | x | M | Mex | 32 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | No | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 33 | 309 | 393 | Espinosa, Eusebio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 136 |
| 34 | | | —, Leonor | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 46 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Francisco | Son | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Beatriz | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Julia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Eliseo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Hermenegilda | Niece | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Leal, Juana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Olivia | Granddaughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Lucilia | Granddaughter | | x | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Josefina | Granddaughter | | x | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 31[illegible] | | Leal, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 47 | | | —, Carmen | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 320 | 395 | Santos, Eleuterio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 137 |
| 49 | | | —, Eloisa | Daughter-H | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-7 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 19 B | 8515

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Lloyd E. Newman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Pinton, Blasa | Daughter | | yes | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Angelijo | Son | | × | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 371 | 388 | Espinoza, Wilbert | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 138 |
| 54 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Orlencia | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 372 | 392 | Ysaza, Dania | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 113 | | 1891 | al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 139 |
| 57 | | | —, Josefa | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Vicente | Son | | × | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 8 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 59 | | | —, Cenero | Son | | × | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | —, Paula | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Rosita | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Porfiria | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Lucara | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Elia | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Soliz, Martha | Sister | | × | F | Mex | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Garza, Olivia | Niece | | × | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 373 | 393 | Salazar, Simon | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 113 | V | 1891 | al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 140 |
| 68 | | | —, Jesusa | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 113 | V | 1918 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 374 | 399 | Garza, Agapito | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 65 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 113 | V | 1923 | al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 141 |
| 70 | | | —, Ignacia | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 113 | V | 1923 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 116 | V | 1923 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Elia | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 113 | V | 1923 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 375 | 400 | Rivera, Isidoro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 142 |
| 74 | | | —, Angelina | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Lisano | Son | | × | M | Mex | 0 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Eloisa | Sister | | × | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Antonio | Brother | | × | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | —, Thomas | Brother | | × | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Geronimo | Brother | | × | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Genoveva | Sister | | × | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 376 | 401 | Falley, John J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 49 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 143 |
| 82 | 377 | 402 | Franko, Raphael | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 144 |
| 83 | | | —, Adelia | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Encarnacion | Son | | × | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Benito | Son | | × | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | × | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 378 | 403 | [illegible], Ezequiel | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 145 |
| 88 | | | —, Ellen | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Lee | Son | | × | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | —, Thomas | Son | | × | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Eleazar | Son | | × | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Margarito | Son | | × | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 379 | 404 | Franko, Emiliano | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 64 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 19[illegible] | al | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 146 |
| 94 | | | —, Julia H. | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 405 | Franko, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | al | No | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 380 | 406 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1906 | al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 147 |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1923 | al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Encarnacion | Son | | × | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 8 | 43 | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | × | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Ramon [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 381 | 406 | Wagowan, Lawrence M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 148 |
| 9 | | | ——, Mary E. | Mother | | | F | W | 79 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, Maggie | Sister-H | | | F | W | 49 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 382 | 407 | [illegible], Ollie D. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 149 |
| 12 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, [illegible] W. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 383 | 408 | Millin[illegible], Albert | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 150 |
| 16 | | | ——, Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Arnold | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Donald | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Norman | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Albert Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 384 | 409 | Talley, William A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farming | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 151 |
| 27 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 385 | 410 | Samuel[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 35 | 386 | 411 | [illegible], Milton | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | Yes | WW | |
| 36 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Germany (Saxony) | Germany (Saxony) | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 387 | 412 | Schubert, Adolph | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Alice | Wife-H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 388 | 413 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 152 |
| 43 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Eliza | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Amador | Son | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Lloyd E. Norman, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Code A | Code B | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Garcia, Victor | Lodger | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 52 | | | | Garcia, Manuel | Lodger | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 339 | 414 | Garcia, Alfredo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | | | | —, Julia | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Eduardo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 340 | 415 | Garza, Elenio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 57 | | | | —, Dominga | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, [illegible] Jr. | Son | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 341 | 416 | Cerriale, Bisido | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 60 | | | | —, Petra | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —, Dominga | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 342 | 417 | Cursaril, Domingo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | No | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 157 |
| 63 | | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | x | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen-Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | | —, Dolores-H | Daughter-H | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —, Luciana | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, Elvira | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, Anacleto | Son | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Carmen | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, Isabell | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 343 | 418 | Garcia, Jorge | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farming | Gen-Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 156 |
| 71 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4301

136

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Aransas Pass, city (part of)

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. [illegible] A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] F. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Czechoslovakia | [illegible] | | 87 13 1 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4x71 | W | Yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 77 | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] B. | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas | | 87 | | | Yes | Driver | State Highway Department | 4x71 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Robert B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | [illegible]smith, Clarence L. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | [illegible]smith, Will J. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 71 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 11 | | | Ida S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd job | 7x99 | W | Yes | | |
| 13 | | | Willie H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7x99 | W | Yes | | |
| 14 | 5 | 5 | Babcock, [illegible] B. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Driver | Pipe Line Company | 4x72 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 15 | | | Hallie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 6 | 6 | [illegible]ans, Robert | Head-H | O | 1250 | R | No | M | W | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | New York | | 87 | | | Yes | Mill man | Planing mill | 7744 | O | | No | |
| 18 | | | Ward, Fred H. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 51 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Carpenter | [illegible] | 0681 | W | No 1 | No | |
| 19 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], Robert M. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Missouri | | 66 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | Verna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Maggie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Wanda J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | Yes | [illegible] | Automobile | 7623 | W | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] P. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] E. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 8 | 9 | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Head-H | O | 3800 | | No | F | W | 51 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Electrical Engineer | Light Company | 5262 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Frank H. | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Secretary | City | 7x43 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Book-keeper | City | 6793 | W | | | |
| 34 | | | Joslin, Ray | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Light Company | 7862 | W | Yes | | |
| 35 | 9 | 10 | Stangel, Charles J. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 62 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 16 V | 1870 | Na | Yes | Manager | Rooming House | 929V | O | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 16 V | 1873 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Marie H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 87 16 0 | | | Yes | Stenographer | Insurance Company | 7180 | W | Yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 87 16 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | | 87 16 0 | | | Yes | Book Keeper | Insurance Company | 6793 | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], Earl B. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4840 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | 10 | 11 | West, [illegible] G. | Head | R | 28 | | No | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Boiler Maker | Refinery | 0287 | W | Yes | | |
| 42 | | | Elmira M. | Mother-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible]7 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], [illegible] J. | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible], [illegible] J. | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Bethel H. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 11 | 12 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Boatman | Fishing | 8640 | E | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | Hattie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Earl E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] K. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Dolly L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployed line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 1 | 12 | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 2 | 13 | [illegible], John H | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | | Manager | Retail Lumber | 1591 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 53 | | | Modena | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | West Virginia | West Virginia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | John H. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Colorado | Kentucky | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Price, June [illegible] | Foster Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], Alexander D. | Head | O | 5500 | R | No | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | | Merchant | Dry Goods Sto | 8491 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | Mabel B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible], B. ~~Houston~~ | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | United States | United States | 66 | Yes | Electrician | Battery Shop | 1823 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 5 | 16 | Jordan, Charles [illegible] | Head | O | 2200 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Alabama | West Indies | [illegible] | Yes | Agent | Railway | 6278 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Theodore F | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | Accountant | Refinery | 6687 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 64 | | | Jackson C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | Meat Market | 1820 | W | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Ella F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Tomas F | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Theodore [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Frandsrig, John A. | Head | O | 6000 | R | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Switzerland | 87 16 0 | Yes | Field Foreman | U.S. Engineers | 9913 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 70 | | | Rachel T. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Eugene E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], Amelia | Head H | O | 2000 | | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | 87 13 0 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Middleton, Esta M. | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Operator | Telegraph | 7979 | W | No | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | 9 | Durham, [illegible] P | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Merchant | [illegible] | 9891 | O | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 75 | | | Clara W | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lois E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] P. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Roy W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Clara E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Kimzey, Charles E | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 19 | 20 | Warrick, William E | Head | R | 35 | R | No | M | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | United States | Virginia | United States | 99 | Yes | Manager | Newspaper | 7349 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 82 | | | Bernice [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | | | No | Yes | [illegible] | United States | Ohio | 66 | Yes | Editor | Newspaper | 8394 | W | No | | | |
| 83 | 20 | 21 | [illegible], Edward R | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 84 | | | Agnes | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Margaret M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Edward R. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 21 | 22 | [illegible], Janet H. | Head H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 53 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 21 | 23 | Perkins, Horace H. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 3387 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 89 | | | Elizabeth [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Margaret P | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Michigan | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 2[illegible] | 24 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | [illegible] | Yes | Time Keeper | Construction | 7881 | W | No | 2 | No | |
| 92 | | | Glyde R. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Virginia D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 25 | Brooins, Richard E. | Head | R | 2[illegible] | | No | M | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Yes | Tank Builder | Refinery | 3387 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 95 | | | Mildred A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Colorado | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 24 | 26 | [illegible], James [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | | | M | W | 41 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | Water Tender | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 97 | | | Irma C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Margaret [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 100 | 2[illegible] | 27 | Tanse, Katie | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 33 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8 — Sheet No. 2 A
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lue F. Driver

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Jerry V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Houston | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Lucian | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 26 | 28 | [illegible], Gunnerius | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 64 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Iowa | Norway | Norway | | 65 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | 27 | 29 | McCain, [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | Boilermaker | Refinery | 02X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | —, Mary [illegible] | Mother-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | 66 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] P. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | Boilermaker | Oil Refinery | 02X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] P. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 30 | Tate, George [illegible] | Head | O | 1,000 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | Yes | Tailor | Tailor Shop | 801X | E | Yes | No | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Presser | Tailor Shop | 771X | W | Yes | | |
| 15 | | | —, Wayne W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Helper | Tailor Shop | 771X | W | Yes | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] P. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Helper | Tailor Shop | 771X | W | Yes | | |
| 17 | | | —, Sadie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Jack W. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Clara S. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 $\frac{10}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Commander, John M. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | Delivery Man | Tailor shop | 8690 | W | Yes | | |
| 21 | 29 | 31 | Boston, Canada S. | Head | O | 5,000 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Manager | [illegible] | 9591 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | —, Callie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Teacher | School | 9494 | W | | | |
| 23 | 30 | 32 | Wolford, Houston P. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Fireman | Refinery | 10X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | —, Ed[illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Mattie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 31 | 33 | Hughes, Una D. | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | 81 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 32 | 34 | Thibodaux, Charles | Head | R | 22 | R | No | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | Yes | Agent | Oil Company | 62X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | —, Esther | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Joyce E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 $\frac{3}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 33 | 35 | Naylor, Christopher C. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | | 66 | | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farmer | XXXX | O | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | —, Dolly | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | 83 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Pace, Werner[illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | 34 | 36 | Naylor, Malcolm E. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 86 | | | Yes | Manager | Filling Station | 8289 | E | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | —, Ada L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 35 | 37 | Dixon, Henry E. | Head | R | 40 | R | No | M | W | 52 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Superintendent | Pipe Line | 7375 | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | —, Frances J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | France | France | France | French | 11 | 1923 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 36 | 38 | Davenport, Dave | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | Yes | Shipping Clerk | Oil Refinery | 69X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | —, Lillie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] D. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Elva [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Utah | Louisiana | Texas | | 94 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, William C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Wisconsin | Louisiana | Texas | | 63 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible]ra | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 $\frac{7}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 37 | 39 | Comstock, Dowell [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Missouri | Wisconsin | United States | | 66 | | | Yes | Cashier | Railroad Office | 6777 | W | Yes | | |
| 45 | | | —, Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 38 | 40 | Button, John A. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 66 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible]nella | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 39 | 41 | Rimes, Wright W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Civil Engineer | United States Government | 5193 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible]a E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Do no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Sue [illegible] Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 39 | 42 | [illegible], Ernest R. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Civil Engineer | United States Government | 2193 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 52 | | | | | —— Catherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Sales lady | Dry goods store | 4590 | W | No | | | |
| 53 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | —— Ruby E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | —— [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | 43 | Compton, Daniel [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Oil Refinery | 1X27 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | | | —— [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | —— [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | —— [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | —— Daniel [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] H. | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 57 | 13 | 0 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Medical | 9294 | W | [illegible] | | No | |
| 62 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 59 | 11 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | [illegible] Ruth | [illegible] | | | | | F | [illegible] | 22 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 42 | 45 | [illegible] A. F. | Head | R | 3[illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Company | 02X7 | [illegible] | Yes | | No | |
| 65 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | [illegible] M. | [illegible] | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 60 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 43 | 46 | Perkins, Paul J. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | No | 3 | No | |
| 70 | | | | | —— [illegible] D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | —— James D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | No | 4 | | |
| 72 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | —— [illegible] D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | —— Elizabeth S. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | —— Edgar G. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 54 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | No | 5 | No | |
| 77 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 18 | | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | The [illegible] Company | 4678 | [illegible] | Yes | | No | |
| 78 | | | 44 | 47 | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head H | R | 20 | | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | 14 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | Yes | Proprietress | Rooming House | 829X | O | Yes | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Dabney, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Yes | Virginia | [illegible] | Virginia | | 74 | | | | | Yes | Painter | House | 28X1 | W | [illegible] | | No | |
| 80 | | | | | —— [illegible] M. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Yes | Illinois | Virginia | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | —— [illegible] B. | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Virginia | [illegible] | | 61 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | McDonald, Jack | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 83 | | | | | White, [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 45 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 84 | | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 19 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | 619X | W | [illegible] | | No | |
| 85 | | | | | McKee, Ryther C. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | 48 | [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Automobile | 4559 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 87 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | —— [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] W. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 56 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Refining | 77X7 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 90 | | | 46 | [illegible] | McCrae, John C. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | Nebraska | | 22 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | General Practice | 5X94 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 91 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 10 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Indiana | | 55 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Jones, [illegible] E. | Head | O | 1250 | | No | M | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Commission | 8091 | O | Yes | | No | |
| 93 | | | | | Jones, [illegible] C. | Cousin | | | | | F | W | 7[illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 48 | 51 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Butcher | Meat Market | 8891 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 95 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | —— [illegible] S. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | —— Emma E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | 49 | 52 | Give, Charles H. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 71 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York | | 36 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8886 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 99 | | | | | —— Martha E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Wallace, Mamie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 38 | D | | No | Yes | South Dakota | New York | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

(Left margin: "April 5"; street name written vertically beside lines 90–100 [illegible].)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Win Ane T. Dreier, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Wallace, Arcyle T. | Grandson | | | | No | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | United States | South Dakota | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Milton D. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | California | United States | South Dakota | | 98 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 50 | 52 | [illegible], Roy K. | Head | O | 2,000 | R | No | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | | 72 | | | | | Yes | Post Master | Post Office | 9976 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Kansas | West Virginia | [illegible] | | 70 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7876 | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | 51 | 54 | Pierce, George A. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Battery man | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 7 | | | Maggie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Leona A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Georgie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Louisa A. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 52 | 55 | McCarthy, Georgia M. | Head-H | O | 1200 | | No | F | W | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Virginia | [illegible] | Virginia | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 53 | 56 | [illegible], Frank C. | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wisconsin | | 63 | 41 | 1 | | | Yes | Dock worker | [illegible] | 8880 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 13 | | | Eva F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Louisiana | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 54 | 57 | Estep, Andrew B. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Assistant Superintendent | Pipe Line Company | 7375 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 16 | | | Ardena E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 55 | 58 | [illegible], Martha A. | Head | O | 1,200 | | No | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible], [illegible]nona | [illegible]-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | 70 | | | | | Yes | Nurse | Practical | 8776 | W | Yes | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 62 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | 62 | | | | | Yes | Cook | Shrimp Cannery | 7714 | W | No | 6 | No | |
| 21 | 56 | 59 | McTande, George E. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Indiana | Ohio | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Missouri | Nebraska | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 29X7 | W | Yes | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | Missouri | Nebraska | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Garvey, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 57 | 60 | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Greece | Greece | Greece | Greek | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1889 | Na | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 9690 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] P. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 99 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Greece | Texas | | 81 | 27 | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7X97 | W | No | 7 | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Greece | Texas | | 81 | 27 | 1 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Shrimp Cannery | 7714 | W | Yes | | | |
| 30 | | | Blanche H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | 81 | 27 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | 81 | 27 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Texas | | 81 | 27 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 58 | 61 | [illegible] | Head | O | 2200 | R | No | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 51 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 51 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 59 | 62 | [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Missouri | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate [illegible] | 8286 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Grace [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 60 | 63 | [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | General Practice | 5X94 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 | 11 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] Hall | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Private School | 9494 | [illegible] | Yes | | No | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Still Operator | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 42 | 61 | 64 | [illegible], Emma A. | Head H | O | 2,000 | | No | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Virginia | | 66 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 44 | | | Pontefract, Harry | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | | 00 | V | [illegible] | Na | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 30X1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 45 | [illegible] | 65 | Easton, Henry B. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 20 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 29X7 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 62 | 66 | E[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 7075 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | 67 | [illegible], [illegible] D. | Head H | O | 3,500 | R | No | F | W | 46 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Dowdy, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Saleslady | Grocery Store | 4840 | W | Yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: [illegible] City (Part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 62 | 67 | Childress, [illegible] H | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | [illegible] | 66 | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7X87 | W | No | No | |
| 52 | | | Bishop, Jack D. | Lodger | | | | M | W | 67 | [illegible] | | No | [illegible] | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | | None | | | | | No | |
| 53 | 63 | 68 | [illegible], Jonas A. | Head | R | 25 | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 57 | Engineer | Oil Refinery | 51X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | [illegible], Lena | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | [illegible] | 66 | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 69 | Brown, [illegible] F | Head | R | 25 | | M | W | 28 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8411 | W | Yes | No | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 17 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Meininger, Erwin J. | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 37 | M | 31 | No | No | Arkansas | Germany | Germany | 54 | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7X87 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 58 | 64 | 70 | [illegible] | Head | R | 21 | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 26 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 54 | Laborer | City | 7893 | W | No | No | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 54 | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | [illegible] | 66 | Laborer | [illegible] | 7877 | W | No | | |
| 61 | | | Wilson H. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 66 | Helper | Garage | 7873 | W | Yes | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Nelson, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | No | Yes | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 57 | Helper | Odd Jobs | 7X77 | W | No | No | |
| 65 | | 71 | [illegible] | Head | R | 2 | | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Laborer | City | 7893 | W | Yes | [illegible] | |
| 66 | | | Beatrice H. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 65 | 72 | [illegible], Emmott E. | Head | R | 15 | R | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 55 | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7X87 | W | No | No | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7X87 | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] H. | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 66 | 74 | [illegible], George W. | Head | O | 900 | R | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | 55 | Engineer | [illegible] | 1X70 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 76 | | | [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | 75 | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | R | 15 | | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 55 | [illegible] | Bakery | 4X11 | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 55 | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | O | [illegible] | R | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | M | 36 | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | 57 | None | | | | | No | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 62 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6777 | W | Yes | | |
| 86 | 69 | 77 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | M | W | 67 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | 46 | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 70 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | R | [illegible] | R | M | W | 60 | M | 36 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Virginia | Kentucky | | None | | | | | No | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Missouri | Canada English | Canada-English | 61 | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible], [illegible] N | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 67 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | [illegible] | | None | | | | | No | |
| 94 | 71 | 79 | [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | M | W | 6[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 57 | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] T. | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | Yes | South Carolina | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 72 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 23 | R | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7X44 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] H | | | | F | W | 46 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Louisiana | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] E | Brother | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Campbell, William P | Boarder | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Virginia | Ohio | | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 7X87 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 A | 100

Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (not at work) | Veteran | War | Farm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 73 | | Feider, [illegible] M. Jr. | Head | O | 3500 | No | | M | W | 59 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | United States | | 87 | | | | | | Sorter | Cotton | 9291 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible], Barbara M. | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 75 | M | 28 | | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | No | | |
| 4 | | 74 | 82 | Alba, Juan | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 5 | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— [illegible]dad | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —— Mary A. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Elisa A. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —— Gonzalo A. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 83 | Lopez, Salvador | Head | R | 1 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1926 | Na | No | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 11 | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1926 | Na | No | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 12 | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1911 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1926 | Na | No | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 14 | | 75 | | [illegible], Frank | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6099 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 15 | | | 85 | Perez, Manuel | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7890 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 16 | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Petra | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 76 | 85 | Arriola, Tomas | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 47 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Na | No | Laborer | Odd Job | 7899 | W | No | 2 | No | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Georgia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | No | 2 | No | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | M | 13 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —— Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —— Esperanza | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 77 | | Flores, Bettina | Head | R | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 49 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Na | No | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 32 | | | | —— Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 78 | | [illegible], Pablo | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 47 | M | 31 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Candelaria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | —— Santos | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Andria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —— Ambrosia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 79 | 89 | DeLeon, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 57 | M | 39 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 41 | | | | —— Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Eleazar | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —— Arturo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 80 | | Alvarez, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Horea | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 9/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ane G. Drier, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line No. if not employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 79 | 90 | [illegible], Ernesto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | $\frac{7}{12}$ | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 91 | Huerta, Francisco | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 55 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1894 | Al | No | none | | | | | | No | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | [illegible] | Na | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Victoriano | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Arturo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | $3\frac{11}{12}$ | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Tamez, Roberto | Step-Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 60 | | 92 | Gonzales, [illegible] | Head | R | 1 | | No | M | Mex | 84 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | No | | |
| 61 | | 93 | Marquez, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1913 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 32 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1913 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1913 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Martinez, Petra | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Ramona | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Rodriguez, Dionicia | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 77 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1913 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 80 | 94 | Barajas, Macilio | Head | R | 2 | | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1911 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 13 | No | | |
| 69 | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1912 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 95 | Maldonado, [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | No | F | Mex | 34 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 49 | 1 | | | No | Washerwoman | Home | 8596 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 72 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | $1\frac{?}{12}$ | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 81 | 96 | Dévila, Santos | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 31 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | [illegible] | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | [illegible] | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 97 | Hernandez, Vicente | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1915 | Na | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 78 | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1915 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Felipe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | $\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 98 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | F | Mex | 28 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | Washerwoman | At Home | 8596 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 99 | [illegible], Emilio | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 90 | | | Dolores | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1914 | Al | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Ambrosia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | $\frac{1}{12}$ | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | $3\frac{?}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 82 | 100 | Garcia, Desiderio | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 55 | M | 42 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1924 | Al | No | Laborer | Gas Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1924 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Pepa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 49 | | 1924 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 49 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4701 200

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 205-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 28
Sheet No.: 5 A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 82 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 33 | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 83 | 101 | Browning, George L. | Head | O | 1000 | No | | M | W | 64 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 4 | | | 84 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | No | | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Factory | 7868 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 5 | | | | | Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Townes, Ferman L. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 8 | | | | | [illegible] W. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 32 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 102 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 2987 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Fanton, Ed | Uncle | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 2987 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 12 | | | | | [illegible] | Aunt | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 86 | 103 | [illegible], Hugh | Head | O | 2000 | No | | M | W | 63 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 14 | | | | | Ethel M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laundress | House | 8896 | W | Yes | | | |
| 15 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Hugh W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Cora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | Florence | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 87 | 104 | Cole, [illegible] T. | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 23 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Louisiana | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Elmer M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Odd Job | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 25 | | | | | Lawrence L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | |
| 26 | | | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Arch Street | | 88 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] J. | Head | R | 5 | No | | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 28 | | | | | Martha L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 89 | 106 | [illegible], Conda W. | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | [illegible] | Mechanic | Construction Company | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 33 | | | | | [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Ferda W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | 107 | Bartle, Albert J. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 36 | | | | | [illegible] R. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Ohio | Missouri | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Kansas | | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 90 | 108 | [illegible], Crayton M. | Head | O | 1500 | No | | M | W | 49 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Indiana | Illinois | | [illegible] | | | Yes | [illegible] | Automobile | 7623 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 39 | | | | | [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | [illegible] W. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Iowa | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 91 | [illegible] | Wilson, Ellen | Head | O | [illegible] | No | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | No | Yes | Illinois | New York | New York | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 92 | 110 | Carr, Benjamin F. | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 68 | M | 51 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | No | 14 | Yes | Sp |
| 43 | | | | | Mary M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Michigan | Illinois | Michigan | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | [illegible], Benj. F. | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Michigan | Illinois | Michigan | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Laborer | Dredge Boat | 7880 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 45 | | | | | Carter, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | United States | United States | United States | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | No | 15 | | |
| 46 | | | 93 | 111 | Covington, John B. | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 69 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 94 | 2 | Walker, [illegible] C. | Head | O | 1000 | No | | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | Yes | Carpenter | Pipe Line | 0675 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 50 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Alice D. Drier, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 94 | [illegible] | Barker, W. H. | Son | | | | No | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] C. F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Dillon, Hubert W | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | United States | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 56 | | | | Betty M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] H. W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 95 | 113 | Davis, William H. | Head | O | [illegible]000 | R | No | M | W | 66 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Maryland | Maryland | Maryland | Yes | Retail Merchant | [illegible] | | E | Yes | | No | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | James [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Maryland | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ice Delivery | 6768 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 61 | | 96 | 114 | Dill, Thomas [illegible] | Head | R | 23 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Janitor | Oil Refinery | 3787 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 97 | 115 | Arnold, Charles B. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 68 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | United States | Mississippi | Yes | Night watchman | City | 4673 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 8 | No | Yes | Tennessee | South Carolina | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 98 | 116 | Burkhardt, Lora | Head | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0081 | W | No | | No | |
| 68 | | | | Viola G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 44 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Beatrice B. | Adopted Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | 117 | Mathews, William | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 75 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 99 | 118 | Campbell, Ted R. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | Yes | Trucker | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 73 | | | | Lois E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Ted R. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 100 | 119 | Owens, Arthur [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Ransom, Ruth L. | Step-Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] W. | Step-Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Step-Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Reynolds, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Painter | House | 2081 | W | No | 16 | No | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Bell, David M. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7770 | W | No | 17 | No | |
| 84 | | | | Cogle, Herbert | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | Yes | Laborer | Refinery | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 85 | | 101 | 120 | [illegible], Ransom | Head | O | 1800 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Chain man | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 86 | | | | Emma L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Ohio | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Robert [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Annie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Moore, [illegible] R. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Laborer | Odd Job | 7899 | W | No | 18 | No | |
| 91 | | | | Wolf, [illegible] E | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Welder helper | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | No | | No | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Laborer | Odd Job | 7899 | W | No | 19 | No | |
| 93 | | 102 | 121 | Gibson, John R. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 94 | | | | Minnie E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | John R. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 103 | 122 | Henning, George T. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 66 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Automobile Parts | 4222 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 104 | 123 | Morton, George D. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 58 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Alabama | Irish Free State | Alabama | Yes | Watchman | Ship Building | 8X26 | E | No | | No | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Ohio | Connecticut | Ohio | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
201
4801
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 104 | 123 | Morton, George | Son | | | No | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Ohio | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible], James | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Ohio | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 105 | 124 | Brumfield, Robert | Head | R | 26 | No | M | W | 41 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Painter | Pipe Line | 2975 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Agnes | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible]ington, Russell | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Painter | Pipe Line | 2975 | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | 106 | 125 | Mathiesen, Samuel F | Head | R | 18 | No | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Denmark | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | E | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Albertine | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | 07 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], John F | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | 08 | 1 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | [illegible], Albert | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | [illegible], Thomas | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Alice M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible], [illegible]ie E | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible], Ada M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Russell E | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible], [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], Flora [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 126 | Green, Jess [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 36 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 18 | | | [illegible], Annie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | Grover, Tipton G | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 35 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Labor Foreman | Pipe Line | 7475 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Edith M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Stamm, Annie | Step-daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Russia | Germany | | 87 | 19 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Minta | Head-H | O | 1000 | No | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Cummings, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 10[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Bowland, Boyd [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Arkansas | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Pipefitter | Oil Refinery | 2087 | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | [illegible], Nola [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] F | Son | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Paul | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] B | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible], Hettie | Head-H | R | 2[illegible] | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible], Bernice A | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Sara A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible]Castle, ~~[illegible]~~ | Roomer | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Machinist helper | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | Rice, William A | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Time-Keeper | Pipe Line | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 112 | 32 | Everee, Balthaser | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 75 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | | 1885 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Susanna | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | Danish | 07 | 07 | | 1884 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 113 | 33 | Rice, Robert R | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Florida | Alabama | Alabama | | 79 | | | | | Yes | Canner | Fish | 7214 | E | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], Eliza B | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 77 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], Robert R Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | South Carolina | | 79 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6783 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | [illegible], John C | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | South Carolina | | 79 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], Hippie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Florida | Florida | South Carolina | | 79 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] K | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Florida | Florida | South Carolina | | 77 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 114 | 3[illegible] | [illegible], Isaac A | Head | O | 3500 | No | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | Yes | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | 00 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Alice [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | 4890 | W | Yes | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible], Celesta [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], William E | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11—8807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Aransas Pass (Part of City of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Lue T. Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned/rented (7) | Value/rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. (22) | Natur. (23) | English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 114 | 134 | [illegible], Gray? | Son | | | | No | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Dorothy? E. | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Billy J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 115 | 135 | Sanders, Riva K. | Head H | O | 2000 | | No | F | W | 47 | Wd | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | 70 | | | | | Yes | Painter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | | | |
| 56 | | | Ruth M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Iowa | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | John E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Produce | 7890 | W | [illegible] | | No | |
| 58 | | | Lurry E. | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 116 | 136 | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | No | Yes | England | England | Scotland | English | 40 | 90 | [illegible] | 1852? | [illegible] | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Illinois | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Everett L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Indiana | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 90 | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7899 | W | No | 20 | No | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] J. | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | Indiana | Oklahoma | | [illegible] | 90 | 1 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | 137 | Truman?, Roy F. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Kansas | United States | United States | | 70 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 64 | | | Grace B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 118 | 138 | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Florida | | 79 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Refinery | 1575 | [illegible] | Yes | | No | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Kentucky | Kentucky | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 119 | 139 | [illegible] | Head H | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | F | W | 5[illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7899 | W | No | | No | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 120 | 140 | McNeil, Scruggs E. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 73 | | | Ethel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 121 | 141 | [illegible], Arnie C. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | | 83 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | House | 28X1 | W | No | 21 | No | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Mississippi | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Leonard V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William J. | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 78X7 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 80 | | | [illegible] H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | No | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Vera V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 122 | 143 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Driller | Water Wells | 78X1 | [illegible] | Yes | | No | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible], Mattie A. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Sparks, Leroy S. | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | 7899 | W | Yes | | | |
| 87 | 124 | 144 | Alexander, Wallace A. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipeline | 7575 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 32 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Edward T. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Oiler | Shipping | 2680 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] R. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Drug Store | 6790 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 91 | 125 | 145 | McCullough?, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 25 | R | No | M | W | 50 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | 61 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | No | 22 | No | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 126 | 146 | Face?, Oran A. | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 127 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 128 | [illegible] | [illegible], George C. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Fireman | City | 9993 | W | Yes | | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
202
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Sue D. Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Laura [illegible] | [illegible] H. | | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | 23 | No | [illegible] | Kansas | Ohio | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 12[illegible] | 149 | [illegible], [illegible] N. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | [illegible] | Nebraska | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 1X70 | W | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Colorado | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Nebraska | Colorado | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William M. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 151 | Hale, Emmet W. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 5X87 | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | New Mexico | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | [illegible], William M. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | [illegible] | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | No | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | Alabama | North Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H. | O | [illegible]000 | | No | M | W | 64 | [illegible] | | No | [illegible] | Canada French | Canada French | Canada French | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 17 | 133 | [illegible] | Tarley, [illegible] E. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Florida | Virginia | Virginia | Yes | Conservater | State | 9593 | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | Alice E. | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 150 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Generator | Oil Refinery | 1X87 | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | Ethel [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Denmark | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 24 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | United States Government | 1893 | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] C. | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | W | 2[illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8690 | W | Yes | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 2[illegible] | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | Helen [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] E. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | [illegible], George H. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | [illegible] | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7870 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] Anderson | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6198 | W | Yes | | |
| 35 | 136 | 159 | Bexley, Marvin N. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | South Carolina | [illegible] | [illegible] | Government [illegible] | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 16[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 2[illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7880 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Charles F. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 5[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 03X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 03X1 | W | Yes | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible] | 162 | [illegible], John H. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 31 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | [illegible] | [illegible] | Automobile | 7623 | W | Yes | [illegible] | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | Building | 06X1 | W | Yes | Yes | Sp |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | United States | Yes | None | 829X | [illegible] | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | Yes | [illegible] | Post Office | 9976 | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(For abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11 Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 17—For persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27 and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 139 | 163 | Allen, Jennie E. | Daughter | | | No | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | Yes | Cashier | Picture theatre | 677V | W | Yes | | |
| 52 | | | | | Edward [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | Yes | Stenographer | Gas Office | 7183 | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 36 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Brown, Walter B. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 3096 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 56 | | | | | Williams, Ernest T. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | [illegible] | 86 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 3096 | W | Yes | No | |
| 57 | | | | | [illegible], Clarence E. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 87 | Yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | | | [illegible], Vernon D. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | | |
| 59 | | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | 141 | 164 | Cooper, Tom H. | Head | R | 24 | No | | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | [illegible] | Truck Driver | Pipe Line | 4X75 | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | | | Edith | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | McClure, Edna E. | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | 165 | [illegible], Joe E. | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 4X76 | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | 166 | [illegible], Sydney E. | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | United States | 87 | [illegible] | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 142 | 167 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3350 | No | | M | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | 80 | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8286 | W | [illegible] | No | |
| 68 | | | 142 | 168 | [illegible], Sammie J. | Head | R | 15 | No | | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | Yes | WW |
| 69 | | | | | Lottie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Sammie W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Mildred E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | 169 | Couch, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Night watchman | Pipe Line | 4675 | W | Yes | No | |
| 73 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Arkansas | Texas | Kansas | 54 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Bell, Letha M. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kansas | [illegible] | Kentucky | 70 | Yes | Commercial [illegible] | [illegible] | 4210 | W | Yes | | |
| 78 | | | 144 | 170 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | O | 500 | No | | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 67 | Yes | Truck Driver | Construction | 10X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | | | [illegible] B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | No | |
| 81 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Robert H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Edwin E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Truck Driver | Construction | 10X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 84 | | | | | Myrtle | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 9 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 145 | 171 | Cheaney, William J. | Head | O | [illegible] | No | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | Yes | Pumper | Oil Company | 1X87 | W | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | Pumper | Oil Company | 1X87 | W | Yes | | |
| 89 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 146 | 172 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 3096 | E | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | Richard M. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Floyd O. | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Illinois | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 99 | | | | | [illegible] S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5001

203

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 148 | 174 | [illegible]ram, [illegible] C. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | Yes | Laborer | United States Government [illegible] | 7894 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 2 | | | Mabel C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Allen, Clyde | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 25 | No | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 149 | 175 | Johnson, James M. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8680 | W | No | 26 | No | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Shrimping | 8680 | W | Yes | | | |
| 10 | | | Marian M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Helen M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farming | 8680 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Johnson, Willie C. | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Mechanic | Shipbuilding | 7626 | W | No | 27 | No | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] M. | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 150 | 176 | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Missouri | Yes | Boatman | Fishing | 8680 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Moving Picture Machine Operator | Movie Theatre | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Norma A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 15[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Walter C. | Head | R | 22 | R | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Manager | Telephone | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 152 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] D. | Head | R | 13 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2881 | E | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 27 | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Clarence F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] F. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 153 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 2[illegible] | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | United States | Missouri | Yes | Clergyman | Holiness Church | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | West Virginia | Iowa | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Leroy R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lorene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 34 | | | Gerald J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 41 | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Kansas | West Virginia | Illinois | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 26 | No | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | California | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | United States | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 154 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | United States | [illegible] | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 155 | [illegible] | [illegible] T. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 1875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 15[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 35 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Welder | Refinery | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 48 | | | Mae | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 156 | 18[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Indiana | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6772 | W | Yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3057

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] (Portland) Pct. [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House no. | 3 Dwelling | 4 Family | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rent | 9 Radio | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Mother tongue | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 Class of worker | 28 Employed | 29 Line no. unemployment | 30 Veteran | 31 War | 32 Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 157 | 134 | Snyder, Charles [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | New York | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 52 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Charles W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Norwood E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], James [illegible] | Head | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1882 | Na | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | Sp | |
| 61 | | | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Charles W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | England | Iowa | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Yes | Laborer | United States [illegible] | 7080 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 63 | | | 159 | 180 | Richardson, Guy W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | [illegible] | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Light Plant | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 64 | | | | | [illegible] H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | 67 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Guy W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Michigan | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Morgan C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Michigan | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 160 | 187 | Snyder, Herbert S. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Electrical Engineer | Light Plant | 5262 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 68 | | | | | Evelyn J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 66 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 161 | 188 | Nelson, [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 57 | | | | | Yes | Road [illegible] | Road [illegible] | 9976 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 70 | | | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | William W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 162 | [illegible] | [illegible], Susan C. | Head H | R | 20 | | No | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 57 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Cilton, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 33 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | 163 | 190 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 74 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | New York | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 78 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Wisconsin | [illegible] | New York | | 63 | | | | | Yes | Music teacher | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | 164 | 191 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | England | | 87 | 16 | 0 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 80 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Washington | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | 165 | 192 | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Insulator | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 82 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head H | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | | Yes | WW | |
| 85 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Elizabeth A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 57 | | | | | Yes | Teamster | [illegible] Line | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 90 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Luke D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] C. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 168 | 193 | Kaufman, Sam | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Russia | [illegible] | | 87 | 19 | 0 | | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Dry Goods | 8491 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Kansas | Kansas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Mae A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Yeager, Arvin R. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6783 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 30 | | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1905 | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Variety Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Canada English | England | | 69 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | Saleslady | Retail Dry Goods | 4590 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Douglas M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Canada English | England | | 69 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm (family).) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Sue F. Drivers, Enumerator.

5101

204

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | Canada-Eng | England | 69 | 43 | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | Canada Eng | England | 69 | 43 | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 170 | 195 | [illegible], Arthur L. | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | United States | 84 | | | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | No | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Kentucky | 86 | | | Yes | Oil Worker | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Kentucky | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Stephens, Webster B. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | | | Yes | Truck Driver | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 196 | Scott, [illegible] | Head H | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 60 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Arkansas | [illegible] | Arkansas | 84 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Williams, Charles L. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 34 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | [illegible] | North Carolina | [illegible] | 70 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7897 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hal[illegible], [illegible] L. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 61 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7897 | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | Ida E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Florida | 87 | 13 | 1 | Yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | E | Yes | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] A. L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | 6198 | W | Yes | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 173 | 197 | Grove, [illegible] H. | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 33 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Kentucky | [illegible] | 66 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | Sp |
| 15 | | | [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 57 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 174 | 199 | [illegible]cke, [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 87 | 13 | 1 | Yes | [illegible] | Hardware | 4690 | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | R | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 200 | [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | [illegible] | 66 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Railway | 1378 | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Colorado | Illinois | Illinois | 91 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 201 | Warren, Carey | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Illinois | [illegible] | 61 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Railway | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | No | |
| 21 | | | Mildred E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Colorado | Illinois | [illegible] | 91 | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | [illegible] | 87 | 13 | 1 | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | Yes | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | Yes | No | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Kentucky | North Carolina | 61 | | | Yes | Physician | General Practice | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Indiana | England | [illegible] | 61 | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], David A. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Ireland | Ireland | 58 | 04 | 0 | Yes | Dentist | Dentistry | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Adopted Daughter | | | | | F | W | 44 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 66 | | | Yes | [illegible] | At Home | 8278 | W | Yes | | |
| 32 | 178 | 255 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 12,500 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Hotel | 8498 | E | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Tennessee | United States | Tennessee | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | Tennessee | Tennessee | 92 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | Tennessee | Tennessee | 92 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | Tennessee | Tennessee | 92 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Allen, Fred B. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Welder | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | [illegible] | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | Cartwright, G. M. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 78 | Wd | | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | | | Yes | Engineer | Cannery | 1816 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 9 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Oklahoma | 86 | | | Yes | Welder | Pipe Line | 7775 | W | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | Brambrack, William | Roomer | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | S[illegible] | Head-H | R | 35 | | No | F | W | 41 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 87 | | | Yes | Saleslady | Variety Store | 4590 | W | Yes | | |
| 45 | 179 | [illegible] | [illegible], Harry K. | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Greece | Greece | Greece | 51 | 27 | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Cafe | 8898 | E | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Germany | Florida | 86 | 13 | 1 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Helen [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Greece | Oklahoma | 87 | 27 | 1 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Geraldine V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Greece | Oklahoma | 87 | 27 | 1 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Bergeron, Clarence | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Hardware | 3025 | W | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], Emil | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | 87 | 16 | 0 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Sue T. Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | 208 | Codaire, Cina F. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | Yes | [illegible] | United States | United States | 61 | | | Yes | Painter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Kansas | [illegible] | Kansas | [illegible] | | | Yes | [illegible] | Retail [illegible] | 4289 | W | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | 209 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1200 | | No | M | [illegible] | 34 | M | 22 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Illinois | 10 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], Nora | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 42 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Illinois | [illegible] | Germany | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | 220 | [illegible], Olig H. | Head | O | 3200 | [illegible] | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Denmark | [illegible] | 70 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Bank | 8883 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | South Carolina | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] N. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | 211 | [illegible], Hu[illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2894 | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible], Nolan R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | O | 1500 | [illegible] | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 13[illegible] | 218 | [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Alabama | [illegible] | United States | 86 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 16[illegible] | 217 | Robinson, Harvey | Head | O | 3000 | [illegible] | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Hauling | 4892 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 68 | | | [illegible], Dena[illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | 215 | [illegible], [illegible]ck | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8896 | W | Yes | No | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] E. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | White, Jack | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 87 | | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | Yes | No | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Hogg, Lawrence [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | United States | 81 | | | Yes | Truck Driver | Oil Company | 4887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | United States | 87 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 19[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Louis H. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Ohio | United States | United States | [illegible] | | | Yes | Welder | Gas Company | 7786 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 31 | No | Yes | New York | Ireland | Ireland | 56 | 04 | 0 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | New York | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Dougherty, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 2[illegible] | No | [illegible] | New York | Ireland | Ireland | 56 | 14 | 0 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 19[illegible] | 22[illegible] | [illegible], Dora H. | Head H | O | 1200 | | No | F | W | 35 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] W. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 19[illegible] | 221 | [illegible], Simon [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | No | Laborer | Pipe Line | 2820 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | No | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Sheet No. 10 A
Supervisor's District No. 28
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

5201
205

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 193 | 221 | Ricks, Bertie O. | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, W. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 194 | 222 | Cross, Walter J. | Head | O | 500 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Pipe Line | 1x75 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 4 | | | ——, Annie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 195 | 223 | Harvey, Hugh M. | Head | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | | | | | | Yes | Boiler maker | Oil Refinery | 2x27 | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 196 | 224 | Bedford, William T. | Head | O | 10,000 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Hardware | 1091 | E | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | ——, Nora A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Esther | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Jayne, Joseph A. | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4290 | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | ——, Grace E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 37 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 2x27 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 13 | | | [illegible], William | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Timekeeper | Oil Refinery | 2x27 | W | Yes | No | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2x28 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 15 | | 225 | Fields, John L. | Head | R | 33 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Truck Driver | Oil Refinery | 4x27 | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | ——, Alice L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 197 | 226 | [illegible], Emma [illegible] | Head H | O | 4500 | | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8x83 | W | Yes | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Pittman, Howard L. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Express Company | 8672 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Richard P. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | 8x80 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 21 | 198 | 227 | [illegible], William T. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Principal | High School | 9494 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | ——, Ruby E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | New York | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 23 | 199 | 228 | Elrose, Lydia | Head | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Switzerland | | 57 | 11 | 2 | | | Yes | Proprietor | Boarding House | 829V | O | Yes | | |
| 24 | | | Burke, Ted A. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 33 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 82 | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Oil Refinery | 1x27 | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | [illegible], Ruth L. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 26 | | | Cowan, Loretta M. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] M. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Alabama | | 84 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 28 | | | Reagan, Lucy [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible], Vida L. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 30 | 200 | 229 | Angelloz, Roy E. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | | 82 | | | | | Yes | Inspector | United States Engineers | 9093 | W | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | | ——, Mary W. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | 56 | 04 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Carrie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | North Carolina | Louisiana | New York | | 76 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Donaldson B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | Louisiana | New York | | 72 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | New York | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 201 | 230 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 57 | S | | No | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Irish | 00 | 04 | | 1894 | Pa | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | ——, [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 53 | S | | No | Yes | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | Irish | 00 | 04 | | 1912 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 61 | S | | No | Yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 66 | 66 | | 1896 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | Hodges, [illegible] C. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 87 | Wd | | No | Yes | Alabama | Virginia | Tennessee | | 82 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | Civ |
| 39 | 202 | 231 | Spencer, [illegible] L. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8296 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | ——, Maud B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | United States | Kentucky | | 70 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Electrical Engineer | Oil Refinery | 2x27 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Saleslady | Confectionery | 4x90 | O | Yes | | |
| 43 | 203 | 232 | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Rooming House | 829V | O | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Light Company | 6762 | W | Yes | | |
| 45 | | | Emery, Marie C. | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 11 | Wd | | No | Yes | New Jersey | New Jersey | [illegible] | | 27 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], Marvin L. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 7475 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 47 | 204 | 233 | [illegible], Lena | Head H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 78 | S | | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | | 1877 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 205 | 234 | [illegible], Lee W. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 8x9V | E | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Loretta V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place [illegible] — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution
Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natural. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | 233 | Harrison, [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | 56 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Helen E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Virginia | Virginia | | 39 | | | | | Yes | Manager | Lunch Stand | 889X | O | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | Frank E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Kansas | | 86 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | 236 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 39 | No | Yes | [illegible] | South Carolina | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Physician | Medical | 9294 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] | 23[illegible] | [illegible], Frank F. | Head H | O | [illegible]300 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 47 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 39 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 7[illegible] | M | 47 | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York | | 26 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | 23[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] F. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 39 | | | | | Yes | Conductor | Railway | 8778 | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 39 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | 239 | [illegible], [illegible] N. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 43 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Blacksmith | Dredge Boat | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Arizona | Missouri | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | [illegible] | Arizona | [illegible] | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | | | Yes | | Arizona | [illegible] | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | | Alabama | [illegible] | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 211 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] E. | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 20X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 212 | 241 | [illegible], Wallace A. | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Clergyman | Methodist Church | [illegible]694 | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 213 | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Lester [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible]0000 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Contractor | Building | 0[illegible]X1 | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 74 | | | [illegible] D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Smith, [illegible] B. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Herman | Head | [illegible] | 20 | | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Machine Shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | No | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | | 188[illegible] | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Germany | | 81 | 13 | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] M. | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | 81 | 13 | [illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] C. | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 215 | 244 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pile Driver | 78X1 | E | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | Floyd W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible], Bruce D. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 33 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 77X1 | W | No | No | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] D. | Housekeeper | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | 6896 | W | Yes | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 216 | 245 | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Head-H | O | 3500 | R | No | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | Yes | [illegible] | New Jersey | [illegible] | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] C. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 48X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | [illegible] | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6783 | W | Yes | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 3500 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | Yes | Yes | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | 24[illegible] | M[illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Company | 1[illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 10 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | | | | Yes | [illegible] Clerk | Drug Store | 8891 | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | Wanda V. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 292 | 248 | Fencher, Hugus R. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | Dealer | Oil Refinery | 33X7 | W | Yes | No |
| 2 | | | —, Jeanne C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | 84 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 250 | White, Dean E. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | Lunch Stand | 8898 | O | Yes | No |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | 221 | 251 | [illegible], Walter C. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | General Practice | 8894 | W | Yes | No |
| 6 | | | —, Estelle L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Virginia C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Edward C. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | Yes | Welder | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No |
| 10 | | | —, Emma T. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Marie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Frances A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Edna R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Edward C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Alice B. | Daughter | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 253 | Price, Robert A. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | Yes | Mechanic | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | Yes | No |
| 17 | | | —, Cynthia A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Alice A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 224 | 254 | [illegible], Cyrus E. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | E | Yes | No |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] P. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Milton E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Anna E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 225 | 255 | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | Yes | Physician | General Practice | 9294 | [illegible] | Yes | No |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | North Carolina | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Charles R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 256 | [illegible] A. | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | [illegible] | West Virginia | West Virginia | [illegible] | Yes | Dentist | General Practice | 8894 | W | Yes | No |
| 28 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | West Virginia | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | West Virginia | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | 257 | [illegible], Carl B. | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Captain | Tug Boat | 8680 | W | Yes | No |
| 32 | | | —, Birdie F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Carl J. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Florelle [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], W[illegible] | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | Yes | [illegible] | Baptist Church | 8694 | W | Yes | No |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], James M. | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 33 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | Independent | 7768 | W | Yes | No |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | 260 | Craven, [illegible] R. | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | New York | New York | [illegible] | Yes | Guide | Hunting & Fishing | 9896 | E | | No |
| 44 | | | —, Ethel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | [illegible] | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | |
| 45 | 221 | 261 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | Drayman | Transfer | 4X8X | W | Yes | No |
| 46 | | | —, Hattie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Carl T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | No |
| 48 | | | —, H. R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Holz, Oscar M. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Drayman | Transfer | 4X8X | W | Yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

(Part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 28
Sheet No.: 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Morris, Lee E. | Roomer | | | | No | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | No |
| 52 | | | [illegible] A. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | No |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Cecil F. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 88 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | No |
| 54 | 23[illegible] | 202 | Farley, James W. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Florida | United States | United States | | | | | | Yes | Captain | Boat-Yacht | 8680 | W | Yes | No |
| 55 | | | Myrtle L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Julia [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | James W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | 233[illegible] | 203 | Farley, Walter F. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 72 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Florida | United States | United States | | | | | | Yes | Mechanic | [illegible] | 7626 | W | Yes | No |
| 60 | | | Minnie A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Florida | Georgia | North Carolina | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Lidia M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9194 | W | Yes | |
| 62 | 23[illegible] | 204 | [illegible], Samuel R. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 63 | | | Lettie B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 23[illegible] | 205 | [illegible], May [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | Manager | Cafe | 1878 | E | Yes | No |
| 65 | | | Alfa [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Frances [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Louis [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Joe A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | 236 | 206 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe | 7875 | W | Yes | No |
| 71 | | | Opal [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Jimmy M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Virginia B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Cathrine [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | 201 | [illegible]mer, Willie H. | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Canada-French | Texas | | 87 | [illegible] | | | Yes | Laborer | Traveling show | 7878 | W | Yes | |
| 77 | | | Daisy [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | 2[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head-H | R | 6 | | No | F | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Laundry | 7877 | W | Yes | |
| 79 | | 209 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | No | 31 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | 210 | [illegible], Edward [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | No |
| 82 | | | Lordie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Jimmy E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 23[illegible] | 211 | [illegible], Louis | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | [illegible] | Germany | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 23[illegible] | 212 | Todd, Jessie J. | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 71 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | [illegible] | | 66 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Shrimping | 8640 | O | Yes | No |
| 88 | | | Laura [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | 68 | Na | Yes | [illegible] | Groceries | 1811 | O | Yes | No |
| 89 | | | Green, William E. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible], Edmund H. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | Wd | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Iowa | Pennsylvania | | 62 | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Automobile | 6789 | W | Yes | Yes WW |
| 91 | 23[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Dougla, John | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Florida | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Theatre | 8078 | W | No | 32 |
| 92 | | | Minnie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | | | Yes | Merchant | Furniture | 8891 | O | Yes | No |
| 93 | | | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Brown, Martin | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | No | No | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | 1909 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 95 | 240 | 275 | [illegible], Milton L. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | | | Yes | Foreman | Pipe line | 7473 | W | Yes | No |
| 96 | | | Edna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Iowa | | 66 | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Independent | 7699 | W | Yes | No |
| 97 | | | Greta H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | 87 | | | | Yes | Laundress | Laundry | 7777 | E | Yes | |
| 98 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | 87 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Edward M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Gilbert, Charles L. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | United States | Ohio | | | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5401 207

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 241 [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head-H | R | 15 | | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Hannon, Joe W. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | | 64 | | | | | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | 6174 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 3 | | 272 | [illegible], Clifford W. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | Texas | Iowa | | 63 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Machine Shop | 7628 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Colorado | Kentucky | [illegible] | | 91 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 244 273 | Hargis, David H. | Head | O | 10,000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | [illegible] | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Pipe Line | 1876 | W | [illegible] | No | |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Illinois | [illegible] | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Robert B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Illinois | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | Glenn A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | Kansas | Illinois | | 66 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 279 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 280 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | Yes | [illegible]maker | Oil Refinery | 0287 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 14 | | | Bertha A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 243 [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 64 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] N. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 244 282 | [illegible], Morris [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7587 | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Foreman | Government Dredge | 7480 | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] B. | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 245 283 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 77 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | Germany | Indiana | | 63 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | No | |
| 31 | | 246 284 | [illegible], [illegible] K. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Furniture | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | Georgia [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Helen L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 285 | Carr, [illegible] W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Repairman | Furniture | 7742 | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Mae L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], [illegible] F. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 59 | | | | | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | 8091 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | 247 286 | [illegible], Maximo | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 28 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | [illegible] | Al | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | [illegible] | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 248 287 | [illegible], Diaz [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Railway | 7878 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 19[illegible] | [illegible] | No | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 249 [illegible] | [illegible], Pedro M. | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 26 | No | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1902 | Al | No | Laborer | Railway | 7878 | W | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | Victoria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] D. Drier, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Unemployment schedule no. | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 249 | 281 | Olvera, Alfonso | Son | | | | No | M | Mex | 12 | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | 250 | 292 | Rodriguez, Bacilla | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 66 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1923 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 53 | | | | | Josefa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 58 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Eulogio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 56 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Jeaquin | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Bacilla | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Cruz, Jose | Son-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 60 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Maria | Granddaughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Eugenio | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | | | | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 251 | 21[illegible] | Mendoza, Lorenzo | Head-H | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1920 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | | No | | |
| 64 | | | | | [illegible], Francisco | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1921 | Al | No | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 65 | | | 252 | 212 | [illegible], Galo | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | | | | Concepcion | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1912 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | [illegible], Rafael | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Trinidad | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1912 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Pipeline | 7875 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | 253 | 213 | Perez, [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | Laborer | Odd job | 7899 | W | No | 33 | No | | |
| 70 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 54 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Josefa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Agapita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Olverias, Eugenio | Father-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 62 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 75 | | | | | Maria | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 52 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | [illegible]woman | Private home | 8896 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Washwoman | Private home | 8896 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Perez, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | 254 | 214 | [illegible], Aragorio | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 82 | | | | | Lucille | Wife-H | | | | | M | Mex | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 83 | | | | | Felipe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | David | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | Aragorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Christopher | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | 255 | 214 | [illegible], Marcimo | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 43 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1911 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd job | 7899 | W | No | 34 | No | | |
| 93 | | | | | Agustina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Enriquez | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Roy | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Hortensio | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 2[illegible]6 | 215 | Baso[illegible], Nestor | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Odd job | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 100 | | | | | Ramona | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 1 | 1913 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(See abbreviations for State or country of birth in the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] Taft City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Inez T. Driver, Enumerator.

5501

208

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 256 | 295 | Vasque, [illegible]pe | Daughter | | | | No | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Tomasa | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Ester | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Isaac | Brother | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd job | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 5 | | 210 | | Linares, Dolores | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 40 | [illegible] | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1919 | Al | Yes | Helper | Gas Company | 7X5X | W | Yes | | No | |
| 6 | | 21[illegible] | | Martinez, Ramon | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | [illegible] | Na | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 7 | | | | Lupe | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1921 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 7891 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible]ca | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Paz | Sister-in-law | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 29 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Andres | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible]ido | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Margaret | Niece | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Pedro | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Ramona | Niece | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 243 | | Guerra, Domingo | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6071 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 17 | | | | Ermila | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 19 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Ramona | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Alvaro | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 25[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 21 | | | | Marcella | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 54 | M | 34 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 25[illegible] | [illegible] | Ortiz, Encarnation | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1924 | Na | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 35 | No | |
| 24 | | | | Nicolas | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Tomasa | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Jose | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Flores, Meneses | Father-in-law | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 40 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 28 | | 25[illegible] | 30[illegible] | Mata, Narciso | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1914 | Al | No | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 29 | | | | Tomasa | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 33 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1914 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Estefana | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1914 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Luis | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1924 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Lucia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Juana | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Domingo | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 42 | 0 | | | — | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Refugia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | — | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | — | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 332 | | Rios, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 47 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 39 | | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1925 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Santos | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 30[illegible] | 303 | Ramirez, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 26 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1928 | Al | No | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 21 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Paula | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible]1 | 304 | Escudero, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 40 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1928 | Na | No | Laborer | Section Gang | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | No | Mexico | Texas | New Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1905 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Antonia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 302 | 305 | Gonzales, Carmen | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 49 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd job | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 49 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | ✓ | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 202 | 304 | [illegible], Daville | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 203 | 305 | [illegible], Elva | Head | R | 5 | No | | M | W | 42 | M | 36 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Railroad | | W | Yes | No | |
| 53 | | | Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 204 | 307 | Hernandez, Natividad | Head | S | 200 | No | | M | Mex | 49 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | Laborer | Railroad | | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | — Margaret | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 205 | 308 | Marcus, Francisco | Head | O | 200 | No | | M | Mex | 55 | M | 30 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd Job | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 206 | 309 | Young, William H. | Head | O | 6000 | R | No | M | W | 72 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | President | Bank | | E | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | Nancy E. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 74 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible], Albion H. | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 49 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Agent | Railroad | | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] Y. | Daughter-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Nancy [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | William H. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 207 | 310 | Collins, Ben S. | Head | R | 26 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | Yes | Book Keeper | Hardware Store | | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | Eleanor L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Billie D. | Step-Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 208 | 311 | Hander, Julius J. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | | W | Yes | No | |
| 70 | | | Vera L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 209 | 312 | Schriver, William A. | Head | O | 5500 | R | No | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Vice President | Railway | 7378 | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Nebraska | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Adams, [illegible] | Housekeeper | | | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | 6896 | W | Yes | | |
| 74 | 210 | 313 | [illegible], Homer C. | Head | O | 4500 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Hardware | | E | Yes | No | |
| 75 | | | Esther P. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 211 | 314 | [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | | | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Dry Goods | | E | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Stephen F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 212 | 315 | Carter, [illegible] W. | Head | O | 7500 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | City Marshal | City | 8623 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 85 | | | Norma D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 213 | 316 | Thompson, [illegible] W. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Printer | Printing | 0749 | W | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | Clara F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Georgia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Arkansas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 214 | 317 | Collier, William | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 92 | | | Beasley, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Dishwasher | Cafe | 9598 | W | Yes | No | |
| 93 | 215 | 318 | Crane, [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Boat | 7880 | W | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Nurse Girl | Private Home | | W | Yes | | |
| 96 | | | Georgie W. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lillian M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], J. S. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Superintendent | Pipe Line Company | 7375 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5601

209

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City

Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Dreier, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 203 | 319 | Simmons, Amos T. | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 47 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Tennessee | 83 | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 86V0 | W | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | | Hubert C. | Son-H | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | Carpenter | Houses | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | | James M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Albert E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 211 | 320 | Carpenter, Earl H. | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Iowa | 67 | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 86V0 | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | | Susan B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 53 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Earl E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | New Mexico | Nebraska | Alabama | 72 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 321 | Carpenter, Pearl H. | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 3[illegible] | No | Yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Iowa | 67 | Yes | Junk Dealer | Junk | 1411 | O | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | | Marie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 54 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Barbara J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Nebraska | Arkansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Carter, Richard | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 272 | 322 | [illegible], John R. | Head | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 47 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 8[illegible] | Yes | Transfer | Transfer | 48X[illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | Saleslady | Confectionery | 4590 | W | Yes | | |
| 15 | | | | Irma C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Saleslady | Bakery Shop | 4611 | W | No | | |
| 17 | | 279 | 323 | [illegible], Charles | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | Texas | 87 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Annelle H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 283 | 324 | [illegible], John A. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Foreman | Ginning | 1068 | W | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | | Carrie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible], Ellen | Head-H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 82 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 326 | [illegible], Edward | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Iowa | [illegible] | Iowa | 63 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Canada-English | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Illinois | Iowa | Nebraska | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] M. | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Nebraska | 6[illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Herman, [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | [illegible] | [illegible] | 63 (13, 0) | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7623 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | | Etta [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Nebraska | 69 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Hale, Horace [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] Worker | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | No | Yes | WW |
| 35 | | 283 | 327 | [illegible], Charles F. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 67 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | 66 (13, 0) | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | [illegible] | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Frances E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Helen C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 284 | 329 | [illegible], James M. | Head | O | 1600 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 8[illegible] | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | 4890 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | | Rose E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Oil field | 7829 | W | No (37) | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Edna H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible], William | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 7[illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | South Carolina | Virginia | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 47 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], George W. | Head | R | 23 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | Yes | [illegible] | Pet. Refinery | 78X7 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Katharine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] A. | Son | | | | | M | | | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 235 | 330 | Clinton, [illegible] F. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 236 | 331 | Miller, Walter L. | Head | R | 15 | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | | 83 | | | Yes | Contractor | Building | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible]a M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Helper | Building | 78X1 | NP | Yes | | |
| 55 | | | —, Harry L. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Helper | Building | 78X1 | NP | Yes | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, George C. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Margaret A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Raymond E. | Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Scott, Joe | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 62 | 2[illegible] | 332 | Barker, [illegible] R. | Head | R | 15 | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 2937 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible]a | Mother-H | | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, [illegible] C. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Shrimp Cannery | 7711 | W | Yes | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | 333 | Usher, [illegible] J. | Head | O | 10,000 | No | M | W | 7[illegible] | M | 52 | No | Yes | Indiana | New York | Indiana | | 60 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Charlotte M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Indiana | | 70 | 00 | 1 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, John P. Al. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Canada | Indiana | Kansas | | 10 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 71 | | | —, Margaret P. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Kansas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 2[illegible] | 33[illegible] | Crider, Daniel W. | Head | R | 7 | No | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Manager | Woodyard | 9891 | O | Yes | No | |
| 73 | | | —, Ruby R. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 46 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Daniel W. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | 335 | Rains, John W. | Head | R | 35 | No | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | Superintendent | Shipping Dock | 7480 | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | —, Hattie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Spencer, Carol [illegible] | Step-son | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 29X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | [illegible] | 33[illegible] | Green, [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 87 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | —, Catharine | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Grocery | 4490 | W | Yes | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 2[illegible] | 33[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Tank Builder | Oil Company | 92X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | —, Hazel [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 2[illegible] | 33[illegible] | Howard, Horace M. | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 61 | M | 27 | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 16 | | | Yes | Owner | Garage | 7273 | E | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 33 | No | Yes | New Mexico | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 93 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 2[illegible] | 33[illegible] | Graham, Marion | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 2[illegible] | 340 | Williams, E[illegible] | Head | R | 11 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | Yes | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Mary [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Rosie E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Crider, William F. | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 63 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] A. | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | 341 | [illegible], Frank M. | Head | O | 1800 | No | M | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | Yes | Fish Dealer | Wholesale Fish | 9991 | E | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Caroline [illegible] | Niece-H | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]sander, Louis | Head | O | 3000 | No | M | W | 49 | S | | No | Yes | Finland | Finland | Finland | ~~Finnish~~ | 33 | 33 | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | 2[illegible] | [illegible]3 | Robertson, Frederick [illegible] | Head | R | 50 | R | M | W | 65 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 52 | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 99 | | | —, Marie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 52 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Barber | Barbering | 8096 | W | Yes | No | |

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue: Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21): Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 32—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

210

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Texas City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20[illegible]-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Ina O. Drier, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 293 | 304 | [illegible], James B | Head | O | 5000 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | Agent | Oil Company | 8287 | W | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | Accountant | Bank | 4483 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | | | Lucy A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 30[illegible] | 305 | Gustafson, Gustaf F | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 38 | No | Yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | | | Na | Yes | Contractor | Building | 0481 | E | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | | | Ellen C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Missouri | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Norman E | Son | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | New Mexico | Sweden | Missouri | | | | | Yes | Surveyor | Pipe Line | 5175 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | | | Fred[illegible], Anna | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | | | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 26 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Retail grocery | 4290 | W | Yes | | |
| 10 | | | 30[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible], Frank A | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | Yes | Electrician | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Arkansas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 46 | [illegible] | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | Texas | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Motor Company | 8287 | E | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | Yes | New Jersey | United States | United States | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | | D | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | [illegible], William B | Lodger | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | [illegible], Harris R | Lodger | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Drug Store | 6790 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 19 | | | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | | | Jettie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Ena M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | E. A | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | Uta | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 334 | 349 | [illegible], Don E | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | | Yes | Walker | Pipe Line | 7770 | W | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | | | | [illegible] A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Denmark | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Maurine L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | Norman [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 335 | 350 | Cotter, Ed | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 62 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | United States | Ohio | | | | | Yes | Boat Pilot | Steamship Co | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | | | Marina H | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | | | Yes | | Texas | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] R | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Pennsylvania | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Yard | 6790 | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 3[illegible] | 352 | [illegible], [illegible] W | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 61 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | Yes | Grocer | Cafe | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 1[illegible] | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible]4 | Schaefer, Willie F | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Bridge [illegible] | 7880 | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | June L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], George W | Head | O | 3[illegible] | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | | | [illegible] E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Ohio | Illinois | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | [illegible] R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] R | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 70 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | | | | | | Builder | House | 2881 | W | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | | | [illegible] Mary F | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8057 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5751

(Part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: [illegible] Pass City

Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Unincorporated place: —

Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-8

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 15B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 3[illegible] | 356 | [illegible], Lester | Grandson |  |  |  | No | M | W | 17 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | Yes |  |  |  | 51 |
| 52 |  |  | Alexandria, Margaret F. | Granddaughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 13 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52 |
| 53 |  | 357 | [illegible], Karado K. | Head | R | 35 |  | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | [illegible] | Drug Store | 5211 | E | Yes |  | No |  | 53 |
| 54 |  |  | [illegible] F. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Alabama |  | 84 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54 |
| 55 |  |  | [illegible] K. | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 3 2/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Arkansas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 55 |
| 56 | 312 | 358 | Karick?, [illegible] | Head | R | 15 |  | No | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Czechoslovakia |  | 81 | 19 | 0 |  |  | Yes | Baker | Cafe | 8411 | E | Yes |  | No |  | 56 |
| 57 |  |  | Mary | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia |  | 81 | 19 | 0 |  |  | Yes | Waitress | Cafe | 6198 | W | Yes |  |  |  | 57 |
| 58 |  |  | Felix | Brother |  |  |  |  | M | W | 19 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Czechoslovakia |  | 81 | 19 | 0 |  |  | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | Yes |  |  |  | 58 |
| 59 | 313 | 359 | [illegible], James E. | Head | R | 10 |  | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina |  | 78 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Mechanic | Oil Refinery | 7687 | W | Yes |  | Yes | WW | 59 |
| 60 |  |  | Cara F. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |  | 39 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60 |
| 61 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Georgia | Ohio |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61 |
| 62 | 314 | 36[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 |  | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | United States |  | 83 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Paper Hanger | House | 7681 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 62 |
| 63 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |  | 83 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63 |
| 64 |  | 361 | Ev[illegible], Harley D. | Head | R | 25 |  | No | M | W | 31 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana |  | 83 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Boilermaker | Tank Building | 2228 | W | No | — | No |  | 64 |
| 65 |  |  | Lena | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana |  | 83 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 65 |
| 66 |  | 362 | [illegible], Frank | Head | R | 25 |  | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Tank Builder | Tank Building | 7728 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 66 |
| 67 |  |  | Mattie M. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 31 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 67 |
| 68 | 315 | 363 | Brown, Samuel | Head-H | [illegible] | 120 |  | No | M | W | 7[illegible] | [illegible] |  | No | Yes | Indiana | Virginia | North Carolina |  | 60 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Shoemaker | Shoe Shop | 9964 | E | Yes |  | No |  | 68 |
| 69 | 316 | 364 | DeHaven, [illegible] H. | Head | R | 50 | R | No | M | W | 65 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana |  | 60 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Proprietor | Rooming House | 8271 | O | Yes |  | No |  | 69 |
| 70 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 68 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Housekeeper | Rooming House | 6898 | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | 70 |
| 71 |  |  | Bevan, William A. | Roomer |  |  |  |  | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | North Wales | England | England | English | 00 | 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Al | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Company | 7887 | W | No |  | No |  | 71 |
| 72 |  |  | Arnis?, Matthew L. | Roomer |  |  |  |  | M | W | 38 | S |  | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | 00 | 00 | [illegible] | 1923 | Pa | Yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 7675 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 72 |
| 73 | 317 | 365 | [illegible], Fredrick G. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York |  | 56 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | 9891 | E | Yes |  | No |  | 73 |
| 74 |  |  | [illegible] H. | Wife |  |  |  |  | F | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York |  | 56 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74 |
| 75 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | [illegible] | S |  | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | New York | New York |  | 58 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Electrician | Radio Shop | 1883 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 75 |
| 76 |  | 366 | [illegible], [illegible] N. | Head | R | 25 |  | No | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | New York | New York |  | 58 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | 4289 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 76 |
| 77 |  |  | [illegible] M. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Indiana | [illegible] | United States |  | 60 |  |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 77 |
| 78 | 318 | 369 | [illegible]gelow, Fred[illegible] C. | Head | R | 20 |  | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | New York | New York |  | 58 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 78 |
| 79 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | [illegible] |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 79 |
| 80 |  |  | Billie B. | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | [illegible] | S |  | No |  | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 80 |
| 81 | 319 | 370 | [illegible] R. | Head | O | 40 |  | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Owner | Bank | 9683 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 81 |
| 82 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 38 | M | 9 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri |  | 66 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes |  |  |  | 82 |
| 83 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 15 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 83 |
| 84 |  |  | [illegible], [illegible] A. | Mother-in-law |  |  |  |  | F | W | 71 | Wd |  | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | [illegible] |  | 66 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84 |
| 85 | 320 | 371 | Young, Thomas H. | Head | R | 7 |  | No | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | No | 38 | No |  | 85 |
| 86 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 86 |
| 87 |  |  | [illegible] F. | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 8 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87 |
| 88 |  |  | [illegible] L. | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 88 |
| 89 |  |  | [illegible] M. | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 4 2/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 89 |
| 90 | 321 | 372 | [illegible], Charles C. | Head | O | 3500 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Wholesale Dealer | Produce | 9991 | E | Yes |  | No |  | 90 |
| 91 |  |  | Clara M. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 91 |
| 92 |  |  | [illegible] C. Jr. | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 13 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 92 |
| 93 |  |  | Elkins?, Anva? | Roomer |  |  |  |  | F | W | 22 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes |  |  |  | 93 |
| 94 | 322 | 373 | Spiegel, Monroe [illegible] | Head | O | 5500 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia |  | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | Yes | Manager | Lumber Yard | 9591 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 94 |
| 95 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 95 |
| 96 |  |  | Dorothy M. | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 9 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | West Virginia | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 96 |
| 97 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | West Virginia | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 97 |
| 98 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | West Virginia | Texas |  | 81 |  |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 98 |
| 99 |  | 374 | Sanders?, William E. | Head | R | 18 |  | No | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Canada-English | Michigan | Michigan | English | 80 |  |  | [illegible] | Na | Yes | Welder | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes |  | No |  | 99 |
| 100 |  |  | Louise M. | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia |  | 81 |  |  |  |  | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 16A | 211 | 5901

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Unemp. line | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 333 376 | Houghton, John F. | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | New York | England | 65 | Yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 9x91 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 2 | | Marie J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | N. S. | Pennsylvania | 66 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Eugene A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Missouri | 56 | Yes | Salesman | Grocery | 4590 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 4 | | Carl A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Agent | Insurance | 8883 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 5 | 334 376 | [illegible]man, George W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 59 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | [illegible] | 66 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 6 | | Ethel J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Iowa | 61 | Yes | Proprietress | Eating House | 8898 | O | Yes | | | |
| 7 | | Frank E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 8 | | Virgie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | Yes | Waiter | Eating House | 9298 | W | Yes | | | |
| 9 | | Edna M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | Yes | Waiter | Eating House | 9298 | W | Yes | | | |
| 10 | | Inez B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Jandie E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Eudlen, Lonnie A. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 67 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 39 | No | |
| 13 | 335 377 | [illegible], Ben F. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Ohio | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Crane Operator | Pile Driver | 10x1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 14 | | Ada M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 33[illegible] 3[illegible] | Garrett, [illegible] H. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 66 | Yes | Laborer | Contract Work | 78x1 | W | No | 40 | No | |
| 18 | | [illegible]illa | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Garrett, Fred | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06x1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 21 | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | Texas | Texas | 62 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 33[illegible] 380 | Bark[illegible], Samuel S. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 35 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Tennessee | Tennessee | 64 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06x1 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 24 | | Lucy J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 54 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Virginia | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Blanche E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | California | Arkansas | Virginia | 75 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 33[illegible] 381 | [illegible]sk, George W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | United States | [illegible] | 82 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 28 | | Flora H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 33[illegible] 382 | [illegible]gan, Ellen P. | Head | R | [illegible] | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Rhode Island | Rhode Island | Missouri | 54 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 33[illegible] 383 | [illegible], Dennie D. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 54 | Yes | Contractor | Building | 06x1 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 31 | | Margaret J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 33[illegible] 384 | [illegible], Lewis W. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 34 | No | Yes | Georgia | Ireland | England | 78 | Yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 8498 | O | Yes | | No | |
| 36 | | [illegible] J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 332 385 | Touchstone, William | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 45 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | Yes | Dishwasher | Cafe | 9398 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 38 | 333 386 | [illegible]eero, Robert J. | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 67 | Yes | [illegible] | Cafe | 8898 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 39 | | Ethel [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 61 | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 33[illegible] 38[illegible] | [illegible], Gilman H. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 41 | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 335 38[illegible] | White, Byron M. | Head | O | 1400 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 67 | Yes | Superintendent | Cannery | 7816 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 44 | | Alice M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible]ton B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Earl H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 33[illegible] 38[illegible] | Douglas, [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | 73 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 50 | | Fannie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Mississippi | 67 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 331 | 310 | [illegible], Herschelle H. | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | Yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 7727 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 338 | 341 | [illegible]berger, Mann? | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 13 | 18[illegible] | Na | Yes | Accountant | Railroad | 6677 | W | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | Grace B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Ireland | Minnesota | | 81 04 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Marie A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 13 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 13 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Grace C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 13 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Margaret E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 13 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William T. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Agent | Insurance | 8885 | W | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | Hazel F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Moore, Ocee A. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible], L. B. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | Yes | No | |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Mary [illegible] | Head-H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Edie? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 44 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arizona | | 81 | | | Yes | Nurse | Hospital | 5594 | W | Yes | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | 344 | [illegible], [illegible] D. | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | United State | United State | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Gas Company | 7880 | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 342 | 345 | Haig?, Walter | Head | O | [illegible]500 | R | No | M | W | 55 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Missouri | Michigan | Arkansas | | 66 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Ice Factory | 7668 | W | No | No | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Richard H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Railway | 7878 | W | Yes | No | |
| 73 | 343 | 346 | Marce?, Emil A. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Oil Refinery | 7627 | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | Albert R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | Yes | Plumber | Hardware Store | 3090 | W | Yes | | |
| 75 | | | Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | McCracken, Elsie | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 37 | D | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 65 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 344 | 397 | [illegible], Harvey F. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | | 87 | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 2681 | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | | Mary [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 345 | 31[illegible] | Cook, Upton | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 74 | | | Yes | Auto Salesman | Garage | 4579 | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | Marjie F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] F. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | 400 | [illegible], John F. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 58 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 81 | | | Yes | Jeweler | Jewelry Store | 9391 | O | Yes | No | |
| 84 | | | Dala F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 62 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | | 63 | | | Yes | Foreman | Railway | 7478 | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Scotland | | 87 01 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Faye [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Music teacher | Public School | 8274 | W | Yes | | |
| 88 | | | Bracy? | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | 402 | [illegible], Albert | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 69 | M | 44 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | 8298 | O | | No | |
| 91 | | | Hattie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Dorothy [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6773 | W | Yes | | |
| 93 | | | Richard L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Arizona | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 93 | | | Yes | Warehouseman | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Laundry | 6786 | W | Yes | | |
| 95 | | | Tramuck?, Roy W. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Meat cutter | Meat Market | 9990 | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | Werner, Ernst | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 58 | S | | No | Yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 13 | 1902 | Na | Yes | Contractor | General Contracting | 04X1 | E | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | Rhodes, Amos A. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Druggist | Retail Drugs | 8291 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | [illegible], Lloyd H. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | | 76 | | | Yes | Welder | Oil Refinery | 7727 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Edwin S. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 61 | | | Yes | Contractor | Building | 2681 | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | Jowett?, Harry | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 44 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8286 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in column 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)

Ward of city: — Block No.: —

Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 17 A — 5901 — 212

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] G. Drier, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. (dwelling) | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work: Yes/No | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 349 | 40[illegible] | Warner, Jesse R. | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 54 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Manager | [illegible] | 7368 | E | Yes | | No | |
| 2 | | | Estelle J. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Hendrix, Robert M. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] A. | Mother-in-law-H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | McFadden, Anna M. | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Cook | Private Home | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | Williams, Wilford | Servant | | | | | M | Neg | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Yardman | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 7 | 350 | 404 | Mercer, Robert [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Inspector | United States [illegible] | [illegible]23 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 8 | | | Beatrice D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | 00 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 35[illegible] | 405 | Mercer, Edward K. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 53 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Captain | [illegible] Boat | 8480 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 11 | | | John A. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 51 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Apiary | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 12 | | | Edith C. | Sister-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 352 | [illegible] | Green, [illegible] R. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | Yes | Pipefitter | Railway | 2077 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 14 | | | Ivy A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] K. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | LeRoy | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Annie C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 353 | 401 | Shoemaker, Robert E. | Head | O | 1200 | | No | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Surveyor | Government | 6193 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 22 | | | Eliza E. | Mother-H | | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] L. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Bessie C. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 354 | 40[illegible] | [illegible], Nancy B. | Head-H | O | 100[illegible] | | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Floyd W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Truck Driver | Bakery | 4x11 | W | Yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Bernice [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Erwin, Hugh K. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 35 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Plumber | Hardware store | 3090 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 30 | 35[illegible] | [illegible] | Thomas, [illegible] M. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 68 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 9 | No | Yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Tennessee | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Beasley, David C. | Head | O | 2200 | | No | M | W | 69 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Owner | Tourist Camp | x298 | O | Yes | | No | |
| 33 | | | Vera E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 34 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Beasley, Wendell D. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 356 | 411 | Gomez, Manuel | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 36 | | | Josephine | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Palmera | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 357 | 412 | Flores, Ben | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 43 | | | Zoila | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Frankie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Delia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 358 | 413 | [illegible], Leon | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | Mex | 62 | M | 34 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 145 | | 1913 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 49 | No | |
| 48 | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 49 | No | |
| 50 | | | Antonia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 358 | 413 | [illegible], Biasa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Nicolasa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | 359 | 414 | Longoria, Jose | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 58 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | England | | 87 | [illegible] | 2 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Jose Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Railway | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 60 | | | | | Adela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Housemaid | Hotel | 9694 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Stella | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | 415 | Longoria, Alexandria | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | | | | Juanita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Ernesto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Earl C. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 | 41 | 1 | | | Yes | Contractor | Pipe Line | 0475 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 70 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Earl Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | 41[illegible] | [illegible], James E. | Head | O | 15 | R | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 32 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | 3 |
| 74 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | [illegible] | | 76 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 362 | 413 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Italy | Texas | | 88 | 41 | 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | Contractor | 78XI | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 76 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | 41[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 78 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | House | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 44 | No | | |
| 85 | | | | | [illegible] F. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 20 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 85 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 364 | 420 | Garcia, Jesus | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | Guadalupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | 421 | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 92 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Mississippi | Mexico | Texas | | 88 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 366 | 422 | Brewster, [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 46 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Dairyman | Dairy | VVVV | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | Frances E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Walter C. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Stationary Engine | 7893 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 100 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6001 213

State: [illegible] County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8 Sheet No. 18 A
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible] Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 367 | 423 | Bumgardner, Molly F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3[illegible] | 424 | Gilliam, [illegible] | Head-H | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 25 | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Driver | Pipe line | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | [illegible], Andrew | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Company | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | White, Joseph B. | Head | R | 5 | | No | | | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | Yes | Constable | Precinct | 9692 | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | | 20 | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | & Home | 9394 | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | Spencer [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ben W. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Bridges, Jessie D. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Missouri | [illegible] | | 80 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 370 | 426 | Pradik, Emmit R. | Head | R | 1 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | City | 7999 | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Robert W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Lorena | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] Bell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 371 | 421 | Bowers, Charley C. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | Catherine F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | Allen, Thomas R. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Wisconsin | Missouri | | 66 | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | | Mary L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | England | England | Scotland | English | | 1879 | Na | Yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 22 | | | Margaret M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | England | | 66 | | | Yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | England | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | England | | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 313 | 427 | Hudson, Henry | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | Yes | Blacksmith | Shop | 0064 | O | No | No | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | | | 50 | M | 16 | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | [illegible] | Private | | O | Yes | | |
| 27 | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Ida A. | Head | R | | | No | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | D | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7899 | W | Yes | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] V. | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 10 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 3[illegible] | 4[illegible] | Jackson, William | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 5[illegible] | D | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | Carpenter | Houses | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | 432 | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 61 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Port | 7680 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 64 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 64 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | [illegible] | | No | M | | | Wd | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Scotch | 90 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 3[illegible] | 434 | Booker, Martha | Head-H | R | 20 | | No | F | W | 68 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 435 | Young, Elgin W. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 39 | | | Hattie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Georgia | | 64 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Pauline B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Georgia | Georgia | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jack M. | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 62 | M | 19 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 66 | | | | None | | | | | No | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kentucky | [illegible] | Kentucky | | | | | | Doctor | Chiropractic | 8349 | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | 3[illegible] | 437 | Schmitz, Armin H. | Head | O | 4200 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | [illegible] | Filling station | 8887 | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 45 | | | Esther B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | California | Virginia | Texas | | 75 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | California | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 3[illegible] | 43[illegible] | Kelley, [illegible] E. | Head | O | 1.00 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | | 61 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Gas Company | 7330 | W | Yes | No | |
| 48 | | | Beatrice E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Phillip R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | Minnesota | | 63 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | Minnesota | | 63 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [For no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Sue D. Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 312 | 437 | Stephens, Ray B | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7879 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | ——, Hel A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Cyril C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Warren, William [illegible] | Step-Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Warren, Essie M. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Stephens, Norman R. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | 442 | Spears, Jordan [illegible] | Head | O | 1800 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 65 | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | ——, Mavel L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | 441 | Mach, Howard R. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Ireland | Ireland | 87 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | Yes | Sp |
| 61 | | | ——, Ethel S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, [illegible] A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 65 | Yes | Pipe Fitter | Oil Refinery | 5087 | W | Yes | | |
| 63 | | | ——, [illegible] F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Shrimp Cannery | 7814 | W | Yes | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Vivian B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Herman V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Vernon [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 315 | 442 | DuBose, Jack W. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | 8691 | E | Yes | No | WW |
| 68 | | | ——, [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Jack W. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 316 | 443 | Uppum[illegible], Doyen V. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | Engineer | Oil Refinery | 7787 | W | Yes | No | |
| 71 | | | ——, Freda E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 10 | No | Yes | Indiana | North Carolina | Minnesota | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Emma [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Indiana | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, Isa D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Indiana | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | ——, Roy E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Indiana | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Stratton M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Indiana | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Jean E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Arkansas | Indiana | Indiana | 64 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | 444 | Long, [illegible] H. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Civil Engineer | State Highway | 5171 | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | | ——, Myrtle F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | 65 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Myrtle M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 38[illegible] | 445 | Mangum, John D. | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 82 | | | ——, Ethel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Jack D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 84 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Troy | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 387 | 446 | Phipps, Luther B. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | No | 45 | Yes | WW |
| 91 | | | ——, Vadnia F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——, Ann L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Florida | Virginia | Virginia | 72 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | ——, George D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 310 | 447 | Mixon, Bob [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | ——, Willie A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | ——, [illegible] B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Wilbourn D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 99 | | | ——, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)): Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 A
213

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Line No. unemployment | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 310 | 447 | [illegible], Carl [illegible] | Son | | | | No | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 311 | 448 | [illegible], William E. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | 1883 | Na | Yes | Clergyman | Baptist | W | Yes | | No | |
| 3 | | | Janet H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | India | Canada English | [illegible] | English | | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | George W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Canada English | England | India | English | 1923 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Dorothy E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Canada English | England | India | English | 1923 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | | Illinois | England | India | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 312 | 449 | Honeecker, Tom | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | United States | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Building | W | No | 46 | No | |
| 8 | | | Annie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | England | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 313 | 450 | [illegible], Jules | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Salesman | Oil Agency | W | Yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | Pauline | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 314 | 451 | McCormack, William | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | W | Yes | | No | |
| 12 | | | Ina M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lawrence A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | W | Yes | | No | |
| 14 | | | J. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | No | 47 | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible]ana | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Woodrow | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 315 | 452 | [illegible], Will T. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | No | |
| 20 | | | Maud A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 23 | | | Clifton C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | L. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 316 | 453 | [illegible], Ira V. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | No | |
| 27 | | | Cordelia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Burt A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 29 | | | Eva L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 30 | | | Clifton | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 31 | 317 | 454 | Hudson, John L. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | No | |
| 32 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Elmer C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Chauffeur | Private | W | Yes | | No | |
| 34 | | | Robert G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | No | |
| 35 | | | John L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | Yes | | | |
| 36 | | | Lonnie W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Norma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 318 | 455 | [illegible], Samuel H. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | Yes | Painter | House | W | No | | Yes | WW |
| 39 | | | Norma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 319 | 456 | [illegible] | Head | O | 60 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | W | Yes | | No | |
| 41 | | | Ruth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible], [illegible]tor | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | No | 49 | No | |
| 43 | | | Bonnie | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Mathis, Lois | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 23 | D | | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 400 | 457 | [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | North Carolina | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | W | Yes | | No | |
| 48 | | | Lena | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Edward E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Phillip M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 19 B

Township or other division of county: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Lee [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color/race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before U.S. | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 400 | 451 | | Cain, Margaret L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 401 | 452 | | Bunning, William | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 70 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia | | 53 | Yes | None | | | | | | No |
| 53 | | | | ——, Emma G. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Vaught, Ella | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 43 | D | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——, Thomas | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 64 | Yes | Helper | Odd jobs | 2999 | W | No | 50 | |
| 56 | 402 | 459 | | Glenn, William E. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 2999 | W | Yes | | No |
| 57 | | | | ——, Ovlana W. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Connecticut | Missouri | | 64 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | ——, Jason E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ——, Arthur E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | ——, Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | ——, Kenneth D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ——, Katharine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | ——, Doris A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Arkansas | | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 403 | 460 | | Hiram, Lawrence T. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 999 | W | Yes | | No |
| 65 | | | | ——, Louie R. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | ——, Lawrence T. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ——, [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | ——, Tommie T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 404 | 461 | | Baker, Marvin W. | Head-H | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | Yes | Well Driller | Independent | 7x81 | W | No | 51 | No |
| 70 | | | | ——, Wayland W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | ——, Helen L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ——, Ernest L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——, Troy M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 405 | 462 | | Branson, Tom | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Oklahoma | | 86 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 2999 | W | Yes | | No |
| 75 | | | | ——, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | ——, Wilma F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Cunning, Gertrude | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Kentucky | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 406 | 463 | | Kelly, Harding C. | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 62 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | North Carolina | | 81 | Yes | Retail Merchant | General Merchandise | 9x91 | W | Yes | | No |
| 79 | | | | ——, Lara F. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible], Jennie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 40 | D | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Vaught, Lonnie | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 7889 | W | Yes | | No |
| 82 | 407 | 464 | | Rosbeck, [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | German | 13 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 5681 | W | Yes | | No |
| 83 | 408 | 465 | | Muesseter, James A. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 73 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | 66 | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith Shop | 0064 | [illegible] | Yes | | No |
| 84 | 409 | 466 | | Fellows, Frank | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | United States | United States | | 63 | Yes | Interior Decorator | House | 2881 | W | Yes | | No |
| 85 | | | | ——, Lucy | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | Kentucky | | 63 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | ——, Donald E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | 63 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 410 | 467 | | Barber, Jessie B. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | Deputy Sheriff | County | 8893 | W | Yes | | No |
| 88 | | | | ——, Josephine T. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Jessie C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | Bookkeeper | Cafe | 6x9x | W | Yes | | No |
| 90 | | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | ——, Alma E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible], Nancy A. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | [illegible], Thomas [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 47 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | Pipe fitter | Pipe Line | 3075 | W | Yes | | No |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 75x7 | W | Yes | | |
| 96 | | | | Bra[illegible] | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | United States | United States | | 86 | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No |
| 97 | 411 | 468 | | [illegible]ngler, Alfred G. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | ——, Robert G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | ——, Mary D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6201 215

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 412 | 469 | Williams, Willie F. | Head | O | 850 | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 2 | | | Bessie P. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | James E. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Davidie? L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1/12? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 413 | 470 | Eastman?, Bevily? A. | Head | O | 300 | No | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | England | United States? | | 87 | [illegible] | 1 | | | Yes | Tank builder | Oil Company | 0887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 7 | | | Beulah | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Greer?, Edgar Lee? Ab. | Stepdaughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | England | Georgia? | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 414 | 471 | Perkins, Albert? J. | Head | R | 24 | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 10 | | | Leola? E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arizona | Kentucky | Missouri | | 93 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 415 | 472 | Perkins, Clarence M. | Head | R | 17 | No | M | W | 2? | M | 25? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8076? | W | Yes | | No |
| 12 | | | Marie A. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Clarence M. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 4/12 | — | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 416 | 473 | Frazier?, Brad? H. | Head | R | 23 | No | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 15 | | | Alice V. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], Rufus | Boarder | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 17 | 417 | 474 | Moreno?, Wm. F. | Head | O | [illegible] | No | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 13 | 16 | V | [illegible] | Na | Yes | [illegible] carrier | United States | 8876 | W | Yes | | No |
| 18 | | | Jennie? F. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | 87 | 16 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | LeRoy | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | 87 | 16 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Carlos? | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | 87 | 16 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 418? | 475? | [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Welder? | Construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No |
| 22 | | | Jessie? L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31? | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 419 | 476 | Manns?, Edw.? D. | Head | O | 500 | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899? | W | Yes | | No |
| 26 | | | Mae M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No |
| 28 | 420 | 477? | Garcia, Rafael | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No |
| 29 | | | Zavala? | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ophelia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Gloria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | — | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | — | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Alphonso | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Eduvigen? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 421 | 478 | Kuiper?, Louis A. | Head | O | 4000 | No | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | No |
| 36 | | | Mattie A. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia? | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 422 | 479 | Saleda?, [illegible] | Head-H | O | 100 | No | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | No | None | | | | | | No |
| 38 | 423 | 480 | Fuentez, Jesus? | Head | O | 100 | No | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 39 | | | Julian | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | No | 52 | No |
| 40 | | | Marck? | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] | 4?90 | W | Yes | | |
| 41 | 424 | 481 | Fuentez, Antonio | Head | O | 200 | No | M | Mex | 39 | M | 30? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refining | 7887 | W | Yes | | No |
| 42 | | | Carolina | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Steppe? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 425 | 482 | Hernandez, Victrino? | Head | O | 200 | No | M | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | No | Farm Operator | Farm | VXXX | W | Yes | | No |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Amador | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | |
| 47 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1915 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIXX | W | Yes | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19? | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Rosita? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Lue O. Dreier, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 425 | [illegible] | Hernandez, Marcesso | Brother | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | | Ursina | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 94 | M | 14 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Juan | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 54 | | | | Severina | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Recardo | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Angel | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Jose | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 59 | | | | Mariana | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Vivian | Niece | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 420 | 438 | Otero, Oreciano | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | Mex | 65 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | | Veronica | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 56 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Petra | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 42[illegible] | 484 | Otero, Amado | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 66 | | | | Beatrice | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Martin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Natividad | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Sylvan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 42[illegible] | 485 | Izquierdo, Pedro | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | Mex | 35 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | 1990 | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | | Emily | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Longorio, Avelino | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | | | Merlina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 430 | 43[illegible] | [illegible], Marian | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | | Alvida | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 431 | 488 | Cummings, Luther D. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Merchant | Retail Furniture | 8891 | O | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Amanda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber yard | 6790 | W | Yes | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Luther D. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 432 | 43[illegible] | Olivarez, Joe | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 9891 | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 88 | | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 29 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Esperanza | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Macaria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Gregory | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Leonal | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | Bobbie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Willie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 433 | 490 | Eubanks, William H. | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Longshoreman | Dock | 8880 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 97 | | | | Lillie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Charley M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Viola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Leona | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6301 216

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Sue T. Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line of unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 491 | [illegible], Jessie | Head-H | O | 150 | | No | F | W | 38 | Wd | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 86 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | David E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 435 | 492 | Miller, David D. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 68 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Georgia | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | Yardman | Private Home | 7896 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 66 | | | | | No | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 436 | 493 | McLain, Mary E. | Head-H | R | 10 | | No | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Germany | Florida | | 86 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lee | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Clara B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 437 | 494 | Womack, William H. | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Dairyman | Dairy | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 17 | | | Ruth A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Katharine L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | James [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mona R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 438 | 495 | Pace, Lonnie A. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 25 | | | Lois V. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lonnie [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 439 | 496 | Saint, [illegible] J. | Head | O | 350 | | No | M | W | 73 | Wd | | No | No | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Yardman | Private Home | 7896 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 29 | 440 | 497 | Drakin, James G. | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 43 | Wd | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 30 | 441 | 498 | Carter, Joseph W. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Pipefitter | City | 3093 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 31 | | | Mattie S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Alton L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Keithel H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 442 | 499 | Burris, Myrtle A. | Head-H | O | 1000 | R | No | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Glenn [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | 10 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 38 | | | Elsie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | 10 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 443 | 500 | Harper, Carl F. | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 63 | | | | | Yes | Painter | Oil Refining | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 40 | 444 | 501 | Delarosa, Frank | Head | O | 550 | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 41 | | | Delia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1916 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Frank D. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 445 | 502 | Garza, Josefa | Head-H | O | 450 | | No | [illegible] | Mex | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1910 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1916 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 52 | No | | |
| 45 | | | Roman | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1916 | Al | Yes | Merchant | Retail Grocery | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | | |
| 46 | | | Marciana | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1913 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 446 | 503 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | O | 550 | | No | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1913 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 48 | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1923 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-8 | Supervisor's District No. 26 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Driver, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Lines unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 441 | 504 | Cunningham, Fred L. | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 52 | | | Marie A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Kansas | | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Bernice R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | — | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Harry J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | — | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 448 | 505 | Rainwater, Sanford | Head | O | 500 | R | No | M | W | 63 | D | | No | Yes | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia | | 18 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 56 | 449 | 506 | Galvan, Damas | Head | R | 0 | | No | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | No | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | Margarita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Pabla | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 60 | | | Lucas | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Genoveva | Daughter | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Trinidada | Daughter | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Porfiro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Espiridion | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Rendon, Maria | Cousin | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | Yes | Housemaid | Hotel | 9594 | W | Yes | | | |
| 67 | 450 | 507 | Diez, Pius | Head | O | 250 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1909 | Al | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | xxxx | W | Yes | | No | |
| 68 | | | Arcadia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1909 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | xoxx | NP | Yes | | | |
| 70 | | | Dia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Bruno | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Catarino | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Augustina | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | No | Laborer | Farm | xxxx | W | Yes | | No | |
| 75 | | | Miguela | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 451 | 508 | Jackson, James F. | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 5? | M | 19 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 51 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 9690 | O | Yes | | No | |
| 77 | | | Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 60 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 452 | 509 | Rodriguez, Ramon M. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Mex | 57 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | xxxx | W | Yes | | No | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 61 | M | 33 | Yes | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1911 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | xoxx | NP | Yes | | No | |
| 81 | | | Benito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | xoxx | NP | Yes | | | |
| 82 | | | Alvaro, Francisco | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Bertacio | Nephew | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 453 | 510 | Isadina, Antonio | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 45 1 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | No | 54 | No | |
| 85 | | | Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Victor | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Crescencia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Felipe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Guada Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | — | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 454 | 511 | Gonzales, Augustine | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1914 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | WW |
| 92 | | | Juanita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 455 | 512 | Cantu, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | No | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 94 | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 45 1 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 456 | 513 | Longorio, Ben | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Mex | 60 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd job | 7899 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 98 | | | Kate | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Catarina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Housegirl | Private home | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 100 | | | Bicente | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-8 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2-A — 6401 — 217

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 456 | 513 | Longorio, Pauline | Daughter | O | 1300 | | No | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 457 | 514 | Martinez, Maria | Head-H | O | 1000 | | No | F | Mex | 31 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1915 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | —, Alberto | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Dairy | [illegible] | W | Yes | | 3 |
| 4 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | Laborer | Dairy | | W | Yes | | 4 |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | —, Amador | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | —, Juanita | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 458 | 515 | Contreras, Maximo | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Railway | 7877 | W | Yes | No | 8 |
| 9 | | | —, Francisco | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1928 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1920 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1928 | Al | | None | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | —, Candelaria | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 459 | 516 | Martinez, Metria | Head | R | 3 | | No | M | Mex | 58 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1929 | Al | No | Woodcutter | Private Home | 7834 | W | Yes | No | 13 |
| 14 | 460 | 517 | Martinez, Francisco | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 27 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1905 | Al | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | No | 14 |
| 15 | | | —, Susana | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1907 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | —, Felicita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | —, Ruana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | —, Ascension | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 461 | 518 | Gibson, Wilburt K. | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 77 | S | | No | Yes | New York | New York | New York | | 56 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | 20 |
| 21 | 462 | 519 | DuBose, Amasa L. | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 58 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | 21 |
| 22 | | | —, Twila E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | 13 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 463 | 520 | [illegible], Edgar M. | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Railway | 7878 | W | No | Yes | 23 |
| 24 | | | —, Allie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | —, Irvin C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery | 4590 | W | Yes | | 25 |
| 26 | 464 | 521 | Garcia, Bonifacio | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | 26 |
| 27 | | | —, Francisca | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 43 | 1 | | | No | None | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | —, Eugenia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | —, Jorge | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Cantu, Concha | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 39 | D | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | No | Housekeeper | Private Home | 4896 | W | Yes | | 30 |
| 31 | | | —, Raphael | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 2 | | | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7883 | W | Yes | | 31 |
| 32 | 465 | 522 | Taylor, Charles H. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | 32 |
| 33 | | | —, Leona L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | —, Claud H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | No | 34 |
| 35 | | | —, Frazier E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Helper | Fishing | 8640 | NP | Yes | | 35 |
| 36 | | | —, LeRoy M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | —, John L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | —, Clydie | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | —, Bert H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 466 | 523 | Rodriguez, Guadalupe | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | Mex | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Farm | 8188 | W | Yes | No | 40 |
| 41 | | | —, Encarnacion | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 41 | M | 28 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1918 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | —, Alfonso | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1918 | Al | No | Laborer | Cafe | 7894 | W | Yes | No | 42 |
| 43 | | | —, Martin | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | | 43 |
| 44 | | | —, Maria [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | No | None | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | —, Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 467 | 524 | Reyes, Laureano | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Mex | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1924 | Al | Yes | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | Yes | No | 46 |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1924 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [?] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | | | | | None | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | Gossgario, Juan | Uncle | | | | | M | Mex | 65 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1889 | Al | No | Laborer | Cannery | 7816 | W | Yes | No | 49 |
| 50 | | | —, Felecita | Aunt | | | | | F | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1889 | Al | No | None | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

6457

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (Part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 466 | 523 | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | ———, Beulah M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Green, Lawrence E. | Step-son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 469 | 526 | Robinson, Henry T. | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | United States | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | ———, Maggie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ———, George | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 57 | | | ———, Pearl | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 470 | 521 | Pace, Ella H. | Head-H | O | 1250 | | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ———, Jimmie E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 60 | | | ———, Albert [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | | |
| 61 | 471 | 528 | Garland, Frances W. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | England | United States | | 86 | 04 | 1 | | | Yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 2387 | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | ———, Mabel A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | ———, Bobbie J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 529 | Miller, Roy | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 65 | | | ———, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 472 | 530 | Riley, Landon | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Porter | Barber Shop | 7996 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 67 | | | Moss, Jessie | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 40 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Contracting | 7881 | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | 473 | 531 | Bedford, Robert M. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible]man | Hardware Store | 4590 | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | ———, [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ———, Clara A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 474 | 532 | Lanier, John H. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Porter | Barber Shop | 7996 | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | 475 | 533 | Hart, Fred L. | Head | O | 75 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 73 | | | ———, Ruby | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | ———, Freddie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ———, Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ———, Edna Fco | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | ———, William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ———, Clara F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ———, Betty [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 476 | 534 | [illegible], Mitchell S. | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Michigan | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 62 | 19 | 0 | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 81 | | | ———, Bonnie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ———, Kathleen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ———, Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | 4590 | W | Yes | | |
| 84 | | | ———, Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Michigan | Texas | Texas | | 62 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ———, Paul M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 477 | 535 | [illegible], Claud W. | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | 9891 | O | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | ———, [illegible] L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 478 | 536 | [illegible], Charles | Head | O | 15 | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 52 | No | Yes | Norway | Norway | Norway | Norwegian | 63 | 03 | 0 | 1893 | Na | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | ———, Barbara | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | New York | Germany | Germany | | 56 | 13 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ———, Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Norway | New York | | 87 | 03 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ———, Lorraine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Florida | Norway | New York | | 72 | 03 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 479 | 537 | Looney, Doc L. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 78 | M | 21 | No | No | Alabama | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 82 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 93 | | | ———, Rena | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | No | Arkansas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 54 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 480 | 540 | Porter, Orrin E. | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | W | [illegible]4 | Wd | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | England | | 39 | 00 | 2 | | | Yes | Merchant | Groceries | 9891 | O | Yes | Yes | Sp |
| 95 | 481 | 541 | Williams, Louis | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 96 | | | ———, Betty M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | ———, Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | ———, Beulah | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | ———, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Wilson, Marvin M. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass city (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Ine O. Driver, Enumerator.

218

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 481 | 541 | Bryant, O. S. | Lodger | | | | No | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Florida | Virginia | Virginia | | 9 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 2 | | | 482 | 542 | Rife, Alonzo R. | Head | O | 15 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Missouri | United States | United States | | 66 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 3 | | | | | Rife, Enid M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Sanders, Jack R. | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 483 | 543 | Thompson, Orlando L. | Head | O | 15 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | No | 56 | Yes | WW | |
| 6 | | | | | Thompson, Vera M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Thompson, Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Thompson, Arthur O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Thompson, Irene E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Thompson, Alfred J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Roberts, John J. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 484 | 544 | O'Mara, Rosco | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Colorado | New York | Texas | | 91 | 04 | 2 | | | Yes | Manager | Lunch Stand | 8894 | O | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 13 | | | | | O'Mara, Fare | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | O'Mara, Rose J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Williams, Charles O. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 77 | | | | | Yes | Mail Carrier | Government | 8876 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 16 | | | 485 | 545 | Harris, George | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 72 | Wd | | No | Yes | Canada-English | Canada-English | Pennsylvania | English | 40 | 43 | 8 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Harris, Talbert | Foster-Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Kentucky | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Buyer | Fishing | 4590 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 18 | | | 486 | 546 | Petro, Fred | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | W | 51 | Wd | | No | Yes | Canada-French | Canada-French | Canada-French | French | 12 | 41 | | 1901 | Na | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 19 | | | | | Petro, Alice M. | Daughter-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | New York | Canada-French | Canada-French | | 56 | 42 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 487 | 547 | Hendershot, John R. | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 70 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 21 | | | | | Hendershot, Bertha | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | 73 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Hendershot, David A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | West Virginia | | 70 | | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 23 | | | | | Hendershot, Georgia M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | West Virginia | | 70 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 488 | 548 | Miner, Granville E. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | Yes | Fish Dealer | Wholesale Fish | 9991 | E | Yes | | No | | |
| 25 | | | | | Miner, Hattie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Aristy, [illegible] | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Commercial Salesman | Radio | 4262 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 27 | | | | | Aristy, Pauline | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | 489 | 549 | Smith, Harvey | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 29 | | | | | Smith, Lady M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Smith, Harvey Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Smith, Ocrand L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 490 | 550 | Atkinson, Henry | Head | O | 800 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 33 | | | | | Atkinson, Bertha L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Atkinson, Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | Atkinson, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Atkinson, Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Atkinson, Ernest | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Atkinson, Eileen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Atkinson, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Atkinson, Ora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Branch, Leo C. | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | 79 | | | | | Yes | Shrimper | Shrimping | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 42 | | | | | Branch, Rosalie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | [illegible], Charles | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Edwards, Eileen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Edwards, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | 12 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 491 | 551 | Moore, Robert B. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Section Foreman | Railway | 7477 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 47 | | | | | Moore, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Moore, Mary M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Davis, Booker | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Ice Factory | 7868 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 50 | | | | | Hansen, Benno T. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 3387 | W | Yes | | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (Portion)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible]
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 4[illegible] | 552 | Escamilla, Macario | Head | O | 500 | No | | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1915 | Al | No | Merchant | Grocery Store | 9891 | O | Yes | No |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1915 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7873 | W | Yes | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1915 | Al | Yes | Laborer | City | 7893 | W | Yes | |
| 54 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1915 | Al | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Nellie | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | No | Washwoman | Private Home | 4596 | W | Yes | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]pada, [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | No | | M | Mex | 80 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1[illegible]0[illegible] | Al | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 61 | | | —, Juanita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 78 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1[illegible] | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Carlota | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | D | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Housework | Private Home | 4596 | W | Yes | |
| 63 | | | —, Bernardo | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Housework | Private Home | 4596 | W | Yes | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Valentino | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rodriguez, Lucas | Head | R | 2 | No | | M | Mex | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | Yes | No |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Carmelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brown, [illegible] | Head | R | 1 | No | | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | Yes | No |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | [illegible] | 554 | Rodriguez, Ismael | Head | O | 200 | No | | M | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | No |
| 73 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1[illegible] | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Diaz, Candelaria | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 65 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Garcia, Claudia | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lopez, Fortunato | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | Al | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No |
| 77 | | | De la Fuente, Manuel | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No |
| 78 | 417 | 555 | Zuniga, Ignacio | Head | O | 100 | No | | M | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1925 | Al | No | Laborer | Gas Line | 7876 | W | Yes | No |
| 79 | | | —, Celestina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Inocente | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | 556 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | O | 300 | No | | M | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | Yes | No |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Martina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Juanita | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Villarreal, Georgia | Sister | | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Rose | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 92 | | | —, Martin | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 491 | 556 | Torres, [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | No | | F | Mex | 34 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 2 | | | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | 4496 | W | Yes | |
| 95 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | |
| 96 | | | —, Trinidad | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 500 | 557 | Martinez, Ben | Head | R | 3 | No | | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6601 219

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Lue [illegible] Dreier, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 500 | 553 | Martinez, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | England | | 81 0 2 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible], Adelia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | No | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 501 | 554 | Cameron, John M. | Head | R | 4 | | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Canada English | New York | | 81 93 1 | | | Yes | laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Bertha | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 81 93 0 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Coon, Henry | Step son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible], LeRoy | Step son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 502 | 555 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | M | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1901 | Al | No | laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], Refugio | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1901 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Pennsylvania | Mexico | Mexico | | 22 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible], Cruz | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Mexico | Mexico | | 10 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 503 | 556 | [illegible], Ambrosia | Head | O | 500 | | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1901 | Al | No | laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible], Juanita | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 47 | M | 19 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1901 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], Alvarrio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hernandez, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 45 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1914 | Al | No | laborer | Railway | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Louise | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Modesta | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 504 | 562 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | M | Mex | 51 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1901 | Al | No | laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | [illegible], Juanita | Daughter-H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | No | laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible], Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 | | | Yes | laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 24 | 505 | 563 | Garcia, [illegible] | Head | O | 100 | | F | Mex | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 93 | 1874 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible], Mariano | Grandson | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | Yes | laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | No | 57 | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], Tomasa | Granddaughter | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 93 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Lupe | Great grandson | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 93 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 506 | 564 | [illegible], Richard E. | Head | R | 5 | | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | laborer | Pile Driver | 7881 | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | [illegible], Myrtle J. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 88 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | King, Billie R. | Step son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 50[illegible] | 565 | Hall, Oscar | Head | O | 500 | | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | laborer | Government Engineer | 7893 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Etta L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Melvin O. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible], [illegible] D. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Lois M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible], Oscar Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 5[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Alec J. | Head | R | 15 | | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | 84 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Hattie C. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], Milton T. | Son | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Ice Factory | 7868 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], Charley | Brother | | | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | No | Yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | 84 | | | Yes | laborer | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | 509 | 567 | Morgan, John | Head | O | 500 | | M | W | 79 | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Indiana | | 66 | | | Yes | none | | | | | No | |
| 43 | 510 | 568 | [illegible], George | Head | O | 1000 | | M | W | 58 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | 84 | | | Yes | none | | | | | No | |
| 44 | 511 | 569 | Porter, William M. | Head | O | 3000 | | M | W | 85 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | Yes | none | | | | | Yes | Civ |
| 45 | | | [illegible], R. Frances | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 41 | No | Yes | [illegible] | United States | United States | | 66 | | | Yes | none | | 8298 | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], Walter H. | Lodger | | | | M | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Road Building | 7728 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Dallas | Lodger | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | | 80 | | | Yes | Creamery Tester | Creamery | 7712 | W | Yes | No | |
| 48 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | | M | W | 27 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 83 | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 8887 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 49 | | | McGrath, [illegible] C. | Lodger | | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | 70 | | | Yes | Engineer | Ice & Power Plant | 0368 | W | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | Barnes, Hal | Lodger | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | Yes | Manager | Ice & Power Plant | 7368 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Aransas Pass City (part of)

Ward of city: 

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-8

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs [illegible] , Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work yesterday (28) | Line no. if not at work (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 512 | 570 | Chestnut, William T. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Operator | Telegraph | 9999 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 52 | | | | | — Bunnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Allie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Kean, Robert E. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | 63 | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Gas Company | 1880 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 55 | | | | | Scott, Willie R. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Store | 4090 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 56 | | | | | Rynard, Louise | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | | 66 | 13 | 0 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | 513 | 571 | Lopez, Manuel | Head | O | 600 | | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 93 | 0 | | | Yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 8640 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Felecita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Victor | Adopted son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 9999 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Martina | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Manuel | Grand son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Beatrice | Grand daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Juan | Grand son | | | | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Olivares, Servero | Roomer | | | | | M | Mex | 33 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 9999 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Beatrice | Roomer | | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Andrea | Roomer | | | | | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Gumesinda | Roomer | | | | | F | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Louisa | Roomer | | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

U.S. Lighthouse, Aransas Pass Light Station [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Aransas Pass (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 25A
Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

220

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Birthplace: Father (19) | Birthplace: Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work: Yes or No (28) | If not, line number (29) | Veteran: Yes or No (30) | What war (31) | (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 24 | | | | | | Lightkeeper | U.S. Lighthouse Service | 9993 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible], Samuel T. | Head | R | [illegible] | | ✓ | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | | Lightkeeper | U.S. Lighthouse Service | 9993 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 3 | | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 3 | Anderson, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 39 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | 70 | | | | | | Lightkeeper | U.S. Lighthouse Service | 9993 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 5 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | Estella H. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Kansas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ..........

County ..........

Township or other division of county .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .......... Block No. ..........

Unincorporated place .......... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .......... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ..........

Supervisor's District No. ..........

Enumerated by me on .........., 1930, .........., Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CODE | | | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | State or M T | Country | Nativity | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. | INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | Class of worker | Yes or No | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | Yes or No | What war or expedition? | Number of farm schedule |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 1 A 225 / 221

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in the left margin: Humble Row)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Harrison Richard Jr | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Doctor | Oil Refinery | 7274 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | — Merle L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Richard H 3rd | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Gloria M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Saunders Hugh C. | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 39 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Electrician | Oil Refinery | 1VX7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 6 | | | — Winnifred | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | England | England | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] Wesley L | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Master Mechanic | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 9 | | | — Ida E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | West Virginia | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] James W | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Oil plant | 746V | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 48X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] Henry W | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Shift Foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 13 | | | — Annie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Jean K | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Frances E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 5 | 5 | Dale Mike L | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Gas Plant | 74X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | — Ada M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 6 | 6 | McMullen Champ C | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 19 | | | — Lucile T | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Virginia L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Champ C | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Fred [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Missouri | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | Jarvis Arthur M | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Mississippi | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 3[illegible]X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | | | — Lilly B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Superintendent | Calls | 73X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | | | — Arthur D | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] Herschel E | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Iowa | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Foreman | Process | 74X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 28 | 9 | 9 | Curtin George F | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Assistant Supt of Plant | Oil Refinery | 73X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 30 | | | — Rex G | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Yvonne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Canada | Illinois | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Canada | Illinois | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Janet | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Canada | Illinois | Indiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 10 | 10 | Crist Donald L. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Mary L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | yes | Asst Accountant | Oil Refinery | 66X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | — Donald L Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — George E | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 11 | 11 | Hill Calvin W | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Elizabeth M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Austria | Austria | yes | Warehouseman | Oil Refinery | 7XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 40 | | | — John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Doris M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Montgomery Mamie | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 12 | 12 | Ferrell Gastone L | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Teacher | Common School | 1414 | W | | | |
| 45 | | | — Jennie L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 7XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 46 | | | — Gastone L Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 13 | 13 | Reber William H | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Emma B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Engineer | Civil | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 49 | | | — William H Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Chile S.A. | Mississippi | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Tinley Jennie | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | None | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
2301
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Lines of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Reber Jack M | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 14 | 14 | Lucas Lee | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 54 | | | — Emily | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Lottie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Fredrick L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Meat Market | 1572 | W | yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | — Lula M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 15 | 15 | Sparkman Robert L | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 59 | | | — Bernice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | West Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Betty Sue | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Eubank Ira C. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 62 | | | — Lewis | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Fisher Alice V | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | yes | House keeper | private family | 1V16 | W | No | 1 | | |
| 64 | 16 | 16 | Grafton Harry C | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 65 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 17 | 17 | Evans James F | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 69 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Corrie F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Sutherland Charles | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | New York | California | Missouri | yes | Chemical Engineer | Oil Refinery | 54X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 72 | 18 | 18 | Farned Gordon L | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Superintendent | Oil Refinery | 73X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 73 | | | — Lynn | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 19 | 19 | Russell David J Jr | Head | R | 12 | yes | No | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Dock master | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 75 | | | — India M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | North Ireland | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 20 | 20 | Dukeman John C | Head | R | 12 | yes | No | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 77 | | | — Estelle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 21 | 21 | McGee Henry W | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 79 | | | — Edna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Dorothy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Henry W Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Beryl L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Robert L | Father | | | | | M | W | 61 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 22 | 22 | Ward Berney L | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Rigger Foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 85 | | | — Agnes L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Axel L | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Janice L | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 23 | 23 | Swan Luther | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Pumper | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 90 | | | — Zeta | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 24 | 24 | Sullivan Vernon K | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Sheet Metalworker | Oil Refinery | 37X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 92 | | | — Georgia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 25 | 25 | Pryden Jeff M | Head | O | 1800 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Cement finisher | Oil Refinery | 63X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 94 | | | — Ruby | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Eldon J | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Lloyd V | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 26 | 26 | McAlister Carl N | Head | O | 2200 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | | Texas | West Virginia | West Virginia | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 98 | | | — Gail | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 14 | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Eugene R | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Carrol D | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Ingleside Precinct #6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-9 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 2 A — 2351

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27 | 27 | Cose, Clifton E | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | No | 4 | No | |
| 2 | | | — Sonia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mae E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — William E | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Rucker, James R | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pumper | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 6 | 28 | 28 | Sutherland, George G. | Head | O | 750 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 7 | | | — Mildred L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 29 | 29 | Gerrett, Arthur | Head | O | 800 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 9 | | | — Ruby | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 30 | 30 | Kirkland, David F | Head | R | 16 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 3[illegible]X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 11 | | | — Ola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — David L | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | y | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Bobby L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 31 | 31 | Miller, Frederick A | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 16 | | | — Lois | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — James F | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Laurence E | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Bell, Eddie | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 20 | 32 | 32 | Chauvet, Albert E | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 21 | | | — Lela M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Ross | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 33 | 33 | Vorvell, Henry W | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7[illegible]73 | W | yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | — Maude | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Apprentice pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | — Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Apprentice pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | 34 | 34 | Dahlman, Glen W | Head | O | 1800 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | [illegible]2X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 28 | | | — Betsy | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 35 | 35 | Schanz, Norman J | Head | R | 27 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 31 | | | — Paula | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 36 | 36 | Stochner, Henry L | Head | R | 27 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | yes | Tinner | Oil Refinery | 37X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Henry L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 37 | 37 | Shaw, Henry W | Head | R | 45 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | [illegible]7X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 36 | | | — Dolly M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Clarrie Vivin | Mother | | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Davis, Forrest C | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | No | 2 | No | |
| 39 | 38 | 38 | Justi, Lee R | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe Machine | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 40 | | | — Leona | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Coulter, Robert V | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 42 | 39 | 39 | Morris, Ian H | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 33 | No | yes | Arkansas | Pennsylvania | Arkansas | yes | Electrician | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 43 | | | — Gladys L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 40 | 40 | Cendle, Luther C | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 20X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 45 | | | — Irine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Imogine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Harold R | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Wayne, Ozell | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 7[illegible]X7 | W | No | 2 | No | |
| 49 | 41 | 41 | Hathway, Louis M | Head | R | 37 | R | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Reclamation Foreman | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 50 | | | — Ruth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #[illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
2401

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Houston Street | | | Hathaway Mary L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Richards Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | None / Clerk | Drug store | 1571 | W | yes | | |
| 53 | | 42 | 42 | Tate Edward M | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Refinery | 67X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | | | | — Rita C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Edward Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 43 | 43 | McEntley [illegible] | Head | O | 3500 | R | No | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 66X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | | — Hallie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 43 | 44 | Wilson James L | Head | R | 32 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Truck foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | | — Maude L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Louis | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Whitney Joyce | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Pressman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 63 | | 44 | 45 | Jones Ben J | Head | O | 4600 | R | No | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Draftsman | Oil Refinery | 5VX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | | James Joe | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | Electrician | Oil Refinery | 11X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 65 | | | | LeBouef Leighton Jr | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Tennessee | New York | Kentucky | | | | yes | Process[illegible] | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 66 | | | | Coombs Henry E | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | | yes | Engineer | Civil | 5144 | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | | 45 | 46 | Hydrick Walter | Head | O | 100 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 68 | | | | — Josie F | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Timons Fred C | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 70 | | 46 | 47 | Newberry John | Head | O | 13000 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Carolina | | | | yes | Manager | Hotel | [illegible]441 | O | yes | No | |
| 71 | | | | — Beatrice C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 30 | No | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1923 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Easton Emilie | Maid | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Poland | | | | yes | Maid | Hotel | 7771 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | | Chadbourne [illegible] | Guest | | | | | M | W | 52 | M | 40 | No | yes | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | | yes | Soldier | Captain U S Army | 9693 | W | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | | — Pasie P | Wife | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 38 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Virginia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | White Vernon E | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Manager | Water Company | 9093 | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | | | | Peterson William H | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Minnesota | Norway | Germany | | | | yes | Carpenter | Carpenter Work | 66X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 77 | | | | Burrows Sidney H | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes 6 | No | |
| 78 | | | | Davidson Harold E | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Welder | Oil Refinery | 28X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | | Byrd Cecil L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Engineer | Stationary | 1X77 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 80 | | | | Haggett Halford D | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Engineer | Stationary | 1X77 | W | yes | No | |
| 81 | | | | McGuire Walter H | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 44 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 66X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 82 | | | | Stelle Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Refinery | 15X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | | Tauton Henry C | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Germany | | | | yes | Gauger | Pipe Line | 15X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 84 | | | | Beckel Sandy C | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | | Hesland Monnie | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | | | | yes | Teacher | Common school | 1474 | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | | Villiva Nazzarone | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 44 | S | | No | yes | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italian | 1901 | Na | yes | Tool dresser | Oil Refinery | 7XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 87 | | | | Davis Roland W | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 26X7 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 88 | | 47 | 48 | White William Jr | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | yes | Pennsylvania | Maryland | Virginia | | | | yes | Engineer | Oil Refinery | 1XX7 | W | yes | No | |
| 89 | | | | — Viola A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Colorado | Sweden | Sweden | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 48 | 49 | Wright Floyd E | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Tender | Gasoline Station | 1587 | W | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | | — Drunetta | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | Avenue | | | — Dwain D | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Beatrice J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 49 | 50 | Morse Rudolph | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Austria | | | | yes | Fisherman | Cyclone Oil Company | 56VV | W | yes | No | |
| 96 | | | | — Irine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 50 | 51 | Richards John L | Head | O | 7000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | | | | yes | Stockman | Ranch | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 98 | | | | — Mavelle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Unknown | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Edward B | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Oneal John L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 3 A
223 / 245
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 51 | 52 | Kneton, Theo. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Poland | | | | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | No | No | |
| 2 | | | — Emma D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Lorine H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 52 | 53 | Reese, Virgil R. | Head | O | 3800 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 5 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 53 | 54 | McGrew, Henry H. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | Cracking Coil | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 7 | | | — Mildred E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | West, Richard | Lodger | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Tailor | Clothing | 5011 | W | yes | | |
| 9 | 54 | 55 | Cook, Harvey L. | Head-H | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Tailor | Clothing | 5011 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 10 | | | Fermenter, James O. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Tailor | Clothing | 5011 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 11 | 55 | 56 | Cullins, Roy F. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | Manager | Grocery store | 1X71 | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | — Catherine L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods store | 4571 | W | yes | | |
| 13 | 56 | 57 | Nugent, ~~Albert M.~~ | Head | O | 2100 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 38 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 2(X7) | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 14 | | | — Marie W. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Harriett V. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | North Ireland | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 57 | 58 | Joyce, Lucian R. | Head | R | 500 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | No | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Water Co. | 7773 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | — Wilma W. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Virginia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 58 | 59 | Minor, Eunice D. | Head | R | 10 | R | No | F | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone | 7777 | W | yes | | |
| 19 | ~~58~~ 59 | 60 | Brock, Mary A. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 73 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | yes | Lunch Room | Lunch Room | 5571 | O | yes | | |
| 20 | 60 | 61 | Lile, Padgett G. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6071 | W | yes | No | |
| 21 | 61 | 62 | Brock, Rolland T. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 31 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Ohio | | | | yes | Manager | General Mdse | 1071 | W | yes | No | |
| 22 | | | — Ida M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Ohio | | | | yes | Saleswoman | Gen. Mdse store | 4570 | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — Charles E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 62 | 63 | Koenig, Henry | Head | R | 1 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | | | — Irene | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Carl | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 63 | 64 | Lynch, L. D. | Head | O | 25[illegible] | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 21X7 | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | — Myrtle M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Louis D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — James L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Norma L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 64 | 65 | Vargas, Pedro | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Water Company | 7573 | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — Josefina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Abel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Leonardo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Vivorial, Cirina | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | Na | No | Servant | Private family | 7571 | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | Hopper, Lee H. | Head | R | 24 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7173 | W | yes | | No |
| 39 | 65 | 66 | — Birdie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Wanita M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Francis N. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Onalee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Patsy R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 66 | 67 | Hoffman, John L. | Head | O | 2600 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 74X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 45 | | | — Ethel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Brazier, Milton | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Refinery | 7X71 | W | yes | | |
| 47 | 67 | 68 | Powell, Travis M. | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Commercial | 4370 | W | yes | No | |
| 48 | | | — Lois M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 68 | 69 | Gilbreath, George D. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 50 | | | — Josie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas | County San Patricio | Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place Ingleside "Village" | Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 B | 2501

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, ........, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 64 | 70 | Nix, Walter Ray | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 16X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 52 | | | — Martha M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Martha R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 70 | 71 | Jones?, Jack | Head | | | | | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 20?3 | W | yes | No | |
| 55 | | | — Ada | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 71 | 72 | Copeland, Frank E | Head | R? | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 15X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | — Marie M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Gifford W | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 72 | 73 | Hammond?, Delbey C. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | | | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 60 | | | — Opal | Wife | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Dobson, Eugene L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 62 | | | Rudzeii?, Herman | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Casing Crew? | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 63 | | | Jozby?, Willie | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | | 78X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | Smart, William | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 16X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 65 | | | Simmons, John | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 66 | 73 | 74 | Snyder, Marvin | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Plumber | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | | | — Ruby | Wife | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Byron | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Boat [illegible] | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 69 | | | — Donald | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 74 | 75 | Romberg, Manfred C | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 34 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1910 | Na | yes | Cement finisher | Oil Refinery | 13X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 71 | | | — Elsie? | Wife | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 32 | No | yes | Switzerland | Germany | Germany | German | 1914 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Arvid — | Brother | | | | | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Nebraska | Sweden | Sweden | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 16X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 73 | 75 | 76 | Watson, John W | Head | R | 24 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Machinist helper | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 74 | | | — Louise M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — John W Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Gloria W | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Shirley | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 76 | 77 | Jones, Nathan? W | Head | R | 24 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | — Kate | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Willie May | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 77 | 78 | Teschendorf, Antone | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 83 | | | — Minnie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Operator | Moving Picture | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Robert? | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Calvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Antone Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — August | Father | | | | | M | W | 72 | M | 24 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1874 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Emma | Mother | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 78 | 79 | Simson?, Alex | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Labourer | Oil Refinery | 78X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 93 | | | — Lula | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Willie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Simson?, James W | Lodger | | | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Fireman? | Oil Refinery | 41X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 96 | 79 | 80 | Waddle, Louis M | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Mechanic | Oil Refinery | 76X1 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | — Oma | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Louis M Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Earnest F | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Fields, Jesse J | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Tubman? | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family H; Wife—H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

224 2551

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 80 | 81 | Cornelius, Lucas C | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 74 | M | 47 | No | yes | Ohio | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Mary Eline | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | [illegible] | Laundress | Laundry | 7747 | O | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Ohio | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Arabella V. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Ohio | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 81 | 82 | Franklin, Ben | Head | R | 12 | No | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Oklahoma | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 6 | | | — Lula | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 82 | 83 | [illegible], Frank | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | — Mildred | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Betty J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Robert J | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 83 | 84 | Stockman, Robert M | Head | R | 16 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 14 | | | — Daisy | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Emmogene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Beryl J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 84 | 85 | Carroll, Steve G. | Head | R | 12 | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Fireman | Stationary | 1577 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 18 | | | — Emma J | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Patterson, Pearl | Cousin | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 6191 | W | No | 5 | | |
| 20 | | | Carroll, Jessie N | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 85 | 86 | Norris, John H | Head | R | 15 | No | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | yes | Pressmaker [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 22 | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 86 | 87 | Kinney, Ethel [illegible] | Head | R | 14 | No | M | W | 25 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 87 | 88 | Sayers, Coleman | Head | R | 18 | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | No | 12 | No | |
| 27 | | | — Stella | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Clifford | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | y | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Towell, Kerry | Bro-in-Law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 88 | 89 | Fain, Clifford M | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | Janitor | Oil Refinery | 6XX7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 31 | | | — Lula | Wife | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Herman W | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Alton | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 89 | 90 | Puckett, Otto | Head | R | 16 | No | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Electric Welder | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | — Lillie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Doneese G | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 90 | 91 | Evans, George L | Head | R | 50 | No | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 39 | | | — Mary M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Iowa | Germany | Pennsylvania | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Frances L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — George L | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 91 | 92 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | No | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 43 | 92 | 93 | Martin, [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | No | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Gauger | Oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 44 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 93 | 94 | Tecoy, Thomas J | Head | O | 3600 | No | M | W | 74 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Agent | Real estate | 8256 | O | yes | | No | |
| 46 | | | — Flora J | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 18 | No | yes | Minnesota | New York | New York | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Thomas S | Son | | | | M | W | 45 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Minnesota | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 48 | | | — Morrise J | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 43 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Minnesota | No | Painter | Homes | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 49 | | | — Minnie M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Flora | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1 · Supervisor's District No. 28 · Sheet No. 4 B · 360

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Isaay, Erma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 44 | 45 | Cobb, Floyd | Head | | | No | | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | yes | yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Arkansas | | | | yes | Boiler Maker Helper | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 53 | | | —, Grace [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Alabama | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Kenneth | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Frankie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 45 | 46 | [illegible]dorf, Alfred O | Head | R | 20 | No | | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | L2X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | —, Eileen | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible]water, Mildred | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 46 | 47 | Munson, Rudolph | Head | R | 18 | No | | M | W | 43 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | CCX1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 62 | | | —, Olga | Daughter-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Violet | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Rudolph J | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Emil | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Martha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 47 | 48 | McIlroy, Ralph M | Head | R | 10 | No | | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | [illegible] | No | 8 | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ralph Neal | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Collins, Bell | Sis in Law | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Book keeper | General store | 6770 | W | yes | | No | |
| 73 | 48 | 49 | Bryan, Charlie A | Head | O | 3700 | No | | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Pumper | Oil Refinery | 1XX1 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 74 | | | —, Lettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Courtney | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Barlow, Fred | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | 99 | 100 | Lee, Charles [illegible] | Head | R | 1 | No | | M | W | 53 | M | 31 | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | | | yes | Carpenter | | CCX1 | W | No | 11 | No | |
| 78 | | | —, Clara | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Alvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Mabel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Thomas W | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Missouri | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 100 | 101 | Alexander, Jim A | Head | R | 22 | No | | M | W | 63 | M | 38 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Yard Master | Lumber yard | 749C | W | yes | | No | |
| 83 | | | —, Jennie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Albert J | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Lumber Comp | 4XV1 | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Pearl M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Leonard G | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 101 | 102 | Clark, Jesse | Head | O | 1400 | No | | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | Painter | House | 28X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Eva | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Francis | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Ice Company | 4X7C | W | yes | | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Prentiss | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 102 | 103 | Simmons, William A | Head | O | 5000 | No | | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Painter | House | 28X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 92 | | | —, Ruth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 103 | 104 | Fain, Earl R | Head | | | No | | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Australia | England | England | English | 1905 | Na | yes | Cook | Hotel | CC7V | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 94 | | | —, Ila V. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 104 | 105 | Boring, Henry W | Head | R | 22 | No | | M | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Pipe Fitter Helper | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Laura | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Maude | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Seaborn | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 99 | | | —, Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9 and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ~~Ingleside Village~~
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
225 / 265

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 105 | 106 | Rojas, Jose | Head | O | 20 |  | No | M | Mex | 55 | M | 38 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1811 | Na | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 2 |  |  | — Josephine L | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  |  | — [illegible] | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 21 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 4 |  |  | — Jesus | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 17 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Labour | Oil Ref | 78X7 | W | yes |  |  |
| 5 |  |  | — Rebecka | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  | — Rossaura | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 11 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 106 | 107 | Guardiola, Cristobal | Head | O | 200 |  | No | M | Mex | 32 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | No | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 8 |  |  | — Rosa F. | Wife |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 |  |  | — Carmen | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S |  | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 107 | 108 | Rivas, Juan | Head | O | 200 |  | No | M | Mex | 48 | M | 41 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1818 | Na |  | Pressor | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 11 |  |  | — [illegible] | Wife |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | — [illegible] | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 2 5/12 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 |  |  | Alcator, Manuel | Lodger |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  | [illegible] | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 108 | 109 | Cavazos, M Rosene | Head | O | 500 |  | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Na | yes | Carpenter | Houses | 66X1 | W | No 10 |  | No |
| 15 |  |  | — Herculana C | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  |  | — Amador | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Na | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  | — [illegible] | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 4 | S |  | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Na | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 109 | 110 | Tulaso, Alberto | Head | R | 6 |  | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | No | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 19 |  |  | — Leonor | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 110 | 111 | Elliot, Walter B | Head | O | [illegible] |  |  | M | W | 57 | M | 52 | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa |  |  |  | yes | Transfer | Trucks | 4X51 | O | yes | No |  |
| 21 |  |  | — Lenora L. | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 43 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | France | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | Hoten, Levi | Stepson |  |  |  |  | M | W | 25 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Farm | V1L1 | W | yes | No |  |
| 23 |  |  | — Dan P | Stepson |  |  |  |  | M | W | 21 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Labour | Farm | V1L1 | W | yes | No |  |
| 24 |  |  | — George F. | Stepson |  |  |  |  | M | W | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 |  |  | — Mildred L. | Stepdaughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  | — Lily Loraine | Stepdaughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 4 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 111 | 112 | Olivera, Trinidad | Head | O | 200 |  | No | M | Mex | 37 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Pa | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 28 |  |  | — Concepcion L | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | yes | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  | — Arturo | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 13 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 |  |  | — Refugia | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 |  |  | Salinas, Germain | Lodger |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 44 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | yes | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 32 | 112 | 113 | Rios, Alberto | Head | R | 5.00 |  | No | M | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | yes | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 33 |  |  | — Elena | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 113 | 114 | Moreno, Antonio | Head | O | [illegible] |  |  | M | Mex | 25 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | [illegible] | No | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 35 |  |  | — Consuelo | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | yes | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 |  |  | — Nellisto | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 7/12 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | 114 | 115 | Luzelli, Bernardo | Head | R | 4.00 |  | No | M | Mex | 27 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | yes | yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | 71X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 38 |  |  | — Tomasa | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | — Josefa | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 9 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | — Ernestina | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 5 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | — Roberto | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 3 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | 115 | 116 | Pérez, Pedro | Head | O | 200 |  | No | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1817 | yes | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 43 |  |  | — Jemma | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | — Modesto | Cousin |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 |  |  | — [illegible] | Cousin |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | 116 | 117 | Gonzales, Cruz | Head | R | 5 |  | No | M | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |  | 1913 | yes | No | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | No |  |
| 47 |  |  | — Benita | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico |  | 1920 | yes | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 |  |  | — Cecilia | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 1 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | No | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | 117 | 118 | Granger, Sam L. | Head | R | 25 |  | No | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Tonal device | Oil Refinery | 8795 | W | yes | No |  |
| 50 |  |  | — Rose | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 8—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 5 B | 2701

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 118 | 119 | [illegible], Thomas J | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Stillman helper | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 52 | | | —, Margie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 1[illegible] | 120 | Bullett, Branch | Head | O | 2200 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refining | 36X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 54 | | | —, Esther | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 120 | 121 | [illegible], Alton D | Head | O | 1650 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stillman | oil Refining | 77X1 | W | No | 9 | No | |
| 56 | | | —, Marjorie H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 121 | 122 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Rigger | oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Allie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Maude | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 122 | 123 | Smith, Jack P | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 66X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 63 | | | —, Edna L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Beth J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 123 | 124 | Johns, Willie C B | Head | O | 1750 | | No | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | Hardware store | 4570 | W | yes | | No | |
| 66 | 124 | 125 | [illegible], James B | Head | O | 12000 | | No | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | General Merchant | 4191 | O | yes | | No | |
| 67 | | | D[illegible], Wes L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Clerk | Gen Merchant | 4570 | W | yes | | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Jennie M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Clerk | Gen Merchant | 4570 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Floyd W | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Tandy, Martha J | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 125 | 126 | [illegible], Willie F | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Shoe Maker | Shoe Shop | 7764 | O | yes | | No | |
| 72 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Thelma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 126 | 127 | Williams, Robert [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 3696 | W | yes | | No | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 128 | McCoy, John | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Labor | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | | No | |
| 82 | | | —, Evelyn | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 127 | 129 | Booth, Willie | Head | R | 12.50 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | | No | |
| 84 | | | —, Jannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | 128 | 130 | Schnabel, John | Head | R | 5 | R | No | M | W | 60 | S | | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1873 | Na | yes | Merchant | store | 1591 | O | yes | | No | |
| 86 | | 131 | Nelson, Wilburn | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | Tank builder | oil Refinery | 1227 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 87 | | | —, Priscilla | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 30 | No | yes | Nebraska | Canada | Canada | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 129 | 132 | [illegible], Ray C | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW-1 |
| 90 | | | —, Reva C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Juanita A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Norma R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Amanda | Mother | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Resendez, Nicolas | Lodger | R | 4 | | | M | Mex | 24 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | |
| 95 | 130 | 133 | Rodriguez, Jesus | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mex | 39 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | |
| 96 | | | —, Manuela | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Felipa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Santos | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
226
2781
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Rebreyo, Carlos | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 121 | 124 | Cumbarin, Tiena | Head H | R | 10 | | No | F | Mx | 48 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Mario | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | yes | Stable Man | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 5 | | | | — Solange | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Gustavo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 7 | | | | — Flora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Armonia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Pa | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 131 | 135 | Rosanelli, John R | Head | O | 18000 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1910 | Na | yes | Manager | Hotel | 5?71 | [illegible] | yes | | No | |
| 10 | | | | — Eva | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | yes | Bulgaria | Bulgaria | Bulgaria | German | 1911 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Isaac, Lisa | Maid | | | | | F | W | 24 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Maid | Hotel | 1511 | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | 132 | 136 | Mattingley, Fred E. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 13 | | | | — Ennie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Francis E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Wyman | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Lewis | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Jean E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — George A | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 133 | 137 | Goodwin, Van H | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 40 | No | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Labor | Carpenter shop | 78X1 | W | No | 13 | No | |
| 21 | | | | — Mary B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 34 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Francis L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 134 | 138 | Reynolds, Newton T | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck Driver | County Highway | 4X11 | W | yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | | — Willie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — William T | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 135 | 139 | Richards, John T | Head | O | 7000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Stockman | Stock Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | No | |
| 27 | | | | — Mabelle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Eldred B | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 136 | 140 | Hopson, Sydney E | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Lumberyard | 4570 | W | yes | | No | |
| 30 | | | | — Leanta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Dean, Loyd B | Bro in Law | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumberyard | 6790 | W | yes | | No | |
| 32 | | 137 | 141 | Sterken, Joseph M | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Asbestos Worker | Oil Refinery | 76X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 33 | | | | — Annie E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | 8291 | W | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Schroeder, Clarence L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 40 | D | | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | yes | Telegrapher | Oil Refinery | 8779 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 35 | | | | Story, John W | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 94X7 | W | yes | 4?? | | |
| 36 | | | | Shannon, James W | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Acid Plant Foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 37 | | | | Dewaine, Harzel F | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 42 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Bricklayer | Oil Refinery | 13X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 38 | | | | Torres, John L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 42 | S | | No | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1913 | | yes | Boilermaker | Oil Refinery | 02X7 | W | yes | | yes | NEF |
| 39 | | | | High, Tommie W | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 71X1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 40 | | 138 | 142 | Lester, Henry W | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | Drug Store | 4520 | W | yes | | No | |
| 41 | | | | — Ruby | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Grace M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 139 | 143 | Broseche, Oscar T | Head | R | 40 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Principal | Common school | 1414 | W | yes | | No | |
| 44 | | | | — Matilda M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Harriet W | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 140 | 144 | Pickard, Autley L | Head | R | 30 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Pipefitter | Oil Refinery | 3?X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 47 | | | | — Lottie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 141 | 145 | Miska, James P | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Oiler | Power Plant | [illegible] | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 49 | | | | — Lavinia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Theresa | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B
2801
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 7?1 | 146 | Harbison Horace J | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | | no | n | |
| 52 | | | — Anna R | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 147 | 147 | Craig Jef E | Head | O | 2800 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Butcher (meat cutter) | Butcher shop | 7??? | W | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | | — Ollie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | oil Refinery | 66X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 56 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Mose Claude | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 58 | | | Zerr Steve | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Process | oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | Zerr John | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Process | oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 60 | 148 | 148 | Dingler Roger W | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 61 | | | — Ada | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Rigger | oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Emily | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Dwight | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Charline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Ward | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Cannon Leonard | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | Rigger | oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | Bricklayer | oil Refinery | 13X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 69 | | | Meadows Allen | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Rigger | oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 70 | 149 | 149 | Carlile John B | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Alabama | yes | boilermaker | oil Refinery | 12X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 71 | | | — Thomas C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Ohio | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Ernest | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 145 | 150 | Edwards Ray H | Head | O | 900 | R | no | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | yes | | no | | 2 |
| 74 | | | — Alene | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 14 | M | 11 | No | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 146 | 151 | Rock Louie A | Head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman (station) | oil Refinery | 74X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 77 | | | — Delia | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Mary F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 147 | 152 | Dickens Cleve | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 31X7 | W | No | 14 | No | | |
| 80 | | | — Annie N | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Williams Sam J | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 40 | D | | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | agent | Railway station | 7777 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 82 | 148 | 153 | Edwards Wilber H | Head | O | 1600 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Machinist | automobile | 7623 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 83 | | | — Krystel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Wilber W Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 149 | 154 | Cooper Linwood D. | Head | O | 1200 | R | no | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | oil Refinery | 66X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 86 | | | — Lillian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Bobby J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Austin Lottie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 150 | 155 | [illegible] Kenneth | Head | O | 800 | R | no | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Concrete finisher | oil Refinery | 13X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 90 | | | — Fay | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 151 | 156 | McMahon Leon F | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Telegraph operator | oil Refinery | 5777 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 93 | | | — Hannie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Maurine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 152 | 157 | Nolan Floyd | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | no | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | | no | | |
| 96 | | | — Lonnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Mayzola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 152 | 158 | Warren Bert H | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Michigan | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | No | 15 | yes | WW | |
| 99 | | | — Fannie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 27 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Miller Woodrow | Step son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A
228 / 285

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John McWherry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 153 | 159 | Smith Ewell T. | Head | R | 15 | no | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Filling Station | 3787 | O | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Estelle J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Charles S | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] W | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 153 | 160 | McDonald Richard H | Head | R | 15 | no | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 33X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | — Marguerite S | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Robert H | Son | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 154 | 161 | Lindley Vivian | Head H | O | 1300 | no | F | W | 34 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Carrol | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pressman | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | |
| 10 | | | — Anna | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 155 | 162 | Wright James | Head | R | 25 | no | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Georgia | yes | Operator | Filling Station | 3787 | O | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | — Eva R | Wife H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Vesty | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | no | None | Fumigator | XXXX | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Hollis E | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | V1V1 | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Edwin | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Winfred | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 156 | 163 | Cot Preston R | Head | R | 5 | no | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | — Marie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 157 | 164 | Latcher Mary E | Head | R | 22 | no | F | W | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Boarding House | 8970 | O | yes | | |
| 22 | | | — Carl | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — Angeline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Shipp Lester | Boarder | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | Hawkins Clarence | Boarder | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | | |
| 26 | 158 | 165 | [illegible] John P | Head | O | 1200 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | oil Refinery | 75X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | — Mary V | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Morton D | Brother | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 159 | 166 | [illegible] Ernest | Head | O | 2000 | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Lab. Foreman | Oil Refinery | 74X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Myrtle | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 162 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 160 | 167 | Dyer Edwin J | Head | R | 25 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Warehouseman | oil Refinery | 7XX1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 34 | | | — Eunice | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Edwin W. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 161 | 168 | Ferguson Walter M | Head | R | 22 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Treater | oil Refinery | 33X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | — Jewel V | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — William M | Son | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 162 | 169 | Acker Orin D. | Head | R | 22 | no | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Iowa | Kansas | Kansas | yes | Electrician | oil Refinery | 1VX1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 42 | | | — Marguerite | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Italy | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Jacqueline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Missouri | Iowa | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | [illegible] | Iowa | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Elworth | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 163 | 170 | Norman Thomas S | Head | R | 22 | no | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | pumper | Oil Refinery | 1XX1 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — Viola L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Russell Eliza H. | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 164 | 171 | Groves Jesse L | Head | R | 22 | no | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | boiler Maker | oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 50 | | | — Melia | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Col. 6, Col. 7, Col. 9, Col. 11, Col. 12, Col. 14, Col. 22, Col. 27, Col. 31 abbreviation key)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-4
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
2901
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Troves Luverne | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Alabama | Missouri | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Margie B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 165 | 172 | Womack Will [illegible] | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Burner/pitcher | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | — Cora M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Leona | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Loyd W | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Claudie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 166 | 17[illegible] | [illegible] Robert [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 59 | | | — Mary E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 60 | 167 | 174 | Scott Glen R | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 61 | | | — Rosie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — John W | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 168 | 175 | [illegible] Mack J | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | — Eunice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Gwendolyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 169 | 176 | Wooton Alonzo F | Head | R | 27 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 15X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Ray Katie M | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Marie E | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Wooton Albert F | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] Mary [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | yes | Mississippi | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ward Webster D | Cousin | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | 170 | 177 | [illegible] | Head | R | 27 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] worker | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] Essie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Elmo | Brother | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | 7559 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] worker | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 75X1 | W | yes | | |
| 82 | 171 | 178 | Bruchtmiller Pugh | Head | R | 27 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | yes | Carpenter | House | 66X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Preston | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Fitzsimmons Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Process | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] Walter | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 75X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 87 | 172 | 179 | Pennington Raymond | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 88 | | | — Bernice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 173 | 180 | [illegible] Buster | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 174 | 181 | [illegible] Marvin J | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 174 | 182 | [illegible] Thomas A | Head | O | 1300 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Holland | Holland | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 94 | | | — Bertha M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Thomas A Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 175 | 183 | Williams Rufus [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 17 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Elina C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 176 | 184 | [illegible] Willie | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 99 | | | — Alta M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Cooper Isaac | Father | | | | | M | W | 82 | S | | No | yes | Alabama | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Cook | Restaurant | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village" | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2 A | 228 | 2951

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible] Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~178~~ 176 | 185 | Lyon, Joseph L. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pumper & Engineer | Oil Refinery | 74X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 2 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 177 | 186 | Savage, Frank L. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Washington | Oregon | Oregon | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ Salesman | Real estate | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 4 | | | — Elva A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Elva | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | California | Washington | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lawrence L | Father | | | | | M | W | 71 | M | 26 | no | yes | Oregon | Maine | Michigan | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Lillie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 6[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Oregon | Germany | Germany | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 178 | 187 | Carhart, Roy L | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | [illegible]4 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | yes | pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | — Nellie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Gonton, Henry C | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Germany | yes | Gauger | pipe line | [illegible]75 | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | Dockol, Henry L | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Gauger | pipe line | 7575 | W | yes | No | |
| 13 | | | Stolte, Willie | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | yes | Gauger | pipe line | 7575 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 14 | 179 | 188 | Dreier, Walter A | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | General store | 4570 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 15 | | | — Sue J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Walter A Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 180 | 189 | Alford, Frank B. | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Manager | Ice plant | 7368 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 18 | | | — Vera E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Frank B Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Wanda R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 181 | 190 | Savage, Franklin L | Head | R | 24 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Rigger | Oil Refining | 77X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 22 | | | — Rose | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Franklin | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Sam R | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 182 | 191 | Blanchard, Carl H | Head | R | 17 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 26 | | | Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Wickham, Wilber J | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | yes | Laborer [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 74X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 28 | 183 | 192 | Stockton, Samuel P | Head | O | 1600 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | Oil treater | Oil Refinery | 33X7 | W | yes | No | |
| 29 | | | — Lena [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 184 | 193 | — Irving P. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 23X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | — Eva M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — David L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Nasace, John L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 23X1 | W | yes | | |
| 34 | 185 | 194 | Roberts, Aldridge | Head | R | 18 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | [illegible]2X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 35 | | | Irene | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Willie H | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 186 | 195 | Breaton, Guy | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 37X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 38 | | | — Victoria | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — James L | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 187 | 196 | Brattinghouse, Avery L | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 41 | | | — Alma L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Martin L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | ~~188~~ | ~~197~~ | — Guy P | Son | | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 188 | 197 | Crews, Edwin C | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Telegraph operator | pipe line | 37[illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 45 | | | — Leona | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Stella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Edwin C Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Margarita R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Evelyn R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 189 | 198 | Jacob, William W. | Head | R | 9 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Oiler | Pipe line station | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B
3001

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language before U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Jacob, Marion L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 190 | 199 | Bracke, Alexander | Head | R | 9 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Oiler | Pipe Line Station | 2675 | W | yes | no | | |
| 53 | | | —, Luisa L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 191 | 200 | Harper, Elmo H | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Engineer | Pipe Line Station | 1X75 | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | —, Maud M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 192 | 201 | McCullen, Roy L | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Engineer | Pipe line Station | 1X75 | W | yes | no | | |
| 57 | | | —, Bonnie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Jewel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Florence | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, James P | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 193 | 202 | Franklin, Jesse J | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Engineer | Pipe line Station | 1X75 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 63 | | | —, Bonnie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Francis L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 194 | 203 | Holland, Percy H | Head | R | 15 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | North Dakota | | | | yes | Chief Engineer | Pipe line Station | 1X75 | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | —, Robbie L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Coral J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Edward L | Brother | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | England | North Dakota | | | | yes | Treater | Oil Refinery | 33X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | 195 | 204 | Robinson, Charles W | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Scotland | | | | yes | Chief Clerk | Pipe line Station | 1X75 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 70 | | | —, Catherine W | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 196 | 205 | Quick, Francis H | Head | R | 27 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Virginia | | | | yes | Mechanical Foreman | Oil Refinery | 14X7 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 72 | | | —, Rita W | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 197 | 206 | Glinn, Horace G | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | | | —, Bernice E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 198 | 207 | Simmond, Charles D | Head | O | 2450 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 71X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | | | —, Ethel L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Charles H | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Leal, Jimmie A | Bro in law | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | 199 | 208 | Eaton, Emmett F | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | | | | yes | Parts man | Garrage | 7673 | W | yes | no | | |
| 81 | | | —, Adele M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Leonard C | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 200 | 209 | Tillman, [illegible] L | Head | O | 250 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | | | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | —, Alice M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] J | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Richard P | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Willie B | Brother | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | 201 | 210 | Bowers, [illegible] A | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanic (Auto) | Oil Refinery | 76X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | | | —, Naomi | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible], Eupemia | Mother in Law | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | No | no | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 202 | 211 | Hultgren, Selmer C | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | | | | yes | Operator | Garrage | 7373 | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | —, Irene | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Joy Yvonne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 203 | 212 | Yarbrough, Clarence L | Head | R | 22 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arizona | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | no | | |
| 97 | | | —, Earline | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 204 | 213 | Hultgren, Charles | Head | O | 3000 | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 26 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1888 | Na | yes | Farmer | Farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 3 |
| 99 | | | —, Hulda | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1888 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Bennmetz, Charlotte | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
229 / 305
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. on Unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 205 | 214 | Vielma Eusevio | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | yes | No | Farmer | Farm | VVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | — Elaria P | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Cornelia | son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Unpaid Farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — Marie El Refugio | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Dominga | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Sarafeal | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Florentina | son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Jose | son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Domingo | son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Esmalda | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 206 | 215 | Mandeleon Lemo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | VVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 13 | | | — Anita J | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 207 | 216 | Lorey Richard L | Head | R | 11 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 28 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Stillman | oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | — Harriet | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Clerk | Drugstore | 4571 | W | yes | | | |
| 16 | 208 | 217 | Cool William H | Head | R | 27 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 27 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Germany | | | | yes | Clerk | General store | 4571 | W | yes | | no | |
| 17 | | | Reola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Ohio | | | | yes | Clerk | General store | 4571 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | John M | son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 209 | 218 | Knight Homer D | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | [illegible] | oil Refinery | 36X1 | W | No | 16 | yes | WW |
| 20 | | | — Beulah M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Loyd H | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Virgil E | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Vernon A | son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 210 | 219 | Kearse Lloyd E | Head | O | 900 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | pipe line | 7575 | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | — Dorothy L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 211 | 220 | Smiley Mattie | Head | R | 20 | | No | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Oliver [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | Labor | pipe line | 7575 | W | No | 17 | no | |
| 28 | 212 | 221 | Towns Claude A | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | | no | |
| 29 | ~~213~~ | ~~222~~ | — Goldie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | ~~[illegible]~~ | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 213 | 222 | Foster Nate H | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | | | | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 31X7 | W | yes | | no | |
| 31 | | | — May N | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Merlin C | son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Richard W | son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 214 | 223 | Mayfield William W | Head | O | 1700 | | No | M | W | ~~[illegible]~~ | M | 24 | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Boilermaker | oil Refinery | 12X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 35 | | | — Mabel S | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | South Dakota | Michigan | Michigan | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — James B | son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | ~~South Dakota~~ | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — William W Jr | son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | South Dakota | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Mabel E | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | South Dakota | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 215 | 224 | Driskell Hope | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | pipe fitter | oil Refinery | 31X7 | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | | | — Annie R | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 216 | 225 | Burns Claude B | Head | O | 800 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Labor | oil Refinery | 75X7 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 42 | | | — Myrtle M W | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 13 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Carl E | son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Clarence O | son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Goldie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Carpenter Emmet | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 25 | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 1613 | W | yes | | [illegible] | |
| 47 | | | — Minnie | Wife-B | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Williams Mattie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Lilly | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 217 | 226 | Tracy Patrick R | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | oil Refinery | 13[illegible] | W | yes | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Ingleside Village | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 9 B | 3101

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John Hawberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Tracer, Eliza M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 218 | 228 | Fischer, Rudolph | Head | O | 625 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Pipefitter | Oil Refinery | 32X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 53 | | | —, Lorna F | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Virgie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Bettie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 219 | 229 | Fincke, Ewald H | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Reclamation | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | —, Ruby L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | North Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Ewalee R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Sherrill H | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Carter, Ray | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 73X1 | W | yes | | |
| 61 | 220 | 230 | Bunch, Edward H | Head | O | 320 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 62 | | | —, Thelma M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Joyce M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Dorothy L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 221 | 231 | Roberts, Charles B | Head | O | 600 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 66 | | | —, Verna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Charles B Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Jones, Addie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 222 | 232 | Slaughter, David E | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Welder | Accetaline | 7769 | W | yes | No | |
| 70 | | | —, Linnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Thelma M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 223 | 233 | Lea, Thomas | Head | R | 20 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Asbestos Worker | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | —, Dora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Jeff Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Cecil L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hackney, Jasper H | Head | [illegible] | 2600 | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 28X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 80 | 225 | 235 | Graham, Robert W | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Katie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Jimmie W | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 226 | 236 | Pitts, Jerry E | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 30 | yes | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | yes | Boilermaker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Edith | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 29 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | | McKenzie, Harry C | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Boiler Maker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 87 | | | McKenzie, Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Gene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Hammons, Ellen | Servant H | | | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | yes | Florida | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | 6776 | W | yes | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pitts, Harvey | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | | | yes | Boilermaker | Oil Refinery | 62X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | —, Isabel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | North, Orlando | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | Carpenter | Oil Refinery | 11X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | England | England | England | English | 188[illegible] | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Orlando | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | England | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | England | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 228 | 238 | [illegible], Joseph E | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 1X11 | O | yes | No | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Rufus M | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Boiler Maker Helper | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | —, Robbie E | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Pipefitter Helper | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | —, Bessie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29—For all persons reported as gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
230 / 315

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 230 | 240 | Rice, Jackson V | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 46 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Merchant | Grocery store | 1X71 | O | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | — Dorothy D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 48 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 231 | 241 | Schofield, Morris W. | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | England | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Engineer | Civil | [illegible] | W | No 18 | No | |
| 4 | | | — Beaulah A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Beaulah M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, Marvin | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Pipefitter? | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Roy | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Fireman? | Oil Refinery | 15X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | — Clara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Milton? | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 29 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 1XX1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | — Flora M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 23[illegible] | | Johnson, Lula | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Servant | Private family | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 19 | | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Luther [illegible] | Head | O | 2700 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Chemist | Oil Refinery | 43X7 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | — Ruby A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Luther [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Dorothy [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Floyd [illegible] | Head | R | 26 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 3?X1 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 25 | | | — Maude E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — George W | Son | | | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 2[illegible] | | Blanche?, Annie | Head | O | 4000 | | No | F | W | 51 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | — Bessie B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Clerk | General Store | 45?1 | W | Yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Cleve W | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Lester E | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 238 | 248 | Clayton, Everett D | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | Yes | Machinist | Oil Refinery | [illegible]X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | | — Opal M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Charles D | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 239 | 249 | Adams, Page J. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Engineer | Ice plant | 17X5 | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | — Sally K | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Henry M | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | [illegible] | 250 | Carbonder?, [illegible] V | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Fireman | Oil Refinery | 15X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible], Lidia J | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 241 | 251 | Gonzalo?, Abito? | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | | | — Epolita | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Concepcion | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Feliciana? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Elinez?, Eleterio? | Boarder | | | | | M | Mex | 35 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | 252 | Gonzales, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Labor? | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 50 | | | — Eva L | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requiring no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 242 | 25[illegible] | Clark, John B | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 28 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Truck Driver | Laundry | 4X87 | W | yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | — Amy [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 244 | 254 | Phelps, [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | yes | | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | yes | WW | 4 |
| 54 | | | — Hertha | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Edgar L | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Francis B | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Moore, William H | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 51 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Teamster | Oil Refinery | 4X87 | W | yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | — Melvina J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 46 | No | yes | Tennessee | France | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Raymond | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Rigger | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | — Leola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Dolores | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 246 | 257 | Lee, Louis M | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 3[illegible]X7 | W | yes | No | | |
| 63 | | | — Melissa | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Carl | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 247 | 258 | Jerry, Ben | Head | R | 26 | | No | M | Neg | 58 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Cook | Training Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | — Ben Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Dishwasher | Training Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | Harper, Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Labor | Contractor | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | Ward, Richard | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 51 | S | | No | yes | New York | New York | New York | yes | Blacksmith | Training Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 71 | | | Scallion, Bennet | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Contractor | 78X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 72 | | | Davis, Simon | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Contractor | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], Aron | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teamster | Contractor | 118V | W | yes | No | | |
| 74 | 248 | 259 | McClary, Alfred | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Teamster | Contractor | 418V | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 75 | | | Moore, Harry | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Dist. Manager | Contracting Co | 75X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 76 | | | Kelly, Mint | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 52 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Nightwatch | Ingleside | 4693 | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | 249 | 260 | Black, Charlie | Head | O | 450 | | No | M | W | 63 | S | | No | yes | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | yes | Manager | Filling Station | 5757 | W | yes | No | | |
| 78 | 250 | 261 | Edwards, Nat. B | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Cotton Truck | VVV1 | O | yes | No | | 5 |
| 79 | | | — Nettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Walter L | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | Cotton Truck | VVV1 | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Nat B. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 251 | 262 | Norvell, Sam J | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | Laundryman | Laundry | 7771 | O | yes | No | | |
| 84 | 252 | 263 | Cottinghouse, Will W | Head | O | 200 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pipe fitter | Oil Refinery | 30X7 | W | yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | — Nettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Leray | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Tucker, Montine | Niece | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Maggie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 44 | W | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 253 | 26[illegible] | Lindsey, Phoebe B | Head-H | R | 24 | | No | F | W | 42 | | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Maine | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Bruce R | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stillman | Oil Refinery | 77X7 | W | yes | No | | |
| 92 | 254 | 26[illegible] | Lockmiller, Claude | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Plumber | Plumbing Co | 30X1 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 93 | | | — Stella | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — David L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 255 | 26[illegible] | Allbritton, Jimmy J | Head | R | 26 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Express Agt | Ry Express Co | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 96 | | | — Lela L | Wife | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 256 | 267 | Wigley, William H | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Druggist | Drug store | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 98 | | | — Aurile J | Wife-H | | | | No | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Kentucky | Texas | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — William H | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Robert L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Ingleside "Village"
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
3251
231

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 257 | 268 | Merritt Ray L | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinoise | Illinoise | Illinoise | | | | | Manager | Furniture Store | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | | — Leola [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 40 | No | yes | Louisiana | Oklahoma | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinoise | Illinoise | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Furniture Store | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | | | — Robert P | Father | | | | | M | W | 66 | M | 27 | No | yes | Illinoise | Illinoise | Illinoise | | | | yes | Carpenter | house | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 5 | | | | — Helen | Mother | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Illinoise | Illinoise | Illinoise | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 258 | 269 | [illegible] Reece | Head | O | [illegible]000 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | No | yes | Arizona | Utah | Arizona | | | | yes | painter | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 7 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 259 | 270 | [illegible] E | Head | R | 18 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | No | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Indiana | | | | yes | operator | Telegraph | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinoise | Pennsylvania | Illinoise | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Illinoise | Illinoise | Illinoise | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 260 | 271 | Nix Fred E | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | | — Jennie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Orval E | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 261 | 272 | Whitney George R | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Illinoise | United States | United States | | | | yes | Truck farmer | Truck Farm | [illegible] | O | yes | No | |
| 15 | | | | — Gladys | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinoise | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinoise | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 262 | 273 | Ford [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Publisher | Newspaper | [illegible] | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 19 | | | | — [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Illinoise | Illinoise | [illegible] | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Illinoise | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinoise | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Thomas [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinoise | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Hattie B | Mother | | | | | F | W | 60 | | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Editor | Newspaper | [illegible] | E | yes | | |
| 24 | | | | Reavis Essie L | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Saleslady | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | yes | | |

Here ends the enumeration of Ingleside Village

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______
Supervisor's District No. ______
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Sheet No. B

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7: Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M; Female F. Col. 12: White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23: Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Old Ingleside Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
232 3275

Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, Chas Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line No. | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 263 | 274 | Hurst Lewis C | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stillman helper | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | | — Ella | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Elizabeth A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 264 | 275 | Boyd Chalmers E | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Oil Treater | Oil Refinery | 33X7 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 5 | | | | — Mattie J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Billie J | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Dorthy D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 265 | 276 | Robertson John J | Head | | | | no | M | W | 75 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Ireland | Kentucky | | | | yes | Caretaker | [illegible] | 6X11 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 9 | | 266 | 277 | Crosby Preston C | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 33X1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 10 | | | | — Ruby | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Garrded | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Liddell | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Netty Fay | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Jennish | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 267 | 278 | Missis John | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 26 | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1904 | Na | yes | Fish dealer | Fish House | 5371 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | | — Josephine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1905 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Joe | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1910 | Na | yes | Fisherman | Oyster & Fish | 5611 | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 18 | | | | Wichner Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | 1910 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 268 | 279 | Hiestin George H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Fisherman | Oyster & Fish | 5611 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | | — Zora | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Darnell | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | yes | Fisherman | Oyster & Fish | 5611 | NP | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Lillie E | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Bruce | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Howard | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Iowa | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 269 | 280 | Upton James F | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | [illegible] | 7371 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 28 | | | | — Adaline | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — James | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | | 1377 | W | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Lucile E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 270 | 281 | Harris Rosa | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | W | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Fredrick | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Shrimper | Shrimp House | 5611 | W | yes | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 271 | 282 | Atkinson Charley | Head | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 18X1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 35 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 272 | 283 | Sullivan James M | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Asbestos worker | Oil Refinery | 71X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 37 | | | | — Bettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 273 | 284 | Domingo Verban | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Asbestos worker | Oil Refinery | 71X1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | | | | — Annie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Belva F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 274 | 285 | McMillan Dee R | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Merchant | Grocery store | 1X71 | O | yes | | no | | |
| 45 | | | | — Leslie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Bettie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Irwin Lonnie J | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VV11 | O | yes | | no | | 7 |
| 48 | | 275 | 286 | Burton Robert C | Head-H | | | | | M | W | 18 | Wd | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VV11 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | 276 | 287 | Maley Morris | Head | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck driver | Oil Company | 4X[illegible] | W | no | 19 | no | | |
| 50 | | | | — Pauline | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F.
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Old Ingleside "Village" | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 B | 3325

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Page, Bennie L | Step son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Brenard, Edward | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Shrimper | Fish house | 3110 | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | 277 | 285 | Boeckle, Herman C | Head | O | 10000 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 23 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1902 | Na | yes | Contractor | Building | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 54 | | | — Kathrine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1902 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 278 | 286 | Minomick, Joe | Head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 30 | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | [illegible] | 1906 | Na | yes | Fish Dealer | Fish house | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 56 | | | — Rose | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1902 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Katharine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Marganie J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Joe Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — William F | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Jim Clarke | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Richard D | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Germany | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 279 | 287 | Marcovich, Alex | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | [illegible] | 1911 | Na | yes | Fisherman | Fish house | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 64 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Austria | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 280 | 288 | Franklin, John | Head H | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 61 | M | | no | yes | Missouri | United States | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 281 | 289 | Hendy, Rufus | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 8 |
| 67 | | | — Robbie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Susie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 282 | 290 | Robbins, George W | Head H | O | 300 | | no | M | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 70 | 283 | 291 | Loomis, Thomas A | Head H | O | 300 | | no | M | W | 76 | S | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 71 | 284 | 292 | Leonie, Samuel E | Head H | O | 250 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | — Susie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 285 | 293 | Moreno, Rafael | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | yes | Labor | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | — Juana | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Angel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible], Martina | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mx | 33 | Wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 286 | 294 | Riverberg, Oscar L | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Kenneth | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Nelda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 287 | 295 | Turner, Luis E | Head | R | 25 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 10 |
| 84 | | | — Violet L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Wilber L | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 288 | 296 | [illegible], John W | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 87 | | | — Sarah | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Vermont | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 289 | 297 | Treat, Jerry | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 45 | no | yes | New York | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Millie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 34 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 290 | 298 | Phelps, Frank | Head | O | 3500 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 91 | | | — Cora | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 291 | 299 | Hotridge, William | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 45 | no | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Missouri | | | | yes | Fisherman | Fish house | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 93 | | | — Ira | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 46 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 292 | 300 | McCormick, Andrew J | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 51 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Mary E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Cleo F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Willie M | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Ernest H | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

Here ends the Enumeration of Old Ingleside Village

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Harbor City "Village"
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible] Newberry, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 205-8
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 13 A
3375

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 293 | 294 | Mundlip? George | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 28 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Ohio | | | | yes | Caretaker | Harbor [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Kate | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Wayne? | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Texas | | | | yes | Cow boy | Ranch | [illegible] | W | No 20 | | | |
| 4 | | | — Merrell | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | | | yes | Stockman? | Oil Refining | 3530? | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 294 | 295 | Brown Elmer? L. | Head | R | 9 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Company | 75X1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 7 | | | — Allie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 295 | 296 | Crosby Silas | Head | R | 9 | R | No | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Company | 75X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | | | — Ada | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29? | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Sibyl | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 296 | 297 | [illegible] William | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | Oil Company | 75X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] Albert | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Company | 75X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | 297 | 298 | Hopkins? Will S. | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | New York | England | Canada | | | | yes | Painter | House | 75X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | [illegible] | Illinois | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 298 | 299 | Stebbins? Mary | Head-H | O | 1000 | | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | yes | Canada | England | England | English | 1881 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 299 | 300 | Garza Fred | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 66 | M | 40 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 11 |
| 17 | | | — Rita R. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 42 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Lee | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | — Maria? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | — Ysidro? | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | — Eladia? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Ismael | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Elvira? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9? | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Marcos? | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Fred Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 300 | 301 | Sanchez Paulino | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Mx | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | County Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | — Herminia? | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 23 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Maria? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Reymaldo? | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 301 | 302 | Lomar? Santos | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 12 |
| 35 | | | — Raimundo? | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | — Marco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Odilia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Abrona? | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Cortez? Lupe? | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | 302 | 303 | Stephens James J. | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 40 | No | yes | Canada | Canada | Canada | English | 1890 | | yes | Bricklayer | building | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | — Katie C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Nebraska | N. Ireland | France | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Canada | Nebraska | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Jerry | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Canada | Nebraska | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Canada | Nebraska | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 303 | 304 | Reyna? Florencio | Head | R | | | yes? | M | Mx | 35 | M | 22? | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Pabla D. Vana? | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 16? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 304 | 305 | Sota? Amelia | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | — Ambrosia C. | Wife | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Concha | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Harbor City Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B
3425
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John Newbury, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Sota, Irena | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | — [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | Mx | 70 | | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Jose | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 27 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Na | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | | No | |
| 54 | | 305 | 316 | | Delgadillo, Sotaro | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Na | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | | No | |
| 55 | | | | | — Reyes Bernal | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Gonzalo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Albesa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 306 | 317 | | Hoffmann, Ernest C | Head | O | 4000 | | yes | M | W | 68 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Realtor | Land | 32X | O | yes | | No | |
| 61 | | | | | Lichtiken, Frank | Wages | | | | | M | W | 64 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 307 | 318 | | Frampton, Chester R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | | No | | 13 |
| 63 | | | | | — Christina | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Allan | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Vivian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Bennie | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Homer | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 308 | 319 | | Aranda, Ricardo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 43 | M | 37 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1887 | Na | no | Sales | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | | No | |
| 72 | | | | | — Seferina R | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Marcelino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 309 | 320 | | Miley, David C | Head | O | 2200 | | yes | M | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Plumber | Contractor | 8CX1 | W | yes | | No | |
| 75 | | 310 | 321 | | Coldwell, John B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck & fruit | 1111 | O | yes | | No | | 14 |
| 76 | | | | | — Ernest | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Oil [illegible] | Oil Refinery | 7XX | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Margarine | Daughter-H | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 311 | 322 | | Saldana, Louis | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | | No | |
| 80 | | | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | — Wm | Daughter | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Austin | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Louis | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Adele | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — James | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — David | Son | | | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of Harbor City "Village"

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 312 | 323 | Miller, John C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 15 |
| 2 | | | | —, Effie C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —, Lorine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Vivian L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Lucie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 313 | 322 | Vallejo, Teofilo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 314 | 325 | Rainwater, Homer B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mechanist | Auto Garage | 2673 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 12 | | | | —, Martha | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, Velta D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Martha L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Mabel H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Helen L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, Ruby N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Turner, Emmanuel J | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Mechanist | Auto Garage | 2673 | O | yes | no | | |
| 19 | | | | —, Etna | Wife-boarder | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 315 | 326 | Phelps, Carmel E | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 21 | | | | —, Skinner Inez | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Reed J | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Clerk | General store | 4570 | W | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Katye L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 316 | 327 | Tambarin, Tony | Head | R | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | Austrian | 1921 | Na | yes | Fisherman | Oysters & Shrimp | 3611 | O | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | | —, Alma | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Anthony | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Austria | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 317 | 328 | Reno, Arthur D | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 30 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 17 |
| 29 | | | | —, Bernice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | Clerk | General store | 4570 | W | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | | Pitin, Mildred | Servant | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | yes | Servant | Private home | 1576 | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | 318 | 329 | Daily, George | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 18 |
| 33 | | | | —, Mary E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 319 | 330 | Reyes, Major | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | NA | no | Labor | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Guadalupe | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | NA | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Barbosa, Louisa | Step-daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | NA | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 320 | 331 | Cravey, Joe L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 19 |
| 39 | | | | —, Minnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | —, Margarite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 321 | 332 | Lopez, Aureliano | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | Na | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | | —, Vicenta | Wife | | | | | F | Mx | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —, Andres | Nephew | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 322 | 333 | Harris, William T. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 20 |
| 45 | | | | —, Martha | Mother-H | | | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 323 | 334 | Dinniston, James L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Willy J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, James | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Kansas | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 324 | 335 | Sibalty, Lewis A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 50 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

Street (written vertically in column 1): Old Ingleside Road (lines 7–24); Old Ingleside Road (lines 31–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 B
3513

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Liddell, Luis | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Vanitta | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 325 | 336 | Coleman, A. | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 11 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | — Lanie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Calvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Jessie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Peters, Ralph | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | 326 | 337 | Winchesray, Weber L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 60 | | | — Gladys | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Nebraska | New Jersey | Massachusetts | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Marjorie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 327 | 338 | Story, Bert | Head | R | 12 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | | | — Ettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Earnest | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 78X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | — Clara Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Glen | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 328 | 339 | Garcia, Andres | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | — Refugia R | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 64 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Rodriguez, Felipa Manuella | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Ramiro | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Lidia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Elvira | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Amalia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 329 | 340 | Villarreal, Daniel | Head | R | 7 | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 76 | | | — Josefa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Gonzalo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 79 | | | — Fernando | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Cristela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — George | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Noel | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Eusemia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Santiago | Father | | | | | M | Mex | 69 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | Cortina, Baltazar | Grandson | | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 330 | 341 | Jones, Richmon | Head H | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | — Nellie | Father | | | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 88 | 331 | 342 | Martinez, Ignacio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 23 |
| 89 | | | — Encarnacion | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Ignacio Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — Lisaria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | — Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Mike | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Patricio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Eudalia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 332 | 343 | Wilkerson, William | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 97 | | | — Rosa | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Rosa L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Elva L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

Out of Road — Imperial — Arkansas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

235

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible] | Sheet No. 15 A

County: San Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28th

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6 (part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed: Yes/No | Line no. if not | Veteran: Yes/No | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Wilkinson, Lawrence | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 333 | 344 | Heiger, Baxter F | Head | O | 2500 | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Massachusetts | | | | yes | Deputy Sheriff | County | 5773 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 3 | | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | New York | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Waltham, Bertha | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 34 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | New York | Missouri | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Benny | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 334 | 345 | Kinney, Lucia | Head-H | O | 3000 | | yes | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | France | France | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Cortez, Felipa | Servant | | | | | M | Mx | 42 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | No | Servant | Private home | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | | |
| 10 | | 335 | 346 | Moreno, Rafael | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 22 | M | 14 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 11 | | | | — Elvida | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Felipa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 336 | 347 | Rawlings, Joe C | Head | R | 12 | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 14 | | | | — Elsie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Mallie J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Joseph C | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 337 | 348 | Johnson, Virgil | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 26 |
| 18 | | | | — Hanna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | New York | Germany | New York | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | New York | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | New York | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VV[illegible] | W | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Carroe | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | New York | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 338 | 349 | Gesner, William F | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Labor foreman | Oil Refining | 74X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 23 | | | | — Lessie B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Lorelton F | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Operator | Oil Refinery | 28X1 | W | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Mary F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Lola F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 339 | 350 | Stewart, Oscar | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Engineer | Dredge boat | 1[illegible] | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 28 | | | | — Gladys | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Marguerite E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Aubrey L | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Terrell A | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 340 | 351 | Haarara, Pablo | Head | O | 500 | | yes | M | Mx | 64 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | yes | Truck farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 25 |
| 33 | | | | Mendoza, Antonia | Daughter-H | | | | | F | Mx | 27 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Ignacio | Nephew | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | 341 | 352 | English, James L | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 36 | | | | — Ruth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Chambers, Allen B | Step son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Fred | Step son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Henry E | Step son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Raymon | Step son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Eddie F | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Maurine | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 342 | 353 | Green, Rudolph C | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 45 | | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 343 | 354 | [illegible], [illegible] F | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 38 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 26 |
| 47 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 28 | No | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Mable | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 344 | 355 | Neal, William B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Welder | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 50 | | | | — Ruby C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-9 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 15 B 3613

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Neal Calvin B | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Ollie M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | ~~345~~ | | Prep Henry H | Boarder | | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 345 | 356 | Jones Leonard W | Head | O | 3000 | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Canada (Eng) | Unknown | Unknown | | 1910 | Na | yes | Laborer | Oil Refinery | 75X1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 55 | | | — Edna F | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | New York | Wisconsin | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Leonard L | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Canada | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Mildred P | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | yes | | Missouri | Canada | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Allan L | Son | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Canada | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 346 | 357 | Wilbourne Oliver | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 39 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 27 |
| 60 | | | — Margarite | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Joe D. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Olen L | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Margarite | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 347 | 358 | Willenberger Elzok | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 28 |
| 65 | | | — Alma M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 348 | 359 | Cummings Raymond M. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Painter | Houses | 75X1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 67 | | | — Hatty | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — James W | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Dorothy L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 349 | 360 | Ustrice George A | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 29 |
| 72 | | | — Lillian | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Fern M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — George A Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Harry L | Son | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 350 | 361 | Lopez Charley | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Na | No | Labor | Truck garden | 1111 | W | yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | — Lena | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 32 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 351 | 362 | Denby Willie | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 30 |
| 80 | | | — Edna | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Constance | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Noah | Nephew | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 352 | 363 | Hall Curtis | Head | R | 12 | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Oil Refinery | 75X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | — Mildred | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 353 | 364 | Ortiz Inmedad | Head | R | 5 | | M | Mx | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | No | | |
| 86 | | | — Refugia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Anistacio | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 354 | 365 | Ramirez Ysabel | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 45 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | | W | yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | — Catarina | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Refugia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Pola | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Lucio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Florintino | Son | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Faustino | Son | | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Julian | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John Newbury, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Ramerez Ermenia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 355 | 366 | Lieuceard Reo | Head | R | 5 | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Fisherman | Fish house | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 14 | No | yes | Kansas | Missouri | England | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 356 | 367 | Hinson Charley | Head | R | 3 | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Deckhand | Dump boat | 8750 | W | yes | No | |
| 6 | | | — Gertrude | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 357 | 368 | Collins Webster C | Head | R | 20 | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Manager | Cotton farm | VXIV | W | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | — Algie M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Anna L | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Louis H | Son | | | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Rice H | Brother | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Labor | Cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 13 | 358 | 369 | Shabias Inocencia | Head | R | 10 | M | Mx | 30 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Labor | Cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 14 | | | — Soledad | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 17 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Antonia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 359 | 370 | Morillo Rafael | Head | R | 10 | M | Mx | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | No | yes | labourer | Cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 17 | | | — Ernesta | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Eusario | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Juanito | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 360 | 371 | Domingues Leandro | Head | R | 10 | M | Mx | 42 | M | 40 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | No | no | Laborer | Cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 21 | | | — Louisa | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 18 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | No | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Natividad | Son | | | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Concepcion | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 361 | 372 | Travino Tiburcio | Head | R | 10 | M | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | No | yes | Yard man | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | | | — Nasaria | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Geneva | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Revala | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Maria De Cavaz | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 362 | 373 | Bonato Juan | Head | R | 5 | M | Mx | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | — Lucreda | Wife-H | | | F | Mx | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 363 | 374 | Roth John E | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | O | yes | No | 31 |
| 33 | | | — Sofie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | England | France | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lee | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 36 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Allen | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Jesse | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Marion J | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Annie | Mother | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | | No | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Slovak | 1851 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 364 | 375 | Bennight Tom H | Head | O | | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | O | yes | No | 32 |
| 42 | | | — Roxie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Homer | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 44 | | | Joseph | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Little James L | Boarder | | | M | W | 70 | S | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 365 | 376 | Riley Edd B | Head | R | 4 | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Illinois | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 47 | | | — Leona | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 366 | 377 | Calman John H | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | No | 33 |
| 50 | | | — Ruby | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B 3713
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Coleman, Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 367 | 378 | Nystrom, Alfred | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 29 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1900 | Na | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 53 | | | — Edith | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | 1900 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Bryan, William H | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 60 | | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 55 | 368 | 379 | Neblett, Luther L | Head | R | 12 | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Water tender | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 56 | | | — Cora L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Milton | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 369 | 380 | Dean, Joe J. | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Contractor | Building | (4X) | W | No | 26 | No | |
| 59 | | | — Marcella | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 12 | No | yes | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Leola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Laura | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Joe J Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Alvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Leo | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 370 | 381 | Dean, Earnest H | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | yes | Watchman | Railway | 9677 | W | yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1923 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Votaw, Frank | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | France | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Walter | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | France | New Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 371 | 382 | Mills, John D | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 38 |
| 73 | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 372 | 383 | Toney, Julio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Na | yes | Laborer | Fruit farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | — Santa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Candilario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Eminencio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Venito | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 373 | 384 | Merelly, Luis | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 31 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 81 | | | — Manuela | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Carmine | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 374 | 385 | Beral, Angel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | — Juana | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Annita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 375 | 386 | Dixon, George H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 78 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 35 |
| 90 | | | Mallie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 63 | No | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 376 | 387 | Camacho, Lee | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Na | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | — Juana | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Louisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Leonicia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Dominga | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Romana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 377 | 388 | Stegall, Samuel E | Head | O | 5000 | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | No | | 36 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

237
3763

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John Newbury, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Fessel Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 378 | 381 | Pettison Mark S. | Head | O | 6000 | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | Poultryman | poultry farm | VIII | O | yes | yes | WW | 37 |
| 3 | | | | | — Mayme | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Garcia Henry | Servant | | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Na | yes | Servant | private home | 7376 | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | | | 379 | 380 | Simmons E. H. | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Truck farm | VXVI | W | yes | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Woodie | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Van | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — Marion | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Eddie | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Fenimore Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 380 | 381 | Hall Clarence | Head | O | 3990 | no | | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Louis G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Norma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Fenimore Eli S. | Uncle | | | | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 381 | 382 | Coker Lester | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Jimmie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 382 | 383 | Harris Henry | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VIII | O | yes | no | | 38 |
| 23 | | | | | — Nora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Nellie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — [illegible] O. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Dorothy F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | 383 | 384 | Morales Conrado | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | | | Eufia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | Cotton farm | XXXX | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Alicio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Dominga F. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Victoria L. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | | | Juliana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Conrado | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Nacho | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 384 | 385 | Jordan William H. | Head H | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Foreman | Cotton farm | VXII | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | | | Marvin | Brother | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | | Hoxman Charley | Cook | | | | | M | Neg | 56 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | | | Moana Alberto | Hired hand | | | | | M | Mex | 31 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 44 | | | 385 | 386 | Williams George F. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VIII | O | yes | no | | |
| 45 | | | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | England | England | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | G. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 47 | | | 386 | 387 | Dixon Cecil | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | O | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | | | — Doris | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | — Jerome | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Garland A. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth of for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 17 B | 3813

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 387 | 318 | Lomines Jose [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | — Flora [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 388 | 399 | Collins Lewis [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Dingler Charles W | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 60 | 389 | 400 | Barrera Mauro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 33 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 61 | | | — Elce M | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 54 | M | 30 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Mauro Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 63 | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | 390 | 401 | Barrera German | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 49 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | — Petra | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | — Petra | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | — German Jr | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Roman | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 391 | 402 | Romero Rafeal | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Jose L | Son | | | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Martinez Nesario | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | 392 | 403 | Peña Guadalupe | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | — Victoria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Raul | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Angela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 393 | 404 | Mooney William J | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 55 | | | No | yes | Ohio | United States | United States | | | | yes | Blacksmith | Oil Refinery | [illegible] | W | No | 52 | No | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | | | yes | Steel Worker | Structural Steel | 35X1 | W | No | 22 | yes | WW | |
| 82 | 394 | 405 | Elizondo Eusebio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 65 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 39 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 395 | 406 | Sherwood Oscar A | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 68 | | | No | yes | Iowa | New York | Vermont | | | | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VIIV | O | yes | No | | 39 |
| 90 | 396 | 407 | Cole Seth B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VIIV | O | yes | No | | 40 |
| 91 | | | — Lemona | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 397 | 408 | Collins Cymore | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 28 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIIV | O | yes | No | | 41 |
| 93 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Milton J | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 398 | 409 | Escamia Doliro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 34 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | No | Laborer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | — Lucia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | - | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Angie | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 A
238
3863
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 410 | Pyron Gustavus V | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 47 |
| 2 | | | — Ida | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Gustavus V Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | 400 | 411 | Perez Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Labor | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | No | | |
| 5 | | | — Adelina M | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 401 | 412 | Treece John W | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | No | | |
| 7 | | | — Annie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 13 | No | yes | Arkansas | Oklahoma | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 402 | 413 | Rhine Isaac G. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Kansas | Michigan | Michigan | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 47 |
| 9 | | | — Esther | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Marie A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Dortha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 403 | 414 | Williams Mrs W. J. | Head-H | O | | | yes | F | W | 49 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Ray K | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Gauger | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | — C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 404 | 415 | Andrews Benjamin F | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | yes | Water tender | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | — Corinne Y | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Jacqueline D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 405 | 416 | Shields Wesley B | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Water tender | Oil Refinery | 77X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 21 | | | — Bertha | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 406 | 417 | Rosales Teodoro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 5[illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVI | W | yes | No | | |
| 23 | | | — Rosina V | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 51 | M | 17 | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 407 | 418 | Robert James W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | O | yes | No | | 44 |
| 25 | | | — Zelma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 408 | 419 | Crenshaw Alonzo J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | O | yes | No | | 45 |
| 27 | | | — Martha J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 409 | 420 | Powell Lila Mrs | Head-H | O | 1500 | | yes | F | W | 32 | | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Vivian G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Kate J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — William N | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Alonzo M | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 410 | 421 | Dorton Austin M | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | O | yes | yes | WW | 46 |
| 34 | | | — Julia N | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Theresa | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Trimble Martha C | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 411 | 422 | Hernandez Pueblo | Head | R | 8 | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVI | W | yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | — Juana J | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Concepsion | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVI | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | — Catarina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Facundo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVI | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | — Nicolas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 412 | 423 | Coleman John | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 20 | No | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | O | yes | No | | 47 |
| 47 | | | — Mary A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 24 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Elmer | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | W | yes | | | |
| 49 | 413 | 424 | Nix Emmet D | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVI | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 50 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.
3913

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Robert | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 28X1 | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | — James L | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Dwight | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Emory | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Wayne | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 41[illegible] | 25 | Sheth Rufus L | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 49 |
| 59 | | | — Francis | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Kentucky | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 415 | 26 | Coleman Sam | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 50 |
| 63 | | | — Arminta | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Hugh | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Garrison | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Alan | Son | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | McMeans, Richard | Lodger | | | | M | W | 73 | | | No | yes | Tennessee | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | |
| 70 | 416 | 27 | [illegible] Bill | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | W | | No | |
| 71 | | | — Lillian | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 417 | 28 | Henry Freely | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | No | |
| 73 | | | Rosie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Millie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 418 | 29 | Wolf William J | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 33 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Truck & fruit | VIII | O | yes | No | 51 |
| 78 | | | — Una E | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Mack [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Truck & fruit | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — Mona E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Maurice R | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | — Paul M | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Malcolm E | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Daniel W | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 419 | 30 | Dunn James P | Head | O | 4500 | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 40 | No | yes | Kansas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | yes | Farmer | Truck & fruit | VIII | W | yes | No | |
| 87 | | | — Eva L | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 40 | No | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — J. Phil | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Delvey | Father | | | | M | W | 67 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Lillian | Mother | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 45 | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 420 | 31 | Dunn Bert | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kansas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | yes | Farmer | Fruit truck | VIII | O | yes | No | 52 |
| 94 | | | Mary K | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 421 | 32 | Sikes Milahy | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 53 |
| 96 | | | — Ellen C | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | yes | California | Wisconsin | Rhode Island | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Milain C | Son | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | California | Texas | California | yes | Lather | Building | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 98 | | | — Harold H | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | California | Texas | California | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | California | Texas | California | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Victor E | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | California | Texas | California | yes | none | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
230 / 396

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Sikes, Lonnie E | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | California | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Marion R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | California | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Walter L | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | California | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 422 | 433 | Gonzales, Perfecto | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | No | Labour | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 5 | | | — Julia | Wife-H | | | | | M | Mx | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | No | none | | | | | no | | |
| 6 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Eduardo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Angel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 423 | 434 | King, George W | Head | O | 5000 | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Engineer | Civil | VVV4 | W | yes | No | | |
| 10 | | | — Daisy | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Minnesota | Kentucky | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 424 | 435 | Steddum, James P | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | OA | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | — Sarah A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Arthur M | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 14 | 425 | 436 | Jackson, Lowe F | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 54 |
| 15 | | | — Eunice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Elbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Harold | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 426 | 437 | Sanguine, Rendy R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 55 |
| 19 | | | — Mary E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Roy R | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Mable | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 427 | 438 | Wright, Walter | Head | R | 75 | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 33 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | — Jessie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Laura | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 428 | 439 | Rodriguez, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 30 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 31 | | | — Tomasa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 51 | M | 31 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Martin | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | No | Labor | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | — Andres | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | No | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 429 | 440 | McElroy, Robert | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Delois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 430 | 441 | Lemos, Casimiro | Head | O | | | yes | M | Mx | 39 | Un | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Al | yes | Farmer | Fruit farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 38 | | | — Jose | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 44 | Un | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1898 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 431 | 442 | Scanlin, James D | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Foreman Reclamation | Oil Refinery | 7487 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 40 | | | — Zelma | Wife-H | | | X | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Jean | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 432 | 443 | Maley, Olney W | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | Fruit farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | — Lucile | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Evan W | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Unsworth, Beauregard | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Canada | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Fruit farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | Maley, John W | Father | | | | | M | W | 62 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Carpenter | House | LLX1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 47 | | | — William D | Grandfather | | | | | M | W | 83 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 433 | 444 | [illegible], Simona | Head-H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | Wd | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — Natividad | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | — Abran | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 B
4013

Enumerated by me on May 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Engine Road |  |  |  | Lamas Benito | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 16 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 |  |  |  |  | — Alfonso | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 18 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes |  |  |  |
| 53 |  |  |  |  | — Paulas | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 15 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 |  |  |  |  | — Eyzabela | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 11 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 |  |  |  |  | — Domingo | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 9 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 |  |  |  |  | — Santos | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 6 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 |  | 434 | 445 |  | Mesler Ed | Head | R | 20 |  | No | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Machinist | Automobile | 7625 | W | yes | yes | WW |  |
| 58 |  |  |  |  | — Gladys | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 |  |  |  |  | — Edgar Jr. | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 9 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 |  |  |  |  | — Beatrice L | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 |  |  |  |  | Rose M | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 2 6/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 |  | 435 | 446 |  | Garza Salvador | Head | R | 10 |  | No | M | Mex | 31 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 63 |  |  |  |  | — Juanita | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64 |  |  |  |  | — Noe | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 |  |  |  |  | — Arturo | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 9/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 |  | 436 | 447 |  | Morris Kenneth | Head | R |  |  | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 32 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | O | yes | No |  | 58 |
| 67 |  |  |  |  | — Nora | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 |  |  |  |  | — Chrystine | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 16 | S |  | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 |  |  |  |  | — Malcome | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 13 | S |  | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 |  | 437 | 448 |  | Patterson Brady P | Head | R | 10 |  | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 71 |  |  |  |  | — Earle | Wife H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 |  |  |  |  | — Letha | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | W | 16 | S |  | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 |  |  |  |  | — Randolf | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 8 | S |  | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 |  |  |  |  | — Rudolph | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 11 | S |  | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75 |  | 438 | 449 |  | Keys Harry H | Head | O |  |  | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 35 | No | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Poultry & truck | VIVV | O | yes | No |  | 60 |
| 76 |  |  |  |  | — Lilly | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Kentucky |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 |  |  |  |  | Punts Clara | Sister-in-law |  |  |  |  | F | W | 50 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Kentucky |  |  |  | yes | Realtor | City property | 5286 | O | yes |  |  | 61 |
| 78 |  | 439 | 450 |  | Harris Robert | Head | O |  |  | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Owner | Truck farm | VIVV | O |  |  |  |  |
| 79 |  |  |  |  | — Mainze | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 52 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 |  | 440 | 451 |  | Strickland Louis W | Head | O |  |  | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 81 |  |  |  |  | — Lula | Wife |  |  |  |  | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 |  |  |  |  | — Howard | Son |  |  |  |  | M | W | 31 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Driller | Oil wells | 78XV | W | yes | yes | WW |  |
| 83 |  | 441 | 452 |  | Garcia Manuel | Head | R | 5 |  | yes | M | Mex | 58 |  |  | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 84 |  |  |  |  | — Teodora | Daughter H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 18 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 |  |  |  |  | — Juanita | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 14 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86 |  |  |  |  | — Juan | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 10 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 |  | 442 | 453 |  | Garcia Faustino | Head | R | 5 |  | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |  |
| 88 |  |  |  |  | — Angelita | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 |  | 443 | 454 |  | Garcia Thomas | Head | R | 5 |  | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 34 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Na | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] |  |  |
| 90 |  |  |  |  | — Filomena | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 |  |  |  |  | — Verenia | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 1/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Mexico | Texas |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 |  | 444 | 455 |  | Nelson Lee | Head | O |  |  | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Truck & fruit | VIVV | O | yes | No |  | 61 |
| 93 |  |  |  |  | — Minnie C | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 |  | 445 | 456 |  | Rijos Justiano | Head | R | 5 |  | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes |  |  |  |
| 95 |  |  |  |  | — Lanina | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 |  |  |  |  | — Juanita | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97 |  |  |  |  | — Dominga | Daughter |  |  |  |  | F | Mex | 3 5/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98 |  |  |  |  | — Henrietta | Son |  |  |  |  | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Mexico | Mexico |  |  |  |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 |  | 446 | 457 |  | Cavitt Lee D | Head | O |  |  | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas |  |  |  | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | O | yes | No |  | 62 |
| 100 |  |  |  |  | — Eva | Wife-H |  |  |  |  | F | W | 53 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |  |  |  | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9907 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-9 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 20 A | 240 | 4063

Enumerated by me on May 17, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Brownsville Harbor City Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Cavitt Annie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 457 | 458 | Colter George | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | Labor | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | | |
| 3 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Halden Edward L | Step son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Willie | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Ruth | Stepdaughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Wayne | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Dewey | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Delbert | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 458 | 459 | Turner Jesse C | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Painter | Oil Refinery | 28X1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 11 | | | — Rose M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | | Oregon | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lee | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oregon | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — William E | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oregon | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Oregon | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Gladys M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oregon | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Louis F | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Oregon | yes | Deckhand | Boat Tug(?) | 8780 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | — Tony | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Oregon | yes | Unloader | Dredgeboat | 5580 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | 459 | 460 | Mathis John J | Head | R | 25 | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | Ranch | VIII | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 19 | | | — Mamie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Ruth D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Martha Ann | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 460 | 461 | Kelley Milden R | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Alabama | yes | Stockman | Oil Refinery | 5586 | W | no | | | 25 |
| 23 | | | — Emma J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Ohio | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Dora J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 461 | 462 | Yeager Ed | Head | O | 1800 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | | | yes | Chauffeur | Truck line | 4X8V | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | — Cecelia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | N Carolina | Virginia | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Alvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | asst Cashier | Bank | 5583 | W | yes | | | 143 |
| 29 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Byford | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 462 | 463 | Graham William W | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 32 | no | yes | Michigan | Scotland | Canada | yes | Machinist | Boat | 2C80 | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 31 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Chicken | VVVV | O | yes | | | 13 |
| 34 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Jean | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Peggie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Andrew | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 463 | 464 | Stanbridge Tom | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVI | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Abel B | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIIV | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Chessie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Joe | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Mary J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Zeke | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 464 | 465 | Harmon Fannie | Head | O | | | no | F | W | 58 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Laundress | Home | 3311 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6 (part)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-24 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 20 B | 4113

Enumerated by me on May 19, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | 466 | Wilding Ephram E | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | yes | Labor | oil Refining | 78X1 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 52 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Libie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Curtis | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — John | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 457 | 467 | Larrimore Eli T. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | 458 | 468 | Jones Ivan | Head | R | 40 | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | — Jewel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — David | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 459 | 469 | Cox Walter A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 67 | | | — Floyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 68 | | | — Lamer | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 69 | | | — Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 458 | 470 | Naylor Vernon R | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Mississippi | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | — Elsie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Dallie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Harschel | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Kansas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Walter E | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 459 | 471 | Ensey John | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | — Lola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Dorothy L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Joy Fay | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Maine F. [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Illinois | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | 460 | 472 | Lee Lea | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Georgia | Tennessee | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Ethel | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | — William | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | | | yes | labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | 461 | 473 | Bonta Joe | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | — Hazel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Wesley | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Lavone | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Verline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 462 | 474 | Sorrels Lillie B | Head-H | R | 15 | | yes | F | W | 67 | Wd | | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Arkansas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — James H | Son | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Kansas | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | Loch William W | Brother | | | | | M | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Arkansas | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 463 | 475 | Garcia Abundio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | 1907 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — Lorenza | Daughter-H | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Cecilio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Alvarado Gregorio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Talia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Filadolio | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Angelina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 28—For all gainful workers. Cols. 30 and 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-9 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 464 | 476 | Hickson, Robert | Head | O | 3200 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Well Driller | Water | 78X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Mealie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Goldie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 465 | 477 | Allepa, Domingo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 27 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 192[illegible] | Na | no | Labor | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | — Maria M | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 192[illegible] | Na | No | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 466 | 478 | Henry, Francis H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 30 | No | yes | England | England | England | English | 1880 | Na | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 8 | | | — Lillian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | No | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 467 | 479 | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — Josephine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 468 | 480 | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | yes | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 469 | 481 | Hunt, Lonie W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 17 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 470 | 482 | Hunt, Joel | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIIV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 20 | | | — Marvel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIVV | NP | | | |
| 22 | | | — Stephen | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Grace C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Nora C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 471 | 483 | Batiila, Leonelias | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1882 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | — Edemia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Antonia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Leonelias | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Rodriguez, Venita | Stepson | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Juana | Step Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Modesta | Step Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 472 | 484 | Reyna, Severo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 14 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | — Maria S | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 15 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Nazario | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | VIVV | NP | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | VIVV | NP | | | |
| 39 | | | — Policarpio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Lorenzo | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Reyna, David | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Sofia N | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Flores, Aurelio | Head | | | | | M | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VIIV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Petra H | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Juana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-9
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 21 B
4213
Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Flores, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Aurelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | ½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Lavino | [illegible] | | | | | M | Mx | 29 | M | 29 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 191[illegible] | Na | no | Labor | Tenant farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 54 | | | —, Anacia | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mx | 31 | M | 31 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Rita L | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 472 | 486 | Belasco, Porfirio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | no | | |
| 57 | | | —, Carmel M | Wife - H | | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Jonas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Justino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Eremia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3½ | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 475 | 487 | Belasco, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 63 | | | —, Odella | Wife - H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 15 | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Luisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2½ | S | | No | | Tx | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 476 | 488 | Porter, Robert C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | | 69 |
| 67 | | | —, Lucie V | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 477 | 489 | Cantu, Justo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Na | no | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 69 | | | —, Angelita R | Wife | | | | | F | Mx | 42 | M | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 478 | 490 | Porter, Eliza R | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | | 70 |
| 71 | | | —, Maude H | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 29 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 479 | 491 | Nutt, Bradley | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Merchant | Grocery | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 73 | | | —, Lucille V | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Virginia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 480 | 492 | Perry, William C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | | 71 |
| 75 | | | —, Mineola | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Tom H | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Preston | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Lillian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Ethel M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 481 | 493 | Wilson, Alexander C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 82 | | | —, Ira Minter | Wife - H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Ohio | Indiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Ferry, Daniel | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | Moreno, Antonio | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 85 | 481 | 494 | Rodriguez, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 47 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | yes | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 86 | | | —, Manuela L | Wife - H | | | | | F | Mx | 39 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 88 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Elvira | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Hidalgo, Isabel | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mx | 100 | Wd | | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 483 | 495 | Campo, Florristo | Head | | | | | M | Mx | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | no | Labor | Farm | VIII | W | yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | —, Maria | Wife - H | | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Na | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Ignacio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Carlota | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Dionisio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Teresa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-1 | Supervisor's District No. 88 | Sheet No. 22A | 242 | 4763

Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, John Newberry, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employment – Yes or No (28) | Line no. on unemployment schedule (29) | Veterans – Yes or No (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 483 | 496 | Robinson Palmer F | Head | O | 5000 | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 72 |

Here ends the enumeration of entire Justice precinct #6

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ........ County ........ Township or other division of county ........

Incorporated place ........ Ward of city ........ Block No. ........ Unincorporated place ........

Institution ........

Enumeration District No. ........ Supervisor's District No. ........ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ........, 1930, ........, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | | | OCCUPATION | INDUSTRY | CODE | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

243
0001

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible], Joe L. | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Laura S. | Wife H | | | | f | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — W. Burl A. | Son | | | | m | W | 26 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 4 | | | — J. Noel | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — H. Lynerne | Daughter | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | f | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | Hernandez, Alfonzo | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 10 | | | — Patricia | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Felix | Son | | | | m | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | m | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 3 | 3 | Saldina, Elido | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 35 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 14 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 44 | M | 36 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Federico | Son | | | yes | m | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Elido | Son | | | | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Eduardo | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 192[illegible] | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 28 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Bernardina | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Alejandra | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 5 | 5 | Saldina, El[illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 46 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | Saldina, [illegible] | Brother | | | | m | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | — Maria | Sister H | | | | f | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 6 | 6 | Sanchez, Julian | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | AL | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 4 |
| 33 | | | — Lorenza | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Julian Jr. | Son | | | | m | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 7 | 7 | Gonzales, Cosme | Head | [illegible] | | yes | m | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 8 | 8 | Garza, Felipe | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 36 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | | | 6 |
| 39 | | | — Josephia | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 12 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Josefina | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Felipe Jr. | Son | | | | m | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 9 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 43 | [illegible] | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 48 | | | — Josephia | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Rosarea | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. of unemployment schedule | Veteran | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Sanches, Luz | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Alejandro | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Estanislado | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 10 | 10 | [illegible], Ignacio | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 31 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 1 | no | |
| 55 | | | Refugia | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Camilo | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Elisa | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 11 | 11 | Gonzales, Agustino | Head | | | yes | m | Mex | 60 | M | 47 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 2 | no | |
| 60 | | | Andrea | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 12 | 12 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 3 | no | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 37 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 5 | no | |
| 64 | | | Juan | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 6 | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Domingo | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Eva | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 13 | 13 | M[illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 4 | no | |
| 70 | | | Juliana | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 14 | 14 | Martinez, Lazaro | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 8 |
| 72 | | | Isabel | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 15 | 15 | Moralez, Alberto | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 74 | | | Rosa | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Ernesta | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 16 | 16 | Cruz, Bartolo | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | Candelaria | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Santiago | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Pablo J. | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Refugio | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Silva, Pedro | Brother-in-law | | | x | m | Mex | 34 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 84 | 17 | 17 | Mayfield, J. Byron | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 9 |
| 85 | | | Isabel | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Lois | Son | | | x | m | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Florence | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | John J. | Son | | | x | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 18 | 18 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Laborer | Farm Laborer | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | f | Mex | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 19 | 19 | [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 10 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Margie | Son | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 20 | 20 | Le Blanc, Marvin A. | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton farmer | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 11 |
| 97 | | | Christine | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2A
241
0101

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21 | 21 | Guerra Domingo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | — Lorenza | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 15 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Elissar | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Aurora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 22 | 22 | Moore W. Claudie | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 121 |
| 6 | | | — Eva Mae | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Madeline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 23 | 23 | Ramirez Pero | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | Wd | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 13 |
| 9 | | | — Eusebio | Son H | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Amadaro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Juana | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 24 | 24 | [illegible] Esacak | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 7 | no | |
| 13 | | | — Maurisia | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Isidro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 8 | | |
| 15 | | | — Amasindo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Fidelia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Andrefue | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Pero | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 25 | 25 | Rodriguez Casimiro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 9 | no | |
| 20 | | | — Angelina | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Ignacia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Hilario | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 10 | | |
| 23 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Juliana | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Eustorbo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Eufemia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Josie | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Amelio | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 26 | 26 | Martinez José | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 11 | no | |
| 30 | | | — Dominga | Sister H | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Sp. | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Socorro | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 27 | 27 | Carrio [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 12 | no | |
| 33 | | | — Dolores | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Lewis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Mississippi | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 28 | 28 | Torres Mauricio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 13 | | |
| 36 | | | — Aurora | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — José | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 29 | 29 | Martinez Domingo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 14 | no | |
| 39 | 30 | 30 | Lopez Patricio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | ~~Texas~~ | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | PA | yes | ~~Laborer~~ | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 21 |
| 40 | | | — Micaela | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Medrano Thomas | Step son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 42 | | | — Camilo | Step son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 15 | | |
| 43 | | | — Pedro | Step son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | — Pablo | Step son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | — Thomasa | Step daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Trinidada | Step daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Ramona | Step daughter | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Salinas Ben | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | — Elijio | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | 31 | 31 | Mayfield W. Clay | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 14 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2B
36
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.
0151

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Mayfield, Maude | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | — Oscar | Son | | x | M | W | 23 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Eury | Son | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 32 | 32 | Guerra, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 60 | | | — Pabla | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Modesto | Son | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | — Antonio | Son | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Lilla | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 33 | 33 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | — Tista | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 34 | 34 | Cruz, Genaro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | — Carmen | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Roberto | Son | | x | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Villarial, Marcos | Nephew | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 35 | 35 | Martinez, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | — Andrea | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Teresa | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Carlos | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Annita | Daughter | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Celisia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Alejandro | Son | | x | M | Mex | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 36 | 36 | Rodiguez, Antonio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | — Johnie | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Jesus | Son | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | — Juan | Son | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Kansas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Sara | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Vimenia | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 37 | 37 | Vickers, Earl | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 88 | | | — Joshifine | Wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Jarrah | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 38 | 38 | Vickers, Edgar | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 17 |
| 91 | | | — B. Marie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Waldeane M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 39 | 39 | Serreta, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18 |
| 94 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 44 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Matias | Son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Maldomero | Son | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Amalia | Daughter | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Gualberto | Son | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Gonzalo | Son | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 40 | 40 | Villarieal, Carlos | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | ~~no~~ yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 29, 30, and 31—For all persons for whom an entry is required in Col. 28. Col. 32—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10 Sheet No. 3 A 
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator. 0201

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Unemployment line No. | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Villarjol, Anselma | Wife H | | yes | F | Mex | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 17 | no | |
| 3 | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Ramona | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Carlos | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 18 | | |
| 6 | | | — Refugia | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Adelino | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Pabla | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 41 | 41 | Garza, Manuel | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 42 | 42 | F[illegible], Lazaro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 22 |
| 14 | | | — Estella | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Jose | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Juana | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 43 | 43 | Oliva, Alfonso | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 21 | | | — Catarina | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Dominga | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Dolores | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 44 | 44 | Ramirez, Felix | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | — Rosalia | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Susana | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Trinidad | ~~Daughter~~ | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Felix | Son | | | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 45 | 45 | Martinez, Martin | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 33 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Dominia | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Refugio | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 46 | 46 | Cortez, Isidro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | — Sofia | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Jose | Son | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 47 | 47 | Almadaz, Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 30 | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 48 | 48 | Mayfield, J. Clint | Head | O | R yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 19 |
| 42 | | | — M. Francis | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — John C. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Maxine | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Gerald | Son | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 49 | 49 | Rosado, Ubenaelado | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 68 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 48 | | | — Pabla | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — ~~[illegible]~~ | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | — Juan | Son | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7180

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Sausedo Juans | Son | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Junior | Son | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Remardo | Son | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Sausedo Domingo | Head | R | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | — Josefina | wife H | | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 50 | 50 | Martinez Aurelio | Head | R | M | Mex | 21 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | — Juana | wife H | | F | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 51 | 51 | Dickens Ralph | Head | R | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | 20 |
| 59 | | | — Jimmie L. | wife H | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Jomes | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 52 | 52 | Bargas Alfonzo | Head | R | M | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | — Katherine | wife H | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Selso | Son | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Oklahoma | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Mary | daughter | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Jessie | daughter | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — John | Son | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Petra | daughter | | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 53 | 53 | Bargas Lucas | Head | R | M | Mex | 37 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | AL | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | 54 | 54 | Rocha Martin | Head | R | M | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | — Martina | wife H | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Louise | daughter | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Loyd | Son | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 55 | 55 | Macias Casimiro | Head | R | M | Mex | 60 | M | 57 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | NA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | — Aquilina | wife H | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | NA | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Pedro | Son | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | NA | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Juanita | daughter | | F | Mex | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 56 | 56 | Mayfield Angus C. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | 24 |
| 78 | | | — Ruth Ella | wife H | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | F | W | 17 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Lillian Mae | daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Ronald | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Nevada | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Paul | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | California | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Virginia | daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Kenneth | Son | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 57 | 57 | Martinez Rafael | Head | R | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 25 |
| 86 | | | — Rafaela | wife H | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Pedro | Son | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Leticia | daughter | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Donato | Son | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Rosa | daughter | | F | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Rodolfo | Son | | M | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 58 | 58 | Saley Moises | Head | R | M | Mex | 34 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 26 |
| 93 | | | — Florencia | wife H | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Juan | Son | | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Anna | daughter | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 59 | 59 | Serna Mateo | Head | R | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | — Maria | wife H | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Lupe | Son | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | — Jose | Son | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | — Alfred | Son | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
246
0301

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Serna, Dolores | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 60 | 60 | Serna, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | Mx | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | M | Mx | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 61 | 61 | Solo, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | — Maria | wife H | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Grabiela | Sister | | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Ursula | Sister | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Alejandra | Sister | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Bensenta | mother | | | | F | Mx | 58 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 62 | 62 | Silva?, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 27 |
| 14 | | | — Beatra? | wife H | | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Petrais? | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 63 | 63 | Martinez, Luciado | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 28 |
| 17 | | | — Bacadia? | wife H | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Narciso | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Leon? | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 64 | 64 | Light?, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Fields | 78XV | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | — Eula | wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Hoyle? | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Everett E | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — O. R. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Kansas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Doris Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 65 | 65 | Adams, John W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | — Myrtle W. | wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | West Virginia | West Virginia | West Virginia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Kiggins, Wilbert E | Lodger | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | — do — Clarence | Lodger | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | 66 | 67 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 35 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | — Jewel | wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — La Jerne | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — W. Merl | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 67 | 68 | Vickers, Virgil | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 29 |
| 40 | | | — Nell | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Virginia R | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 68 | 69 | Kohutek?, Frank | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Bohemia | Bohemia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 30 |
| 43 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Franklin | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 69 | 70 | Margerum, Emmett | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 47 | | | — Pearle | wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | La Conte, Juanita | Sister | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 70 | 71 | Sanchez, Jodie C | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 6 | yes | no | | 31 |
| 50 | | | — Lavina | wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Fancher, Edra | Daughter | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Hanas | Son | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Buford | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Percy | Son | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Douglas Ray | Son | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Russel | Son | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Billie Mark | Son | | | | m | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Sarah | mother | | | | f | W | 58 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 71 | 72 | Whitworth, Marvin J | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | | | — Myrtle | wife H | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Mary Nell | Daughter | | | | f | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 72 | 73 | McBride, Leonard D | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 32 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | — Nellie A. | wife H | | | | f | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Frances J. | Daughter | | | | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Edwards, Rufus B | Lodger | | | | m | W | 33 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 68 | 73 | 75 | Dominguez, Juan | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | [illegible]V | O | yes | | | [illegible] |
| 69 | | | — Lorenza | wife H | | | | f | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Maricella | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Matilda | Son | | | | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Ysabel | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Trinidad | Son | | | | m | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Anita | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 74 | 76 | [illegible], Bedal | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 46 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | | | — Juana | wife H | | | | f | Mex | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Sebastian | Son | | | | m | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | — Julia | Son | | | | m | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | f | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Josefa | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Pablo | Son | | | | m | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Gregoria | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 75 | 77 | Mayorga, Pablo | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | | | — Virginia | wife H | | | | f | Mex | 26 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Judita | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Ambrosio | Son | | | | m | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Petra | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 76 | 78 | Lopez, Casimido | Head | [illegible] | | no | m | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 93 | | | — Antonio | Father | | | | m | Mex | 60 | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Rita | Sister | | | | f | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Jose | Nephew | | | | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | 77 | 79 | Bales, Matilde | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 3[illegible] |
| 97 | | | — Marcella | wife H | | | | f | Mex | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Rogerio | Son | | | | m | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | m | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | — Gregorio | Son | | | | m | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for States or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

247
0481

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 79 | 80 | [illegible], Andres | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Texas | Spanish | 1882 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | 79 | 81 | Cruz, Silestino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | no | none | | | | | no | |
| 4 | | | — Ygnacio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | no | |
| 5 | | | — Hilara | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible]iana | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Benita | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Luis | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Silestino | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 80 | 82 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 38 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 81 | 83 | [illegible], Eduardo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 82 | 84 | [illegible], William | Head | R | R | yes | M | | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 83 | 85 | [illegible], Ramon | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Carmel | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 84 | 86 | [illegible], Pablo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 85 | 87 | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 36 |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 21 | | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | [illegible] | W | 3 4/12 | | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 86 | 88 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 37 |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Robert | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Grandchild | | | x | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Grandchild | | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 5 B — 16

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. M. L. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 87 | 89 | [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | no 17 | no | | 38 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 39 |
| 56 | 88 | 90 | [illegible], Leroy (?) | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 40 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 91 | White, [illegible] | Servant | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Servant | | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | 89 | 92 | [illegible], Charley H | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 41 |
| 61 | | | Pearl (?) | Wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Albert (?) W | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 90 | 93 | Duce (?), William J | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | [illegible] | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Samuel (?) H | Brother | | | | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | W | 33 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 72 | 91 | 94 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | no | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 92 | 95 | [illegible], Ward | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 42 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 93 | 96 | Hernandez (?), Lorenzo (?) | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 43 |
| 79 | | | [illegible] Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 14 | 97 | Marino (?), Ezequiel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Cele | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 95 | 98 | Ruiz (?), [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 44 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 45 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 97 | 100 | [illegible]tegel, Frank | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Washington | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 46 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Washington | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Marguerite (?) | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Washington | Washington | Washington | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Washington | Washington | Washington | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on 9, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

248

0501

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] Frank Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Washington | Washington | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Washington | Washington | Washington | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Washington | Washington | Washington | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 98 | 101 | Jokern, Jose [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 75 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] Nora | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 20 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 8 | 99 | 102 | Hunt, Stafford D. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | no | 47 |
| 9 | | | ——, Elbe H. | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Millmore | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 100 | 103 | Gonzales, Gerardo | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | no | 48 |
| 13 | | | ——, Seladonio | Son | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 101 | 104 | Dunn, Dominic E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | no | 49 |
| 15 | | | ——, Katherine L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 102 | 105 | Flores, Teodoro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 36 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | no | 50 |
| 17 | | | ——, Pabla | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Pedro | Son | | | M | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 19 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 21 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 12 | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Ines | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Pablo | Son | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Lola | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | M | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 103 | 106 | Hinojo, Victorio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | no | 51 |
| 29 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, Juan | Son | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Manuel | Son | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 32 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Domingo | Son | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 3 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 104 | 107 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | no | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | no | |
| 39 | | | Vega, Felipa | Mother | | | F | Mex | 80 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1860 | AL | no | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 105 | 108 | [illegible], Clemente | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 41 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 50 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Pablo | Son | | | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 43 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 45 | 106 | 109 | [illegible], Cornelio | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 46 | 107 | 110 | [illegible], Alejandro | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1889 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 47 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 58 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1889 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | ——, Leonides | Daughter | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | no | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 B 43
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.
05-5-1

| Line | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned/rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Language before coming to U.S. (21) | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Dominguez Elcario | Son | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Jorge | Son | | | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 108 | 111 | Dominguez Eliedis | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1902 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | | —— Juana | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 23 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— Josepha | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 4 | — | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Graciela | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Margarita | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 109 | 112 | Martinez [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | F | Mx | 75 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1855 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Navarro Consuela | Granddaughter | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 110 | 113 | Vaughn J. N. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | unknown | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 61 | | | —— Dixie | Wife H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Worley Guy | Cousin | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | unknown | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 63 | | | —— Nic | Cousin | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | unknown | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 64 | 111 | 114 | Silva Antonio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 53 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 52 |
| 65 | | | —— Guadalupe | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Antonio Jr | Son | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Jose | Son | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Gregorio | Son | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Adrian | Son | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 112 | 115 | Fuentes Carlos | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 71 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Reminina | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Ophelia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 113 | 116 | Wallace Dan M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas field | 78XV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 76 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— David M. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 114 | 117 | Hernandez Silvano | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 79 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 [illegible] | | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 115 | 118 | Hernandez Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 68 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Petra | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Julio | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Francisco | Son | | | M | Mx | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Anita | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 116 | 119 | Martinez Antonio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 87 | | | —— Eduviges | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Ignacio | Son | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | Ortiz [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 117 | 120 | Jose Lopez | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 66 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 91 | | | —— Martina | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 | — | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | — | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —— Juan | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | — | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —— Tomas | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Ortiz Juan | [illegible] | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 21 | no | | |
| 98 | 118 | 121 | De la Torre Juana | Head | [illegible] | No | F | Mx | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Trinidad | Son | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Juana | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

0601

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] José | Son | | | No | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 119 | 122 | Garcia Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | Silva Carlos | Lodger | | | x | M | Mex | 42 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | Cardinas Bibiano | Lodger | | | x | M | Mex | 44 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | 120 | 123 | Rodriguez Leonard | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | — Albertina | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Matias | Brother | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 9 | 121 | 124 | Gonzales Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | Juarez Carlos | Cousin | | | x | M | Mex | 30 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | Zepada Pablo | Cousin | | | x | M | Mex | 30 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | 122 | 127 | Garcia Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Raymondo | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 123 | 128 | Steele Harvey L | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | — Lizzie B | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Wallace C | Son | | | x | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | 124 | 129 | Perez Ruben | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | PA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Cruz Alfonzo | Brother-in-law | | | x | M | Mex | 43 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | 125 | 130 | Jackson Edd H | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — L. Pearl | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Eldred C | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Aaron A | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Myrtetta M | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 0 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Harbin William | Stepson | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 126 | 131 | Garcia Alonzo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 32 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Jesusita | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Alonzo Jr | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Jose A | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 127 | 132 | Parra Fidel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | — Rufila | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Andrea | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Gisela | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Luz | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] Jose | [illegible] | | | x | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | PA | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Maria | Sister | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 128 | 133 | Paynter E. Rex | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | — Ada E | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Jack Rex | Son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 129 | 134 | Ososuna Sabino | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 130 | 135 | Sylas [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 32 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1870 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 131 | 136 | Fields Sam B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 34 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |

Veteran column, age entries (col. 32): line 15: 53; line 21: 54; line 27: 56; line 32: 56; line 41: 57; line 48: 58; line 50: 59. Line 9 col. 30: MD [illegible].

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue; Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-10 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Holliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Fields, Christine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Julia Katherine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Billie | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 132 | 137 | Pasquala, Osuna | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 60 |
| 56 | | | — Marcisa | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 55 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Lucas | Son | | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | — Elias | Son | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 133 | 138 | Thomas, Alfedo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | — Juliana | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 134 | 139 | Tovar, Rosendio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | — Rosenda | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 135 | 140 | Campbell, Mariano | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 45 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | — Marcelina | Sister H | | | | F | Mx | 40 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 136 | 141 | West, W. Thomas | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 61 |
| 70 | | | — Ella | Mother H | | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Claud C. | Brother | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | 137 | 142 | Littlejohn, George | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 76 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | White, Jessie | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Rainey, Florence | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Servant | | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | — Wesley | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Wood, Lucile | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Jessie [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 138 | 143 | Schmalstieg, John H. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 62 |
| 79 | | | — Allen | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — John | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Neal | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Walter | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Roy | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | 139 | 144 | Chica, Jose | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 63 |
| 85 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 140 | 145 | Dunn, W. Amos | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Merchant | General mdse. | 9V91 | E | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | — Mariette | Wife H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Iowa | New York | Pennsylvania | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 141 | 146 | Dunn, Allen H. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | | | yes | Salesman | | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | — Ruth | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Brett, Albert G. | Lodger | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Truck driver | Gas field | 4XXV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | 142 | 148 | Thurmond, Taylor H. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 65 |
| 92 | | | — Marie A. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 143 | 149 | Garcia, Refugio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Feliciana | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Raul | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Refugio Jr. | Son | | | | M | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hillirk, Enumerator.

250

0701

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Garca, Filiberto | Son | | | no | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 144 | 150 | Garcia, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 66 |
| 3 | | | — Pabla | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Guadalupe | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 145 | 151 | Heinecke, August | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Merchant | General Merchandise | 9V91 | W | yes | | no | |
| 7 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 70 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 146 | 152 | Haney, [illegible] W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | — Laura | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Jerrel | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | no | 22 | | |
| 11 | | | — Iro J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | no | 23 | no | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Donald Van | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 147 | 153 | Garca, Pedro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Elias | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 148 | 154 | [illegible], Casimiro | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 67 |
| 18 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | — Manuela | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Maurilia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Evangelina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 149 | 155 | Escovar, Alfredo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | — Ramona | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 150 | 156 | Galvan, Guadalupe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | — Josephal | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Andres | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Rodriguez, Luis | Father-in-law | | | x | M | Mex | 50 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | AL | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 68 |
| 30 | 151 | 157 | Poynter, Thomas R. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 69 |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 152 | 158 | Wright, Fuller | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 33 | | | — Lara | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Elvera | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Earley | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Fuller Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 153 | 159 | [illegible], Roe A. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | 70 |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Roe Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 154 | 160 | [illegible], Placido | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 155 | 161 | [illegible], Pete | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 71 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 205-10 Sheet No. 8B 28
Supervisor's District No. 28
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

0751

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read & write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Brown, Josie | Wife H | | | yes | f | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Georgia | Stepdaughter | | | x | f | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | x | f | Neg | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | x | f | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Carpenter, Clarence | Boarder | | | x | m | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | 156 | 163 | McDaniel, William C | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 72 |
| 58 | | | — Cora E. | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — William C. | Son | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 157 | 164 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mx | 31 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 73 |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | Mx | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | [illegible] | Mx | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mexico | | 87 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 66 | 158 | 165 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | | | no | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 159 | 166 | Lozano, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mx | 56 | M | 32 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1890 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 74 |
| 69 | | | — Felicita | Wife H | | | x | f | Mx | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | x | m | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | — Jose | Brother | | | x | m | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | — Pablo | Brother | | | x | m | Mx | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 89 |
| 73 | | | — Ruth | Sister-in-law | | | x | f | Mx | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | 160 | 167 | Bell, Thomas C. | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 75 |
| 75 | | | — Annie J | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Cleo L. | Son | | | x | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 76 |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Thomas H. | Son | | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Grace L. | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 161 | 168 | Garza, Thomas | Head | R | | yes | m | Mx | 41 | M | 35 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | f | Mx | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Martin | Son | | | x | m | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 83 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 10 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Alfredo | Son | | | x | m | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 162 | 169 | Baumetz, David J. | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 57 | M | 28 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 77 |
| 88 | | | — Margaret | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 57 | M | 30 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | | [illegible] | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Berdadine | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Germany | | 61 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 163 | 170 | Treviño, Jose | Head | R | | yes | m | Mx | 24 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 78 |
| 91 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | f | Mx | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Justina | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 164 | 171 | Turner, Ollie C | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 79 |
| 95 | | | — Juella B | Mother | | | x | f | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | f | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Raymond C | Brother | | | | m | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | 165 | 172 | Guzman, Augusto | Head | R | | yes | m | Mx | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 80 |
| 99 | | | — Pabla | Wife H | | | x | f | Mx | 33 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | x | f | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

251

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | 166 | 173 | [illegible] Andres | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 56 | M | 12 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Isagaro | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 35 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 6 | | | — Abel | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 33 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | x | f | Mx | 28 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Sixtaro | Grandson | | | | x | m | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Profirio | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 10 | | | — Bisento | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 11 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible]go | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | | | f | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible]ella | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 18 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | 167 | 174 | Whiteley William L. | Head | R | | R | yes | m | W | 62 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 20 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 61 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — William L Jr | Son | | | | x | m | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 22 | 168 | 175 | Morgoso Sefedino | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 23 | | | — Matlena | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 19 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Eleniza | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 169 | 176 | Montgomery Earl H | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 69 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 27 | | | — Jafalee | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | 170 | 178 | Hardon Thomas | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 29 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 31 | | | — Josefina | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Juana | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Esperanza | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 39 | 171 | 177 | Rocko A. | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1888 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 40 | | | — Encarnacion | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 48 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Trinidad | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | x | f | Mx | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | G. Son | | | | x | m | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 45 | 172 | 180 | Vickers Frank C | Head | O | | R | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 46 | | | — Rhoda | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Lily | Daughter | | | | x | f | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 48 | 173 | 181 | Castia Lupe | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 49 | | | — Adela | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Lupe Jr | Son | | | | x | m | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Unincorporated place: 
Block No.: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
37
0851

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Castia, Flavio | Son | | yes | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Louisa | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Jose | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Jesus | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 174 | 183 | Rodriguez, Fernando | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 40 | Wd | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | PA | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | PA | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Juan | Son | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | PA | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| | | — Viofila | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | PA | no | none | | | | | |
| 175 | 184 | Vickers, Charley L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no (86) |
| | | — Della | Wife H | | | F | W | 65 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | Sima, Christina | Servant | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Servant | General Housework | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 176 | 184 | Rocha, Justino | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | PA | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no (87) |
| | | — Maria | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | PA | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Fidel | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Isidoro | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 177 | 185 | Vickers, Millard | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no (88) |
| 178 | 186 | Salinas, Juan | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no (90) |
| | | — Johnnasa | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Feliciana | Mother | | | F | Mx | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Thomasa | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Teresa | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Jose | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Melijia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 179 | 187 | [illegible], Robert L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Fiji Island Australia | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| | | — Mary | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 180 | 188 | Sanders, William C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no (91) |
| | | — Eunice C. | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | London England | London England | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| | | — Russell | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Clara Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| | | — Norman L. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 181 | 189 | Garcia, Francisco S. | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 65 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | Mx | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| | | — Minnie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Charley | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| | | — Macky | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| | | — Jose | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Estella | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Daniel | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Ruby | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 182 | 190 | Garcia, Alfonso | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no (92) |
| | | — Pabla | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 32 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — Pepe | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| | | — Alfonso Jr. | Son | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| | | — Pedro | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10A
232
0901
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 183 | 191 | Nolla, Manuel | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 48 | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1907 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 24 | no | | |
| 5 | | | — Delarious | Son | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 25 | | | |
| 6 | | | — Concha | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 184 | 192 | Ordiales, José | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 52 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1913 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 26 | no | | |
| 8 | | | — Aurora | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 27 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1913 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — José Jr. | Son | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1913 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 27 | | | |
| 10 | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1913 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Pena, Jose | Nephew | | | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1918 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 29 | no | | |
| 12 | | | Seller, Alexandro | Nephew | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1913 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 30 | no | | |
| 13 | | | Maldonado, Juan | Nephew | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | no | 28 | | | |
| 14 | | | Ordiales, [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 185 | 193 | Garza, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | Mx | 48 | M | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — José | Son | | | M | Mx | 28 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 95 |
| 18 | | | — Dionicio | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Mx | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 186 | 194 | Cervantes, Epifano | Head | O | yes | M | Mx | 47 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 96 |
| 24 | | | — Josefina | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Martin | Son | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 26 | | | — Ezekiel | Son | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Consuelo | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Julia | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Mercedes | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lopez, [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 32 | 187 | 195 | Davis, Frank E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | WW | 95 |
| 33 | | | — Jessie Lee | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Lee Roy | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Anna Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Frank Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Billie J. | Son | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Dorothy Fay | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 188 | 196 | Arciga, V. [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 3- | 4 | V | 1905 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 96 |
| 40 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 3- | 4 | V | 1905 | AL | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Juan | Son | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Rodolpho | Son | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 4 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 4 | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 4 | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | 4 | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 189 | 197 | Gonzalez, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | 97 |
| 48 | | | — Josephina | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
36
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.
0951

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 190 | 198 | Garza, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | PA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 54 | 191 | 199 | Lazano, Andres | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 7 | — | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Andres [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 192 | 200 | Coronado, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 2 | — | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 201 | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Mx | 60 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 67 | | 200 | [illegible], Alonso | Boarder | | | M | Mx | 20 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | 193 | 202 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 49 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | 194 | 204 | Carboniz, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 195 | 208 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 33 | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | PA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 4 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | PA | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | 196 | 206 | Beard, J. [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 78 |
| 84 | | | —, Maggie L. | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Joe | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 197 | 207 | Beard, R. Brooks | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | | | —, Stella | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Oklahoma | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 198 | 208 | Tuckers, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | [illegible] | no | 99 |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | 100 |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 199 | 209 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 101 |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs W L Hilliard, Enumerator.

233

1001

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | S | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Felestina | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 2 7/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 200 | 210 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labore | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 21 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | Mx | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | Mx | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | Mx | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | 201 | 211 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 103 |
| 28 | | | Fidencia | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | PA | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alfonso | Son | | | M | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Alejandro | Father | | | M | Mx | 55 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1888 | Al | no | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | 202 | 212 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7/12 | S | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 203 | 213 | [illegible] Francisco | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Jose | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 204 | 214 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 52 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | NA | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 105 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 31 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | NA | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 205 | 215 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 106 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Domingo | Son | | | M | Mx | 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

1051

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 206 | 216 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 107 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 24 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | AL | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Servant | General [illegible] | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 54 | 207 | 217 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 18 | | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | 208 | 218 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | F | Mx | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | 209 | 219 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 37 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | 209 | 220 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 41 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | 108 |
| 63 | 210 | 221 | [illegible] | Head | R | R yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Illinois | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Illinois | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | 211 | 222 | [illegible] Blas | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 40 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | NA | no | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 44 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | NA | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | M | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | José | Son | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 109 |
| 77 | 212 | 223 | [illegible] Amos A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Gin Cotton | 6768 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] James E | Cousin | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Cousin | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 110 |
| 81 | 213 | 224 | [illegible] Elton H | Head | R | R yes | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] M | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | 214 | 225 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 49 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 91 | | | Leonardo | Son | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mx | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 215 | 226 | Barrientes, Mariano | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Michela | Daughter | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 A
234
1101
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Line no. if unemployed | Veteran (Yes or No) | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] Margarette | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Julian | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Santiago | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 218 | 227 | [illegible] Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 217 | 228 | Lopez Julian | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 13 | | | Rita | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Martinez [illegible] | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 48 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 19 | 218 | 229 | Martinez [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 230 | Lopez [illegible] | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Mx | 65 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 60 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1870 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 40 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 25 | 220 | 231 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 54 | WD | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Justino | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | Manuela | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 221 | 232 | Hernandez Jose | | R | | | yes | | | 60 | | | | | Mexico | | | Spanish | | | | | | VIVV | | | | no | | |
| 31 | | | Juan | | | | | x | | | 35 | | | | | Texas | | | | | | no | | | VIVV | | | | no | | |
| 32 | | | Francisco | | | | | x | | | 30 | | | | | Texas | | | | | | no | | | VIVV | | | | no | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | | | | | x | | | 27 | | | | | Texas | | | | | | no | | | VIVV | | | | no | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | | | | | x | | | 24 | | | | | Texas | | | | | | no | | | VIVV | | | | no | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | | | | | x | | | 20 | | | | | Texas | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 36 | 222 | 233 | [illegible] Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | | | | | | no | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 37 | | | Elidia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] Victoriano | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mx | 40 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 39 | 223 | 235 | Harwick John J. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | WW | 111 |
| 40 | | | Cecil B. | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | Ill. | Ill. | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 224 | 236 | Wrolen Charles S. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Teacher | Baptist Ministry | 3694 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] C. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 225 | 237 | Rodriguez [illegible] | Head H | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 226 | 238 | Lopez [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Lopez, Alcandro | Son | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Alfonso | Son | | | | M | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 227 | 239 | Canales, Pablo | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | |
| 54 | | | — Pancha | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | yes | | | |
| 56 | | | — Estella | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 228 | 240 | Neel, J. Jack | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | 112 |
| 58 | | | — Sabra | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Virgie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | — William S. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Lou Kay | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Andrew W. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 229 | 241 | Frey, Douglas | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | 113 |
| 64 | | | — Pauline L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Florence L. | Daughter | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Harris, William H. | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | yes | | | 114 |
| 67 | | | Frey, Jake | Brother | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | no | | |
| 68 | 230 | 242 | Cole, Norman | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | 115 |
| 69 | | | — Edna | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Wallace | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Harold | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 231 | 243 | Salinas, Alfonso | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | no | | |
| 73 | | | — Josefina | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Eulalia | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Elmina | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 232 | 244 | Salinas, Jesus | Head | | | No | M | Mx | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1899 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | — Eusebio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Leonardo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Ernesto | Son | | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 233 | 245 | Bishop, Jennie S. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | 116 |
| 84 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 234 | 246 | Serna, Daniel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | no | | |
| 87 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Daniel | Son | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | — Santiaga | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Marcelina | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — Enriqueta | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 235 | 247 | Ehlers, Fred A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | yes | WW | 117 |
| 93 | | | — Frances M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Fred A. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 236 | 248 | Montgomery, Minnich | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Georgia | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | yes | no | | 118 |
| 96 | | | — Rachel | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Daniel Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Richard | Son | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Willie B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34 255 1201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 237 | 247 | Rosales Gilberto | Head | R | no | M | Mx | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Andra | Wife H | | v | F | Mx | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | v | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Julian | Son | | v | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | v | F | Mx | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Josefina | Daughter | | v | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 238 | 250 | Zapata Jose | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 119 |
| 8 | | | — Martina | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Santiago | Son | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Rogerio | Son | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Francisca | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Nazaria | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Antonio | Son | | x | M | Mx | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 239 | 251 | Moreno Malehendo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | PA | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 120 |
| 15 | | | — Socoda | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 42 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | PA | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ernesto | Son | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — Augustina | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ricardo | Son | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | — Lorenzo | Son | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Pablo | Son | | x | M | Mx | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 240 | 252 | Garcia Max | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 22 | | | — Jobita | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 43 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Solida | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | — Max Jr. | Son | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 25 | 241 | 253 | Deleon Anastacio | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 26 | | | — Buenaventura | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 43 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Alberto | Son | | x | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Graciela | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Anastacio Jr. | Son | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Francisco | Son | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Eliodoro | Son | | x | M | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 4 9/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 242 | 254 | Anderson Jewell | Head H | R | no | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Kelly Jessie | Lodger | | x | F | W | 33 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Jerome | Lodger | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Canady Inez | Lodger | | x | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | Gossett Lois | Lodger | | x | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 40 | 243 | 255 | Yoder Hiram J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 30 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | Laborer | Gas Field | 78XV | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | — Rhoda | Wife H | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Max | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Robert | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 244 | 257 | [illegible] Albert M | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — L. R. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 245 | 260 | [illegible] Charles J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | France | New York | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 246 | 26 | Harwood, Albert J | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 125 |
| 52 | 247 | 263 | Slaylor, Ernest C | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 126 |
| 53 | | | — Orleon | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — William J | Son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Dever C. J | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Mamye L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Roy J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Ralph M. | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 248 | 263 | Gomez, Jesus | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 127 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mx | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Catalina | Daughter | | | X | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 248 | 264 | Hunt, James J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E0 | yes | no | 128 |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Alice M | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — J. Melvin | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Andrew J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Edwin D. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Howard L | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 250 | 26 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 129 |
| 73 | | | — Flora | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Hursley | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Elmer | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 79 | 251 | 265 | Henderson, Felton | Head | | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] James | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Lilly Mae | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 252 | 267 | Barnes, Willie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 253 | 268 | [illegible], Ray | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 130 |
| 94 | | | — Myrtle | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Billie Ray | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] Wayne | Brother-in-law | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | 254 | 269 | [illegible], Isabel | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | X | F | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 255 | 270 | Reyes, Cristoval | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 131 |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | X | F | Mx | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1885 | AL | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 A
236
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.
1301

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Reyes Sofia | Sister | | yes | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | — Andrea | Sister | | x | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 256 | 271 | Hernandez Jerome | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 4 | | | | — Emilia | Mother | | x | F | Mx | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1885 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | x | F | Mx | 32 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Alicia | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Amalia | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Florentino | Nephew | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Ambrosio | Nephew | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Catalino | Nephew | | x | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Felipa | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 2 | | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 257 | 272 | Rodriguez Wilfero | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 258 | 273 | [illegible] Domingo | Head | R | x | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1908 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | | 274 | Solis Antonio | Lodger | | x | M | Mx | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 18 | | | 270 | [illegible] | Lodger | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 19 | | 259 | 276 | Villarreal Francisco | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 45 | M | 41 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | | — Martina | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 53 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1908 | AL | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — ~~Jesus~~ | ~~Son~~ | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | Mexico | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ~~277~~ | Zapata Dave | Lodger | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Joe | Lodger | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Rodriguez Tomasa | Mother | | x | F | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 4 V | 1885 | AL | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ~~277~~ | Teofelo ~~[illegible]~~ | Lodger | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1914 | AL | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | 260 | 277 | Pena Teofelo | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1914 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | | — Maria | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Mercedes | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1914 | AL | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Jesusa | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | M | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Mx | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 261 | 280 | Conner Hobert E | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 133 |
| 33 | | | | — Alpha C | Wife H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 262 | 281 | Boyd Claude M | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | | — Lucile W | Wife H | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 263 | 282 | Powell D. Herschal | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 134 |
| 37 | | | | — Ethel L | Wife H | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Dorothy E | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — William A | Son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 264 | 283 | [illegible] Victoriano | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 45 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1923 | AL | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 135 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] Manuel | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | 24 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | | — Maria | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 265 | 284 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 44 | | 266 | 285 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 136 |
| 45 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — James | Son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 267 | 286 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 19 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | x | M | Mx | [illegible] | Wd | | | yes | Texas | | Texas | | | | | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |

April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

WF

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ____________

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-10

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Mrs. W. L. Hilliard, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA: Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | PLACE OF BIRTH: Person | Father | Mother | MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code A | Code B | Code C | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION | INDUSTRY | CODE | Class of worker | EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday | Line number for unemployed | VETERANS: Whether a veteran | What war | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1901 237

| Line | No. of family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Mother tongue | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] James H. | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | W | 65 | M | 29 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | Proprietor | [illegible] | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 2 | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | O | 3,000 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Syndicate | 7899 | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | Millie E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ollie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Dorothy H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | [illegible] H. | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Proprietor | [illegible] | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 12 | | Ruby [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | New York | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | Brander Jessie C. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8096 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | [illegible] Ethel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 5 | Clark [illegible] W. | Head | O | 2,000 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | [illegible] | | yes | Printer | Newspaper | 0749 | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 6 | [illegible] H. | Head | O | 1,000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Contractor | Building Con | 0481 | E | yes | no | |
| 19 | | Ruth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | James H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 7 | [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | | no | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 8 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1800 | R | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | France | France | | yes | Proprietor | General Store | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 25 | | Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 9 | McLaughlin W. F. | Head | O | 1,500 | | no | M | W | 66 | M | 24 | no | yes | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | yes | Night Watch | City | 4693 | W | yes | yes | Sp A |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 29 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 10 | [illegible] J. F. | Head | R | 20 | R | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | yes | Mechanic | Garage Business | 7673 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 11 | Porter R. N. C. | Head | O | 1,000 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Lumber [illegible] | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | L. H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 12 | [illegible] J. L. | Head | O | 1,000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Mechanic | Auto shop | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Annie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | James L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ruth A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 13 | [illegible] G. W. | Head | O | 2,500 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | London England | London England | London England | English | yes | Painter | Interior decorator | 2881 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | Ruth H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Willie A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | London England | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Lawrence C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | London England | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 14 | [illegible] T. | Head | O | 1,500 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | Thomas [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Ruby L. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | House keeper | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Cousin | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | House keeper | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 49 | 15 | Carr Lillie | Head | R | 16 | | no | F | W | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laundress | Own home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | Mary L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Taft City | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 205-13 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Carr, Mattie L. | Son | | | | no | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | — Homer E. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | — [illegible] R. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | — [illegible] N. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 16 | Foley, W. B. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 74 | M | 28 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 70 | M | 18 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | — Richard W. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | 17 | [illegible] W. | Head | O | $750 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | — Lena | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Arkansas | | 14 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | — [illegible] N. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | yes | | |
| 61 | | — [illegible] N. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Arkansas | | 10 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | — William N. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Arkansas | | 14 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 18 | [illegible] | Head | R | $18 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Switzerland | Switzerland | Switzerland | [illegible] | 12 | 11 | | 1883 | Na | yes | Fireman | Compress | 1568 | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | | 81 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | — Edna | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Switzerland | Texas | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 19 | [illegible] | Head | O | $1000 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil & Gin Co | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | — Mamie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 20 | [illegible], John | Head | O | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 26 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 40 | 01 | v | 1883 | Na | yes | Night watch | Compress | 4688 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 10 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | — Jessie J. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | | 81 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Alabama | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | Mechanic | Ford Shop | 7628 | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | — [illegible] | Grandson | | | | v | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 21 | [illegible], Lonnie E. | Head | O | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry goods store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 79 | 22 | [illegible] | Head | R | $16 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Machine Shop | 7628 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 23 | [illegible], Henry F. | Head | O | $1000 | | no | M | W | 59 | M | 28 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | — Mary J. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | — George F. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | — Luther O. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | — Lillie M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 6194 | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | — Curtis D. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | yes | | |
| 87 | | Patterson, Robert W. | Son-in-law | | | | v | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | Painter | Buildings | 28X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | — Bessie A. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | — Ruth | Grand daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | — [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | [illegible], Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | | v | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | — Willie | Sister-in-law | | | | v | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone office | 9979 | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | Patterson, Joe D. | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Painter | Buildings | 28X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | [illegible], Robt W. | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | 24 | Clark, John R. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 10 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Taft Oil Co. | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | 86 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 25 | [illegible] | Head | R | $30 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Germany | | 10 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Manager | Lumber Yard | 4591 | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1901 258

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]

County San Patricio

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place Taft City

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 205-13

Supervisor's District No. 28th

Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

Street no. 3 (written in left margin); APR 5 (margin, line 3); Apr. 7 (margin, line 38)

| Line | House number (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | R | no | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 86 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7891 | W | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible], August H. | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7362 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Kansas | | 81 | | | | | | Meter Reader | Central Power [illegible] | 7862 | W | yes | yes | W.W. |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] M. | Grand Daug | | | | ✓ | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | [illegible] | 7689 | W | [illegible] | no | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 27 | [illegible] | Head | O | $2500 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | | ——— [illegible] Rae? | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 28 | Martinez? [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | | ——— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 29 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | 1913 | FA | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7893 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] -H | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | [illegible] | A | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | D | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | [illegible] | A | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | Mex | 9 | [illegible] | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | [illegible] | | no | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | [illegible] | C. | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | [illegible] | C. | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | [illegible] | C. | 7868 | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | 16 | | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 93 | V | 1913 | PA | no | [illegible] | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | [illegible] | no | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | [illegible] | | no | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 32 | [illegible], Frank | Head | O | $100 | | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | V | 1912? | PA | yes | Manager | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 4? | 2 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——— Frank | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——— [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | 33 | Pedraza?, Sol | Head | O | $500 | | no | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4? | 0 | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | E | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——— Juanita | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Compress | 7848 | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | | ——— [illegible] | Nephew | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Co. | 7890 | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | | Martinez, Rosivito? | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Building Con. | 78X1 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) [illegible]

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-13 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 34 | Gonzales, [illegible] | Head | O | $100 | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Light Plant | 7862 | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | — Josefina | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Manuel | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | yes | |
| 55 | | | — Ezequiel | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | 35 | Gonzales, Pedro | Head | O | $100 | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labourer | Light Plant | 7862 | W | yes | no |
| 57 | | | — Rita | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | None | | | | yes | |
| 58 | | | — Jesús | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Lupe | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | | Labourer | Light Plant | 7862 | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | — Jesús | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 61 | | 36 | Gonzales, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | no | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 45 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | no | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Manuela | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | Housekeeper | Home | 6V96 | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | Cook | Private home | 6096 | W | yes | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | Labourer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | Labourer | Hardware Co. | 7890 | W | yes | |
| 67 | | | — Lupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | na | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | 37 | Figueroa, Rosendo | Head | [illegible] | $22 | no | M | Mex | 41 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1907 | al | yes | Labourer | Barber Shop | 7996 | W | yes | no |
| 71 | | 38 | [illegible], Ramona | Head H | R | $8 | no | F | Mex | 39 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1882 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Maria | Adopted Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | 39 | Martinez, Alfredo | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — José | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1920 | al | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Jesús | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 39 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | Labourer | Farm General | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Luz | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 45 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | al | yes | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | 40 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $22 | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1927 | al | yes | Labourer | Bakery | 7811 | W | yes | no |
| 89 | | | — Guadalupe | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Labourer | Bakery | 7811 | W | yes | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $6 | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 15 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1919 | na | yes | Labourer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | | F | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1924 | na | yes | None | [illegible] | | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Boarder | | | | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

201
259

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible], Armando | Son | | | no | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | —, M. Oren | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 42 | Sanchez, [illegible] | Head | O | $1100 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Labor | Light Firm | 7862 | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | —, Dolores | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | —, Gerada | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | v | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | |
| 7 | 43 | [illegible], Emmett | Head | O | $650 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Manager | General Store | 9491 | E | yes | no |
| 8 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1907 | al | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | 44 | Sanchez, [illegible] | Head | O | $400 | no | M | Mex | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1902 | al | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6094 | W | yes | no |
| 10 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Manager | Restaurant | 8894 | E | yes | |
| 11 | | —, [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 13 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | |
| 14 | | [illegible], Antonio | Boarder | | | v | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1912 | al | yes | Laborer | Refinery | 7847 | W | yes | no |
| 15 | | Garcia, Eusebio | Boarder | | | v | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Auto Shop | 7823 | W | yes | no |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Restaurant | 7894 | W | yes | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 7894 | W | yes | |
| 18 | 45 | [illegible] | Head H | R | un | no | F | Mex | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1902 | al | no | None | | | | no | |
| 19 | | Casa, Jose Maria | [illegible] | | | v | M | Mex | 43 | S | | no | yes | Spain | Spain | Spain | Spanish | | 42 | V | 1915 | PA | yes | Minister | Catholic Church | 8694 | W | yes | no |
| 20 | 46 | [illegible], Valentine | Head | O | $1100 | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 7891 | W | yes | no |
| 21 | | —, Priscilla | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | —, [illegible] | Son Step | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General Merchandise | 7890 | W | yes | |
| 23 | | —, Valentine | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | —, Domingo | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible], Encarnacion | Mother-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1907 | al | no | Laborer | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 29 | 47 | Sanchez, [illegible] | Head H | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 46 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 30 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | —, [illegible] M. | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | —, Alejandra | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible], Ramona | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 38 | | [illegible], Conrado | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | 48 | Mora, [illegible] D. | Head | O | $250 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 40 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | —, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 20 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 44 | 49 | Acosta, Alejandro | Head | O | $300 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1900 | PA | yes | Laborer | Paint Shop | 7841 | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1917 | PA | yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | 50 | [illegible], Martin | Head | O | $300 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Pipe Line | 7875 | W | yes | no |
| 47 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | —, Beatrice | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | Avila, Juan | Father-in-law | | | v | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Bakery | 7811 | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, or 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Taft city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on 4/[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Father | Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 51 | [illegible] | Head | O? | $100 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18? | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 53 | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 56 | 52 | [illegible] Pedro D. | Head | O | $5000? | no | M | Mex | 36? | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Manager? | Filling Station | E | yes | no |
| 57 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 58 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 19? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 59 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico? | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 61 | | Pedro? | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 62 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 63 | 53 | Paz, Pedro | Head | R | $6? | no | M | Mex | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | W | yes | no |
| 64 | | Olivia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | yes? | |
| 65 | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 67 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 68 | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | W | yes | no |
| 69 | 54 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 73 | | Ascension? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 74 | | Marcos | Father | | | | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no |
| 75 | 55 | Garcia, Juan | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Lumber Yard | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | Dorotea | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 35 | M | 18? | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | [illegible] | no | none | | | | |
| 77 | | Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas? | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 78 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 ?/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 ?/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | Uncle | | | | M | Mex | 44 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no |
| 82 | 56 | [illegible], Guadalupe | Head | O | $7000 | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Grocery Store | E | yes | no |
| 83 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 84 | | Guadalupe | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | yes | |
| 85 | | Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Grocery Store | W | yes | |
| 86 | 57 | [illegible] | Head-H | R | $12 | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920? | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | |
| 87 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 88 | 58 | Perez, [illegible] | Head-H | R | $8 | no | F | Mex | 38? | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 26 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes? | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | |
| 92 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter? | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | |
| 93 | | [illegible] | Daughter? | | | | F | Mex | 24 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | |
| 94 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 95 | 59 | [illegible] | Head | O | $100 | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Pa | yes | Salesman | Fruit & Veg. | O | yes | no |
| 96 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 17? | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 97 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 98 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |

163

2101 260

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8?
Incorporated place: Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28?
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8?, 1930, Mollie E. Mott?, Enumerator.

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 60 | [illegible] Juan | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1908 | al | yes | [illegible] | Ford Motor Co | 7889 | W | yes | no |
| 2 | | Angelita | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | Virginia | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | | |
| 4 | | Jose | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | Heralberto | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | Juan | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 11 | 61 | [illegible] Ezequiel | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1914 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | Marcella? | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 62 | Rodriguez Agapito | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909? | al | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 17 | | Tomasa | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | Agapito? | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | 63 | [illegible] Jose? | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Mex | 54 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Mexican? | | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 64 | [illegible] | Head | | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | Margaret? H | Wife H | R | | ✓ | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1908 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 65 | Ponce Gregorio | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 27 | | Valentina | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | Maria | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | 66 | Garcia? Ricardo | Head | O | 400 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1913 | al | yes | Laborer | Compress | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 30 | | Juanita | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1913 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | Frank | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | Ascencion | Mother | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 64 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1913 | al | no | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 35 | 67 | [illegible] Raymundo | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | Meat market | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 37 | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | Gregorio? | Grandson | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 40 | 68 | [illegible] Manuel | Head | O | 200 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9X91 | E | yes | no |
| 41 | | Angelita | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | 69 | Alvarado Refugio | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 43 | | Maria | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | Ezequiel | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 45 | | Manuel | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 46 | | Eduardo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | 70 | [illegible] Pablo | Head | O | 100 | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | no | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grand Mother | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 70 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1880 | Al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 71 | Ortega, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | Pancha | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Jacinto | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 72 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | [illegible] | Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Elva | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 73 | Hernandez, Cecilio | Head | O | 8100 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | Aurora | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 21 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Cecilio | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Ramundo | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Andres | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 74 | Ramirez, Alvina | Head | O | 1800 | | no | F | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible], Monica | Aunt H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Housekeeper | Private home | 6V96 | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], Frank | Half Brother | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], Genoveva | Adopt Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 75 | Lira, George G. | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Book Keeper | Dry Goods store | 6790 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 75 | | | Amalia | Wife H | | 1200 | | ✓ | F | Mex | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Sophia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Palmira | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | George G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 76 | Rios, Refugio | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 29 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Heriberto | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Mariana | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 77 | Rios, Maliseo | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Janitor | High School | 6894 | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Petra | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 22 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | 78 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Carlota | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Miguel | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Refugio | Step Son | | | | | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | Pipe line | 7875 | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | 79 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 62 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1885 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1885 | Al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Felipe | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1904 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: Taft [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 24
Sheet No. 1 A
2201
231

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Guzman Angelita | Daughter-in-law | | | no | F | Mex | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laundress | Private home | 8596 | W | yes | |
| 2 | | Antonio | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 40 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 4 | 80 | Garcia Benito | Head | O | $100 | no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 5 | | Refugio | Wife | | | V | F | Mex | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | Silvestre | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | 81 | Mallarga [illegible] | Head H | R | [illegible] | no | F | Mex | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 24 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | V | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | V | M | Mex | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | V | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | 82 | Moreno [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | 83 | Moreno Pablo | Head | O | 250 | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 40 V | [illegible] | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 40 V | 1908 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | Rosendo | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 25 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 40 V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | V | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 40 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | V | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 23 | 84 | [illegible] Delgado | Head | R | $7 | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 40 V | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] 40 V | 1913 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 40 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | Guadalupe | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | Enrique | Son | | | V | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | 85 | Rivas Marcos | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | Virginia | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | Marcos | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 86 | [illegible] Manuel | Head | R | $7 | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 40 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | Maria | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 40 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | Manuel | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 38 | 87 | Gonzales Pablo | Head | R | $6 | no | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | Margarita | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | Munoz [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | V | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | 88 | Cruz [illegible] | Head H | O | $600 | no | F | Mex | 44 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 40 V | 1912 | Al | no | Laundress | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 40 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | Elias | Son | | | V | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 89 | Escamilla Martin | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 68 | M | 39 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 40 V | 1924 | Na | yes | Laborer | ~~Laborer~~ | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 48 | | Gertrudes | Wife H | | | V | F | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 40 V | 1924 | PA | no | None | ~~None~~ | | | | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 40 V | 1924 | PA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 50 | | Estella | Daughter | | | V | F | Mex | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 50 40 V | 1924 | PA | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 20[illegible]-18
Supervisor's District No. 18[illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mollie E. Motte[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented / Value / Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration / Naturalization / Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Escamillo[illegible], Jose | Son | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Laborer | Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Laborer | Refinery | 78X7 | W | yes | |
| 53 | | Juana[illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | | | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | | | | | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | | | | | | |
| 56 | | Rogelio[illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al | | | | | | |
| 57 | 90 | [illegible] | Head | R $250 no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 33 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 58 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | | | | | | |
| 59 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | Bilbao[illegible], Rudolfo | Brother-in-law | | M | Mex | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 Al no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | F | Mex | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Nephew | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | F | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 67 | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 Al no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 68 | 91 | [illegible] | Head | O $400 no | M | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 69 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | Ramon[illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | Hardwood[illegible] | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | yes | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 73 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | Adela[illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | Alfredo[illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 2 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 92 | [illegible], Teodoro[illegible] | Head | O $100 no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 Al no | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 93 | [illegible], Teodosio | Head | R $3[illegible] no | M | Mex | 47 | M | 29 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | Manuelita[illegible] | Wife H | | F | Mex | 47 | M | 20 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | Laborer | Lumber yard work | 7891 | W | yes | no |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | Martinez[illegible], Jose | Grandson | | M | Mex | 11 | | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | no | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | Manuela[illegible] | Granddaughter | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | Martin[illegible] | Grandson | | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 94 | [illegible] | Head H | O $200 no | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | Jose | Son | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 98 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2301 | 262

San Patricio
Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place: Taft City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-13 | Supervisor's District No. 28th | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | Mother | | | no | F | Mex | 91 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | no | [illegible] | Private home | XXXX | W | yes | |
| 2 | 95 | Hinojosa, [illegible] | Head H | R? | [illegible] | no | F | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | Barrera, Manuel | Step son | | | v | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | — Carmen | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 5 | | — Virginia | Granddaughter | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | 96 | Alvarado, Enrique | Head | R | $3 | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | — Maria | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Dolores | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 9 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Jose | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 9 4/12? | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | Cervantes, Amado | Mother | | | v | F | Mex | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | no | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 13 | 97 | Garcia, Eusebia | Head H | O | $300 | no | F | Mex | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | None | | | | | no |
| 14 | | — Francisco | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | Edonis, Pedro | Boarder | | | v | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Ice Factory | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 17 | 98 | Martinez, Lorenzo R. | Head | O | $245 | no | M | Mex | 41 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | — Trinidad | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 45 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Maria | Step daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 20 | | Gutierrez, Encarnacion | Cousin-in-law | | | v | M | Mex | 41 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | Fuel Company | 7891 | W | yes | no |
| 21 | 99 | Garcia, [illegible] | Head | O | $116 | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | | | no |
| 22 | | — Serafina | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | De Leon, [illegible] | Cousin | | | v | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Barber Shop | 7996 | W | yes | no |
| 24 | 100 | Medina, Maria | Head H | O | $247 | no | F | Mex | 43 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Dominga | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 26 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 27 | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Luciano | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Jose | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 101 | Rodriguez, [illegible] | Head | O | $300 | no | M | Mex | 60 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 31 | | — Monica | Wife H | | | v | M | Mex | 54 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 32 | | — Efrainio | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 28 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 33 | | — Aurelia | Daughter-in-law | | | v | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Pepita | Granddaughter | | | v | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 102 | Marines, Jose | Head | O | $500 | no | M | Mex | 39 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1904 | Al | no | Laborer | Blacksmith Shop | 7828 | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | — Antonia | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Luis | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Maria | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Olivia | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | — Jose | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | 103 | Escamilla, Martin | Head | O | $150 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | PA | yes | Laborer | Refinery | 7877 | W | yes | no |
| 43 | | — Nora | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | PA | yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | 104 | Rodriguez, Cristobal | Head | O | $150 | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Compress | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1927 | PA | yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | — Humberto | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | — Felipe | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 105 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 50 | | Mena, Jose | Boarder | | | v | M | Mex | 40 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas(?)
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 5(?)
Incorporated place: Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-18(?)
Supervisor's District No. 28th(?)
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mollie E. Motte(?), Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Place of birth (person) | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 106 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | yes | Manager | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | no |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 107 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | Mex | 42 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 59 | | Francisca | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 38 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | no | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | |
| 61 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | yes | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 62 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | Richard | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | 108 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | W(?) | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 69 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | no | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 109 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 250 | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 44 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | no | None | General farm | XXXX | W | yes | |
| 73 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 75 | 110 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 111 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 100 | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | no | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 81 | | [illegible], Maria | Sister-in-law | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 112 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R(?) | 300 | | no | M | Mex | 46 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | yes | Laborer | Telephone Co | 7879 | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | yes | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter(?) | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |
| 92 | 113 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 7/0.(?) | | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | yes | Manager | Beef Market | 3891 | E | yes | no |
| 93 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 2 | S | | yes | | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 99 | 114 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no |
| 100 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

2401

263

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Part of [illegible]

Incorporated place: Taft City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13

Supervisor's District No. 28th

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Garcia, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 2 | | | Aurora | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Leonardo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 33 | Wd | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 5 | | | [illegible], Rosa | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Private [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 6 | | 115 | Leal, [illegible] | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Co. | 7890 | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Policarpi | Mother-in-law | | | | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | [illegible] | Private home | 8596 | W | yes | |
| 12 | | 116 | [illegible], Antonio | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 64 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 1882 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 13 | | | Susa | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 25 | no | no | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Ohio | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 15 | | 117 | De La Cruz, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 41 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Beatris | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | 118 | [illegible], Francisco | Head | O | 125 | no | M | Mex | 27 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | Janitor | Baptist Church | 6894 | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 11/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible]beth | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | 119 | [illegible], Lorenzo | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Mechanic | Auto factory | 7622 | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | Marcia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | 120 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 54 | M | 44 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 33 | | 121 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 45 | Wd | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 34 | | 122 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Utility [illegible] | 7889 | W | yes | no |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 27 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Daniel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | 123 | Cantu, Joe | Head | O | 100 | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 18 | S | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | 124 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 40 | Wd | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-H | | | | F | Mex | 22 | S | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 20 | S | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | 125 | Cruz, [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 55 | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an oblique stroke for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20 and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Taft [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible] Andrea | Sister | | | | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 126 | Soto Marcelo | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Barber shop | 7996 | W | yes | no |
| 53 | | Julia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 38 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | Cantana | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | Pedro | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | Martinez Cirila | Niece | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | Francisco | Nephew | | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] Rudolfo | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 61 | 127 | [illegible] Selker | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | Louis | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | Josefina | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | Esperanza | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | Rios Diego | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Cotton gin | 7868 | W | yes | no |
| 69 | | Rita | Boarder | | | | F | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | [illegible] Juan | Boarder | | | | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 71 | 128 | Martinez Martin | Head | O | 1500 | no | M | Mex | 71 | M | 35 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | Felicita | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 54 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | Francisco | Son | | | | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | Marcelo | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 75 | | Eusebio | Son | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 76 | | Rita | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | Martin | Son | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 129 | [illegible] Ernesto | Head | O | 1000 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | No | | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 130 | [illegible] Felicitas | Head-H | O | 1000 | no | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 83 | | Gaspar | Son | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 131 | Flores Manuel | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 47 | M | 44 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 87 | | Dolores | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 132 | De Leon Ramon | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | Jose | Son | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 92 | | Felicia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | Raymond | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | Carlos | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 133 | Flores Juan | Head | O | 700 | no | M | Mex | 70 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 97 | | G. Lupe | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 66 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1881 | Al | no | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | Juan | Son | | | | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 99 | | Teresa | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | Eugenia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2501 | 264

Form 15-6

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Port City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | no | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Cruz, [illegible] | Boarder | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Store | 7890 | W | no | no | |
| 3 | 134 | Flores, [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | no | M | Mex | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Store | 7890 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | — Cecilia | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Sofia | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 135 | [illegible], José | Head | O | $3[illegible] | no | M | Mex | 37 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 7 | | — Angelita | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Amador | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Amelia | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — [illegible]erbando | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — José | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 136 | Zapata, Pablo | Head | R | $4. | no | M | Mex | 29 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | no | no | |
| 13 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Sister-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 24 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Angelina | Niece | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 137 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | O | $200. | no | M | Mex | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | — Pedro | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | | |
| 20 | | — José | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | 138 | [illegible], Manuel | Head | O | $300. | no | M | Mex | 58 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Oil mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | no | Salesman | Grocery S. | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | 139 | Acosta, Teodoro | Head | R | $7. | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Compress | 7868 | W | | | |
| 24 | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Teodoro | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 26 | 140 | García, Benito | Head | O | $200. | no | M | Mex | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | [redacted] | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 141 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $3. | no | M | Mex | 41 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | no | Laborer | Barber shop | 1996 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 142 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | no | M | Mex | 43 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 143 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $3. | no | M | Mex | 41 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 42 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 144 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $3. | no | M | Mex | 52 | M | 42 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 28 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | Vazquez, [illegible] | Nephew | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 14th
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mollie E. Motto, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 136 | | Wolf, Mary L. | Head | R | 25. | R | no | F | W | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Supervisor | Taft Hospital | 8595 | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Wolf, Ralph H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | Texas | | 92 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | [illegible], Willie | Employee | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Taft Hospital | 6094 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | | | Campbell, Margaret | Employee | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Nurse | Taft Hospital | 5594 | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Teasley, [illegible] | Employee | | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Nurse | Taft Hospital | 5594 | W | yes | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Smith, Alva | Employee | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Nurse | Taft Hospital | 5594 | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | 140 | | Williams, William A. | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 30 | no | yes | Kansas | Wales | Wales | | 10 | 52 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 58 | | | | | Williams, Mabel S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | | 10 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Virginia | | 60 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | 147 | | Payne, Shelby | Head | R | 10. | | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 62 | | | | | Payne, Minnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Housekeeper | Private home | 9546 | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Payne, [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | Neg | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 64 | | | | | [illegible], Willie | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | 148 | | Cross, David J. | Head | R | 10. | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | | | Cross, Maud L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | South Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 77 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Cross, Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Electric Co | 7862 | W | yes | | no | |
| 68 | | | | | Cross, Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Cross, [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Cross, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | [illegible], Alvin D. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 72 | | | | | [illegible], Mary E. | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Dry goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | 149 | | [illegible]ett, [illegible] | Head-H | R | 25. | | no | F | W | 51 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | [illegible], Alvin J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Co | 7890 | W | yes | | no | |
| 75 | | | | | [illegible], Willie R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Hardware Co. | 7890 | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | | | [illegible], Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | 7891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 78 | | | | | McDonald, C. H. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Grocery Store | 7890 | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | | | Becker, Julius | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Hardware Co | 6790 | W | yes | | no | |
| 80 | | | 150 | | [illegible], Alf H. | Head | R | 20. | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 81 | | | | | [illegible], Mary | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | 151 | | Robinson, John L. | Head | R | 18. | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 7891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 84 | | | | | Robinson, Hattie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Robinson, Betty Joe | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 152 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 70. | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Manager | General farm | VXVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 87 | | | | | [illegible], Ruth E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | [illegible], Virginia R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | [illegible] D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 153 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5. | | no | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 94 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | 154 | | [illegible], Marcelino | Head | R | 5. | | no | M | Mex | 57 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | V | 1904 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 97 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | V | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | V | 1909 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Taft City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mollie E. Malt[illegible], Enumerator.

2601
265

| Line | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (yes/no) | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] Antonia | Daughter | | | no | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | 156 | Sanchez Antonia | Head-H | R | | no | F | Mex | 32 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | Garza Amelia | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | Jose | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | Arturo | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4[illegible] | | 1921 | al | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] Damiana | Mother | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 85 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1921 | al | yes | Labourer | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | |
| 8 | | [illegible] Teresa | Grand daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1921 | al | yes | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Grand son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1921 | al | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | 156 | Peña Lorenzo | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 80 | M | 50 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | V | 1921 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 11 | | Petra | Wife | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 75 | M | 40 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | | 1921 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | Soledad | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 43 | | 1921 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1921 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | 157 | Sanchez Rafael | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 31 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | Perchita | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | Rafael | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | Maria | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 43 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4[illegible] | 1 | | | | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 158 | Chavez Tomas | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 32 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | V | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 25 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 34 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | 1 | 1909 | al | no | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | Arrueda Francisca | Mother-in-law | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 60 | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Niece | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 38 | D | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 4[illegible] | | 1909 | al | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 30 | 159 | Rivera [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 36 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4[illegible] | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | Porfiria | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 160 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 36 | M | 33 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 29 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 37 | 161 | [illegible] Ramon | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 40 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 39 | 162 | [illegible] Sebastian | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 40 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | Maria | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 42 | 163 | [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | | Manager | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes WW |
| 43 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | [illegible] | Scotland | [illegible] | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | 164 | [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 47 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 40 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Labour | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ..........

Township or other division of county .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .......... Block No. ..........

Unincorporated place .......... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .......... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ..........

Supervisor's District No. ..........

Sheet No. ..........B

Enumerated by me on .........., 1930, .........., Enumerator.

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (in cities or towns) (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5) | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) | HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T. (A) | Country (B) | Nativity (C) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25) | INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26) | CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D) | Class of worker (27) | EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition? (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:**

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11 — Male M; Female F

Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

**ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:**

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15 — For married persons only.

Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27 and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8207. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

2651

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ~~Town of~~ Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 A
266
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Line no. if unemployed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | 1 | Humbles, Gerald L. | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Assistant Manager | Hardware | 9091 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | | | ——, Minnie M. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | ——, Virginia C. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | ——, Donald G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | ——, Billy R. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 2 | 2 | Crow, Edgar J. | Head | O | 5500 | R | no | M | W | 38 | Wd | – | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Kentucky | | 42 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | | no | | |
| 7 | | | | 3 | Mead, George J. | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Illinois | | 70 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | | no | | |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Velma J. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 3 | 4 | Peters, Earl H. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Shoe Shop | 8491 | E | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 10 | | | | | ——, Mildred L. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | 5 | Williamson, Will H. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Lineman | Telephone | 8679 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | | | ——, Aurie J. | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone | 9979 | W | no | 1 | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Vergas, Ernest E. | Lodger | | | | ✓ | M | W | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Lineman | Telephone | 8679 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 14 | | | 4 | 6 | Patterson, George A. | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Auto Repairman | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 15 | | | | | ——, Erna L. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 5 | 7 | Kirk, Lloyd | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | 71 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Compress | 6768 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 17 | | | | | ——, Sally A. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 70 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | ——, Lorraine R. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 6 | 8 | Gilleland, John F. | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | ——, William F. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 22 | | | | | ——, Florence | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | ——, Estelle | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | ——, Leonard F. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 7 | 9 | Turner, Clarence E. | Head | R | 45 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | California | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Lumber yard | 1591 | E | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 26 | | | | | ——, Ava M. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | ——, John M. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | ——, Edgar | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 8 | 10 | Kirtley, Eugene | Head | R | 45 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Dry. Store | 8591 | E | no | – | yes | WW | |
| 30 | | | | | ——, Beulah | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | ——, Durward | | | | | ✓ | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 9 | 11 | Phillips, Luther L. | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | | | ——, Allie M. | Wife H. | | | | ✓ | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | ——, Ethel E. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | ——, Preston L. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | ——, Marian W. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | ——, Clarence R. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 10 | 12 | Roberts, Verne | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware Co. | 6790 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 39 | | | | | ——, Thelma W. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | ——, Wanda | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | ——, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | ——, Joyce W. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | ——, Randolin | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 11 | 13 | Stone, James N. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | England | Illinois | | 61 | | 1 | | | yes | Proprietor | Drug Store | 8591 | E | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 45 | | | | | ——, Clara M. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 29 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | ——, Doris F. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | ——, James F. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Adams, Ola M. | Mother-in-law | | | | ✓ | F | W | 51 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 12 | 14 | Harris, George H. | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Colorado | Australia | Colorado | | 71 | VI | 1 | | | yes | Mail Carrier | Rural | 8876 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 50 | | | | | ——, Lola I. | Wife-H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Iowa | England | Missouri | | 63 | 00 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

Margin notes: Taft Street (lines 19–28); SP 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R. Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F. Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D. Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al. Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP. Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 13 | 15 | Cummins, Ben H | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Manager | Dairy | 8891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | | , Lelia A | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | , Mary F | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | , Melvin | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 14 | 16 | Jennings, Will B | Head | R | 35 | R | no | M | W | 63 | M | 31 | no | yes | Alabama | Virginia | Virginia | 83 | | | yes | Cotton Buyer | Independent | 8X91 | O | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | | , Mala M | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Georgia | Kentucky | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | , Will B Jr | Son | | | | v | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 15 | 17 | Smith, Charles A | Head | O | 4500 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Louisiana | 81 | | | yes | Proprietor | Tailor Shop | 7218 | E | yes | | yes | WW |
| 59 | | | | , Lilly M | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | , Charles A Jr | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | , Catherine F | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Kebel, Louise | Servant | | | | v | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 81 | 12 | 1 | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | | Livesay, Ward | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 64 | | | | St Claire, Frank | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Labourer | Tailor Shop | 7818 | W | yes | | no | |
| 65 | Taft Street | 16 | 18 | Tumlinson, Alonza A | Head | O | 1000 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | no | [illegible] | No | |
| 66 | | | | , Lorena | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | , Carrie L | Mother | | | | v | F | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Escarbaro, Pablo | Servant | | | | v | M | Mex | 50 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | [illegible] | | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes | | no | |
| 69 | | 17 | 19 | Weber, William L | Head | O | 1200 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | | yes | Manager | Oil Mill | 7368 | W | yes | | no | |
| 70 | | | | , Jim E | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Illinois | 81 | 01 | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | , James E | Son | | | | v | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | , William L Jr | Son | | | | v | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | , Lucy D | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Mitchell, Lowella | Servant | | | | v | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Servant | Pri. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 75 | | 18 | 20 | Vernor, Louis A | Head | O | 4500 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Manager | Telephone | 7379 | W | yes | | no | |
| 76 | | | | , Bertha L | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | , Alvin | Son | | | | v | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 19 | 21 | Tutt, Edward N | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | | yes | Gen. Manager | Gen. Farms | VXVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | | , Geneva O | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Iowa | 66 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | , Marian E | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | , Dorothy | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 20 | 22 | Jones, Fred L | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 83 | | | | , Ethel H | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | , Nancy F | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | , Franklin F | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 21 | 23 | Humphries, Fred H | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | [illegible] | | | yes | Proprietor | Dry Goods | 8491 | E | yes | | no | |
| 87 | | | | , Mollie S | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | , Ben A | Father | | | | v | M | W | 71 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 89 | McIntyre Street | | | , Matilda M | Mother | | | | v | F | W | 65 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Simmons, Mattie | Sister-in-law | | | | v | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | 6790 | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | 22 | 24 | Welker, George B | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Colorado | Scotland | Colorado | 11 | 01 | 1 | yes | Cashier | Bank | 6788 | W | yes | | no | |
| 92 | | | | , Stella W | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 23 | 25 | Bradley, Lawrence E | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 63 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Salesman | Lumber Yard | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 94 | | | | , Virginia R | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Whatley, Albert | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 24 | 26 | Berkley, Edith M | Wife-H | O | 4000 | | no | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | , Marilyn | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Pennsylvania | Arkansas | Texas | 58 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | , Edith M | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Taft | 18 | 20 | Smith, Ed K | Father-in-law | | | | v | M | W | 74 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 16 | 18 | Tumlinson, Joe W | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2951

267

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25 | 27 | Willoughby, William F | Head | O | 7000 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 186 |
| 2 | | | —, Bessie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, George W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Verna C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Paul N | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Bessie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Pullen, Minerva B. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Lenora | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | 26 | 28 | Burks, Fred J. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Pastor | Methodist church | 8694 | W | yes | no | | |
| 10 | | | —, Lorene | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Mollie R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27 | 29 | Craw, Thomas W. | Head | O | 7000 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Manager | Lumber yard | 9591 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 13 | | | —, Evelyn N. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28 | 30 | Cunningham, Walter S | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Broker | cotton | 8683 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 15 | | | —, Kathleen | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 29 | 31 | Colby, Joseph H. | Head | O | 3200 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Agent | Railroad | 6277 | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | | —, Elizabeth L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Joseph H. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Doris A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Marjorie A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hall, Bell A | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 30 | 32 | Cage, Leland A | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Manager | Hardware | 9091 | E | yes | yes | WW | |
| 23 | | | —, Vera N. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Cecile N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 31 | 33 | Gibson, William J | Head | O | 3300 | R | no | M | W | 67 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farmer | VVVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | —, Dora | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 15 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Mumford, Lee | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Oil mill | 6718 | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | Mason, Martha J | Sister | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 32 | 34 | Pullen, George W. | Head | R | 35 | R | no | M | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | —, Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Caroline M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, George W. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Annie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Janet M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Jean M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 33 | 35 | Cryer, Emmet L. | Head | O | 6000 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | |
| 37 | | | —, Millie C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Brown, Maurice D | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, M. K. | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Lucile | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Gladys M | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Robert L | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 34 | 36 | Williams, Joe P | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | 6790 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 44 | | | —, Grace D. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Velma J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, James W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 35 | 37 | David, Bryland C. | Head | R | 31 | R | no | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | —, Katherine E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Joy C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Bettie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: Town of Taft city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code (A B C) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 36 | 38 | Ashew, Guy W. | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Manager | Ranch | VXVV | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —, Amy H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Dorothy H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Zinger, Adele | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Switzerland | 77 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 55 | 37 | 39 | Gayle, John L. | Head | R | 30 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Missouri | 60 | yes | Embalmer | Undertaker | 9690 | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | —, Harriet | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | Canada Eng. | [illegible] | 61 43 1 | yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware | 6790 | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | —, Bettie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Watson, Jennie | Aunt | | | | | F | W | 55 | S | | no | yes | Kentucky | Scotland | Scotland | 50 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 38 | 40 | Williams, Clifford | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 34 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 63 | yes | Manager | Garage | 7373 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 60 | | | —, Ettie B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Compress | 6768 | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Eckhaus, Grace M. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Eckhaus, Mary E. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 39 | 41 | Foster, James E. | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —, Dora S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Violet V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 40 | 42 | Strickler, George B | Head | R | 35 | R | no | M | W | 55 | M | 32 | no | yes | Illinois | Indiana | Pennsylvania | 61 | yes | Pastor | Presbyterian Church | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | —, Laura A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 33 | no | yes | Nebraska | Canada Eng | Illinois | 61 43 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 41 | 43 | Blackwell, Thomas H | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 60 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | North Carolina | Missouri | 66 | yes | Salesman | Real Estate | 8286 | E | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | —, Gertrude E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 33 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Illinois | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 42 | 44 | Kirkpatrick, John F. | Head | O | 3500 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —, Wilma | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, John F. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Coleman E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 43 | 45 | Sturgeon, Clyde C. | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | yes | Foreman | Cotton Gin | 7468 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | —, Ruby C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Edith C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | Williams, Irie F. | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Manager | Gin | 7268 | E | yes | no | |
| 78 | 44 | 46 | McMurrey, James M. | Head | O | 4500 | R | no | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Salesman | Insurance | 8885 | O | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | —, Lydia L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Un-Germany | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Thelma H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | —, La Verne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | La Rue, Johnnie B | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Illinois | Illinois | 60 | yes | Clerk | Bank | 7883 | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | French, Clinton | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Manager | Natural Gas | 73X5 | E | yes | | |
| 84 | | | Neuman, Alvin L. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | Whitley, Floyd A. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Laborer | Barber | 7996 | W | yes | no | |
| 86 | | 47 | Molle, James R | Head | R | 10 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | 81 | yes | Salesman | Garage | 4573 | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | —, Alice M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | 48 | Molle, James N. | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | Georgia | 77 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber yard | 6790 | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | —, Mollie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Mark A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | South Carolina | 81 | yes | Salesman | Garage | 4573 | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | 46 | 49 | Church, Cecil L. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | yes | Clerk | Post Office | [illegible]X76 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | —, Lillie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Cecil L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Florida | Florida | Florida | 11 | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Sylvia L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Katherine L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 47 | 50 | Morris, Frank L. | Head | O | 3000 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 34 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 10 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 97 | | | —, Lillian B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Goebbler, Mercedes AB | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 48 | 51 | Cook, Rufus S. | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Mail Carrier | Rural | 8876 | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | —, Dellavee | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Louisiana | Kentucky | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12-A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 48 | 51 | Cook, Claud C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 49 | 52 | Boykin, Frank M. | Head | R | 35 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 32 | | | | | yes | Broker | Cotton | 1683 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 3 | | | —, Ruth H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Frank M. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Dorothy R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 50 | 53 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 83 | | | | | yes | Doctor | Medical | 9294 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 7 | | | —, Bessie A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 51 | 54 | [illegible], Elizabeth | Head-H | R | 30 | | no | F | W | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | |
| 10 | | | —, Hal M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Garage | 4573 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7X76 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | 52 | 55 | Womack, Will | Head | R | 27 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Pressman | Cotton Compress | 3468 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | —, Mabel [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 53 | 56 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head-H | O | 4000 | | no | F | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Tennessee | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], Amanda | Mother | | | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 54 | 57 | Jones, Charles V. | Head | O | 5500 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Meat Market | 8891 | E | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | —, Ethel [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Fred B. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Leonard B. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Emily [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible], Flora [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Barden, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 27 | 55 | [illegible] | Hensley, Lloyd [illegible] | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 13 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | —, Bettie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 12 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | 56 | 59 | Tult, Luther C. | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | Active Vice Pres | Bank | 8588 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] R. [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Tennessee | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 57 | 60 | Burnett, Ellis [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 35 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | No 3 | no | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 30 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 58 | 61 | Tallison, [illegible] | Head-H | R | 8 | | no | F | W | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 2596 | O | yes | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Arden [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 59 | 62 | [illegible], Gerald H. | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber | 6790 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | —, Merle B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 63 Thurman, [illegible] C. | Head | R | 25 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Ass't Foreman | St Highway | 7471 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | —, Alta M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 60 | 63 | [illegible], Edward W. | Head | O | 10000 | R | no | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | England | England | England | English | | 00 | 1 | 1908 | Na | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | E | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | —, Lovie H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 16 | 18 | Golder, Norman L. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 46 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | 9 | 11 | Newman, Arrena A. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | France | Mississippi | | 81 | 11 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 24 | 26 | Berkley, Walter H. | Head | | | | | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Electrical Engineer | Electric Mfg Co | 5263 | W | yes | no | |

Margin notations: "April 8"; "319-65"; "31-15"; "3A-R"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: Town of Taft — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 60 | 63 | [illegible], Edward W | Son | | | | no | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Beverly J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | England | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Jack [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | England | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Ireland, Ada [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6773 | W | yes | | |
| 55 | 61 | 64 | O'Neal, Pauline | Head H | R | 30 | | no | F | W | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Proprietress | Restaurant | 889V | E | yes | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | W | 73 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 57 | | | Tamasie, Joseph | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Italy | Italy | Italy | Italian | 1907 | Na | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 58 | 62 | [illegible] | Richardson, Jack A. | Head | R | 32 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Colorado | Colorado | Colorado | | | | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 59 | | | —, Ethel [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | | | |
| 60 | | | Thornhill, Gladys [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 63 | 67 | Crow, Giles D. | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 68 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | —, Lula C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kentucky | Alabama | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Elvin B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Kentucky | | | | yes | Proprietor | Garage | 7273 | 8 | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —, Lulabelle | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 64 | 68 | Snyder, Ned | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | 7828 | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | —, [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Lillian S | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Freddie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Roy Lee | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Colorado | Missouri | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 64 | 69 | Lewis, Jacob M | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 72 | M | 29 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —, Laura E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Missouri | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 72 | 65 | 70 | Sanders, Rufus J. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Plumber | Buildings | 30X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | —, Virginia [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Robert L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Printer | 7849 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | —, Thaddeus C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Eulalia E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Charles E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Wallace, Choice W | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Tailor | 781V | W | yes | | |
| 80 | 66 | 71 | Eichblatt, Herman G. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Nebraska | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Trucker | Road | 7871 | O | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | —, Ada L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Marvin L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Elbert H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Claude M | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 67 | 72 | Boehm, Herman A | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 86 | | | —, Viola M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | 73 | Vest, Bella V. | Head | R | 7 | | no | F | W | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Durward C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | no | 5 | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 68 | 74 | [illegible]gger, Sam A | Head | R | 27 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Assistant Manager | Hardware | 9091 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Vaughan M | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Wayne A | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Sam N. | Father | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Annie M | Mother | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 61 | 66 | Whitworth, Irene M. | Head H | R | 35 | | no | F | W | 28 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | |
| 98 | | | —, Singleton K | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Geraldine B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 69 | 75 | Hesse, Ray L. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or of mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

295 260

State [illegible] | Incorporated place Town of [illegible] | Enumeration District No. 205-18 | Sheet No. 13A

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 71 | 75 | Neese, Esther | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | , Ray L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | , Ralph H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 70 | 76 | Lawson, Le Ray | Head | O | 3500 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | , Catherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Nebraska | Germany | Northern Ireland | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | , Le Ray Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | , [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | , Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | , Mary N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | , [illegible] C. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | 77 | Haynes, Fletcher R. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Proprietor | Barber | 8096 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 12 | | | , Veda L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | , [illegible] T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Cora M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 72 | 78 | McWhorter, Allie E. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Foreman | Garage | 7473 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | , Hattie I. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | , Mayzene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | , Allie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 73 | 79 | Kretzmeier, Clarence R | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware | 6790 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | , Cecilia L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | , Clarence B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 74 | 80 | Lewis, Edgar L. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Garage | 7473 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | , [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 75 | 81 | McCallone, Mike L. | Head | R | 17 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | , Marguerite B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | , Marilyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 76 | 82 | Hackney, John R | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Meat Market | 8891 | E | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | , Isabelle I. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | , Ruth I. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | , Florence E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | , Mildred I. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 77 | 83 | Sanders, Howell E. | Head | R | 25 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | , Zora M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | , Theodone N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | , Alla M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | , Roy B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 78 | 8[illegible] | Oliver, Edward E. | Head | R | 10 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | 7768 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | , Mamie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | , Walter L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | , William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | , Edward H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 35 | Payne, Walter | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Constable | County | 8693 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | , Birdie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 71 | 26 | Priestley, Tom M | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Assistant Cashier | Bank | 6783 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | , [illegible]quala | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 87 | Biggs, [illegible] K | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | , Beatrice C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | , [illegible] K. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3001

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 79 | 88 | Kellett, Charles W | Head | R | 30 | R | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Com. Traveler | Meat Firm | 4290 | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | Hallie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 53 | 80 | 87 | Ashley, George M. | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Cashier | Railroad | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | yes WW |
| 54 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Anna L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Georgia M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 57 | 81 | 90 | Crow, [illegible] L. | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | no |
| 58 | | | Iola B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Bruce L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Franklin [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 61 | 71 | 77 | Robuck, Thayer | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | South Carolina | | Carpenter | House | 0671 | W | yes | no |
| 62 | 82 | 91 | Ward, Harry A | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Barber | 8095 | E | yes | no |
| 63 | | | Lillian E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Elizabeth L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Louie H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | 92 | [illegible], Geo. V | Head | O | 100 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Indiana | yes | Painter | Gen Painter | 2871 | O | yes | no |
| 67 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Richard E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Wanda M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | none | | | | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Moody, [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 72 | | | Bessie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Stevens, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | no |
| 78 | [illegible] | 94 | Dickerman, George L | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 84 | M | 27 | no | yes | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | Massachusetts | yes | none | | | | | No |
| 79 | | | Gertrude A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 73 | M | 16 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | New York | yes | none | | | | | |
| 80 | [illegible] | 95 | Schmidt, Frank M. | Head | R | 35 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | California | Austria | Iowa | yes | Doctor | Medical | 9294 | O | yes | no |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | California | California | Nebraska | yes | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | California | California | California | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Nebraska | Indiana | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 40 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | Pastor | Baptist Church | 8694 | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | Vesta M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Martha J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Benjamin R | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Sassman, Brooks | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Gasoline + Oil Sta | 8989 | E | yes | no |
| 89 | | | Sassman, Victor | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gasoline + Oil Sta | 7889 | W | yes | no |
| 90 | 88 | 97 | Villareal, Virginia H. | Head | O | 800 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Foreman | Oil Refinery | 7477 | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | Edna [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Garrow, Edna L. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Oklahoma | yes | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Morris H | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Michigan | Oklahoma | | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible], Amy [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | |
| 95 | 89 | 98 | Long, Walter H | Head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Steam Engineer | Gin | 7477 | W | yes | no |
| 96 | | | Lucinda H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Wilma L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Albert R | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Williams, Ida M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Laverne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arizona | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

3051

270

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 89 | 98 | Gordon, Eliza A. | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Charlie L. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Railroad | 7X77 | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | Welcher, George H. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | yes | Stationary Engineer | Cotton Gin | 1X68 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | 90 | 99 | Bossing, Calvin L. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | Machinist | Cotton Gin | 2068 | W | yes | yes | Sp |
| 5 | | | —, Hannah H. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, David C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Calvin J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | —, Joseph C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | —, Neil E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Esther | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, William B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 91 | 100 | Mullen, William P. | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | yes | Contractor | Builder | 04X1 | E | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | —, Elinor | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 14 | 92 | 101 | Smith, Leonard E. | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | —, Beulah B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Majorie D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, James D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 93 | 102 | Parmore, William B. | Head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | England | England | yes | Salesman | Meat | 8891 | O | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | —, Wynne B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, William B. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Mabel L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Autry, Willie A. | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Jewell S. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Cecil | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | YYYY | W | yes | | |
| 25 | 94 | 103 | Dusek, John J. | Head | R | 16 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | —, Ella W. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, John R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Edward L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 95 | 105 | Mires, Tolver B. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | —, Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 15 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Alla | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | Clerk | Bank | 7X83 | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | —, Gladys L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 106 | Lane, Emerick J. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | no | 6 | no |
| 35 | | | —, George | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Robert B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 107 | Barnes, [illegible] W. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | | Texas | yes | Laborer | Barber | 7996 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | —, Delta E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 96 | 108 | Mires, Luther E. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | —, Veola D. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Michigan | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Luther E. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 97 | 109 | Ivey, Ben E. | Head | O | 15000 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 45 | | | —, Mary A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Ben E. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Mercer J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 98 | 110 | Patrick, James L. | Head | O | 7000 | R | no | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | YYYY | E | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | —, Mary L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 88 | 97 | Pearson, Myrtle | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mary R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 98 | 110 | Patrick, James Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Ruth C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 99 | 111 | Glaeden, Ernest R | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 54 | | | —, Bonnie B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Ernest R Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Lorraine C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Robert M | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 100 | 112 | Meyer, Clarence J. | Head | O | 6200 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Oil mill | 6768 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | —, Nolie A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 101 | 113 | Douglass, Tom C. | Head | R | 35 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | —, Opal A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Thomas C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 102 | 114 | Lewis, Russell A. | Head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arizona | Alabama | Texas | 43 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —, Della M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Russell A Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arizona | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 103 | 115 | Shepard, Marion L. | Head | R | 35 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 61 | yes | Manager | Electric Plant | 7362 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Naomi | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Marion L. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 104 | 116 | Roberts, Walter M. | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 23 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Auto Repairman | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —, Epworth C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 117 | Rendall, Oscar W | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Auto Repairman | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | 7 | |
| 73 | | | —, Laura | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 118 | Gutcher, Lucile C. | Head-H | R | 20 | R | no | F | W | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Manager | Retail Oil & Gasoline | 9991 | E | yes | | |
| 75 | | 119 | Scarborough, Only T. | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Painter | Buildings | 28X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | —, Melva O. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Lelia J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 120 | Gilmer, Earl B. | Head | R | 16 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Foreman | Garage | 7473 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | —, Suzanne C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | French, Kendall B | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 121 | Kendall, Georgia C. | Head H | R | 15 | | no | F | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | 83 | yes | Proprietor | Dressmaking | 8864 | E | yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, Russell | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Laborer | Retail Gasoline & Oil | 7889 | | | | |
| 83 | | 122 | Tarlton, John M | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | —, Lolie B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 105 | 123 | Easterwood, Homer L. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 86 | | | —, Mabel C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Mabel C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Homer L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 106 | 124 | [illegible], Spencer B | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Vice President | Bank | 8583 | E | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | —, Leola M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | McCoy, Lena C. | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 81 | yes | Servant | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 92 | 107 | 125 | [illegible], Bertha A. | Head H | R | 17 | R | no | F | W | 40 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | —, Eugene H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Garage | 4573 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Busby, Mary | Mother | | | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 108 | 126 | Ivey, Duncan C. | Head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —, Maurice A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 27 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | —, Wilbur L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 109 | 127 | Ford, Robert B | Head | R | 20 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | yes | Manager | Meat Market | 8891 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 100 | | | —, Jessie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

B.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

315

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-18
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 15A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 109 | 127 | Weaver, Robert H. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | | | | yes | Laborer | Meat Market | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 2 | 110 | 128 | Childers, Ethel | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Proprietor | Grub-Plowing | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 3 | | | Clara M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Walter W. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Robert L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 111 | 129 | Merling?, Elvira | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Mex | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Servant | Pri Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Ocencia | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Gonzales, Benito | Father | | | | | M | Mex | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Donnacio | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 63 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | 112 | 130 | Vilems?, Ewell? E. | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Hardware | 9091 | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | Mo? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Jen? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | George E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Wilf? E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 113 | 131 | Dunn, Hugh R. | Head | R | 25 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 2? | | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | yes | Contractor | Plumber | 04X1 | E | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | Rosa? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Crowley, Ezgel? | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Laborer | Plumber | 78X1 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | 114 | 132 | Sheldon?, Edward | Head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Wisconsin | New York | Milwaukee? | | | | yes | Contractor | Plumber | 04X1 | E | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oregon | Un. S.? | Un. S.? | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Oregon | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Edward L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Oregon | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 115 | 133 | Presly?, Lowry S. | Head | R | 18 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Nele? R. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Daniel | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 116 | 134 | Fleming, Clyde V. | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 34 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Texas? | | | | yes | Repairman | Tractors | 7628 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | Anna M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 117 | 135 | Ellison, Holly Y. | Head | O | 1200 | R | no | M | W | 60 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 31 | | | Lola? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 118 | 136 | Edgar?, Talhan? P. | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | House Building | 78X1 | W | no | no | |
| 34 | | | Catherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Gillian? C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Eileen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 119 | 137 | Skanicy?, Charles | Head | O | 1700 | R | no | M | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | German | 1883 | Na | yes | Worker? | | | | | no | |
| 39 | | | Emma Lee? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 19 | no | yes | Hamburg Germany | Hamburg Germany | Hamburg Germany | German | 1890 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 138 | Barucky, Theodore | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | Elizabeth J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Austria Hungary | Austria Hungary | | | | yes | Manager | Restaurant | 889V | W | yes | | |
| 42 | 120 | 139 | Spiller, Rowland L. | Head | R | 22 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | yes | Superintendent | City Park | 7093 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | Robbie C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ruby L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Arnold A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Rachel? L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 121 | 140 | Pleasant, Henrietta | Head H | | | | | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | O | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Haile?, Lemman | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 7891 | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | | Ada J. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not at work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 121 | 141 | [illegible], Ammie | Son | | no | M | Neg | 9 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Leroy | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ernest | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 122 | 141 | Laws, Earl Jr. | Head | R 2 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no |
| 55 | | | Luetishia V. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Samson, Alice | Step Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Thomas | Step Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Woods, Mary J. | Step daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Ina M. | Step Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 123 | 142 | Pleasant, Garfield | Head | R 2 | no | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | 8188 | W | yes | | no |
| 61 | | | Lillian B. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Hotel | 9598 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | Millie M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Lloyd | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | McDow, Jessie | Lodger | | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | Pleasant, Callie | Lodger | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 124 | 143 | Thomas, Ben T. | Head | R 2 | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisianna | Louisianna | Louisianna | | 65 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no |
| 68 | | | Irene H. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | 144 | McGee, George | Head | R 2 | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 7868 | W | no | 21 | no |
| 70 | | | Ammie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Hotel | 9598 | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | McGee, Leroy | Step Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 125 | 145 | Mitchell, Tommie | Head | R 1 | no | M | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Ethel B. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 146 | Watson, Lula | Head | | | F | Neg | 25 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | Booker | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Vera L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 126 | 147 | Eclovs, Juanita | Head H | R 9 | no | F | Mex | 46 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 78 | | | Lucas | Son | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Domingo | Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 127 | 148 | Marlow, Charlie | Head | R 6 | no | M | Mex | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Texas | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | 0 | 1845 | Al | yes | Laborer | Cotton Gin | 7868 | W | yes | | no |
| 82 | | | Margarita | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 43 | | 1903 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Charlie | Son | | | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Eddie | Son | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Isidora | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Irma | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Teresa | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 128 | 149 | Edwards, Pearlee | Head H | R 3 | no | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | Practical Nurse | Odd Job | 8796 | W | no | 9 | |
| 90 | | | Clay, Booker T. | Son | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no |
| 91 | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Scott, Sidney H. | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible], Ida M. | Niece | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 150 | Laws, Mary | Head H | R 3 | no | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Earl | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Willie L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Florence L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 129 | 150 | McGee, Willie | Head | R 3 | no | M | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no |
| 99 | | | Ida M. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 100 | 130 | 151 | Abrego, Marselina | Head | R 6 | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | City | 7893 | W | yes | | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3251

272

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line No. (unemployment) | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 130 | 151 | Abrego, Refugio | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, John | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | no | |
| 3 | | | —, Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Martinez, Roberta | Niece | | | | V | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Heineman, Ben | Grandfather | | | | V | M | Mex | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 6 | | | —, John L. | Lodger | | | | V | M | Mex | 54 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Electric Light Co | 7862 | W | yes | | no | |
| 7 | 131 | 152 | Gutierrez, Alfonso | Head | R | 3 | no | | M | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | V | 1899 | Al | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 8 | | | —, Matilda | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 30 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Consuelo | Daughter | | | | V | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Epifanio | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Riera, Hernando | Father-in-law | | | | V | M | Mex | 48 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | V | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | 8188 | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | —, Maria | Mother-in-law | | | | V | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | V | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 132 | 153 | Lefridge, Solomon | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 36 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 7868 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | —, Luiza J. | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | 133 | 154 | Gruffin, Willy L. | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Janitor | Bank | 6883 | W | yes | | no | |
| 19 | | | —, Edith | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 39 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | 134 | 155 | Hunter, Dave | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 21 | | | —, Dora | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 22 | 135 | 156 | Fevis, Charlie | Head | R | 3 | no | | M | Neg | 47 | M | 00 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | | —, Lucia | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 35 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible], Priscilla | Stepdaughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 136 | 157 | Williams, Melvin | Head | R | 3 | no | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Janitor | Barber | 6896 | W | yes | | no | |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 137 | 158 | Pleasant, Mary | Head | R | 4 | no | | F | Neg | 64 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | O | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Bennie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 32 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Building | 7881 | W | yes | | no | |
| 30 | | | —, Willie B. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | —, George | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 138 | 159 | Pleasant, Jimmie H. | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | no | 10 | no | |
| 33 | | | —, Lola M. | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Rubie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Mary L. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 139 | 160 | Rhodes, Henry L. | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Compress | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | —, Carrie | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | 140 | 161 | Miller, Victor | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm Hand | 8188 | W | yes | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Virgie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Lloyd | Stepson | | | | V | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, John L. | Stepson | | | | V | M | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Woodrow | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 141 | 162 | Silvas, Victor | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Mex | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1919 | Al | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 45 | | | —, Delores | Wife H | | | | V | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1917 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Canuto | Son | | | | V | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | | 1919 | Al | no | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 47 | | | Contreras, Pablo | Lodger | | | | V | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | | V | 1927 | Al | no | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | 142 | 163 | Graham, James | Head | R | 2 | no | | M | Neg | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Steam Engineer | Cotton Oil Mill | 1868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | —, Willie | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | 139 | 160 | Woods, John | Lodger | | | | V | M | Neg | 60 | Un | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)): Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Texas

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of Taft
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (if not at work) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 140 | 161 | Gonzales, Doroteo | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Mx | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mx | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Blanche L | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Juan L | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Erminia | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mx | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Pedro L | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mx | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 141 | 162 | Woodrome, Royal S | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Foreman | Blacksmith | 0029 | W | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | Annie Pat | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | England | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Wayne L | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Emily L | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 142 | 163 | McCammon, Victor J | Head | O | 750 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | 10 | yes | Manager | Retail Oil & Gasoline | 8989 | E | yes | | yes | WW |
| 63 | | | Edna | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 164 | Messamore, Robert E. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 30 | yes | Lineman | Power Line | 7762 | W | yes | | no | |
| 65 | | | Paula | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Martha M. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 143 | 164 | Edwards, Elery E. | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Laborer | Natural Gas Line | 7875 | W | no | 88 | | |
| 68 | | | Eliza L. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Julius | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Grub Plowing | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | 144 | 165 | Johnson, Elba | Head | R | 20 | R | no | M | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Foreman | Garage | 7473 | W | yes | | no | |
| 71 | | | Mary L. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 39 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Lois | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Mason | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Georgia E. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 145 | 166 | LeMont, Emery B | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 42 | no | yes | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 60 | yes | Foreman | Planing Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 76 | | | Cynthia E. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Illinois | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 146 | 167 | Houk, Mary O. | Head H | R | 20 | | no | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Operator | Telephone | 4979 | W | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | Norman B | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Telephone | 6779 | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | Cooper, Leonard | Lodger | | | | W | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Manager | Garage | 7373 | W | yes | | no | |
| 80 | 147 | 168 | Muller, Raymond | Head | R | 30 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Georgia | 81 | yes | Manager | Cotton Compress | 7368 | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | | | Blanche L. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Kentucky | Illinois | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 104 | 169 | Carson, Merl L. | Head | R | 30 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 83 | | | Lily O. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 36 | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | 148 | 170 | Albin, John W. | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | 10 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | yes | |
| 85 | | | Nan B. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Ohio | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Betty L. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 149 | 171 | McClary, Rennie E. | Head | O | 5000 | R | no | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 88 | | | Alice J | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Bertha M | Mother | | | | ✓ | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 150 | 172 | Sparks, Walter C. Jr | Head | O | 6500 | R | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Postmaster | Post Office | 997? | W | yes | | no | |
| 91 | | | Lyra M. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Iowa | 60 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Hensley, Waldo E. | Brother-in-law | | | | ✓ | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Iowa | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 151 | 173 | Carpenter, Shawnee J. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bulger | Cotton | 8X91 | O | yes | | no | |
| 94 | | | Edna E. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 58 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Shawnee J. Jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Ball Player | Base Ball Professional | 817V | W | yes | | no | |
| 96 | | | Thomas W | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Jane L | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 103 | 174 | Fuller, William P. | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | no | 12 | no | |
| 99 | | | Bertha M | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Manager | Restaurant | 889V | E | yes | | | |
| 100 | 77 | 88 | Jennings, William B | Lodger | | | | ✓ | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | 53 | yes | Salesman | Hardware | 4590 | W | no | 13 | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: San Patricio · Township or other division of county: [illegible] · Incorporated place: Town of Taft · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13 · Supervisor's District No. 28 · Sheet No. 17A · 273

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 52 | 72 | Edwards, Howard K. | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Proprietor | Transfer | 7284 | O | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Mary J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Raymond L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Evelyn L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Kenneth J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 153 | 176 | Southinghouse, Austin | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Laundry | 7897 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | Johanna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Berlin Germany | Berlin Germany | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Travis, Jessie C. | Head | O | 25 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Proprietor | Tailor | 7214 | E | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | Bernice J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 50 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 55 | 78 | Yeats, Sterling H. | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | Josie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lorena L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Buckley, [illegible] W. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Texas | 81 | yes | Proprietor | Dry Goods | 8491 | E | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | Minnie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Scotland | Scotland | 10 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rosson, [illegible] H. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gin | 7868 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Sam H. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Lois E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 158 | 181 | Hamilton, Horace H. | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Painter | House | 2881 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Robert B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Laborer | Wholesale Gasoline + Oil | 7890 | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Lovell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 159 | 182 | Du Priest, Carl R. | Head | O | 15 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Foreman | St Highway | 7471 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 30 | | | Maude M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Illinois | 56 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Jeane A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 56 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 160 | 183 | Armstrong, Gus H. | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Illinois | 54 | yes | Laborer | Sulphur Plant | 7804 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Annie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Alabama | 54 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 56 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 56 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 161 | 184 | Harlin, H. W. | Head | R | 16 | R | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Oil Mill | 6768 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | Wanda [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 162 | 185 | Goodall, [illegible] C. | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Superintendent | Cotton Oil Mill | 7368 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 39 | | | Shelly L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mabel C. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Leslie M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 163 | 186 | White, John C. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Indiana | 81 | yes | Superintendent | Cotton Oil Mill | 7368 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | Nell B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 32 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Indiana | 10 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Maurine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Marjorie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Helen M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 158 | 181 | Tanner, Max | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 54 | yes | Laborer | St Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Davis, Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Bernice A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Dorothy [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 81 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) · County: San Patricio · Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place: Town of Taft city · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-13 · Supervisor's District No. 28 · Sheet No. 17B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 163 | 186 | White, John Edgar | Son | | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 164 | 187 | Nutt, Oscar R. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | Nutt, Mattie N. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | [illegible] | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Nutt, Rossman M. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Tailor | 7214 | E | yes | no | |
| 55 | 165 | 188 | Hanke, Adolph D. | Head | O | 4000 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Bakery | 7211 | E | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | Hanke, Hattie E. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Bakery | 7211 | E | yes | | |
| 57 | | | Hanke, Adolph D. Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Boerm, Emma E. | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Bakery | 4511 | W | yes | | |
| 59 | | | Dedek, Emil H. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Baker | Bakery | 8411 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | 166 | 189 | Sammen, Gabriel M. | Head | O | 600 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 36 | no | yes | Alexandria Egypt | Syria | Amyon Syria | Arabia | 36 | 40 | v | 1898 | Al | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | Sammen, Helen J. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Amyon ~~Syria~~ | Amyon ~~Syria~~ | Amyon ~~Syria~~ | Arabia | 36 | 36 | v | 1920 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 167 | 190 | Faris, John B. | Head | O | 1200 | R | no | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Dry Goods | 8491 | E | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Faris, Addie L. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 64 | | | Faris, John M. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Yrolie, Dolly | Servant | | | | v | F | W | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | This Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | 168 | 191 | Lilley, Hal L. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 67 | | | Lilley, Vern C. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Colorado | Indiana | Colorado | | 71 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Lilley, Viola L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Colorado | Texas | Colorado | | 71 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Lilley, Vereen E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Colorado | Texas | Colorado | | 71 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lilley, Bernice M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Indiana | Texas | Colorado | | 60 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Lilley, Virginia H. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Colorado | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Moore, Luther C. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | 169 | 192 | Abrego, Felipe | Head H | R | 4 | | no | F | Mex | 36 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 7894 | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | Abrego, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Gonzales, Ernestina | Lodger | | | | v | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Restaurant | 7894 | W | yes | | |
| 76 | 170 | 193 | Martin, Clyde | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Barber | 7996 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 77 | | | Martin, Lena | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Martin, Lowell | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Martin, Robert L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 171 | 194 | Sammen, Anton | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 29 | no | yes | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | Arabic | 36 | 36 | v | 1898 | Na | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 9X91 | E | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | Sammen, Carrie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | Arabia | 36 | 36 | v | 1902 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Sammen, Alfred M. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Sammen, Evelyn E. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Sammen, Phillip J. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Sammen, Adell R. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Sammen, Marie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Sammen, Victoria J. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Sammen, William | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Sammen, Joseph | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Sammen, Josephine | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tripoli Syria | Tripoli Syria | | 87 | 36 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 172 | 195 | Davis, Henry | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | Davis, Roberta | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Weston, Virginia M. | Niece | | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | 173 | 196 | Davis, Robert | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Retail Gasoline & Oil | 7889 | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | Davis, Lola M. | Sister H | | | | v | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 96 | | | Davis, Edward | Brother | | | | v | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | Davis, Tommie | Brother | | | | v | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Retail Gasoline & Oil | 7889 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | 174 | 197 | Porter, Jess T. | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Porter, Minnie | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 100 | 165 | 188 | Solansky, Lilly | Servant | | | | v | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | Servant | Priv. Family | 9596 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

State Texas
County San Patricio
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
Incorporated place Town of Taft
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 18A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 174 | 197 | Porter, Jessie M | Daughter | | | no | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Charlie L. | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Annie M. | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 175 | 198 | Johnson, Adron | Head | R | 7 | no | M | Neg | 32 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Janitor | Hotel | 6X9V | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 5 | | | —, Florence | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Burell, Norman | Lodger | | | v | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Harper, Freddie | Lodger | | | v | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 8 | | | Holt, Clay | Lodger | | | v | M | Neg | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | Hanson, Bradford | Lodger | | | v | M | Neg | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | no | 14 | | |
| 10 | | | Woods, Callie M. | Lodger | | | v | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Private Home | 6096 | W | no | 15 | no | |
| 11 | 176 | 199 | Dodd, James Roy | Head | R | 2 | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber yard | 7891 | W | yes | | no | |
| 12 | | | —, Maggie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, James D. Jr. | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 177 | 199 | McIntyre, Roy | Head | R | 2 | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 16 | | | —, Cora | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, McKinley | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Taylor, Ernest | Step Son | | | v | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Lonnie | Step Son | | | v | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Horace | Step Son | | | v | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Lloyd | Step Son | | | v | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 178 | 200 | Porter, George | Head | O | 700 | no | M | Neg | 68 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | | —, Cora | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8596 | O | yes | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Henry M. | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 4 10/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 179 | 201 | Nelson, Dude | Head | O | 300 | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Janitor | Garage | 6X73 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 26 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Dan Jr. | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Delron | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Cecil | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Henry | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 180 | 202 | Henneman, Felix | Head | R | 3 | no | M | Mex | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Ice Plant | 7868 | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Carmen | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 181 | 203 | Lewhaon, Mack | Head | R | 2 | no | M | Neg | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | | no | |
| 34 | | | —, Frankie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 182 | 204 | Clemente, Mariano | Head | R | 2 | no | M | Mex | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1914 | Al | No | Carpenter | Building | 0611 | W | no | 16 | no | |
| 36 | | | —, Roberta | Wife H | | | v | F | Mex | 35 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1914 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Marta | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | v | M | Mex | 20 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 43 | 1 | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 39 | | | —, Josefa | Daughter | | | v | F | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 43 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 183 | 205 | Oro, Juan | Head | R | 9 | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | San Juan, Porto Rico | Porto Rico | Porto Rico | Spanish | 56 | 83 | | 1914 | Na | yes | Cook | Hotel | 609V | W | no | 17 | yes | WW |
| 41 | | | —, Maude | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Zuniga, Luisa | Boarder | | | v | M | Neg | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | yes | | no | |
| 43 | | | Jones, Pope | Boarder | | | v | F | Neg | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Cook | Pri. Family | 6096 | W | no | 18 | | |
| 44 | 184 | 206 | Fuller, Ed | Head | R | 25 | v | M | Neg | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | W | yes | | no | |
| 45 | 185 | 207 | Shields, Theodore | Head | O | 1,000 | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Blacksmith | 7828 | W | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | —, Bessie F. | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | E | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Mary A. | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Stanley | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Town of [illegible] City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 38
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 185 | 207 | Shields, Theodore Jr. | Son | | | | no | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Mavis | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Jessie | Lodger | | | | v | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | King, John | Boarder | | | | v | M | Neg | 55 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7899 | W | no | 22 | no | |
| 55 | | | Jackson, Elbert | Boarder | | | | v | M | Neg | 29 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 56 | 186 | 202 | McGee, George | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | No | |
| 57 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Levi | Son | | | | v | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Builder | 7881 | W | yes | | No | |
| 59 | | | James | Son | | | | v | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Naomi | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 187 | 209 | House, Luther | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | 82 | | | yes | Laborer | Street Grader | 7871 | W | yes | | no | |
| 62 | | | Lizzie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 52 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 82 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Bell | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Ernest | Son | | | | v | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 65 | | | Eugene | Son | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Oil Well | 78XV | W | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Gibson, Grace L. | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 619V | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | 188 | 210 | Null, Pascal E. | Head | R | 85 | R | no | M | W | 60 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 849V | E | yes | | no | |
| 69 | | | Ina M. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 33 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Pascal E. Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Kirtley, Jack | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Minnesota | Kentucky | Kentucky | 64 | | | yes | None | | | | | | no | |
| 73 | | | Dunham, Mabel | Servant | | | | v | F | W | 19 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Servant | Hotel | 959V | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | 189 | 211 | Barnes, Vernon W. | Head | O | 15000 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 22 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 33 | | | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 249V | E | yes | | no | |
| 75 | | | Allie C. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | 81 | 13 | 2 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Cook, Walter J. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Retail Gasoline & Oil | 889 | W | yes | | no | |
| 77 | | | Jake E. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Manager | Retail Gasoline & Oil | 989 | W | yes | | no | |
| 78 | 188 | 210 | O'Neal, Lena M. | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Assistant Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | 189 | 211 | Welch, Carl H. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 37 | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Real Estate | 6786 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 80 | 188 | 210 | O'Neal, Ben | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Clerk | City Office | 7893 | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | 189 | 211 | Ferguson, Ray E. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 42 | M | 29 | no | yes | Illinois | Rhode Island | Illinois | 61 | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 82 | 188 | 210 | Tuegden, Rose E. | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Missouri | 81 | 11 | 1 | yes | Bookkeeper | Dry Goods | 6790 | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | Nystrom, Gladys M. | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | 64 | 6 | 0 | yes | Stenographer | Hardware | 7190 | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | 190 | 212 | Crockett, Ida M. | Head | R | 25 | | no | F | W | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Cashier | Electric Light | 6762 | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | Martha A. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Burrel L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 213 | Smith, Marion | Head | R | 25 | | no | F | W | 24 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Cashier | Drug Store | 6790 | W | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | William M. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | 72 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Jack L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | 72 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Ida P. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 189 | 211 | Clemons, William K. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | 62 | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 92 | | | Craven, John C. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | 8591 | W | yes | | no | |
| 93 | 191 | 214 | Cox, Martha E. | Head | R | 20 | | no | F | W | 34 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Stenographer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7168 | W | yes | | | |
| 94 | | | Yvonne | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Raymond R. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Pearce, Nedra A. | Lodger | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Stenographer | Gen Farm | 71VV | W | yes | | | |
| 97 | 189 | 211 | Minn, Luther C. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 81 | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Cotton Oil Mill | 6768 | W | yes | | no | |
| 98 | 192 | 215 | Sullivan, James | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Laborer | Buildings | 7881 | W | yes | | no | |
| 99 | | | Mamie | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 32 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 100 | 188 | 210 | Crabtree, Milton C. | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Mississippi | 81 | | | yes | Chauffeur | Bus | 398V | W | no | 19 | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County San Patricio
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
Incorporated place Town of Taft city
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Enumeration District No. 205-13
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 19 A
275

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 188 | 210 | Crabtree, Julius L. | Boarder | | | | no | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Mississippi |
| 2 | 189 | 211 | Anderson, George E. | Boarder | | | | no | M | W | 73 | Wd | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois |
| 3 | | | Tate, Annie E. | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 66 | M | 33 | no | yes | Montana | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| 4 | | | McLaughlin, Jack F. | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Washington | Dakota |
| 5 | 193 | 216 | Hughes, Harry D. | Head | O | 6000 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana |
| 6 | | | Clarke L. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |
| 7 | | | Allen D. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi |
| 8 | | | W. S. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi |
| 9 | | | Robert R. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi |
| 10 | 194 | 217 | Clark, William S. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 65 | M | 20 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa |
| 11 | | | Jessie M. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland |
| 12 | 195 | 218 | Pena, Ascencion | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | Mx | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 13 | | | Theresa | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 29 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 14 | | | Raul | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 15 | | | Amparo | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 16 | | | Romero | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 17 | | 219 | Campos, Josefa | Head | R | 5 | | no | F | Mx | 25 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 18 | | | Edelmira | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 19 | | 2[illegible] | Campos, Luis | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mx | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 20 | | | Elvira | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 21 | 196 | 220 | Draughon, Joe W. | Head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 51 | M | 48 | no | yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Virginia |
| 22 | | | Cora E. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana |
| 23 | 197 | 221 | Mitchell, Albert W. | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Northern Ireland | Northern Ireland | Northern Ireland |
| 24 | | | Essie M. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 25 | | | Florence L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Texas |
| 26 | | | Bertie M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Texas |
| 27 | | | Albertine M. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Northern Ireland | Texas |
| 28 | 198 | 222 | Lytle, Helen | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 29 | 188 | 223 | Hester, Eddie D. | Head | R | 25 | | no | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri |
| 30 | | | Marguerite A. | Mother | | | | v | F | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Tennessee |
| 31 | 199 | 224 | Hickman, Forrest B. | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 32 | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 35 | 189 | 211 | Deckerd, Milton E. | Boarder | / | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana |
| 36 | 160 | 183 | McBride, Luther | Boarder | / | | | v | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 37 | 189 | 211 | Whitehead, Wm. T. | Boarder | / | | | v | M | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi |
| 38 | 188 | 210 | Glaze, Jack | Boarder | / | | | v | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee |
| 39 | 160 | 183 | Harwood, George P. | Boarder | / | | | v | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi |
| 40 | 200 | 225 | Vasquez, Manuel | Lodger | R | 10 | | no | M | Mx | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |
| 41 | | | Tomas | Lodger | | | | v | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas |
| 42 | | | Aladamez, Nicke | Lodger | | | | v | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |

"Here ends that part of the City of Taft lying on the north side of the Railroad."

| Line | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yes or no | If not, line number on unemployment schedule | Veteran yes or no | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | 7768 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 2 | yes | Contractor | Plowing | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 3 | yes | Clerk | Hotel | 7X9V | W | yes | | no | |
| 4 | yes | none | | | | | | yes | WW |
| 5 | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 4891 | E | yes | 20 | no | |
| 6 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | yes | Proprietor | Printing | 7249 | E | yes | | no | |
| 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | yes | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | | No | |
| 13 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | no | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | yes | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 20 | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | yes | Proprietor | Bakery | 7211 | E | yes | | no | |
| 22 | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 23 | yes | Laborer | Cotton Oil Mill | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 24 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | yes | Servant | Pri Family | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | yes | Laborer | County Road | 7871 | W | yes | | no | |
| 32 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | yes | Teacher | Pub School | 9494 | W | yes | | no | |
| 36 | yes | Truck Driver | Freight | 4X8V | W | | | | |
| 37 | yes | Farmer | Gin Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | |
| 38 | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | 7768 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 39 | yes | Laborer | Gin | 7868 | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | | no | |
| 41 | yes | Laborer | Restaurant | 789V | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

Enumeration District No. ........

Supervisor's District No. ........

State ........

County ........

Township or other division of county ........ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ........ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ........ Block No. ........

Unincorporated place ........ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ........ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ........, 1930, ........, Enumerator.

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (in cities or towns) (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5) | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) | HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | CODE: State or M. T. (A) | Country (B) | No. (C) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (D) | Class of worker (27) | EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | VETERANS: Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition? (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

7-51

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Northeast of S.A.&A.P. RR (Ricardo Ward?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 A

276

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Dyeus, Robert L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | no | 1 | no | | 26 | 1 |
| 2 | | | —, Ygrda E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | —, Louna M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | —, Lloyd H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | —, Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | Joseph, William H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | E | no | 2 | no | | 28 | 6 |
| 7 | | | —, Effie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | —, Floyd H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | —, Catherine L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | —, Bernice L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | 3 | Lucio, Conservio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | 29 | 11 |
| 12 | | | —, Sara | Wife H. | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | —, Virginia L | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 4 | 4 | Ynes, Salvado | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 17 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ynes, Calletana | Wife H. | | | | X | F | Mex | 46 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | —, Ralfgeo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | —, Micala | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 5 | Ynes, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H. | | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 6 | Ynes, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | —, Diblolina | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | —, Ynes | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | —, Teresa | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | —, Consuel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 7 | Hodges, Eugene C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen'l Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | yes | Sp | | 28 |
| 29 | | | —, Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 27 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | —, Robert S. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | no | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | —, Lorraine | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | —, Les Moyne | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | —, Mary E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 6 | 8 | Thorington, Hill L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 32 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 83 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | yes | WW | 10 | 34 |
| 35 | | | —, Mary V | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | —, Mary V | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 7 | 7 | Creer, [illegible] H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 3? | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | no | | 11 | 39 |
| 40 | | | —, Zelda | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | —, Thomas | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | —, Mitchell L | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 8 | 10 | Richardson, George M. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | no | | 12 | 43 |
| 44 | | | —, Frances M | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | v v v v | W | yes | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | 9 | 11 | Vascas, Philipe | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | —, Maria | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 39 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | —, Ernesto | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | —, Aurora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | —, Rebeca | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | 10 | 12 | Lopez, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | | 50 |

Margin notes: April 10 (at line 34); April 11 (at line 45)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

7961 — 28-205-11

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 North [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 10 | 12 | Lopez, Manuella | Wife | | | | yes | F | Mx | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Caramlepeo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Fidel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible]dora | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Delfina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Leonor | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Luis | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 11 | 13 | Godinez, Ramon | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 59 | | | Lola | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 35 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Josefa | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Carmen | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Baltazo | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 12 | 14 | Lopez, Sabeltean | Head | H | 5 | | no | M | Mx | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1921 | Al | no | Labour | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | Josefina | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1927 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Florentina | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1927 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Luz | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1921 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Luz | Grandmother | | | | v | F | Mx | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1921 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 13 | 15 | Hungerler, Mat A. | Head | R | 10 | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Missouri | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | No | | 15 |
| 69 | | | Clara B | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 14 | 16 | Sawdlenak, Rudolph | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | yes | WW | 14 |
| 72 | | | Ella C | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Czecho Slovakia | Czecho Slovakia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Rudolph E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 15 | 17 | Escarso, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 18 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | No | | 16 |
| 75 | | | Lenora | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | Al | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Ramon | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Amalia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 16 | 18 | Teel, Asa B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | No | | 17 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Mavis D | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Harmon T | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 17 | 19 | Bradley, William A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | No | | 18 |
| 84 | | | Annie L. | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 72 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 20 | Tamayo, Cruz | Head | H | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | Na | No | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | No | | 19 |
| 86 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 34 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1911 | Na | No | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Thomas | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Domingo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Marguerita | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 19 | 21 | Alios, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | No | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | Gregorio | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 21 | M | 12 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 20 | 22 | Hunt, William C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | No | | 22 |
| 96 | | | Carry E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Lillia B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Eugene | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Nella M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Lorena E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

1919

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 North of [illegible] RR (Outside [illegible] City)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
277
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2[illegible] | 22 | Hunt, Ila M. | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Virgil L. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | 21 | 23 | Hunt, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 23 |
| 5 | | | Loren | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | 22 | 24 | Hunt, [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | 23 | 25 | Morales, Andres | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 31 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Rodriguez, Gregorio | Lodger | | | x | M | Mx | 27 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1921 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | 24 | 26 | Lopez, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1927 | Al | No | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 55 |
| 12 | | | Lucas | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1929 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Cresencio | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1929 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 14 | 25 | 27 | Platto, Leopoldo | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1927 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 20 |
| 15 | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1929 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 26 | 28 | Cervantes, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1925 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 21 |
| 17 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1925 | Al | No | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1925 | Al | | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Julia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Martina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hernandez, Eleazar | Brother-in-law | | | x | M | Mx | 50 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | Desiderio | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | Mx | 45 | M | 13 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1925 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 27 | 29 | Martinez, Gregorio | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | | | No | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 27 |
| 24 | | | Luisa J. | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1911 | Na | No | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 28 | 30 | Garza, Gerardo | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1911 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Eusebia | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | No | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Leonticia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Mexico | Texas | | 86 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Francisco | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | ~~Mexico~~ | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Rafael | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 29 | 31 | Vela, Ignaciano | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Patricio | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Pablo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | 30 | 32 | [illegible], Pedro | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Lucas | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | ~~Mexico~~ | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Victoria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 31 | 33 | Ribna, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1911 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 56 |
| 45 | | | Concepcion | Mother | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Porfirio | Brother | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 47 | | | Amanda | Sister | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Rosa | Sister | | | x | F | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Sara | Sister | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Fredo | Brother | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio

Precinct: [illegible]

Incorporated place: ____  Ward of city: ____  Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____  Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 205-11  Supervisor's District No. 28  Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 31 | 33 | Ribera, Aeverta | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Beatrice | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | , Raynaldo | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 32 | 34 | Mancasa, José | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1918 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | 57 |
| 55 | | | Mateo | Wife H. | | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Everasta | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Philipe | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Elena | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 33 | 35 | Mancasa, Cruz | Head H | R | 2 | | yes | F | Mx | 37 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 42 v | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | [illegible] |
| 60 | | | Juana | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Antonia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Theresa | Mother-in-law | | | | x | F | Mx | 70 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 34 | 36 | Carnado, Lupe | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | 30 |
| 66 | | | Lola | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 36 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Carlota | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | Bulico | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Barado | Daughter-in-law | | | | x | F | Mx | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Eugenia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | José | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Fauemino | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Tessa | Daughter-in-law | | | | x | F | Mx | 21 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lupe | Granddaughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Benito | Granddaughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 0 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 35 | 37 | Carnado, Eugenio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 79 | | | Clemencion | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Domingo | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 36 | 38 | Garza, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 82 | | | Rosalia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1916 | Na | no | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Ernesto | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 45 2 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 37 | 39 | Zobaro, Odencion | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | Carmelo | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 45 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 45 1 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 38 | 40 | Bullard, [illegible] W. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | yes | Sp | 32 |
| 93 | 39 | 41 | Facundo, Gumercindo | Head | R. | | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1910 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | Adela | Wife H. | | | | x | F | Mx | 40 | M | 15 | no | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1919 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Garcia, Rosaura | Step Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 v | 1919 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Mariano | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Facundo, Gumercindo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Eva | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 40 | 42 | Coleman, David A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 35 |
| 100 | | | Marguerite | Wife H. | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 80 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Northeast [illegible] (Outside Taft City)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 A
278
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Coleman, Ray W. | Son | | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | 34 |
| 2 | | | Berthal L. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Robert T. | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ida | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | George R. | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | 41 | 43 | Maline, Frank | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 37 |
| 9 | | | Mary H. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Maline, Ben [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | Ellie | Wife | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Carl | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Robert | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | [illegible] | Greene, Scott [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 36 |
| 16 | | | Nancy | Wife | | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Alonzo | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Albert | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Emma | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Ofelia | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Raymond | Son | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Forest, Raymond | Boarder | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 26 | 43 | 46 | Lerrero, Marguerito | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | Marsellia | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Natividad | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Aurelio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Tryna | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Petra | Daughter | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 32 | 44 | 47 | Aguinaz, Bunne | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1926 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Pasquella | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Manilo, Francisco | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | Mex | 73 | [illegible] | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 35 | 45 | 48 | Martinez, Rosalio | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 65 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1914 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 39 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 13 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | Martinez, Teodora | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1914 | al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 128 |
| 38 | | | Delores | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1919 | al | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 39 | 46 | 49 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1914 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 24 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Marlio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Rosalio | Son | | | x | M | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 47 | 50 | Hunt, Claud | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 38 |
| 44 | | | Josephine | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Albine | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Lilly M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Raymond | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Guerra, Irene | Servant | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Servant | Pri Family | W | yes | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | 51 | Medina, Sebastian | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | Delia | Wife H | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas  County: San Patricio  Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 ...  Incorporated place:  Ward of city:  Block No.:  Unincorporated place:  Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11  Supervisor's District No. 28  Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 18 | 51 | Medina, Marsella | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 17 | 52 | Baltierra, Philipe | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Cruz | Wife | | | | x | F | Mex | 50 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Gonzales, Pablo | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 20 | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1907 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | Melinda | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Marianna | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Valentin | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Valentin | Father | | | | x | M | Mex | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1907 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 50 | 53 | Wingenter, Matthew | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 19 | no | yes | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | Prussia Germany | German | 13 | 1882 | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | | 40 |
| 62 | | | Celestine | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 63 | M | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | France | France | | 66 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Martinez, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 64 | | | Dolores | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Natibad | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Francisca | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 12 | S | | No | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 51 | 54 | Wisemann, William M | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 41 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | | 1882 | Na | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | Mary L | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Germany | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Lizzie M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 52 | 55 | Yount, Buford C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | | 41 |
| 76 | | | Gladys | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Carl C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 53 | 56 | Aguerio, Francisco | Head | R | | 5 | no | M | Mex | 26 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | Petra | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mex | 24 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Andrea | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 54 | 57 | Lopez, Luis | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | | Constancio | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 55 | 58 | Martinez, Lupe | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Lupe | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 56 | 59 | Ortiz, Leopoldo | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Augustine | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 57 | 60 | Stafford, English H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | | 43 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] O. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Fred H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Annie E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 58 | 61 | Garcia, Donaciano | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | | 44 |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Martine | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Luz | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Second & Northeast of Sarapha(?) (Outside Rafe City)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Garcia, Lucia | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Ynosciano | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | $3\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | $1\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 59 | 62 | [illegible], Rafael | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 26 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1918 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Amelia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Florencia(?) | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | $\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 60 | 63 | Burgess, Donald | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 45 |
| 12 | | | —, Ruby C. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pub. School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Ethel | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Georgia S. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 61 | 64 | Herron, James M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 28 | no | yes | South Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 77 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 46 |
| 17 | | | —, Anna P. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 77 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Milton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 83 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 47 |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 83 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | | | 48 |
| 20 | | | —, Emma D. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Nellie L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Woodrow N. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Viola C. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, John C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | $4\frac{8}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Lawrence C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | $2\frac{2}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 62 | 65 | Carroll, James C. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | yes | WW | 51 |
| 28 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | New Jersey | Kentucky | | 80 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | $4\frac{5}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | $\frac{9}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 63 | 66 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1924 | Al | no | Farmer | Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | 50 |
| 34 | | | —, Elforjinia(?) | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Elforjinia(?) | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 10 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | $3\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | $2\frac{0}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Pelomares(?), [illegible] | Boarder | | | | x | M | Mex | 35 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | 49 |
| 41 | 64 | 67 | Serfluentes(?), Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1914 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 53 |
| 42 | | | —, Alemia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Marquis | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Felipe(?) | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 95 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Felipa(?) | Mother-in-law | | | | x | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 95 | v | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 65 | 68 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 41 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1913 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | 54 |
| 49 | | | —, Olivina | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Elisa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 90 | 95 | v | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Language spoken | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Martinez, Solado | Daughter | | | | no | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Idelfina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Roberto | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Augustine | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Romona | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 66 | 69 | Ramos, Tarsedo | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | 52 |
| 59 | | | —, Candoledo | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 42 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Esperencio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Carmorado | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Rosendo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Eventoro | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 67 | 70 | Vasquez, Jose M. | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | Labourer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | —, Demittrio | Daughter H | | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Marcia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Refugio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 23 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Marlena | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Manuella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Callas | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Martinez, Anatacio | Grandson | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 68 | 71 | Nelson, Alfred E. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 30 | no | yes | Kansas | Sweden | Sweden | | 70 | 06 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 68 |
| 75 | | | —, Flora B. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | 61 | 13 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 69 | 72 | Brown, John W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 61 |
| 80 | | | —, Lillie M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Emile | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Allie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Noma | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Flora Belle | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 70 | 73 | Custer, Elmer | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 59 |
| 87 | | | —, Marguerite E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Marvin E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 71 | 74 | Mesa, Jose | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 56 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1904 | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | |
| 91 | 72 | 75 | Pattison, George B. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 35 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 80 | 01 | v | 1883 | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | | 62 |
| 92 | | | —, Laura M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | New York | New York | New York | | 56 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Leonard L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Scotland | New York | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, George B. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Scotland | New York | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Howard B. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Scotland | New York | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Jack | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Scotland | New York | | 87 | 01 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 73 | 76 | Santillon, Valrino | Head | R | | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | | 60 |
| 98 | | | —, Denacia | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Marcelio | Father | | | | x | M | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26 to 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Romero, Ramon | Boarder | | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 2 | 74 | 77 | Garcia, Jorge | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 3 | | | —, Catalina | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Concepcion | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Luisa | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Mariano | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 11 | 75 | 78 | Moron, Jose | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | | —, Pablo | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Marguerite | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 14 | 76 | 79 | Arredondo, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 15 | | | —, Tomasa | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Antonio Jr | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Isidora | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Elena | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Jorge | Son | | | x | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 22 | 77 | 80 | Cassiano, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 44 | [illegible] | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 23 | | | —, Emilio | Brother | | | x | M | Mx | 32 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | | —, Paula A. | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ramirez, Petra | [illegible] | | | x | M | Mx | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Domingo | Half brother | | | x | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 27 | 78 | 81 | Hernandez, Quinto | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 58 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | —, Apolonio | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 41 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 29 | | | Elizondo, Marguerite | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Pablo | Son-in-law | | | x | M | Mx | 40 | M | 39 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 31 | 79 | 82 | Rodriguez, Fortunato | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | —, Augustine | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lopez, Andres | Boarder | | | x | M | Mx | 45 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 34 | | | Pineda, Angelita | Boarder | | | x | F | Mx | 46 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 35 | 80 | 83 | Leon, Sinodo | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Pablo | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Isaias | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Manuella | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Catalina | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Piedad | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 46 | 81 | 84 | Chaber, Juan | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 59 | M | 42 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 47 | | | —, Bictoriana | Wife | | | x | F | Mx | 59 | M | 42 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | yes | none | | | | |
| 48 | 82 | 85 | Salis, Leona | Head H | R | 5 | yes | F | Mx | 49 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 49 | | | Navarro, Jose | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 50 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |

Corpus Christi Highway

8301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mary R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 83 | 86 | Sanmiguel, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 51 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | —, Juban | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 55 | 84 | 87 | Gomez, Esequiro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 63 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 56 | | | —, Ignacio | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1910 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 58 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 26 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 59 | 85 | 88 | De Leon, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | —, Flavio | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Jeronimo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Marquetes | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Manuella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | 86 | 89 | Martinez, Ramon | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1920 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 67 | | | —, Nicolas | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Elvira | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 69 | 87 | 90 | De Leon, Salvado | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | —, Loyado | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 88 | 91 | Molina, Ignacio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1915 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | | —, Juanna | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 55 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Alonzo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1915 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | —, Maddano | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Ofalio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | |
| 76 | 89 | 92 | Martinez, Julio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 77 | | | —, Maguel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 35 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1917 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 78 | 10 | 93 | Tobio, Bartolio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1907 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | | —, Estella | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1909 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Andrea | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Luz | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Concepcion | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 84 | 11 | 94 | Ramon, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | —, Salaponio | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Elvedo | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 91 | 42 | 95 | Gonzales, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1925 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | |
| 92 | | | —, Sacara | Mother | | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1925 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Ignacio | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1925 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | |
| 94 | 43 | 96 | Evarel, Andres | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1890 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no |
| 96 | 44 | 97 | Cunningham, Lila | Head | R | 35 | | no | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | yes | Teacher | Presbyterian School | | W | yes | |
| 97 | | | Murray, Berta | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | yes | Teacher | Presbyterian School | | W | yes | |
| 98 | | | Harrel, Ruth | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | | W | yes | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Helen | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | yes | Teacher | [illegible] School | | W | yes | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], Isabel | Boarder | | | | v | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | | W | yes | |
| | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | Mx | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Mexico | [illegible] | Mexico | | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | | W | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 83 | 86 | San Miguel, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —, Luban | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | 84 | 87 | Gomez, Gregorio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 63 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | —, Ignacia | Wife | | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 26 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 85 | 88 | De Lopez, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | —, Flavia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Jeronimo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Marquita | [illegible] | | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Manuella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 86 | 89 | Martinez, Ramon | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | —, Nicolas | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1923 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Oliva | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 87 | 90 | De Lopez, Salvado | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —, Loyado | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | 88 | 91 | Molina, Anacio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 55 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Alonzo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | —, Madano | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Ofalio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1915 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | | |
| 76 | 89 | 92 | Marinez, Julio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 35 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1917 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | 90 | 93 | Tokio, Bartolio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | —, Estella | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1909 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Andrea | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Luz | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Concepcion | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | 91 | 94 | Ramon, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | —, Salaponia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Elveda | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 92 | 95 | Gonzales, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1925 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | | |
| 92 | | | —, Sacara | Mother H | | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1925 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Ignacio | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1925 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | | |
| 94 | 93 | 96 | Evarel, Andres | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1890 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v x v v | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | 94 | 97 | Cunningham, Lila | Head H | R | 35 | | no | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Presbyterian School | 9 4 9 4 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | Murray, Berta | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Presbyterian School | 9 4 9 4 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | Warren, Ruth | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | 9 4 9 4 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | Duckworth, Helen E. | Boarder | | | | v | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | 9 4 9 4 | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Cemarillo, Salad | Boarder | | | | v | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | yes | Teacher | Pres. School | 9 4 9 4 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County San Patricio
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 Northeast ... Outside ... City
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 6 A
281

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Henderson, Rachel M | Boarder | | | | No | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 76 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | W | yes | |
| 2 | 95 | 98 | Lozano, Carlos | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Mx | 43 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1913 | al | no | Janitor | School | | W | yes | no |
| 3 | | | — Luz | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Leopoldo | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Rodolfo | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Ezequiel | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Lazaro | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Raimundo | Son | | | | v | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 11 | 16 | 99 | Perez, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | Laborer | Dairy | | W | yes | no |
| 12 | | | — Theresa | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 18 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Josefino | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 14 | | | — Henry | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1918 | al | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Felipe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | 100 | Autria, Lano | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mx | 51 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 19 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | v | F | Mx | 21 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1901 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Rosario | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Luiz | Daughter | | | | v | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 98 | 101 | Pena, Eladina | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 24 | | | — Nicolasa | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Rosendo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 26 | | | — Arturo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | |
| 27 | 99 | 102 | Solis, Coleto | Head | R | 6 | | yes | F | Mx | 34 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1900 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | — Andres | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 29 | | | — Jose | Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 30 | 100 | 103 | Solis, Juan | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | |
| 31 | | | — Francisca | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1919 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Leander | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Florenzo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Rodelio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — San Juana | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1920 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 36 | 101 | 104 | Lezaro, Felipe | Boarder | | | | x | M | Mx | 73 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1925 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | yes |
| 37 | | | Solis, Victor | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 38 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1922 | al | no | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Luciano | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Josefina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — San Juana | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Dolores | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | 105 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 45 | 102 | 106 | Herrera, [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1912 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 46 | | | — Arroyo | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Reyes | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Zacarias | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | 107 | Gonzales, Salvadoro | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1894 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | | W | yes | no |
| 50 | | | — Chano | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1908 | al | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

8401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 205-11 | Sheet No. 6B

County: San Patricio | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 28

Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Gonzales, Hernevo | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 108 | Flores, Ignacio | Head | R | 4 | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1912 | Na | yes | Laborer | Dairy | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | 103 | 109 | White, Albert R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | —, Inez | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Lola L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 110 | Borrozo, Tomas | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | —, Francisca | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Marguerite | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Santos | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1926 | al | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Aledo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 111 | Gonzales, Amencio | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1925 | al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | —, Delores | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1919 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Amencio Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Fred | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 104 | 112 | Cook, M. S. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | —, Rufus S. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | North Carolina | Mississippi | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Enoch H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Junius W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Tractor Repairman | Tractor | 7648 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | —, Charles A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Tractor | 7648 | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | Hancock, Elizabeth | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 88 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Northern Ireland | Northern Ireland | | 83 | 07 | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 105 | 113 | Potillo, Jesus | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1904 | al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | —, Santos | Wife | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1904 | al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Tomas | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Gilbert | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 106 | 114 | Schultz, Henry A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | —, Mourine M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, John H. | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | 107 | 115 | Jackson, Thomas M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | —, Lula V. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Joyce B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Hazel O. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Bertie A. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Jess W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 108 | 116 | Valeiro, Dave | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | —, Charlie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Dave Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 109 | 117 | Adamson, Antone | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | | 87 | 06 | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | —, Maud H. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Milton C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Agnes A. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 110 | 118 | Kollie, Robert | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | —, Josie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Robert Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 119 | Hall, Lonnie | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8481

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 ... (Odem ...) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-11 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 7 A — 282

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hollie, Virginia | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v o v v | W | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Stella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 120 | Hollie, Eddie | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | Annie B. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 111 | 121 | Whatley, Charles D. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 69 |
| 9 | | | — Katherine | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Rosemary | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Charles D. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Harold W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 112 | 122 | Burtrion, Rufus | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | — Eddie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 40 | v | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Rufus Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 40 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 40 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Juan | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 40 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 113 | 123 | Becker, Ben H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | yes | WW | 70 |
| 19 | | | — Elsie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Lynelt | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Christell | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Lorena | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ben H. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 114 | 124 | Ashabranner, Thomas V. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 71 |
| 26 | | | —, Maggie E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Elmer E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Driver | Tractor | v x 9 9 | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Eldon V. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Amilee M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Georgia A. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Thomas V. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 115 | 125 | Todd, Lewis H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 23 | no | yes | Tennessee | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 72 |
| 33 | | | — Sallie E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lewis H. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Burger E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Edwin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 116 | 126 | Beckham, Sandy W. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 34 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | yes | WW | 73 |
| 38 | | | Lince V. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] N. | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 117 | 127 | Adamson, Carl A. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Sweden | Sweden | | 87 | 66 | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 76 |
| 41 | | | — Louise H. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Virgil C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Malden F. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 118 | 128 | Williams, Walter | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | | 74 |
| 45 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 129 | Hollie, John | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | | 75 |
| 47 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 51 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 119 | 130 | Vasquez, Isidro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 40 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — Lupe | Mother H | | | | x | F | Mex | 46 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 40 | 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Eliado | Brother | | | | x | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 40 | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11 · Supervisor's District No. 28 · Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Vasquez, Pedro | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | —, Maria | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Garcia, Elisa | Niece | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | 120 | 131 | Ruiz, Ambrosia | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | —, Jubencio | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Matilda | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Rios, Matilda | Boarder | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Concepcion | Boarder | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 59 | 121 | 132 | Mejorado, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1921 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | —, Nevencio | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 61 | 122 | 133 | Meras, Arden A. | Head | R | | | | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 78 |
| 62 | | | —, Evelyn L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 63 | 123 | 134 | [illegible], Elias | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 79 |
| 64 | | | —, Anastasia | Wife | | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Cari | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | 124 | 135 | Sanchez, Jesus | Head | R | | | | M | Mx | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 80 |
| 67 | | | Manuela | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Jesus Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Blas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Elisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Eulalia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 73 | 125 | 136 | Sanchez, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | Leonarda | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Eva | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 76 | 126 | 137 | Rivera, Lena | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Lidia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Esquil | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 79 | 127 | 138 | Bridgewater, Annie B. | Head | O | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | — | 81 |
| 80 | | | John T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Edna F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Charlyne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | 128 | 139 | Reynolds, Walter E. | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 44 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | Corie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Rachel E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Virgie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Edward C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Clyde R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Illinois | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 90 | 129 | 140 | Miller, Uriah G. | Head | O | 1000 | | | M | W | 56 | M | 45 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | Stella M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Arkansas | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 92 | 130 | 141 | [illegible], Robert R. | Head | O | | | | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 84 |
| 93 | | | Herberta L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | N. Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Bobbie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 95 | 131 | 142 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | | M | Mx | 3[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Olivia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Fredo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Gomez, Lupe | Daughter | | | | no | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 2 | 132 | 143 | Macias, Juan | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 41 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 82 |
| 3 | | | —, Gregoria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Patricio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 5 | | | —, Octofanio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Pancho | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Elvida | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Juan Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Daniel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 12 | 133 | 144 | Winn, Sallie A | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Emmet W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 85 |
| 14 | | | —, Gladys M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | 134 | 145 | Martinez, Arnold | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | —, Maria | Mother | | | | | F | Mx | 63 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1880 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 135 | 146 | Mayo, James W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 86 |
| 19 | | | —, Freddie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Charles H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Amos W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, William E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 136 | 147 | Moreno, Pablo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 20 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 87 |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 137 | 148 | Moreno, Pacelio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 89 |
| 26 | | | —, Severa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | —, Luz | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Maggie | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Andalio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Teresa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 36 | 138 | 149 | Albarado, Modesto | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 39 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 91 |
| 37 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 139 | 150 | Bancom, John E. | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 92 |
| 39 | | | —, Ola E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | Missouri | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | New Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 41 | 140 | 151 | Rodriguez, Eusebio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 63 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | —, Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 59 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1892 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Salmono | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 141 | 152 | Chavis, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 90 |
| 45 | | | —, Consuelo | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 23 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Corpelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Demos | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | —, Salivador | Mother | | | | | F | Mx | 76 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Esperidio | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Northwest part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mary R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 142 | 153 | Glasson, John W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 93 |
| 52 | | | — May V. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Ezillan | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Annie L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Elaine | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 143 | 154 | Gibson, John H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 94 |
| 57 | | | — Ocie M | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Nebraska | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | 69 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — John H. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Colorado | Texas | Nebraska | | 91 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — La Delle | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Colorado | Texas | Nebraska | | 91 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Bobby J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Nebraska | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 144 | 155 | Ford, Ernest | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 84 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 95 |
| 62 | | | — Pearl L. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Malcom B | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | | | 95 |
| 64 | | | — Elton D | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 145 | 156 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 29 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1895 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | — Eusevio | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 28 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | v | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Epifanio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Ramon | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 146 | 157 | Cardenas, Cecillo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | — Esevel | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Pancho | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | 147 | 158 | Luna, Juan | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1920 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | — Conchia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | v | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 148 | 159 | Palacios, Cedro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 3 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | | | Gonzales, Charley | Half Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | — Rafael | Half Brother | | | | x | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | Palacios, Vicente | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Perra, Doretaro | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 149 | 160 | Berry, Russell | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 22 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 97 |
| 82 | | | — Nora G. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Russell B. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Nora N. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 150 | 161 | Herrins, Santiago | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 86 | | | — Maggie V | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Eldila | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 4 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 151 | 162 | McKenzie, Priestly K. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 99 |
| 89 | | | — Katie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Germany | | 87 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Leonard L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | no | | 98 |
| 91 | | | — Josie H. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Rumezo, Belitio | Servant | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Pri Family | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 93 | 152 | 163 | Wright, Jim W. | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | 153 | 164 | Martinez, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 95 | | | — Encarnacion | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Elida | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 154 | 165 | Guzman, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 45 | | 1902 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v | W | yes | no | | |
| 98 | | | — Marguerite | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Ignacio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Morales, Antonio | Boarder | | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | | | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, May R Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hernandez, Ramonda | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | 155 | 166 | Caceres, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | Conchoa | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Media | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Raul | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Eva | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Dario | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Aguralar, Juan | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 38 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | Dominguez, Aurelio | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | 156 | 167 | Pettus, Aurelio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 43 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | General Farm | W | yes | no | 100 |
| 11 | | | Juana | Wife | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Josefa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Meivia | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | Eseuel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 15 | 157 | 168 | Lawson, Roy G. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | [illegible] | 101 |
| 16 | | | Lola V | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Kathryn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mabel J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | 158 | 169 | Vara, Francisco | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | Bacilio | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Francha | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lola | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 159 | 170 | Lopez, Jr., Manchoa | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Manchoa Jr. | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | 171 | Reyes, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Na | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | Dolores | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Na | no | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Isabel | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Luisa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Aurelio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Josefa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Isabel | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Luz | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 39 | 160 | 172 | Flores, Telid | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 61 | M | 30 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Petra | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Vicente | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Severnia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 45 | 161 | 173 | Martinez, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | Manuella | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 42 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | Ramona | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 50 | 162 | 174 | [illegible], Claudio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 34 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1884 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | La Santos, Vecente | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Francisco | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 55 | | 175 | Rimerea, Bravia | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | Mx | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1925 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 56 | | | — Clovia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Maguel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Sargato | Son | | | | | M | Mx | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 59 | 163 | 176 | Florea, Candelaria | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | — Marguerite | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 61 | | | Martinez, Felipe | Step Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 62 | 164 | 177 | Reyes, Bonito | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | — Maria | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 33 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Candelaria | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 66 | | 178 | Martinez, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 67 | | | — Elina | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Caitio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 70 | | 179 | Valdez, Gonzales | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 71 | | | — Juanita | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Valino | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Armedo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 77 | | | — Faustino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 78 | | | — Epimo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 79 | | | — Anselmo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 80 | 165 | 180 | Morales, Valentino | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1928 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 81 | | | — Josefia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | none | | | | |
| 82 | | 181 | Rodriguez, Valino | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 83 | | | — Beatro | Mother-H | | | | | F | Mx | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Elverto | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 85 | | | — Benito | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 86 | | | — Claudia | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Valentino | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Tomas | Brother | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Malinda | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 90 | 166 | 182 | Flores, Pablo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | — Lenora | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | | 1900 | Mx | yes | none | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Amparo | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Martiasa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | |
| 94 | 167 | 183 | Perez, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | | — Delores | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Anthony | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | |
| 97 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Teresa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Aurora | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Angelica | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Head, Wife, etc.; Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9 — Radio set R; Col. 11 — Male M, Female F; Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 25 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

285

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 Northeast of [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-11

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, May K. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 168 | 184 | Valdez, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Necenla? | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Manuella | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Benila? | Son | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Raul | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Rodolfo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Elmina? | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ortago?, Martine | Lodger | | | | M | Mx | 28 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | 169 | 185 | Aguerro?, Lewis | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 43 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | X X X V | W | yes | no | | 6 |
| 10 | | | — Josefio? | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Consuelo | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Arvel? | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Esperencia? | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Almenia? | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 170 | 186 | Auna?, Jose | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | Josefio? | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Maria | Sister | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | Celvestia? | Sister | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | Julio? | Brother | | | x | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | Leonardo? | Mother | | | | F | Mx | 65 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Manuelita | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Jose | Father | | | | M | Mx | 66 | M | 21 | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | | Pedro | Brother | | | | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | Severino? | Brother | | | | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | X X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Maria?, Jose | Brother-in-law | | | | M | Mx | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | Auna?, Encarcino | Brother | | | | M | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | 171 | 186 | Schmidt, Louis J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Michigan | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | V V V V | E | yes | no | | 1024 |
| 28 | | | — Helen | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arizona | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 172 | 187 | Tijerino?, Vicman? | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 68 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | — Marguerite | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Eliado? | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | — Santos | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 34 | | | Domingo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | Rojelio? | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | 173 | 188 | Torres?, Julio? | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 37 | | | — Juana | Wife-H | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Manuella | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | V X X V | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | | — Cruz | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Lopez? | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Isidro? Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 174 | 189 | Rowan?, Claud K. | Head | O | 3500 | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Gin | 7266 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 45 | | | — Ida? | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Claud? Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 175 | 190 | Taylor, John E. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | V V V V | E | yes | no | | 103 |
| 48 | | | Carrie M. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Richard E. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Rich | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

8821
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Taylor, Walton | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 176 | 191 | Nelms, Henry L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | yes | WW |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 177 | 192 | Hendricks, Sam | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | Monroe, Tom | Boarder | | | | x | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | 178 | 193 | Flores, Velia | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | —, Joaquina | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Josephine | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Ramon | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Victoria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Zaida | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Eva | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 179 | 194 | Carbaello, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | —, Francesca | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 180 | 195 | Verde, Sebastian | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | —, Marguerite | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 19 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 181 | 196 | Gonzales, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —, Salestina | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 197 | Gonzales, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | —, Marcella | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | | |
| 74 | 182 | 198 | Martinez, Pablo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | —, Julia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 183 | 199 | Bayless, Roy B | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | 1168 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | —, Jessie M | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Roy B Jr | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Aldridge C | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Joseph | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Reginald | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 184 | 200 | Gimer, Ben A | Head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | —, Pearl L | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Annie H | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Alma I | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Alfred | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Florence D | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Beatrice | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Lewis A | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Lottie L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Lorena P | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 185 | 201 | Gimer, Lewis M | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Illinois | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | —, Mary J | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Ada L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 186 | 202 | De Leon, Maurine | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Juan | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Trinidad | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Delores | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8831

286

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Northeast of [illegible] (Outside [illegible] City)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 187 | 205 | Martinez, Carlos | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | No | | 117 |
| 2 | | | | | — Adele | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Manuel | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Benjamin | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | Clotildo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 188 | 204 | Martinez, Isabelo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | 116 |
| 7 | | | | | — Lucia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Clemencia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Pancho | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Roberto | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 2 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 189 | [illegible] | Martinez, Pablo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | 115 |
| 12 | | | | | — Tomasa | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Josefa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | Natividad | Sister | | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 190 | 206 | Bustos, Juan | Lodger | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | No | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Lucia | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Romaldo | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Camargo, Manuel | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | |
| 20 | | | 191 | 207 | Elizondo, Mauro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | 118 |
| 21 | | | | | — Delores | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | Maximiliano | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Teodora | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 192 | 208 | Castero, Nicolas | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 45 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | 114 |
| 26 | | | | | — Rafaela | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 38 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Matilda | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Pablo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | Ramon | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Demetrio | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 193 | 209 | Abrego, Eprenio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 36 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | | | — Alfredo | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 194 | 210 | Schroder, Louis | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | no | | [illegible] |
| 35 | | | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Boerm, Melvin | Grandson | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Harold | Grandson | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | James E. | Grandson | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 195 | 211 | Burrow, Walter H. | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | No | | |
| 40 | | | | | — Alice A. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | — Lena H. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Walter H. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | — Gracie E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 196 | 212 | Rippstein, Theadore J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | v v v v | E | yes | | no | | 110 |
| 45 | | | | | , Della M. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Theadore J. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Alvin L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | 197 | 213 | Garcia, Ysidro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | | | | — Lorenzo | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Mx | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | — Sadoppi | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Garcia, Francisco | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 198 | 214 | Alba, Frank | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 112 |
| 53 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1883 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Frank | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | Annie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Henry | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | August | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Flora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 199 | 215 | Foley, Norment M | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 113 |
| 62 | | | Maud E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Norment M. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | William J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 200 | 216 | Montenegro, Clemente | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1890 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | | | Fernandez, Zenobio | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 67 | 201 | 217 | Garza, Lino | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1895 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 137 |
| 68 | | | Villerma | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 70 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Antonio | Sister | | | | | F | Mx | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 202 | 218 | Torres, Ben | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | Catrino | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Villerma | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 219 | Torres, Lucas Jr | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | | | Eulog | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Eulog | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 203 | 220 | Torres, Edmundo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 77 | | | Oliva | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 204 | 221 | Thomas, William C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 136 |
| 79 | | | Betty | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Mary V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Cecil C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 205 | 222 | Foley, Frank L | Head | R | 20 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | Annie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Curtis L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 206 | 223 | Alexander, William [illegible] | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | yes | WW | 135 |
| 87 | | | Ethel C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible]25 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | 207 | 224 | Canterbury, Mount C. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | W | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | Guary C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Houston | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Bert | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 208 | 225 | Galindo, Desiderio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Francisca | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Luis | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 97 | | | Richard | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Armando | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Delores | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

8731

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 3 North of ... R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12A | 285

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 209 | 226 | Heard, Gordan A | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 134 |
| 2 | | | Roya M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 210 | 227 | Porter, Delice | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary L. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 211 | 228 | Martinez, Amado | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 43 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 126 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Manuela | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 212 | 229 | Denson, Roy B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 131 |
| 13 | | | Mary J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 213 | 230 | Hernandez, Fumento | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | Tomas | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Matilda | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 214 | 231 | Mato, Alex | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 133 |
| 22 | | | Carmen | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 232 | Mato, Frank | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 132 |
| 25 | | | Clara | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 215 | 233 | Garcia, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 33 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | Enriquena | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Jesusa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Leonardo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Teodora | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 234 | Aguillar, Edwro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | Teodora | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ernesto | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Santos | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 216 | 235 | Hernandez, Ronaldo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | Julia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Jose | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Anita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 217 | 236 | McDonald, Noel D. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | Mx | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | 1162 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | Lila | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 218 | 237 | Perez, Pablo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 28 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 138 |
| 47 | | | Amalia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Roberto | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Perez, Jose | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Augustina | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Herlinda | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Charley | Daughter | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 219 | 238 | McNabb, Jack S. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 127 |
| 56 | | | Louise T. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Elvin | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Virginia L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Esther I. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Holloman, Harry R. | Boarder | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 61 | 220 | 239 | Mutchler, Fred J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 129 |
| 62 | | | Angela | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Harold | Son | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | 221 | 240 | Hahn, Fritz P. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | yes | WW | 130 |
| 65 | | | Clara | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Sylvester | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Reba | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Anna L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 222 | 241 | Perez, Ezequiel | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | Julianna | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 42 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Alice | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Jose | Son | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | 223 | 242 | Perez, [illegible] | Head | | | | M | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | Francisca | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Nicolas | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 224 | 243 | Becker, Alvin Jr. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 125 |
| 78 | | | Ina E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Milton E. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Thelma M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Alvin J. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 225 | 244 | Procter, Ira W. | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | Elizabeth B. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | New Mexico | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 226 | 245 | [illegible], Adolph | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Germany | German | German | German | 1883 | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 143 |
| 86 | | | Annie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 23 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1890 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 167 |
| 88 | 227 | 246 | [illegible], Alex W. Jr. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 168 |
| 89 | | | Minnie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Alex W. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | 228 | 247 | Sandoval, Bonifacio | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | 162 |
| 93 | | | Jesse | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Rosa | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Vicente | Daughter | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Vigimo | Son | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Mx | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Antonio | Son | | | | M | Mx | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 229 | 248 | Lavice, Lezora | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 100 | | | Pelia | Wife-H | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] (Outside [illegible])

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-11

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. [illegible] A

288

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Lavice, Olado | Daughter | | | | | F | My | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Felipe | Son | | | | x | M | My | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Democracia | Son | | | | x | M | My | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 249 | | Lavice, Marcellis | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | My | 25 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 105 |
| 5 | | | | Amalea | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Domingo | Son | | | | x | M | My | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 230 | 250 | Aguilar, Isevio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | My | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | 106 |
| 8 | | | | Francisca | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 17 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Luz | Son | | | | x | M | My | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Velazquez, Elena | Sister | | | | x | F | My | 21 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 231 | 251 | Salazar, Martino | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | My | 32 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | | Lupe | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 21 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Angel | Son | | | | x | M | My | 2 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Carlos | Son | | | | x | M | My | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 232 | 252 | Calbuerad, Pablo | Head | R | | | yes | M | My | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | | Juanita | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1929 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 233 | 253 | Luna, Fredico | Head | R | | | yes | M | My | 57 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 149 |
| 18 | | | | Luiz | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 49 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Jacinto | Son | | | | x | M | My | 25 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | | Rodolfredo | Son | | | | x | M | My | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | | Isaias | Son | | | | x | M | My | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 22 | | | | Gamaliel | Son | | | | x | M | My | 18 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | | Mariana | Daughter | | | | x | F | My | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 234 | 254 | Luna, Jose | Head | R | | | yes | M | My | 23 | M | 23 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | | Esther | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 18 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1913 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 235 | 255 | Hernandez, Helis | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | My | 46 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | | Rosa | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 28 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | My | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Elena | Daughter | | | | x | F | My | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Bernal, Manuel | Boarder | | | | x | M | My | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | 236 | 256 | Walker, James R | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | | Eva L. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Carl L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | | Farrell | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Henry | Nephew | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | 237 | 257 | Lock, Herbert A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 120 |
| 38 | | | | Anna R. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Herbert A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | William J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Crane, Maurice | Brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 121 |
| 42 | | 238 | 258 | Suggs, Durbin O. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 122 |
| 43 | | | | Virtie A. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Erma L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Durbin O. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 239 | 259 | Salgado, Antonio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | My | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | x | F | My | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Apolonia | Daughter | | | | x | F | My | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Lucas | Son | | | | x | M | My | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Manuella | Daughter | | | | x | F | My | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

9131

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible]gado, Juana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 240 | 260 | [illegible], Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | Petra | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Concepcion | Mother | | | | x | F | Mx | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1914 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 241 | 261 | Bertzhuger, Albert N | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 119 |
| 56 | | | Tillie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Hilda | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Caroline | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1875 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 242 | 262 | Mutchler, Emil J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 123 |
| 60 | | | Dora E | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 243 | 263 | Hunt, Vernon T | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 139 |
| 62 | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Floyd T | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible], Gregorio | Lodger | | | | x | M | Mx | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | 244 | 264 | Martinez, Leon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 8 |
| 66 | | | Petra | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Leon Jr | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 245 | 265 | Sheets, Ben E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 140 |
| 69 | | | Cora P | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Barbara M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | 246 | 266 | Todd, Cebron L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 141 |
| 72 | | | Charlotte E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Dorothy M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Cebron L. Jr | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 247 | 267 | Tunie, Herana | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 248 | 268 | Albarado, Fernando | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 69 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | Julia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 68 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 249 | 269 | Gonzales, Raul | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | Pablo | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 18 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 250 | 270 | Whitehead, Viola M | Head H | R | 20 | | yes | F | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | Robert | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | James | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Benjamin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Staton, Minnie J. | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | 251 | 271 | Lambert, Walter L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | E | yes | no | 154 |
| 90 | | | Dellie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | John W | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Walter L | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 252 | 272 | Zagle, Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 31 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | 153 |
| 94 | | | Lucia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Naranjo, Ramon | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | xxxx | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | Maria | Step Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Lorenzo | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Martino | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Elias | Step Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Celina | Step Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

April 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9131

289

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible] Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11 Supervisor's District No. 28 Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 253 | 273 | Barker, Rube N. | Head | R | - | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Julia E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Leonard E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Overman, Kate | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 254 | 274 | Landers, Ben W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 143 |
| 8 | | | — Mary A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Mary G. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 255 | 275 | Harmon, William W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | yes | WW | 144 |
| 13 | | | — Georgia L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — William W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 256 | 276 | Hickman, Rufus M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | 145 |
| 16 | | | — Lula M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | N. Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | — Glen | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ellwood | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Hazel M. | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Susie | Sister | | | | | F | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 257 | 277 | Larza, Ramon | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | — Luig | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 31 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Margarita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Abell | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Camila | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Alencia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Sarah | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Jena, Lesardo | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 10 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | Gonzales, Felipe | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | 258 | 278 | Castro, Trinidad | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 34 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 146 |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Rita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Petra | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | La Cruz, Alverto | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 55 | M | 40 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 38 | 259 | 279 | Flores, Marcus | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | | — Manuella | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Algardo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 260 | 280 | Perra, Pedro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | — Charlotte | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Santos | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Dorotaro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 261 | 281 | Flores, Eulijo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | 102 |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 49 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 24 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | — Christine | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Reyes | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1960 | Al | no | Labourer | Gen Farm | W | yes | 2 | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Outside Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 14B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Flores, Julio | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | Abel | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Domingo | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Saladoha | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 262 | 282 | Morebs, Merced | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | 181 |
| 56 | 263 | 283 | Miller, Jack L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 148 |
| 57 | 264 | 284 | Mutchler, Adolph J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 149 |
| 58 | | | Elsie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Adolph J. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | LeRoy | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Albert | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Robert | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Cecilia | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 265 | 285 | Bartz, Adolph J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1892 | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | no | no | | 199 |
| 65 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 17 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1885 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Walter | Son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | |
| 67 | | | Freida | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Emma | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 266 | 286 | Pressly, John F. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 150 |
| 70 | | | Emma S. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 267 | 287 | Cullen, Leonard | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 161 |
| 72 | | | Ina | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Leonard Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 268 | 288 | Gilleland, Gus L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 152 |
| 75 | | | Lillie M. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Mozie M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 269 | 289 | Conoro, Elias | Head | R | 5 | | M | Mx | 34 | M | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 78 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 270 | 290 | Escobaro, Nicolas | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | Severo | Wife | | | | F | Mx | 42 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 271 | 291 | Garza, Adolfo | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 82 | | | Alvina | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Alecia | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Carmen | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Juan | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 272 | 292 | Galvan, Valentine | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mx | 48 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 87 | | | Felice | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 42 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Ramon | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Serjio | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Valentine Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 273 | 293 | Alvarado, Margo | Head | R | 2 | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 93 | | | Josefa | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1915 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Luis | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Paro | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 274 | 294 | Rodriguez, Nicolas | Head | R | | yes | M | Mx | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 155 |
| 98 | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1911 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Nicolas Jr. | Son | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | x | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |

April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 205-11 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 15 A | 290

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Rodriguez, Christova | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Lupe | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Luz | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Garza, Francisco | Brother-in-law | | | | x | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | 275 | 295 | Garza, Ben | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 72 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | none | | | | no | | |
| 6 | | | —, Josefa | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 56 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Marcelio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Anastasio | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Antonio | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Serafina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | Wd | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1900 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | Martinez, Cecilia | Granddaughter | | | | | F | Mx | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Isidro | Grandson | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Santos | Grandson | | | | | M | Mx | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 276 | 296 | Cruz, Canado | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 15 | | | —, Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 31 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Juan Ab. | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Genobebo | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Irenia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Santiago | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Candido | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Lupe | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Delfina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 277 | 297 | Perez, Jesus | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 29 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | —, Concepcion | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Garza, Rosendo | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | Perez, Julia | Mother | | | | | F | Mx | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 278 | 298 | Brittain, Jessie T. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | | 161 |
| 30 | | | —, Effie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Chester B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 279 | 299 | Guajardo, Amador | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | —, Julio | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 17 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Severino | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Estelle | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1922 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 280 | 300 | Lozano, Serapio | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | | —, Vadello | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Villarreal, Cecilia | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Mx | 61 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 301 | Gonzales, Rito | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 24 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | —, Lupe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 281 | 302 | Trevino, Rosaldo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 45 | | | —, Petra | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 23 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Alvarado | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 19 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | 282 | 303 | Segura, Maximo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 58 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | —, Pablo | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 30 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Antonia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1916 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 25, 26, 27 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 29, 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex

County: San Patricio

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Northeast [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11

Supervisor's District No. 28

Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 283 | 304 | Mires, Gerrom S. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 166 |
| 52 | | | Lillian R. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Gerrom S. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 56 | 284 | 305 | Cortez, Tomas | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 177 |
| 57 | | | Pablo | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Florencio | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 59 | | | Narciso | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Juan | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Esparanza | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Tomas Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | 285 | 306 | Rodriguez, Lozano | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 69 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 67 | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Rufino | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1926 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 70 | 286 | 307 | Pellins, Jose | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | Zoilda | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Pancho | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Luis | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Jose M. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Filemina | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | 308 | [illegible], Lupe | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Andrea | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 20 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Estefa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 86 | 287 | 309 | Cortez, Leander | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | Francisco | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 32 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Delores | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Mariana | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Antonio | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Selvastor | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1924 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Leandor Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 93 | 288 | 310 | Rangel, Manuel | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1912 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Catradina | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 21 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Manuel Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 96 | 289 | 311 | Carmargo, Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 184 |
| 97 | | | Nicolas | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Lanor | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Marlina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Benita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Precinct Northeast ... (Portland ... ) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 16 A | 291

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 290 | 312 | Lopez, Ramon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | 188 |
| 2 | | | — Natidad | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Pedro | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Angel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Reyes, Pablo | Boarder | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | | | |
| 6 | 291 | 313 | Jaco, Leonardo | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mx | 35 | M | 12 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | — Decenta | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 35 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Jorka | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | — Cesar | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | — Maukno | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Ninco | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 292 | 314 | Idoza, Malasco | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | — Juana | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 28 | M | 14 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Christina | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Contrado | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Vicente | Nephew | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Reyes, Amugo | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | Rankelo, Valentine | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 29 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 22 | | | Ortagon, Juan | Lodger | | | | | M | Mx | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1908 | Al | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 23 | 293 | 315 | Gabriel, Alfred G. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 176 |
| 24 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Wanda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 294 | 316 | Pettus, Ramona | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Mx | 22 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1905 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | — Eustolia | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 295 | 317 | McIntyre, Charles C. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Grocery Store | | W | yes | no | | |
| 29 | | | Gregory, Homer M. | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | | W | yes | no | | |
| 30 | 296 | 318 | Torres, Jacinto | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | — Juana | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Deado | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | 297 | 319 | Freeman, Ollie B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 175 |
| 34 | | | — Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Aubry | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | — Melvat | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Zelva | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 298 | 320 | Rambo, Newell V. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 174 |
| 40 | | | — Eata L. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 299 | 321 | Woodward, Carroll | Head | R | 7 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | x x x x | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 42 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Wayne | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 300 | 322 | Mathis, Floyd M. | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Operator | Dredge | | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Lollie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Maggie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Mark B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 301 | 323 | Stone, Calvin H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | x x x x | E | yes | no | | 167 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: San Patricio — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 205-11 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Stone, Anne | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Oscar | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Hallund | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Mildred L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 56 | 302 | 324 | Vazquez, Leon | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 55 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 178 |
| 57 | | | Lupe | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Natalie | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 22 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | no | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Manuel | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1909 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 60 | 303 | 325 | Teagle, John M. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 172 |
| 61 | | | Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Rufus [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Gillespie, James [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | 304 | 326 | Tucker, Homer H. | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | Lorn L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 66 | 305 | 327 | Tucker, Lawrence | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | 118 |
| 67 | | | Felizta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Lorado | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Opal L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 72 | | 328 | Tucker, Loyd | Head | R | 8 | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | Lorene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Loydale | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ragel, Maud | Sister | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 76 | 306 | 329 | Ramerez, Petro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Nicolas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Pancho | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Gregoria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Santia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | 307 | 330 | Ramerez, Marguerita | Head | R | 5 | | yes | F | Mx | 24 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | Guzman, Olba | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 x/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Lupe | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 86 | 308 | 331 | Gomez, Ernesto | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | Martilla | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Tomas | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Luz | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Jacinto | Son | | | | | M | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Marguerita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 4 x/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Heliodoro | Daughter | | | | | F | Mx | 2 x/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Alfredo | Son | | | | | M | Mx | x/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 95 | 309 | 332 | Cooper, Willie P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | E | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | Lyda S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Edward H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 x/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Devers, Nina M. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 99 | 310 | 333 | Hinojosa, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 42 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | W | yes | no | 171 |
| 100 | | | Maria | Wife H | | | | | F | Mx | 37 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Patricio | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Northeast) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mary R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code (D) | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hinojose – Ernesto | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Luiz | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Gregoria | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Juan | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Rodriguez Julio | Step son | | | | x | M | Mx | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | Rolo | Step son | | | | x | M | Mx | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | | |
| 9 | 311 | 334 | Champo Tellie | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | Alleva | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Juan | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Elverto | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 312 | 335 | Shelburne William | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 170 |
| 14 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Sanford | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | William Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | James H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 313 | 336 | Pickens Andrew C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 187 |
| 20 | | | Lula | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 314 | 337 | Cerda Maximo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 158 |
| 22 | | | Julia | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 315 | 338 | Cardines Geronimo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 153 |
| 26 | | | Lola | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1901 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Cipriana | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Elisa | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Roman | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 316 | 339 | Guadina Francisco | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mx | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1923 | Al | no | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | 160 |
| 31 | | | Felica | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 23 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1917 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jose | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Jesus | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 317 | 340 | Carry John P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 156 |
| 36 | | | Emiley N. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mize Frank | step son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Jack | step son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Tommie J. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Donald | step son | | | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 318 | 341 | Sanchez Elias | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mx | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | Conchoa | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Agustine | Son | | | | x | M | Mx | 14 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Lucil | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | | x | F | Mx | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 319 | 342 | Smith Sidney M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | vvvv | E | yes | no | 179 |
| 48 | 320 | 343 | Strange Carter | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | Hallie G. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Kenneth B. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 2 Northside of SAPRR. Outside Taft City
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-11
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, May R. Reynolds, Enumerator.

April 26

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Green, Lottie | Mother-in-law | | | | no | F | W | 70 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 321 | 344 | Burney, Sam | Head | R | 8 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | Stella | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Haskell | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | Marion | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | v v v v | W | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Willie H | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Ignacia | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Sam | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Sidney | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 322 | 345 | Alexander, Librodio | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Mx | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Cattle Ranch | v v v v | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | Angelita | Wife H | | | | x | F | Mx | 49 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Domingo | Niece | | | | x | F | Mx | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | no | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | "Here ends that part of Precinct 2 lying on the North side of the Railroad." | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ | Enumeration District No. 205-12 | Sheet No. 10 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Supervisor's District No. 28th

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place ____ | Institution ____ | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Mollie E. Molle, Enumerator. 293

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace — Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] W. M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | [illegible] | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 3 |
| 52 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | yes | [illegible] | Private Home | 8796 | W | yes | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 28 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 57 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | yes | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | General Farm | VIVV | W | | no | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | [illegible] | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 80 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 24 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 81 | 45 | 0 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Missouri | 81 | 11 | 0 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 4 |
| 89 | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | 12 | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] Robert H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 5 |
| 91 | [illegible] | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas? | [illegible] | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | Relative | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama? | [illegible] | Missouri | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] Pablo | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 94 | Maria | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] C. | Sister-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 22 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | no | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | Pablo | Nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No.
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

This page was originally copied on 205-12 before the order was given for a separate enumeration of Taft City. Clarence R Beck Supervisor

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part of [illegible] Precinct [illegible] outside [illegible] City
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 205-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 174 | [illegible] | Head | R | S | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | —, Tulita | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Frank | Cousin | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 175 | Spencer, William M. | Head | O | 1500 | R | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 25 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 44 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 6 |
| 7 | | | —, Cora | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 28 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 77 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Bennie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | South Carolina | Arkansas | South Carolina | | 77 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 176 | [illegible] | Head | R | S | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 19[illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 41 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1916 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 177 | [illegible] | Head | R | S | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | WD | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 19 | | 178 | [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | —, Martha | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Luis | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 87 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 179 | Middlebrook, Clifford | Head | R | S | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 7 |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 180 | [illegible], Eleuterio | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | 181 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 8 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | Illinois | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 182 | Villareal, Manuela | Head H | R | S | | yes | M | Mex | 32 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Rita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Maria | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, José | Brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | X | F | Mex | 62 | WD | | no | [illegible] | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | 183 | [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | R | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 184 | [illegible] | Head | R | S | | yes | M | Mex | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | Laborer | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct & [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-12
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 52 | | 185 | [illegible], Isidoro | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 21 45 | no | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 10 |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 37 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | no | Laborer | Garage | 7873 | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | no | Laborer | Own farm | VIVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 186 | Westmoreland, Robt. R. | Head | R | 5 | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Ark. | Ark. | Ark. | 44 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | —, Effie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tx. | Ark. | Tenn. | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Tx. | Ark. | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 11 |
| 63 | | 187 | McCann, John C. | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 12 |
| 64 | | | —, Destie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Charles | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Henry | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Leath | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Clarence | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Lordie | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Melvin | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 188 | Crumpton, D. L. | Head | O | 3000 | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 13 |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 14 |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 189 | Molina, Leopoldo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 21 45 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | —, Antonia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | 21 4 0 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Martel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Rosalio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Miguel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible], Miguel | Brother-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | M | 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 24 | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 190 | [illegible], Petra | Head H | R | 5 | | yes | F | Mex | 41 | Wd | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Mendez, Juan | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | —, Pablo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | no | Laborer | Farm [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 90 | | | —, Sofia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | no | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Florentino | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Paula | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 191 | [illegible], Joe | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Francisco | Boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], Antonio | Boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct of 8 [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-12 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 12 A | 295

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mollie E. Molle [illegible] | 4401

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 192 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 53 | M | 46 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 18 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Manuel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 193 | [illegible], Agapito | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 14 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Michael | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 194 | Alvarez, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Felipe | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 195 | Rosales, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Moises | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Santos | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | Mex | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 22 | 196 | Castillo, Narciso | Head | R | 5 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Julia | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible], Antonia | Sister-in-law | | | X | F | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 197 | [illegible], Antonia | Head H | R | 5 | yes | F | Mex | 43 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | Sister | | | X | F | Mex | 52 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | 198 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | yes | F | Mex | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | Cecil | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible], Henry | Boarder | | | X | M | Neg | 42 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | 199 | [illegible], Santos | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1910 | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Guadalupe | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Louise | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Fidel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Manuel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 200 | [illegible], Julia | Head H | R | 5 | yes | F | Mex | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | [illegible] | Al | no | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | Felipe | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | [illegible] | | 81 | 4 | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M; Female F. Col. 12: White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23: Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Parro, Justice Precinct 8 [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 205-12
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]th
Sheet No. 12 B

4457

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.

Apr 14

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 201 | Garza, Rafael O. | Head | O | 100 | | yes | M | Mex | 55 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 61 | 1 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 16 |
| 52 | | Ursula | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 61 | 4 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | Thomas | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | Trinidad | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 55 | | Concepcion | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 56 | | Pablo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | Teresa | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | Rosaura | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | Ignacio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | Ana | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 1 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | Jose | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | Villarreal, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | X | M | Mex | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 202 | [illegible], Juan | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | [illegible], Rafael | Boarder | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | ~~Laborer~~ | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 72 | 203 | [illegible], Clarence C. | Head | R | 5 | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | no | | 17 |
| 73 | | Pollie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 204 | [illegible], Pablo | Head | | | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 77 | | Julia | Wife-H | R | [illegible] | | X | F | Mex | 42 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | [illegible], Manuel C. | Nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 42 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | Angelita | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | Laborer | | XXXX | | | | | | |
| 82 | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 205 | Castillo, Mateo | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | | | no | | [illegible] |
| 84 | | Francisca | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 45 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 206 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 61 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | | | no | | 18 |
| 88 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | [illegible], Mary B. | Grand-daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Mississippi | Tennessee | [illegible] | | 63 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 207 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 92 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | Isabel | [illegible] | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 208 | [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | M | Mex | 26 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | Railroad section | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | Maria | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | Virginia | Sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible], Maria | Mother | | | | X | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | [illegible] | Private home | 9596 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 100 | | Paula | Sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | Dry goods store | 5890 | W | yes | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for States or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Val Verde
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8, Toft
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-17
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mollie E. Motte, Enumerator.
296

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 209 | Villarreal, Luis | Head | R | S. | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 45 V | 1910 | no | yes | Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | — Eloisa | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 15 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 45 V | 1916 | no | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Raul | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Enrique | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 45 0 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 210 | Castillo, Santiago | Head | R | S. | yes | M | Mex | 31 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Railroad Section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | — Minda | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 211 | Rodriguez, Anselisio | Head | R | S. | yes | M | Mex | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Railroad section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | Lopez, Jesus | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 42 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | Railroad section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | 212 | Cruz, Lazaro | Head | R | S. | yes | M | Mex | 35 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer-Foreman | Section Railroad | 7477 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | — Refugio | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 32 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Manuel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Carolina | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Inocente | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Lazaro | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Agapito | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Rosa | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Delgado, Alberto | Brother-in-law | | | X | M | Mex | 30 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Railroad section | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | — Juana | Sister-in-law | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 213 | Gibson, W. A. | Head | R | S. | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | — Nellie M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Bessie M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Hazell M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Lorene L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Wilma E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Thacker, Nevill | Nephew | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Wahbine | Niece | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Irvin | Nephew | | | X | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 214 | Adame, Pedro | Head | R | S. | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | — Elvira | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Abel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 215 | Villarreal, Dolores | Head-H | R | S. | yes | F | Mex | 40 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Miguel | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | — Jose | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | — Gonzalo | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | — Rosita | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Antonio | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | 216 | Rivera, Victoria | Head-H | R | S. | yes | F | Mex | [illegible] | D | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | — Benito | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | — Juan | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | — Candelario | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | — Perfecto | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | — Vitos | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | — Alejandro | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | — Pedro | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | Cantu, Ignacio | Nephew | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | V1VV | W | yes | | |
| 47 | 217 | Hart, Thomas J. | Head | R | S. | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Foreman General | farm | V1VV | O | yes | no | |
| 48 | | — Millie M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | — Thomas W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | — Cecil R. | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Patricio
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct of 8 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 205-12
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mollie E. Motte

(Left margin, beside line 68: April 16)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 218 | Gore, Herbert D. | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | New York | | 11 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 21 |
| 52 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Edward H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 219 | Dias, Guadalupe | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1916 | al | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | — Julia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1916 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Maximilo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | V | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | V | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | — Candelario | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | — Oralia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Gilberto | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Pepe | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Juanitas, Francisca | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | V | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | General | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | Watera, Ramon | Brother-in-law | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 4 | V | 1916 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 64 | | 220 | Cassiano, Calletano | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 22 |
| 65 | | | — Elizia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 27 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Celato | Brother | | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 23 |
| 67 | | | — Francisco | Nephew | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 221 | [illegible], Andres | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 43 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | | | — Antonia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 36 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 222 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | — Ester | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Manuel | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | — Santiago | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 223 | Foley, Lee D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 24 |
| 84 | | | — Augusta | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | | 11 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Mackie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Aubrey L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — John W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Virginia | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 224 | Montalvo, Manuell | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 25 |
| 91 | | | — Maria | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Manuelita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 225 | Littlejohn, Roy | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | — Carkie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Rudolph | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 226 | Sanchez, Alva | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 61 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Domingo | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 205-12
Supervisor's District No. 28th
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mollie E. Motte

297
4601

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 227 | [illegible], George N. | Head | R | 10 | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | —, [illegible] N. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | —, George N. | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 228 | [illegible], Blas | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 52 | M | 26 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | 1 | Un | Un | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 26 |
| 6 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 48 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | 4? | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | 229 | Gibson, Richard | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 28 |
| 14 | | —, Pearl | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 230 | [illegible], Francisca | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 45 | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | —, Antonio | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 39 | M | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | —, Ramona | Daughter-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 29 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | —, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | X | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 231 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | | yes | M | Mex | 42 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | V | 1918 | Al | no | Carpenter | General contract | 06X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 22 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 46 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | 42 | Wd | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | 1 | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4? | 0 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 4? | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 232 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible], Francisca | Sister-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | —, [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 233 | Moore, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 28 |
| 31 | | —, Pearl | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 234 | [illegible], Fred | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 29 |
| 33 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 235 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 33 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4? | V | 1920 | Al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | X | F | Mex | 23 | M | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1920 | Al | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | —, Rosita | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 236 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | Mex | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 30 |
| 40 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | —, Milano | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | —, Manuela | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | —, Maria | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | —, Berta | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | —, Guadalupe | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | [illegible], Josefa | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | —, [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 200-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 28th

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mollie E. Motte

466

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 237 | Gregory, W. J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 59 | WD | | no | yes | Georgia | Tennessee | Georgia | | 56 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 31 |
| 52 | 238 | Bartels, K. R. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1909 | na | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 32 |
| 53 | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 21 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | —, Bernhard | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | —, Kurt | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | New Mexico | Germany | Texas | | 72 | 13 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 239 | [illegible], E. H. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 33 |
| 60 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | | 81 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 240 | [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 64 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | —, Mattie Lee | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 241 | [illegible], Roland L. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 3[illegible] |
| 69 | | —, Grace | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | —, [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | Estrada, Guadalupe | Servant | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 72 | 242 | [illegible], Ben [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 36 |
| 73 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | —, Ruby [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] | Servant | | | X | M | Mex | 43 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 17 | | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | 243 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 37 |
| 79 | | —, Pablo | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 25 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1914 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | —, Francisca | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 244 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 57 | M | 17 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1912 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 38 |
| 85 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 81 | 45 | 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | —, [illegible] | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 32 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1922 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | —, [illegible] | Brother | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1923 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | 245 | [illegible], Ernest | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 29 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1908 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 10 | 45 | V | 1919 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 246 | [illegible], Felipe | Head | R | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | M | 21 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1888 | al | no | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 39 |
| 94 | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Mex | 42 | M | 25 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | V | 1914 | al | no | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | —, [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | 87 | 45 | 0 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible], Raymond | Boarder | | | X | M | Mex | 39 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1907 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | —, [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | F | Mex | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1907 | al | no | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-12

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 15A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mollie E. Motte [illegible], Enumerator.

298

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employment (at work) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 247 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5.00 | yes | M | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | Laborer | General farm | V I V V | yes | no | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 30 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 7 | 248 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5.00 | yes | M | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | Laborer | General farm | V I V V | yes | no | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | Maria | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | 249 | Martinez, [illegible] | Head H | R | | yes | M | Mex | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | no | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | yes | no | 40 |
| 13 | 250 | [illegible], H. K. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | yes | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | yes | no | 41 |
| 14 | 251 | [illegible], Julia | Head H | R | 5.00 | yes | [illegible] | Mex | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | Matallan | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 67 | | None | | | | | |

Non resident farm schedule

| Line | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|
| 19 | 42 |
| 20 | 43 |
| 21 | 44 |
| 22 | 45 |
| 23 | 46 |
| 24 | 47 |
| 25 | 48 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | | | | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | | | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | EDUCATION | | PLACE OF BIRTH | | | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | | | | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | | | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | | | | | EMPLOYMENT | | VETERANS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D | 27 | | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |

Lines 51–100: Blank

# 15TH CENSUS

# POPULATION

# 1930

## VOL. 204

## SABINE CO.

## SAN AUGUSTINE CO.

## SHERMAN CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

SABINE CO.

E.D'S. 202-1 to 202-11

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William K. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Home No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Father | Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 249 | 1 | 1 | Bradbury, James R. | Head | R | $17 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Foreman | Planer Mill | 7494 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Bessie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Floyd H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — J. R. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 2 | Brame, Oscar L. | Head | R | $17 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | | yes | Edgerman | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | | — Nancy | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 57 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | D | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Oscar L. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Bracy | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 248 | 2 | 3 | Woolum, Frank T. | Head | R | $15.50 | | no | M | W | 68 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | | | yes | Conductor | Rail Road | 8777 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | | — Gertrude V. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | 12 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | 14 | | | yes | Stenographer | County Judge Office | 7193 | W | yes | | |
| 15 | 247 | 3 | 4 | Simmons, John R. | Head | R | $16.50 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | | | yes | Lumber Inspector | Lumber Mill | 7599 | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Johnette | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 85 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 246 | 4 | 5 | Warnock, Johnny P. | Head | R | $16 | | no | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | Grader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | | — Audry | Mother-H | | | | V | F | W | 60 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Annet | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | — | 5 | 6 | Watson, Edward D. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 48 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | yes | |
| 22 | | | | — Mattie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 66 | M | 52 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Hines, Charlton | Bro-in-Law | | | | V | M | W | 71 | Wd | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Russell, Roy R. | Roomer | | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Moving Picture Exhibitor | Theater | 5178 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | 243 | 6 | 7 | Prud'homme, Eck G. | Head | R | $20 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Superintendent | Lumber & Planer Mill | 7344 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | | — Mary A. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Eck Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Marguerite E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Hopkins, Bernice | Servant | | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | 242 | 7 | 8 | Munson, Lee W. | Head | R | $18.50 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Foreman | Planer Mill | 1544 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 31 | | | | — Fonnie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Lavelle T. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Merle J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Butler, Regina | Servant | | | | V | F | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | | — Ernest | Servant | | | | V | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | Trolley man | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | W | | |
| 36 | 241 | 8 | 9 | Rushing, John B. | Head | R | $18 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Physician | General Practice | 9294 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | | — Vlasta | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | 87 | 15 | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Nancy J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 240 | 9 | 10 | Hare, John H. | Head | R | $20 | R | no | M | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | Auditor | K.H. & G. Rail Road | 6677 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | | — Lena | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 57 | M | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 239 | 10 | 11 | Smith, Russell A. | Head | R | $18 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Stenographer | Office | 7199 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 42 | | | | — Lucile | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | — John L. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Kathrine | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 78 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Fields, Alma | Servant | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 46 | | | | — A. B. | Servant | | | | V | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | [illegible] | Private Family | 6896 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | 290 | 11 | 12 | Brown, Kimmie C. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Fireman | Rail Road | 7477 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 48 | | | | — Katie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — James K. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William H Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street | 2 House no. | 3 Dwelling no. | 4 Family no. | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value or rent | 9 Radio set | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace: Person | 19 Birthplace: Father | 20 Birthplace: Mother | 21 Language spoken | A | B | C | 22 Year of immigration | 23 Naturalization | 24 Speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D Code | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work | 29 Line no. unemployment | 30 Veteran | 31 What war | 32 Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 255 | 12 | 13 | Poindexter, Omie P. | Head | R | $15 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Skidder Foreman | Lumber Mill | 74V8 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 52 | | | | | — Maine | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Illinois | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Maxine | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Lanie | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Don | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 259 | 13 | 14 | Napier, Ed | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7944 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Olon | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Louerne | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Ed Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | — Maude M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — John B. | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 39 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | Yes | WW | |
| 64 | | 257 | 14 | 15 | Bradley, Fernando F. | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Hardwood Scaler | Lumber Mill | 324[illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Georgie E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Edward F. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 84 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — J B | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — John H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Don M. | Father | | | | V | M | W | 74 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | Alabama | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | 30 | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Sarah A. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 60 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | Texas | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Sarah E. | Sister | | | | V | F | W | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 253 | 15 | 16 | Causey, John S. | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Yard Contractor | Planer mill | 1244 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Hettie A. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | — James S. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | — Rufus F. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — Mildred L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Sidney Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Margie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | — Francis M. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 66 | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 251 | 16 | 17 | Smith, Jay B. | Head | R | $6 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Machinist | Planer mill | 2044 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 81 | | | | | — Mittie D. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — Mary L. E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Attie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — B.J. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Albert V. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 250 | 17 | 18 | Lass, Thomas E. | Head | R | $9 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | Yes | Engineer | Stationary | 1899 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Texas A. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Paul A. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farming | V1VV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Pearl E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Nellie G. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Lena M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | — | 18 | 19 | Bickley, Robert W. | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Black Smith | Machine Shop | 6028 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 93 | | | | | — Mittie E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 55 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — William E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Machines | 6228 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 95 | | | | | — Ruth E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Clyo H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Davidson, Sarah J. | Mother-in-Law | | | | V | F | W | 83 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Georgia | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | — | 19 | 20 | Covington, Louis F. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Agent | Medicine Co. | 4390 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 99 | | | | | — Nannie C. | Wife-H | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 8[illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | — Corine | Daughter | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 202-1
Supervisor's District No.: 14th
Sheet No.: 2A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Can speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 19 | 20 | Alloway, Rosie | Boarder | | | | no | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 21 | Allen, Ray L. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Salesman | Dry Good Store | 4590 | W | yes | No | |
| 3 | | | | — Beula | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | | — Dorthalee | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 252 | 20 | 22 | Geyer, Herman E. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | 1444 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | — Alice | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | England | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Aubrey H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Salesman | General Store | 4590 | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | | — Juanita G. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 254 | 21 | 23 | Boggs, John W. | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | United States | | yes | Brakeman | Rail Road | 8677 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | | — Jessie E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Wilmer O. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | | — Bertha L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Haywood O. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Mary K. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Frankie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 256 | 22 | 24 | O'Keefe, James P. | Head | R | $9 | R | no | M | W | 67 | M | 28 | no | yes | Canada-English | Irish Free State | Canada-English | English | yes | Agent | Rail Road | 6277 | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | | — Maude H. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 56 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Burke | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Canada-English | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 25 | O'Keefe, Joseph G. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Canada-English | Texas | | yes | Agent | Rail Road | 6277 | W | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | | — Ocie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Seamstress | Private Family | 3364 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | | — Sybble M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Lois O. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 258 | 23 | 26 | McEwin, Hugh J. | Head | R | $11.25 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineer | Rail Road | 8477 | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | | | | — Nola B. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Henry M. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Mechanic Draftsman | Refining Co | 5V87 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | | — Little M. | Daughter-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | Private Family | 8576 | W | yes | | |
| 27 | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Nellie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — James D. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 260 | 24 | 27 | Beaton, James L. | Head | R | $11 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | | yes | Lumber Grader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | | — Daisy M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Ina B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | | — Ersel H. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Faye A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | 4590 | W | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Reba G. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 261 | 25 | 28 | Clark, Eliga W. | Head | R | $14.50 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman (?) | Lumber Mill | 8690 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | | — Delia | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Beatrice A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Operator | Telephone | 7977 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | | — Bonnie J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | | — Thelma L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Bertie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 262 | 26 | 29 | Clark, Thomas F. | Head | R | $15 | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineman | Ice Factory | 4X83 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | | — Maggie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Elmer F. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Operator | Filling Station | 5984 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | | — Virgie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | At Home | 5576 | O | yes | | |
| 46 | | | | Anderson, Simon E. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Delivery man | General Store | [illegible]90 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | 263 | 27 | 30 | Melton, Albert C. | Head | R | $ | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | General Store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | — Jessie J. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Juanita M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Albert C., Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William H Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 264 | 28 | 31 | Jones, William H. | Head | R | $17.50 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | | | — Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | George | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Sheldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | — Jack A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | 325 | 29 | 32 | Walker, John B. | Head | R | $18 | | ? | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | Manager | General Store | 1041 | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | | | — Bessie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | J. B. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | LaVent | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Martin, William R. | Head | R | $14 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | | | yes | Shipping Clerk | Planer Mill | 1944 | W | yes | no |
| 65 | | | 30 | 33 | — Emma R. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — William T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Raymond E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Walter E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | 238 | 31 | 34 | Smith, George M. | Head | R | | | | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | | | — LeOla | Wife-H | | $16 | | no | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — George M. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Anna B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | 237 | 32 | 35 | Plunk, George B. | Head | R | $15 | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | | | | — Myrtle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Clayce V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — Thelma M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | — Edward R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 287 | 33 | 36 | Ferguson, George | Head | R | $9.50 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Lumber planer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | | | | Ada | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — Clifton L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Florence M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Curtis B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Mary O. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | 288 | 34 | 37 | Stroud, Henry R. | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | Lumber loader | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 88 | | | | | — Lulas A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | 289 | 35 | 38 | Roebuck, Curtis W. | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Dolly loader | Lumber Mill | 1744 | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | | | — Truly M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | — Vivian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | 338 | 36 | 39 | Mitchell, Chester | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Louisiana | | | yes | Lumber shaper | Planer Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | 340 | 37 | 40 | Fults, Clarence E. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | yes | Loader | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 96 | | | | | — Mattie C. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | — Thomas L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN THE COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 38 | 41 | Perkins, William M. | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Log scaler | Lumber Mill | 7144 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 2 | | | — Effie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Peter T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 39 | 42 | Walker, Harvey L. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Steam Rail Road | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | — Fannie E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Nolan H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Wilma O. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Dorothy J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 40 | 43 | Merrill, Jessie A. | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log hauler | Lumber Mill | 7141 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — Annie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Frank R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Wilber L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Eldon E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 41 | 44 | Gray, Joe | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Edging man | Planer Mill | 4844 | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — Chester | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 42 | 45 | Roebuck, Joe | Head | R | $1 | | no | F | W | 64 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laundress | At Home | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | — Lonie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 42 | 46 | Allen, Ruben B. | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | — Violet A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Elzie M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Hazel E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Elmer D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 44 | 47 | Walker, Ruby M. | Head | R | $4 | | no | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Irish Free State | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | At Home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | — Margarite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Patricia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 45 | 48 | Terrell, Edward M. | Head | O | $750 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Irish Free State | Louisiana | yes | Log sawyer | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 29 | | | — Bertie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Myrthell R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Waynel L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 46 | 49 | Collins, Arthur J. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Saw Filer | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 33 | | | — Izora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 47 | 50 | Eddings, Burnice | Head | R | $13 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Barber | General Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Fay | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Windell | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 48 | 51 | Payne, Jim M. | Head | R | $10 | R | no | M | W | 59 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Lumber Mill | 0644 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | — Maryline L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Harvell A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | General Store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | 49 | 52 | Dainwood, John T. | Head | R | $11 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | General Store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | — Nola A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Parker, Annie M. | Boarder | | | | no | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Saleswoman | Dry Goods | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 43 | 50 | 53 | McDaniel, Collins A. | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineman | Steam Rail Road | 3777 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Mary S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Willie C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Robert T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 51 | 54 | Smith, Robert E. | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Planer Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — Deva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Thomas T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Street/house numbers (col. 2) by household: 341 (line 1), 342 (line 4), 343 (line 9), 344 (line 14), — (line 18), 285 (line 20), 284 (line 25), — (line 28), 330 (line 32), 327 (line 34), 283 (line 37), 282 (line 40), 281 (line 43), 280 (line 47).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William H Davidson, Enumerator.

| Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 279 | 57 | 58 | Roberts, Elmer J. | Head | R | 8 | | no | m | W | 30 | m | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Grader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | 51 |
| | | | | — Ada | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 34 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | — Margie | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | 54 |
| | 278 | 53 | 56 | Ervin, Roy | Head | R | 11 | | no | m | W | 32 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Inspector | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | 55 |
| | | | | — Earnestine | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 27 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | 57 |
| | 277 | 54 | 57 | Williford, James E. | Head | R | 7 | | no | m | W | 37 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7644 | W | yes | no | 58 |
| | | | | — Willie B. | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 32 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | — Lucille J. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 60 |
| | | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | 61 |
| | | | | — Mattie M. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | 62 |
| | 276 | 55 | 58 | Poindexter, William F. | Head | R | 12 | | no | m | W | 36 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Derrick man | Lumber Mill | 1044 | W | yes | no | 63 |
| | | | | — Altha | Wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 30 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | — William T. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | — Charles M. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | 68 |
| | 275 | 56 | 59 | Cartwright, Lon D. | Head | R | 9 | | no | m | W | 48 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Re-Working Plant | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | 69 |
| | | | | — Cora | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 42 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | 70 |
| | | | | — Lawrie R. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Drug store | 2340 | W | yes | no | 71 |
| | | | | — Ruby M. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | — Sanford V. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cut off man | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | 73 |
| | | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | Nettie P. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | | Dorothy O. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 76 |
| | 274 | 57 | 60 | Chapman, Halmor P. | Head | R | 9 | | no | m | W | 46 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Scaler | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | 77 |
| | | | | — Annie | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 35 | m | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | — Herchel P. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | — Margie M. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | — James H. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | — Robert | Son | | | V | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | 82 |
| | 273 | 28 | 61 | Smith, Ira H. | Head | R | 11 | | no | m | W | 27 | m | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | yes | MillWright | Lumber Mill | 2144 | W | yes | no | 83 |
| | | | | — Lavina | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 21 | m | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | — Evon | Son | | | V | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | 271 | 59 | 62 | Davidson, James W. | Head | R | 11 | | no | m | W | 43 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Log hauler | Lumber Mill | 7941 | W | yes | no | 86 |
| | | | | — Ola | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 34 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | — Escar B. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 88 |
| | | | | — Ossie L. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | — Adaline | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | Herring, J.B. | Boarder | | | V | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | — Carol | Boarder | | | V | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | — Frank | Boarder | | | V | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | 93 |
| | 270 | 60 | 62 | Easley, James C. | Head | R | 10 | | no | m | W | 40 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Lumber mill | 0644 | W | yes | no | 94 |
| | | | | — Viola P. | wife-H | | | V | | F | W | 30 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | 95 |
| | | | | — Lawrence B. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 96 |
| | | | | — Lillie M. | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | — Louie J. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 98 |
| | | | | — Merton M. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | — Earnest C. | Son | | | V | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: East Mayfield town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1924 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line No. | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 269 | 61 | 64 | McClelland, Doss | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | South Carolina | yes | Section Foreman | Tram Rail Road | 7478 | W | no | 1 | No | No |
| 2 | | | | — Hattie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Posie B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Tram Road | 7974 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 4 | | | | — Richard T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer Mill | 7944 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 5 | | | | — Robert L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Harmon W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Delbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 268 | 62 | 65 | Buckley, John D. | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Grader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 9 | | | | — Ernie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — T.J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 267 | 63 | 66 | Dolley, Dana D. | Head | R | $9 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Lumber Grader | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 14 | | | | — Emma M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Plummer D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | No | 7 | | |
| 16 | | | | — Fred H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Hand | General Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Jean B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 266 | 64 | 67 | Ferguson, Melvin | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Dolly Loader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | No | No |
| 19 | | | | — Ivy M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 265 | 65 | 68 | Gray, Jerry | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Black Smith | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | No |
| 22 | | | | — Martha E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Austin | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Errington, Frank M. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 91 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | Yes | Civ |
| 26 | 331 | 66 | 69 | Williams, Melvern H. | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber [illegible] | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | No | |
| 27 | | | | — Nancy L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Alice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 332 | 67 | 70 | Jordan, Luther C. | Head | R | $7 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | | Yes | WW |
| 30 | | | | — Ruby A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Herman C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 333 | 68 | 71 | [illegible], Lee | Head | R | $7 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Lumber [illegible] | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | |
| 33 | | | | — Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — James | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — John E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | — | 69 | 72 | Gleason, Stamp | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3799 | W | yes | | Yes | WW |
| 39 | | | | — Jonie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Essal J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Blanche M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | — | 70 | 73 | Oriley, James B. | Head | R | $9 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Ireland Free State | Texas | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | No | |
| 44 | | | | — Emmie J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED / ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Sabine — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: East Mayfield town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William F. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 71 | 74 | Elam, Edward | Head | O | $1000 | | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | | 1 |
| 52 | | | — Sarah E. | Mother-H | | | | X | F | W | 51 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Harvey | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Lumber trucker | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Merrill | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Louis | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Jimmie D. | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 72 | 75 | Busby, Thomas | Head | O | $450 | | yes | M | W | 71 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farming | General crop | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 2 |
| 58 | 73 | 76 | Whitley, Connor T. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General work | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 59 | | | — Vada M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Winfield T. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — James A. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Travis E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Luther E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 74 | 77 | Smith, Aaron N. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Dolly loader | Planer Mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 65 | | | — Bonnie J. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Eva M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Allen, Serena | Mo-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 75 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Chambers, Lexie L. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | At Home | 6596 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | — Elsie B. | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 75 | 78 | Maund, Robert L. | Head | O | $200 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Barber | Gin Barber Shop | 7096 | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | | | — Katie B. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Hubert G. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Berintha B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 76 | 79 | Easley, William C. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gas House | 1885 | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | — Bernena E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Arthur D. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 77 | 80 | Cook, Jim B. | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Salesman | City Cafe | [illegible]78 | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | — Willie C. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 78 | 81 | Travis, James H. | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Service Business | Public | 1173 | W | yes | no | | |
| 81 | | | — Fannie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 79 | 82 | Haynes, Wesse L. | Head | R | $22 | R | no | M | W | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Chevrolet Plant | 8384 | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | | — Lula Bell | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Sifford, H. V. Jr. | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Chevrolet Plant | 1884 | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | 80 | 83 | Threadgill, William A. | Head | R | $25 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Grocery Store | 4841 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 86 | | | — Agnes K. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 81 | 84 | Ener, Aaron O. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Dry Goods | 5491 | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | | | — Lena | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry Goods Store | 1590 | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | — Ardice B. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Martin N. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Wilson, Nettie | Servant | | | | V | F | W | 54 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 1676 | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | 82 | 85 | Arnold, Carroll L. | Head | O | $6000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Dry Cleaning | 1278 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 93 | | | — Myrtle E. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Minnie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Mattie P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Reba | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 83 | 86 | [illegible], Henry O. | Head | R | $8 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Sawyer | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | yes | Phil | |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] R. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 84 | 87 | Gray, Thomas J. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Lumber [illegible] | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Margaret L. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Velma J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — [illegible] J. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Jimmy J. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Hertha R. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Simeon J. | Father | | | | V | M | W | 73 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Black Smith | Own Shop | 0028 | W | no | 3 | no | |
| 8 | 320 | 85 | 88 | Carter, John B. | Head | R | 9 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | | — Bulah E. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Vivian M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Ollie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 89 | Craddock, William | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 32 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | yes | Log hauler | Lumber Mill | 7841 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 14 | | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — John W. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 90 | Lott, Joshua | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Section work | Steam Rail Road | 7879 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 17 | | | | — Mary L. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Almat J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Albert D. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Hermon J. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 322 | 86 | 91 | Brumfield, Perry L. | Head | R | 9 | R | no | M | W | 51 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | yes | Clock puncher | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 22 | | | | — Elminia L. | [illegible] | | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Eglee G. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Book Keeper | Light & [illegible] Co | 1762 | W | yes | | | |
| 24 | | | | — Ruby G. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Esther J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Ethel A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Grace E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — James W. | Father | | | | V | M | W | 82 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | no | |
| 29 | 323 | 87 | 92 | Jones, Walton G. | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Fireman | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 30 | | | | — Mattie L. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Archie W. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Billie R. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 88 | 93 | Wright, Sam E. | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Lumber Loader | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 34 | | | | Phebe | Mother H | | | | V | F | W | 81 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 321 | 89 | 94 | Elliott, Jube E. | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 36 | | | | — Lizzie L. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Mable V. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | D | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Lucille A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Kelley, Ramond | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Virginia | Granddaughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Murrell | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 334 | 90 | 95 | Key, Eddie M. | Head | R | 8 | R | no | M | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | yes | Engineer | Steam Rail Road | 7477 | W | yes | | no | |
| 43 | | | | — Carrie R. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Enoch C. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Machinist | Shops | 202[illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | | Selly, Laura M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 96 | Key, Willie J. | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 47 | | | | — Lillie M. | wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | 97 | Rogers, Willie J. | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | | — Sarah | wife | | | | V | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bowie
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

0438

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | 334 | 90 | 98 | Roak, Pearl | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Log Setter | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | | — Wilmer | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Francis N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | — | | 99 | Coody, Mathew A. | Head | | | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | Mill Wright | Misc Plant | 2144 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 55 | | | | | — Lena E. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Eddie B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Mathew E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Aza C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Buford O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | 100 | Williams, Comer A. | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | yes | Lumber Loader | Planer Mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | | | — Grace O. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 246 | 91 | 101 | Smith, Wesley C. | Head | R | $18 | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | yes | Time Keeper | Office | 1844 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | | | — Lucrecia A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | — Lora N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — Everett C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Williams, Nella | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6476 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | 245 | 92 | 102 | Salts, Conley E. | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | yes | Saw Filer | Lumber Mill | 1344 | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | | | — Carrie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Willie D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | North Carolina | Virginia | Alabama | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Conley E. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Florida | Virginia | Alabama | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Lloyd C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Florida | Virginia | Alabama | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | — | 93 | 103 | Reeves, Robert M. | Head | | | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Log Sawyer | Lumber Mill | 3344 | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | | | — Josephine M. | Wife-H | R | $8 | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0462

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 328 | 94 | 104 | Moses, Daniel D. | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | W | 60 | m | 41 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | Steam Fitter | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | yes | Sp | |
| 2 | | | | | — Ida H. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 43 | m | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | — Allen A. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Doris E. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | 105 | Currie, Allen B. | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | W | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Mable | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 22 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | — Jessie A. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | 106 | Harlan, Bruce E. | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | W | 25 | m | 22 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Log Scaler | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Ruby M. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 19 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — Erma J. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | 107 | Bailey, Homer W. | Head | R | $5 | | no | m | W | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | | | — Lillie | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 18 | m | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | 108 | Boles, Robert M. | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | W | 26 | m | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Alice | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 29 | m | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | [illegible] | Stepson | | | | V | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 95 | 109 | Cabal, Rubin G. | Head | R | $13 | | no | m | W | 56 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland Free State | Mississippi | | | | 1 | | | yes | Scaler | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Nancy J. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 49 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 228 | 96 | 110 | Busch, Arthur | Head | R | $16 | R | no | m | W | 39 | m | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | Superintendent | Lumber Mill | 7344 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 19 | | | | | — Aline J. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 37 | m | 28 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Frank D. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Kansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Mary B. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Kansas | Arkansas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 229 | 97 | 111 | Sloan, Marion A. | Head | R | $15 | R | no | m | W | 40 | m | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | | | | | | yes | Yard Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7944 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 23 | | | | | — Alice L. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 39 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Albert F. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — Cecil E. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | Brown, Mattie | Mo-in-Law | | | | V | f | W | 82 | Wd | | no | yes | South Carolina | Arkansas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 230 | 98 | 112 | Murphy, George O. | Head | R | $12.50 | | no | m | W | 33 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Black Smith | Rail Road | 6023 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Annie | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 32 | m | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Lorena | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | V | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | — Gloria J. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | Cartwright, Maggie M. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 15 | m | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | — Lonnie | Son-in-Law | | | | V | m | W | 22 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | 4596 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 34 | | 231 | 99 | 113 | Tomkins, Jesse W. | Head | R | $14 | | no | m | W | 34 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 35 | | | | | — Clemmie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 29 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | — Irma J. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Bernice G. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Mildred M. | Daughter | | | | V | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Erwin, James L. | Brother-in-Law | | | | V | m | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Lumber Planer | Planer Mill | 7177 | W | yes | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Meeks, Charles C. | Boarder | | | | no | m | W | 37 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Foreman | Car Shop | 1423 | W | no | 4 | yes | WW | |
| 41 | | | | | — Mattie M. | Boarder | | | | no | f | W | 26 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 100 | 114 | Pearson, Samuel R. | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | W | 59 | m | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | Night Watchman | Planer Mill | 1644 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | | | — Lydia E. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | W | 55 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | — Johnnie O. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Lumber Checker | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | no | 5 | no | | |
| 45 | | | | | — Claudie B. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Lumber Edgerman | Lumber Mill | 3844 | W | no | 6 | no | | |
| 46 | | | | | — Gradie T. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Lumber Planer | Planer Mill | 1444 | W | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Morris, Benjamin F. | Father-in-Law | | | | V | m | W | 83 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | no | | |
| 48 | | | 101 | 115 | [illegible], J. B. | Head | R | $ | | no | m | W | 66 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | Odd jobs | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | — | | 107 | 116 | Cole, Grover C. | Head | R | $7 | | no | m | W | 35 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | | — Bertha M. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | m | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Cecil L. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Elmo | Son | | | | V | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Robert C. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Rodney E. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 201 | | 103 | 117 | Newton, Harmon H. | Head | R | $14 | R | no | m | W | 40 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Chief Engineer | Lumber Mill | 1114 | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | | | — Mamie V. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | — Pauline L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Verline A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — Christine V. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Munson, Willie C. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | — Willie C. Jr. | Grand-Son | | | | V | m | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 203 | | 104 | 118 | Hamlin, Amon C. | Head | R | $12.50 | | no | m | W | 35 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | Black Smith | Mill Shop | 0044 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | | | — Elizabeth | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | — Helen B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — Hubert A. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — Tiney L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — Mary C. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Helmon | Son | | | | V | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — Darthey D. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Amy L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 202 | | 105 | 119 | Simmons, Henry F. | Head | R | $4 | | no | m | W | 37 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Mechanic | Shop | 7669 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | | | — Alma L. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — Naretha V. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Frankie E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | — | | | 120 | Brenton, Harmon A. | Head | R | $7 | | no | m | W | 46 | m | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Engineer | Ice Plant | 1868 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | | | — Edna | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | m | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | — Willie E. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | — Iris F. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 226 | | 106 | 121 | Johnson, Arthur R. | Head | R | $10 | R | no | m | W | 42 | m | 27 | no | yes | Missouri | Sweden | Ireland Free State | yes | Operator | Filling Station | 8787 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | | | — Mallie S. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | m | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Thelma L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Virginia L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Missouri | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — Bobbie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Mississippi | Missouri | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — Arthur R. Jr. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Mississippi | Missouri | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Delois | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | — David L. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Francis A. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | — | | 107 | 122 | Carroll, Van Buren | Head | O | $2500 | | no | m | W | 49 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Carpenter | General Building | 6X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | | | — Francis E. | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | — Van Buren Jr. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | | V | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | — Bobbie L. | Son | | | | V | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — Hellen L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | — | | ~~108~~ | ~~123~~ | Parker, Esta L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 28 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public Schls | 9494 | W | no | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Marilynn | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | — William A. | Son | | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | Meadows, Viola | Aunt | | | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

10

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: East Mayfield town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-1 | Supervisor's District No. 192 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 227 | 109 | 124 | Jones, Arch T. | Head | R | $9 | no | M | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Lumber Inspector | Lumber Mill | 1544 | W | yes | | no |
| 2 | | | | — Mary J. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Floyd M. | Son | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Milner S. | Son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 236 | 110 | 125 | Laze, John | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 47 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | yes | Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | | no |
| 6 | | | | — Pearl L. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Rosa L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 235 | 111 | 126 | Broom, Arthur F. | Head | R | $10.50 | no | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Trimmer | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no |
| 9 | | | | — Mattie E. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 234 | 112 | 127 | Lee, Wayne L. | Head | R | $11.50 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | yes | Saw Filer | Lumber Mill | 1344 | W | yes | | no |
| 11 | | | | — Myrtle L. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Fannie M. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Linton W. | Son | | | V | M | W | 5 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 233 | 113 | 128 | Skelton, Luther E. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Filer | Planer Mill | 1344 | W | yes | | no |
| 15 | | | | — Ola | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Kenneth V. | Son | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Claud W. | Son | | | V | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — James M. | Father | | | V | M | W | 66 | M | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | no |
| 19 | 232 | 114 | 129 | Fagg, Wilbur | Head | R | $12.50 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Louisiana | yes | Sawyer | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no |
| 20 | | | | — Ivy | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Freddie | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Murrel | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Young, Anna | Mother | | | V | F | W | 61 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 219 | 115 | 130 | Stephenson, Jodie | Head | R | $10.50 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | General Building | 1X1 | W | yes | | no |
| 25 | | | | — Vicy O. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Rolie J. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Ezel L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Lela V. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Florence J. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Agnes P. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Evon | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — James E. | Son | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 131 | Stephenson, Arlie | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Loader | Planer Mill | 7844 | W | no | 8 | |
| 34 | | | | — Ada M. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 221 | 116 | 132 | Stephenson, Alpha B. | Head | R | $10.50 | no | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | General Building | 1X1 | W | yes | | no |
| 37 | | | | — Velma J. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Jewell | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | 223 | 117 | 133 | Swift, Charles E. | Head | R | $11 | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Blacksmith Helper | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no |
| 40 | | | | — Barbra | Mother | | | V | F | W | 52 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Floyd | Brother | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Laborer | Ice Plant | 7568 | W | no | 9 | no |
| 42 | | | | — Thomas J. | Brother | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Lumber Planer | Planer Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 43 | | | | — Vergie | Sister | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Daisey Pearl | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Charles Solomon | Son | | | V | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Sherly H. | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 118 | 134 | Zeif, Edward F. | Head | R | $9.50 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no |
| 48 | | | | — Eula M. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Edward F. Jr. | Son | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Elmer L. | Son | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place: East Mayfield Town

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Enumeration District No. 202-1 · Supervisor's District No. 17th · Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 223 | 119 | 135 | Brandon, Hugh B. | Head | R | $9.50 | no | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | yes | Lumber Grader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | —— Hazel | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —— Charles H. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —— Robert L. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Miller, Elizabeth A. | Roomer | | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 220 | 120 | 136 | Harris, James R. | Head | R | $11.50 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Black Smith | Lumber Mill | 6144 | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | | —— Ella M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —— James R. jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 29 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Deliveryman | Lumber Mill | 4X44 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | | —— Jessie V. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —— Lillian A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —— M. L. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— Jesse C. | Grandson | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 218 | 121 | 137 | Sanford, Nolon C. | Head | R | $12 | no | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Engineer | Stationary | 1X19 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | | —— Marie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —— Alma P. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —— Sibyl L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —— Gerald D. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —— Nolon jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —— Billie J. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | 138 | Sanford, William | Head | R | $14 | no | M | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 71 | | | | —— Mattie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 216 | 122 | 139 | Wright, Clarence M. | Head | R | $10.50 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Steam Rail Road | 7077 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | | —— Hullie V. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —— Alfred W. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | —— Myrtline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 214 | 123 | 140 | Crow, Henry W. | Head | R | $9.50 | no | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7749 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | | —— Thelma M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —— G. W. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Oxley, Emma A. | Roomer | | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private Family | 8396 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | | Williams, Millie | Roomer | | | | F | W | 35 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private Family | 8276 | W | yes | | |
| 81 | 213 | 124 | 141 | West, Hubert | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Log cutter | Lumber Mill | 3749 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | | —— Minnie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 212 | 125 | 142 | Hamm, Robert J. | Head | R | $7 | no | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section man | Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | | —— Mary J. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —— Wilma G. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 211 | 126 | 143 | Smith, James E. | Head | R | $8 | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Oiler | Lumber Mill | 2644 | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | | —— Erma | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —— Versie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —— Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —— Lois | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— J. E. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —— George W. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —— Earl M. | Son | | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 210 | 127 | 144 | Procell, Henry | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Mex | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Checker | Planer Mill | 7X44 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 95 | | | | —— Lena | Wife-H | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —— Henry jr. | Son | | | | M | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | | M | Mex | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —— Gerard | Son | | | | M | Mex | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —— Glendell | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —— Hilton | Brother | | | | M | Mex | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Checker | Planer Mill | 7X44 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0659

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 203 | 128 | 145 | Waldrop, Luke A. | Head | R | $11.50 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 57 | yes | Carpenter | Planer Mill | 0644 | W | yes | | yes | WW | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Ardath E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | 146 | [illegible], Lucy L. | Head | | | | no | F | W | 57 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | | yes | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | — Izzabelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | — Adell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 209 | 129 | 181 | Hammock, Leroy | Head | R | $11.50 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | Lumber Classer | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | yes | WW | 6 |
| 7 | | | | — Zola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | — Rose E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | — Marine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | — Jimmy C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | David, Clarence | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Lumber stacker | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | Taylor, James | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIII | W | no | 10 | | | 13 |
| 14 | 206 | 130 | 148 | Colcote, Julius H. | Head | R | $11 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | no | 11 | no | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | — Martha L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | no | 12 | no | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Log cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | no | 13 | no | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | — Collin W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Log cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | no | 14 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 207 | 131 | 149 | Hare, Madison B. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | — Madge | Wife | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | — Roy B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 205 | 132 | 150 | Bush, Joseph E. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Block setter | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | — Irene S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | — Gracey | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | — Eunice E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | — William D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | — Olvie J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | — Nancy M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | 151 | Bush, Napoleon J. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | Grading | Mill & Plant | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | — Elsie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | — Mildon J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | — Milford G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | — Clifton E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 204 | 133 | 152 | West, [illegible] | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | — Lola M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | — Evelin M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | 326 | 134 | 153 | Strickland, Ray E. | Head | R | $8.50 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 57 | yes | Lumber loader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | — Nola H. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | — Fannie G. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | — Willie R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | — Elnora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | None | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | 154 | Scarcines, Elmer E. | Head | R | $6 | R | no | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Lumber planer | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | — Josie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | — Joe E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | — Elmer R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0708

State: Texas — County: Sabine — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: East Mayfield town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-1 — Supervisor's District No. 19th — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code (State) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 135 | 155 | Tyson, Sam L. | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Steamshovel engineer | Steamshovel work | 5977 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | — Helen K. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Maine | Texas | 81 | Yes | Manager | Hotel | 9418 | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Emma E. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 72 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Marks, Leamon | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Boiler man | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 55 | | | — Wilda | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Dixon, Fabbie | Servant | | | | No | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6046 | W | Yes | | |
| 57 | | | Gazriett, Percy H. | Servant | | | | No | M | Neg | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6046 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | Ryan, Tom | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 64 | S | | No | Yes | New York | Ireland Free State | Ireland Free State | [illegible] | Yes | Tile maker | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 59 | | | Morris, Archie | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Drum puller | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | Arndt, John | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 62 | Wd | 45 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Missouri | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | Marsh, James H. | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Virginia | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | Lumberman | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | — Pauline | Boarder | | | | No | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | McKey, Thomas C. | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 45 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | Track work | Steam Railroad | 1771 | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | Farriol, George H. | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | Lumberman | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 65 | | | McTillan, John H. | Boarder | | | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | Machinist | Lumber Mill | 2044 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | House No. (order of visitation) | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 59 | 136 | 156 | Graham, Jack | Head | R | $8.50 | no | m | neg | 35 | m | 33 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Pearlee | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 23 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 60 | 137 | 157 | Spikes, Odie E. | Head | R | $9.90 | no | m | neg | 28 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | | — Jennie H. | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Jodie | Brother | | | V | m | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Truck loader | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | | Harris, [illegible] | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 29 | m | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | North Carolina | yes | Truck loader | Planer Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | 61 | 138 | 158 | Tilson, Henry | Head | R | $8.40 | no | m | neg | 30 | m | 26 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Truck loader | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 8 | | | | — Gertrude | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 28 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Hudo, Minnie | Mo-in-law | | | V | f | neg | 49 | wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 63 | 139 | 159 | Busby, Stanley | Head | R | $7.50 | no | m | neg | 42 | m | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | | — Nettie | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 64 | 140 | 160 | Glenn, Jimmie | Head | R | $8.40 | no | m | neg | 28 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | | Robinson, George | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | 71 | 141 | 161 | Dunnigan, Jake | Head | R | $9.50 | no | m | neg | 45 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Lumber stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 40 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Brackett, Mary | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 25 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Liege, Bessie | Grand Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Jesse | Grand Son | | | V | m | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 72 | 142 | 162 | Brooks, Willie | Head | R | $8.40 | no | m | neg | 39 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 20 | | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 28 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Wilson, Ned | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Logging Steel | Tram road | 1878 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | | — Willie | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Logging Steel | Tram road | 1878 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | 73 | 143 | 163 | Tillman, Homer | Head | R | $13 | no | m | neg | 45 | m | 32 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 43 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Jesse B. | Son | | | V | m | neg | 23 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | no | no | |
| 26 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | V | m | neg | 21 | wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Lumber yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | | — Rosie B. | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Hicks, Millie M. | Cousin | | | V | f | neg | 21 | wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Harris, Bryant | Cousin | | | V | m | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Tillman, Hustiles | Daughter-in-law | | | V | f | neg | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | | —, Hazel R. | Grand Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Cartwright, Johnnie | Nephew | | | V | m | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber placer | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 33 | 74 | 144 | 164 | McKnight, Rafe | Head | R | $9.50 | no | m | neg | 43 | m | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | | — Carry | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 49 | m | 29 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Eldridge | Son | | | V | m | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 75 | 145 | 165 | Garrett, Monroe | Head | R | $10 | no | m | neg | 48 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stacking lumber | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | | — Justine | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 32 | m | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Oklahoma | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Eva M. | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Buckley, Emma | Roomer | | | V | f | neg | 22 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Cooper, Minervia | Mo-in-Law | | | V | f | neg | 87 | wd | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 76 | 146 | 166 | Hamilton, Charley M. | Head | | | No | m | neg | 53 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | | — Tommie | Wife-H | R | $25 | no | f | neg | 39 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Boarding house keeper | | 3298 | O | x | | |
| 43 | | | | Spirling, G. L. | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | | Matthews, George | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 25 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | | Richardson, Rubin | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 24 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | | Clark, Presley | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill Yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | | Kimbrie, Harrell | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill Yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | Everett, Frank | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill Yard | 7844 | W | yes | yes | 1878 |
| 49 | | | | Williams, Henry | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill Yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | | Johnson, George | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 47 | wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Mill Yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Visitation No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio / Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 76 | 146 | 166 | Evans, Richard | Boarder | | | No | M | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log cutter | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | Franklin, Calvin | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Log cutter | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 53 | | | | Mack, Jack | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log cutter | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 54 | | | | Roberson, Eugene | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | | Manley, Monroe | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | | Brown, Marvin | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 57 | | | | Williams, Oliver | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section work | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | | Dutton, Rich C. | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Lumber loader | Mill yard | 7844 | W | no (11) | no | |
| 59 | | | | Draper, Jerry | Servant | | | V | M | Neg | 54 | M | 37 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | | Reed, Willie | Servant | | | V | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | | Williams, Harry | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | | — Milton | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber loader | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | | Colbert, David | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 45 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Lumber loader | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | | Gregory, Heobia | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 50 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | | — Essie | Boarder | | | V | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | | — Odessie | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Verlie M. | Boarder | | | V | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Ivy M. | Boarder | | | V | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 77 | 147 | 167 | Williams, Man | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 60 | M | 34 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Loading trucks | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | | — Malissie | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 62 | M | 36 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 78 | 148 | 168 | Hamilton, Ed | Head | R | $12 | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Section foreman | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | | — Verlia | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 71 | 149 | 169 | Williams, Henry | Head | R | $7.40 | no | M | Neg | 42 | M | 45 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Loading trucks | Mill plant | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | | — Arnie | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 75 | 150 | 170 | Blair, Jane | Head | R | $11 | no | M | Neg | 44 | M | 40 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Loading trucks | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | | — Daphney | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 42 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 37 | 151 | 171 | Fry, John | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Oiler | Mill plant | 2644 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | | — Velma | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Shankle, J. H. | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Block setter | Lumber mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | | Parker, Mary | Boarder | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 75 | 152 | 172 | Spears, Lela | Head | R | $4 | no | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Woods, Johnnie | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 38 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber inspector | Mill yard | 7744 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | | Beard, John W. | Grandson | | | V | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | 153 | 173 | Roberts, C. B. | Head | R | $14 | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Trucker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | | — Nealie | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 24 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — C. B. Jr. | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Board, John | Father-in-law | | | V | M | Neg | 70 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | no | |
| 88 | 12 | 154 | 174 | Thomas, Jessie | Head | R | $10 | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | | — Jessie L. | Wife-H | | | V | F | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8376 | W | yes | | |
| 90 | | | | Morris, Verl G. | Cousin | | | V | M | Neg | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Levon | Cousin | | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Roberson, Willie | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 42 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lake mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | 66 | 155 | 175 | McGough, Archie | Head | R | $11 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber stacker | Mill plant | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | | — Edna | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Archie Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Jefferson, Pearl | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 8890 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | | Elliot, Ambrose | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 56 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | | Burrell, Stella M. | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 65 | 156 | 176 | Harris, John W. | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public school | 9194 | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | | — Annie B. | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Type no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 1-2
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William H. Davison, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line no. (unemployed) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 86 | 157 | 177 | Buck, Wilson | Head | R | $8.50 | | no | M | Neg | 50 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Team driver | Teaming | 4899 | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Willie M | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Robinson | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 88 | 158 | 178 | Hunter, Verge | Head | R | $8.20 | | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber operator | Lumber mill | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 5 | | | | — Ollie | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Hicks, Frank | Step Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Blanche | Step Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Vergie L. | Step Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Mamie | Step Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Roberts, Eugene | Roomer | | | | V | M | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 11 | 89 | 159 | 179 | Brown, Nancy | Head | R | $8.50 | | no | F | Neg | 46 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — James J | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber Stacker | Mill yard | 7844 | W | no | 17 | no | |
| 13 | | | | Jones?, Henrietta | mother | | | | V | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | | |
| 14 | 90 | 160 | 180 | Perry?, Lonnie J. | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | | — Rosetta | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Roby?, Isah | Father-in-Law | | | | V | M | Neg | 50 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 103 | 161 | 181 | Bradford, Richard C. | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber mill | 3249 | W | yes | | no | |
| 18 | | | | — Lessie | wife | | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | 91 | 162 | 182 | Adams, Noah J. | Head | R | $9.50 | | no | M | Neg | 34 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Tailor Shop | 1811 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 20 | | | | — Corine | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Noah J. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Madline | Daughter | | $8.40 | | V | F | Neg | 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 94 | 163 | 183 | Jones?, Lige | Head | | | | no | M | Neg | 33 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Skidder man | 7881 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 24 | 93 | 164 | 184 | Hopkins, Ervin W. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Steel Layer | Steam railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | | — Georgie | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 34 | M | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 95 | 165 | 185 | Tomkin?, Thirm? | Head | R | $11.50 | | no | M | Neg | 49 | M | 43 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Lumber stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | no | 18 | no | |
| 27 | | | | — Hattie | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 38 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Giles?, Angie | mother-in-law | | | | V | F | Neg | 85 | Wd | 19 | no | no | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 107 | 166 | 186 | Hands?, Johnnie | Head | R | $12.00 | | no | M | Neg | 35 | M | 33 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Kiln man | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 30 | | | | — Cora | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Gilton?, Willie M. | Roomer | | | | V | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | no | |
| 32 | | | | Jackson, Dora | Roomer | | | | V | F | Neg | 36 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | | Butler, [illegible] | Roomer | | | | V | M | Neg | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 34 | | | | Pruitt?, James | Roomer | | | | V | M | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck loader | Planer mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | no | |
| 35 | 110 | 167 | 187 | Johnson, Jinnie | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Steel layer | Steel gang | 9877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 36 | | | | — Ella | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 22 | M | 13 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Smith, Ruby R. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Smith, Adam | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Smith, Harris | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Smith, Harrie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Southern, Luther C. | Brother-in-law | | | | V | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Lumber stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | | | | |
| 42 | 109 | 168 | 188 | Bollie?, Walter | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 43 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Steel Gang | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 43 | 112 | 169 | 189 | Smith, Anderson | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 67 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | 8100 | [illegible] | yes | | no | |
| 44 | | | | — Ella | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 60 | M | 50 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Ratt?, Tom | Son-in-law | | | | V | M | Neg | 37 | M | 30 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | Lumber stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | | Ratt, Bessie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 106 | 170 | 190 | Hill?, Rebecca | Head | R | $2.00 | | no | F | Neg | 58 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | [illegible] | yes | Cooking | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | 105 | 171 | 191 | Burgess?, Howard | Head | R | $9.20 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Log cutter | Lumber mill | 3249 | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | | — Ann | wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19½
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

0872

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 104 | 172 | 112 | Smith, A. E. | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Assistant Engineer | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | | | — Reesie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laundress | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | | | — Ruthie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Elvin | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 103 | 173 | 113 | Green, Parthenia | Head | R | $10.75 | | no | M | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | no | |
| 57 | | | | | Brooks, Algie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Green, Dean | Father | | | | V | M | Neg | 80 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | | | Green, Costella | Brother | | | | V | M | Neg | 27 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laying steel | Steam railroad | 3877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 60 | | | | | Green, Jim | Brother | | | | V | M | Neg | 27 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stacking lumber | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | no | 19 | no | |
| 61 | | | | | Green, R. C. | Brother | | | | V | M | Neg | 18 | S | yes | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Loading lumber | Planer Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Duffield, R. B. | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 20 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Handling [illegible] | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Dickerson Albert | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 22 | S | no | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Loading lumber | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 64 | | | | | Chumley, Magonell | Grand Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 2 | S | no | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Brooks, Thelma | Niece | | | | V | F | Neg | 11 | S | yes | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Brooks, Earl | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 16 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Shoe shining | Shop | 8396 | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Brooks, Lurdia | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 20 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Shoe shining | Shoe Shop | 8396 | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | 101 | 174 | 114 | Mason, Elnarah | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | yes | Trucking lumber | Planer Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 69 | | | | | — Veola | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 3596 | W | yes | | no | |
| 70 | | | | | — Lee T. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | → | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | — John T. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | — Marion | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 96 | 175 | 115 | Wynn, Joe | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 48 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Loading lumber | Planer Mill | 1844 | W | no | 20 | no | |
| 75 | | | | | — Susie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cooks | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | | | — Belma | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | — Mattl | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 65 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Meat market | 7870 | W | yes | | no | |
| 78 | | 97 | 176 | 116 | Goble, St. Elmo | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 50 | M | 39 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Virginia | yes | Stacking lumber | Lumber Mill | 7870 | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | | | — Iona | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 47 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | Howard, Fanny | Niece | | | | V | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 99 | 177 | 117 | Busby, Marion | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | Neg | 51 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stacking lumber | Lumber Mill | 7870 | W | yes | | no | |
| 82 | | | | | — Sing | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | | 100 | 178 | 118 | Thomas, Autrey | Head | R | $9.20 | | no | M | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Section man | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — Elenora | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 16 | M | 13 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — Leona | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 54 | 179 | 191 | Smiley, Benjamin H. | Head | R | $7.50 | | no | M | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Edger man | 3244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 87 | | | | | — Maggie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 26 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | — Rosell L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | — Bulah | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Washington, Edna | Roomer | | | | V | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Greer, Henry | Bro-in-Law | | | | V | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 50 | 180 | 200 | Harris, Charley | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Block setter | Lumber Mill | 744 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 95 | | | | | McGruder, Jimmie | Roomer | | | | V | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 53 | 181 | 201 | Walker, Will | Head | R | $7.50 | | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Lumber [illegible] | Lumber Mill | 1844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 97 | | | | | — Jessie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Mississippi~~ | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | — Rennie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Shoe shiner | Shoe Shop | 8396 | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | | | Simmons, Charlie E. | Step-Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

48

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: ...... Block No. ......
Unincorporated place: ......
Institution: ......
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 12th
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Unemployment line | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 52 | 182 | 202 | Hinnington, Oscar | Head | R | $9.50 | no | m | neg | 34 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 30 | m | 14 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Noah | Son | | | V | m | neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Delivery man | General Store | 8690 | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Oscar Jr | Son | | | V | m | neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Delivery man | General Store | 8690 | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | V | m | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Ozell | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Annie B. | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Blessie | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 52 | 183 | 203 | Hoskington, Tommie | Head | R | $8 | no | m | neg | 35 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log loader | Lumber mill | 7841 | W | yes | | no | |
| 10 | | | | Chaney, Oscar | Roomer | | | V | m | neg | 27 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log loader | Lumber mill | 7841 | W | yes | | no | |
| 11 | 57 | 184 | 204 | Charles, Willie | Head | R | $7.50 | no | m | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | no | 21 | no | |
| 12 | | | | Robinson, Louise | Servant | | | V | f | neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8871 | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | | Charles, R. H. | Brother | | | V | m | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Trimmer | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | no | 22 | | |
| 14 | | | | Gray, Ella N. | Boarder | | | V | f | neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 68 | 185 | 205 | Lee, Stella | Head | R | $3 | no | m | neg | 29 | m | 25 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Log Cutter | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 16 | | | | Lee, Isabelle | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 24 | m | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Servant | Hospital | 9396 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 48 | 186 | 206 | Sonier, Ben H. | Head | R | $9.60 | no | m | neg | 35 | m | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Extra man | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 18 | | | | — Lillian L. | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 32 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Vervin | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | V | m | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Ben H. Jr. | Son | | | V | m | neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Osie L. | Son | | | V | m | neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Lillian B. | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 51 | 187 | 207 | Evins, Fred | Head | R | $8 | no | m | neg | 50 | m | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | 4[illegible]70 | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 45 | m | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8[illegible]96 | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | | Smith, Lona | Granddaughter | | | V | f | neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 49 | 188 | 208 | Garrette, Pearl | Head | R | $11.60 | no | f | neg | 47 | wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Hazel | Son | | | V | m | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 29 | | | | — Burnice | Son | | | V | m | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Filling Station | 7889 | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Johnnie | Daughter | | | V | f | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Hughes, Viola | Niece | | | V | f | neg | 18 | wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Herman | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Alberta | Boarder | | | V | f | neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | McGinnis, Lee | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 49 | wd | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Pole Peeling | Poling Company | 7841 | W | yes | | no | |
| 35 | | | | Johnson, Willie L. | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 36 | S | | no | yes | Arizona | Arizona | Arizona | yes | Pole Peeling | Poling Company | 7841 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | | Moses, Alex | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 50 | m | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Pole Peeling | Poling Company | 7841 | W | yes | | no | |
| 37 | | | | Berry, Odis | Boarder | | | V | m | neg | 45 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pole Peeling | Poling Company | 7841 | W | yes | | no | |
| 38 | 46 | 189 | 209 | Simmons, O. T. | Head | R | $9.50 | no | m | neg | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Cut off man | Lumber mill | 3244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 39 | | | | — Bertie L. | Wife-H | | | V | f | neg | 24 | m | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place
Ward of city　Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No.
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

12

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 42 | 190 | 210 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $8 | | no | m | neg | 30 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Load Cars | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | | — Eunice | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 19 | m | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 45 | 191 | 211 | Clark, Arthur | Head | R | $10 | | no | m | neg | 35 | m | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | Fires Skidder | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | | — Ada | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 28 | m | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | Seamstress | Private family | 8364 | W | yes | | |
| 5 | 40 | 192 | 212 | McBride, Billie | Head | R | $8 | | no | m | neg | 47 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Brakeman | Log Train | 7677 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | — Maggie | wife | | | | V | f | neg | 48 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 43 | 193 | 213 | Wade, Johnnie | Head | R | $9 | | no | m | neg | 50 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Barber | At Home | 8071 | W | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | | — Katie | Sister | | | | V | f | neg | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Paillet, Anna | mother-in-law | | | | V | f | neg | 57 | wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Wade, Margirel | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | New York | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 38 | 194 | 214 | Crawford, Jesse | Head | R | $8 | | no | m | neg | 35 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Grade man | Lumber mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | | — Bulah | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 30 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — M. T. | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Dalson, Lucy M. | Niece | | | | V | f | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Berryman, Mollie | Grandmother | | | | V | f | neg | 80 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 41 | 195 | 215 | OConner, Jim | Head | R | $10 | | no | m | neg | 41 | m | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Tight to the bear | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 20 | | | | — Cornelia | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 33 | m | 15 | no | no | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Huxley, Governor | Step Son | | | | V | m | neg | 21 | m | | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Arkansas | 1 | yes | [illegible] | Cafe | 7819 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | | Johnson, Charlie | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 33 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | Tong man | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 23 | 39 | 196 | 216 | Jones, [illegible] | Head | R | $5 | | no | m | neg | 22 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 1 | yes | Grubs Cattle | Private family | 7896 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | | — Alberta | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 21 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Lewis, Squire | Head | R | $5 | | no | m | neg | 33 | m | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Lays Steel | Steam railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | | — Olva | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 20 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 217 | [illegible], Charley | Head | R | $6 | | no | m | neg | 28 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Works on road | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | | — Malissie | Wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 30 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8876 | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | | — Candler | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible], Carlie | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Yard man | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | | Crookstone, Charlie | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Office man | Public Office | 7873 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 32 | | | | McLemore, Dallas | Boarder | | | | V | f | neg | 50 | wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Ayers, Mammie | Boarder | | | | V | f | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Haskin, Troy | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Woodson, Pete | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 31 | wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Loader man | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | | — Creasey | Boarder | | | | V | f | neg | 37 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Tillman, Frankie | Servant | | | | V | f | neg | 26 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Cook | Private family | 8093 | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | | Rofarno, Sal | Boarder | | | | V | m | mex | 40 | S | | no | yes | Coahuila | Coahuila | Coahuila | | yes | Steel man | Railroad | 7877 | W | no 23 | | |
| 39 | | | | White, Fenney | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Steel man | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | 36 | 197 | 218 | Kennedy, Lincoln | Head | | | | No | m | neg | 31 | m | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | | — Lillie | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 23 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 37 | 198 | 219 | [illegible], Winnie | Head | | | | N | f | neg | 30 | wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8873 | W | yes | | |
| 43 | | | | Ford, Hamp | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 47 | wd | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Steel man | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | | — Henry | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 4 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Green, John H. | Roomer | | | | V | m | neg | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | Brakeman | Railroad | 7677 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 46 | | | | — Lue E. | Roomer | | | | V | f | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 34 | 199 | 220 | Jackson, Marion | Head | R | $6 | | N | m | neg | 36 | m | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | Flat Loader | Woods Crew | 7880 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | — Willie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 35 | m | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 1 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (yes/no) | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 35 | 200 | 221 | Adams, Frank | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | m | neg | 40 | wd | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Skinner | Planer yard | 7744 | w | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | | Thompson, Ellen | Housekeeper | | | | V | f | neg | 35 | wd | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Brady, J W | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Scott, Ralph | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 40 | wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lumber Stacker | Lumber yard | 7844 | w | no | 24 | yes | WW |
| 55 | 32 | 201 | 222 | White, Carrie | Head | R | $6.10 | | no | m | neg | 28 | m | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Breakeman | Rail road | 3677 | w | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | | — Leona | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 24 | m | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | w | yes | | | |
| 57 | 28 | 202 | 223 | Reed, Charlie | Head | R | $6.10 | | no | m | neg | 35 | m | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Track man | Rail road | 7377 | w | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Manilla | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 25 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | w | yes | | yes | WW |
| 59 | | | | — Charles Jr. | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — James | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Maud L | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 33 | 203 | 224 | Williams, George | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | m | neg | 27 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Loads lumber | Planer Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 63 | | | | — Beatrice | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 24 | m | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 44 | 204 | 225 | Williams, Lee | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | m | neg | 28 | m | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Load Cars | Planer Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 65 | | | | — Sarah | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Jarvis, Burtice | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Steel gang work | Rail road | 9877 | w | yes | | | |
| 67 | 24 | 205 | 226 | Brown, Binous | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | m | neg | 27 | m | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Stacks sheets | Planer Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 68 | | | | — Jessie R. | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 20 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | w | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | | Simmons, Amos | Boarding | | | | V | m | neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | w | yes | | no | |
| 70 | | | | Oliver, Annie | Boarder | | | | V | f | neg | 42 | wd | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 30 | 206 | 227 | Steward, Frank | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | m | neg | 23 | m | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 72 | | | | — Lizzie | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 34 | m | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Letha | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Fred | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Frank | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Willie L. | Son | | | | V | m | neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 29 | 207 | 228 | Smith, Sparks | Head | R | $12 | | no | m | neg | 34 | m | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Stack Lumber | Planer Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | WW |
| 80 | | | | — Lucy | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 24 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Clark, Joe | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Loads Cars | Lumber Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 82 | | | | Galloway, Albert | Boarder | | | | V | m | neg | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Grain Door Maker | Planer Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 83 | 26 | 208 | 229 | Yates, W R | Head | R | $7.60 | | no | m | neg | 54 | m | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Lumber inspector | Lumber Mill | 7844 | w | yes | | no | |
| 84 | 27 | 209 | 230 | Ealy, Will | Head | R | $12 | | no | m | neg | 40 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Steel worker | Rail road | 9877 | w | no | 25 | no | |
| 85 | | | | — Rosia | wife-H | | | | V | f | neg | 40 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Jarion, Mollie | Head | | | | V | f | neg | 65 | wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Bula | Daughter | | | | V | f | neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Nien | Sister | | | | V | f | neg | 40 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8576 | w | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1045

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 210 | 231 | Williams, Raymond | Head | R | $5.50 | | no | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clean up | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 2 | | | | | —, Lillian | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | —, Thelma L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 232 | Rabb, Emma | Wife | R | $5.50 | | no | F | Neg | 48 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laundress | Private family | 4546 | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —, Lawson | Husband | | | | V | M | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Piling peeler | Piling Company | 7811 | W | yes | | no | |
| 6 | | | | | —, L. B. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Piling peeler | Piling Company | 7811 | W | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Andrews, Willie M. | Boarder | | | | V | F | Neg | 25 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6046 | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Gilder, Carlise | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pulls dry chain | Mill Plant | 7444 | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | | | Williams, Hamon | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stack lumber | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 10 | | | | | Hawthorn, Alford | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | no | 26 | | |
| 11 | | | | 233 | Brown, Willie | Head | R | $5.50 | | no | M | Neg | 32 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 12 | | | | | —, Charity | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 37 | M | 34 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | —, Leroy | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 21 | 211 | 234 | Williams, Cinnie N. | Head | R | $8.20 | | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 26 | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Places sticks | Mill yard | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | | | —, Hattie M. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 31 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —, Johnson | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | —, Walker | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Wingate, Treasia | Sister-in-law | | | | V | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 67 | 212 | 235 | Johnson, Venter | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lays steel | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 20 | | | | | —, Matilda | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | —, Lee V. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | —, Ira | Brother | | | | V | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Extra man | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | no | 27 | no | |
| 23 | | 67 | 213 | 236 | Smith, J. H. | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Dolly pushing | Mill yard | 7744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 24 | | | | | —, Harlean | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | —, Dalon | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 5 | 214 | 237 | Smith, Wesley | Head | R | $6.90 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Tail sawer | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | | | —, Bernice | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6046 | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 6 | 215 | 238 | Langston, Jack | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 35 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Brakeman | Rail road | 8677 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 30 | | | | | —, Annie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Anderson, Mae | Boarder | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 32 | | 7 | 216 | 239 | Self, Jim | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | West Virginia | South Carolina | yes | Log cutter | Woods crew | 7811 | W | yes | | no | |
| 33 | | | | | —, J. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Pittman, Pete | Roomer | | | | V | M | Neg | 24 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Extra man | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 35 | | | | | Lewis, Charles | Roomer | | | | V | M | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Stacks lumber | Mill yard | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 8 | 217 | 240 | Harrison, Hoy | Head | R | $8.10 | | no | M | Neg | 42 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clean up | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 38 | | | | | —, Rovy | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | —, Maurice | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | —, Myrtis | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —, Sarah | Mother | | | | V | F | Neg | 51 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Seamstress | Private family | 3640 | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | | | Nights, K. D. | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Wilson, Rubin | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Wilson, Fred | Nephew | | | | V | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 9 | 218 | 241 | McGee, Cleveland | Head | R | $9.40 | | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Edgerman | Mill Plant | 3240 | W | yes | | no | |
| 46 | | | | | —, Rosie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Mason, Catherine | Granddaughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Williams, Henry | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Stacking lumber | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 49 | | | | | Jones, Albert | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saw tailer | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 50 | | | | | Green, Lawrence | Boarder | | | | V | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | yes | Loads cars | Planer Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

48

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 10 | 219 | 242 | Baddo, J. J. | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Cuts Logs | Woods Crew | 78V1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 52 | | | | — Rosie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 10 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | McFarland, Odie | Cousin | | | | V | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Cuts Logs | Woods Crew | 78V1 | W | no | 23 | no | | |
| 54 | 65 | 220 | 243 | Davis, Vernon | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Extra man | Planer mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 55 | | | | — Willie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 56 | 11 | 221 | 244 | Long, Hill | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | Neg | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Stack lumber | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 57 | | | | — Octavia | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Pearly | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Odessa Lee | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Gussie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 27 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 61 | | | | — Stella L. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 62 | | | | — Fradie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Rayton | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Homer | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — Willie E. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Jesse L. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 12 | 222 | 245 | Logan, Jack | Head | R | $11 | | no | M | Neg | 45 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stacks lumber | Dry Kiln | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | | — Susie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Nathan | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Shedrack | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Ruthie | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Amose | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Alzady | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Eddie H. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 13 | 223 | 246 | Washington, Ruben | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 35 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Loader man | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 76 | | | | — Lee B. | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Roy | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Alvie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 14 | 224 | 247 | Brim, Luther | Head | R | $9 | | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Laying Steel | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 80 | | | | — Margarette | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Maxine | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Luther Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Hamilton, Maggie | Mother-in-law | | | | V | F | Neg | 55 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 20 | 225 | 248 | Smith, Lonny B. | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Press Expander | Mill Plant | 7744 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 85 | | | | — Laura | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 17 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Lonny B. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Bennett, Elzie | Bro-in-law | | | | V | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Arlina, Marguette | Cousin | | | | V | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 15 | 226 | 249 | Akens, Earl | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Stacking lumber | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 90 | | | | Wingate, Margan | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 16 | 227 | 250 | Shipp, William T. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | Neg | 49 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 92 | | | | — Ada | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Elbert | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 94 | | | | — Mandy | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — J. W. | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 96 | 19 | 228 | 251 | Blackshear, William | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Sawing logs | Woods Crew | 78V1 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 97 | | | | — Rosie | Wife-H | | | | V | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Herman | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Elnora | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Gladis | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth in the mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1143

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: East Mayfield town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 14 A 13
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yesterday | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 229 | 252 | Braiford, George | Head | | | | no | M | Neg | 60 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | / | | | | | yes | Piling pling | Piling Company | 7851 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 2 | | 17 | 230 | 253 | Hill, Odie | Head | R | $6.40 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Pulling off lever | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 3 | | | | | Lillie M | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Eva V. | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 18 | 231 | 254 | Bryant, John | Head | R | $8.40 | | no | M | Neg | 50 | M | 34 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | yes | Clean up man | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Julia | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | North Carolina | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | — Corine | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Clarence E | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Sarah B | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — John Jr. | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Odie | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | — Pame D | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 22 | 232 | 255 | Bell, Charley | Head | R | $8.30 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | / | | | | | yes | Log Cutter | | 7851 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Stella | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Leon | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 23 | 233 | 256 | Flowers, Wiley | Head | R | $4.50 | | no | M | Neg | 58 | M | 49 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | / | | | | | yes | Driver Co. wagon | Mill premises | 7844 | W | no | 29 | no | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Anita | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Laundress | Private family | 5.96 | W | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | 234 | 257 | Brown, John | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Log unloader | Mill plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 19 | | | | | — Julia | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Willie | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Stack stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | 235 | 258 | Grace, Allen | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Stack stacker | Planer yard | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 22 | | | | | — Alma | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 5.91 | W | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | 3 | 236 | 259 | Simmons, Sanders | Head | R | $10.40 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Hauls tongs | Woods crew | 7851 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 24 | | | | | — Sidney | Wife-H | | | | / | F | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Laundress | Private family | 5.96 | W | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — McNeary | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Ella M. | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Howard | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Maurice | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Jack | Son | | | | / | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | — Mary D | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | — Menice | Daughter | | | | / | F | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 25 | 237 | 260 | Phillips, John | Head | R | $5.40 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Mill Plant | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | | | Hill, Harvey | Roomer | | | | / | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Sedrinel Planer | Planer Mill | 7840 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 34 | | | | | Howard, V | Roomer | | | | / | M | Neg | 26 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Contractor | Planer Yard | 7244 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Jones, Tonnie | Boarder | | | | no | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | / | | | | | yes | Teaching | Public School | 1894 | W | no | 30 | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Franklin, Marion S. | Boarder | | | | / | M | W | 33 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | | / | | | | | yes | Stationary Engineer | Mill Plant | 1844 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 41 | | | | | Franklin, Clarence A | Boarder | | | | / | M | W | 35 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | | / | | | | | yes | Mill Wright | Lumber Mill | 7144 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No.
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Sabine — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Hemphill town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-2 — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 1 A — 15

Enumerated by me on June 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio set (9) | On farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 1 | Parker, Thomas V | Head | O | 3000 | No | No | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Manager | Drug Store | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 1 |
| | | | | [illegible] L | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | 2 | McDaniel, J. Humphrey | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | No | | [illegible] | 3 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | Buford | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | | | 5 |
| | | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | Addie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 3 | 3 | Smith, C. Silas | Head | O | 5000 | No | No | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | No | | | 9 |
| | | | | Jennie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | Eunice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | [illegible], William | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery Store | 4540 | W | Yes | | No | | | 13 |
| | | | | —, Hoyt | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery Store | 4540 | W | Yes | | No | | | 14 |
| | | | | [illegible], Ben | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery Store | 4540 | W | Yes | | No | | | 15 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 14 | No | No | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] | | | 16 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 1st Street | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] H | Head | O | 4000 | Yes | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Public School | 1399 | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 22 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 82 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 7500 | No | No | M | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Salesman | General Store | 4540 | W | Yes | | No | | | 25 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 30 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | 3 | 3 | [illegible], Jell C | Head | O | 2000 | No | No | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Clerk | Postal | 7X76 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | | 34 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | R. Luther | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Auto Salesman | Garage | 4513 | W | Yes | | No | | | 39 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | 10 | 10 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Electrical Engineer | Public Utilities | 5249 | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] | | | 44 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | 66 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | 11 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Retail Merchant | [illegible] Store | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] | | | 47 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6977

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1201

State: Texas
Incorporated place: [illegible] town
County: [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 11
Sheet No.: 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 25 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8411 | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | no | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 56 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2894 | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Pratt, William H | Head | O | 1500 | no | no | M | W | 72 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 67 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | Department Store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Wyatt B | Head | R | 10 | yes | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Retail Salesman | Gasoline Station | 4539 | W | no | yes | WW |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 180 | no | no | F | W | 63 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | Niece - H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone Exchange | 1919 | W | yes | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | [illegible] | no | M | W | 53 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Lawyer | General Practice | 5X99 | O | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | Wife - H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] Ruth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | 1st Street | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] R. [illegible] | Lodger | ~~R [illegible]~~ | | ~~no~~ | no | M | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], George W | Head | O | 3000 | [illegible] | no | M | W | 58 | M | 3[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Dealer | Real Estate | 3996 | O | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 17 | 20 | Pratt, [illegible] W | Head | R | 13 | yes | no | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7622 | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], George W | Head | O | 2000 | no | no | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Clerk | District Court | 1212 | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | | Jimmie | Wife - H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | G. W. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], R. D. | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | 40 | M | 3[illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 7581 | W | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 2nd Street | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 06X1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Public School | 9494 | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible], Robert C | Head | [illegible] | 2500 | yes | no | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7622 | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW |
| 94 | | | | Ethel C | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible]00 | no | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Operator | Farm | VXVV | E | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | 4th Street | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] N. D. | Head | R | 5 | no | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7879 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 16

7251

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | Attended school | Read & write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 23? | [illegible] | Gordon, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | No | F | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Taylor?, [illegible] | Head | O | $1[illegible] | | No | M | W | 48? | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Salesman | [illegible] | 4590? | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 17? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | | | | | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 25? | 28 | [illegible], Leroy? | Head | O | $5000 | yes | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Automobile | 4539 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26? | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Buckley?, [illegible] | Head | O | $1500 | No | No | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | Retail Merchant | Ice | 9291 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 4? | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Bookkeeper | Insurance [illegible] | 6183? | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5? | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Tuley? | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible] | Head H | O | $5000 | No | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 98? | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2? | S | | no | yes | Georgia | England? | Georgia | 98 | yes | Engineer | Water Plant | 1X6? | W | yes | no? | |
| 18 | | | | [illegible], Raymond? S | Father | | | | V | M | W | 73 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | North Carolina | 98? | yes | Lawyer | General Practice | 5X94 | O | yes | no | |
| 19 | 4th Street | [illegible] | 31 | [illegible] | Head | R | $1? | No | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 96? | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7344 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81? | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6? | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | 32 | [illegible] | Head | O | $3000 | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Cashier | Bank | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7? | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7? | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant? | | | | V | F | Neg | 2? | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | 26? | [illegible] | [illegible], James H | Head | O | $1500 | No | No | M | W | 71 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | 87 | yes | Physician | medical | 9294 | O | yes | no | |
| 31 | | | | Elizabeth? W | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 27 | 34 | [illegible], Ross? | Head | R | $10 | | V | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Automobile | 4539 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Nevada | Texas | Texas | 40? | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | Street | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | O | $2000? | yes | No | F | W | 36 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 32 | 36 | [illegible] | Head | O | $2000 | No | No | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | Retail Merchant | General Merchandise | 8191? | O | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | | Luther? | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 21? | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 5th | [illegible] | 31? | [illegible] J | Head | O | $2500 | yes | No | M | W | 34? | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Contractor | Road building? | 0471? | O | yes | yes | WW? |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 29? | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible], Margaret | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $25? | yes | No | M | W | 30? | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Manager | [illegible] | 7344? | E | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 15? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Beatrice? | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] Street | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $10 | No | No | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Retail Grocery Store | 4590? | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 17? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

/ 301

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] B

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year immig. | Natur. | English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] Street | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] Y | Head | O | $3500 | W | No | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | Farm Overseer | Farm | [illegible] | E | No | | No | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | [illegible] | 41 | [illegible], [illegible] Y | Head | R | $12 | yes | No | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | 85 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8C11 | E | yes | | yes | [illegible] | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 36 | 42 | Ragan, John A | Head | O | [illegible] | No | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 2[illegible] |
| 58 | | | | Maggie A | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 58 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Willie M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Sales Lady | Department Store | 4340 | W | yes | | | | |
| 60 | 6th Street | 37 | 43 | Easley, Audrey G | Head | R | $10 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Logger | Tie mill | 1144 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 61 | | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Florida | Georgia | Georgia | | 74 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Ethel E | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Florida | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Florida | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | William | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Florida | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Tie mill | 4844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | 38 | 44 | Cook, Walter E. | Head | O | $1000 | No | No | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Gravel Hauler | State Highway | 1811 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 67 | | | | Ruby | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] Street | 39 | 45 | Pruitt, Eldon | Head | O | $2000 | yes | No | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Dealer | Timber | [illegible] | O | yes | | [illegible] | | |
| 71 | | | | Pauline L | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Tennessee | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Boyd E | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1st Street | 40 | 46 | Smith, Frank C | Head | O | $2000 | yes | No | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Physician | Medical | 4244 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 74 | | | | Eva C | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 49 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Mason, Pauline | Niece | | | | V | F | W | 20 | D | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Marcus | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Saw mill | 0644 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 77 | | 41 | 47 | Pratt, Sallie G. | Head | O | $10,000 | no | No | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | New York | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Gillespie, Mary C | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 82 | Wd | 17 | yes | yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 42 | 48 | [illegible], [illegible] G | Head | O | $4000 | yes | No | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Dentist | General practice | 8844 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 82 | | | | Gertrude | Wife-H | | | | V | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 43 | 49 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $11 | no | no | M | W | 54 | M | 28 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | 7199 | W | No | 2 | No | | |
| 84 | | | | Annie M | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 44 | 50 | Ward, Charles | Head | R | $15 | yes | No | M | W | 24 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | Agent | Insurance | 2885 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 87 | | | | Ola B | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 11 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] Street | 45 | 51 | [illegible], Edgar M | Head | R | $20 | yes | No | M | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Preacher | [illegible] Church | 3644 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 8[illegible] | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Alabama | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Alabama | | 86 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Creek Street | 46 | 52 | Pruitt, [illegible] | Head | O | $5000 | yes | No | M | W | 30 | M | 2[illegible] | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Retail Store | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | | |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] Street | 47 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $20 | no | no | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | [illegible] | New York | Michigan | | 70 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | News Paper | 4949 | O | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Minnesota | Germany | Ohio | | 61 | 13 | 1 | | | yes | [illegible] | Newspaper [illegible] | 6148 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1331

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] Town | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 3 A | A17

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 48 | 54 | [illegible], Richard [illegible] | Son | | | | No | M | W | 1 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Kansas | Minnesota | | 70 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | [illegible] | W | 7 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | Kansas | Minnesota | | 70 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Minnesota | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 49 | 55 | [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | no | No | M | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2096 | W | yes | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 49 | 56 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | no | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | 4529 | W | yes | yes | WW | 7 |
| 8 | | | | Mildred | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 50 | 57 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3750 | no | No | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Tax Collector | County | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | 11 |
| 12 | | | | Rosa | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 51 | 58 | [illegible], Johnnie | Head | R | 3 | No | No | M | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Yugoslavia | Yugoslavia | | 87 | 18 | 0 | | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 1673 | W | yes | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 51 | 59 | [illegible], Charles | Head | O | 1000 | yes | No | M | W | 28 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Yugoslavia | Yugoslavia | Yugoslavia | Croatian | 18 | 18 | V | 1904 | Na | yes | Owner | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | yes | No | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Yugoslavia | Yugoslavia | Yugoslavia | Croatian | 18 | 18 | V | 1920 | no | yes | None | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 52 | 60 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | yes | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 162[illegible] | W | yes | No | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | —, Marie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | —, [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | East Street | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Father | | | | V | M | W | 62 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 21 |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 61 | [illegible], William M | Head | R | 12 | No | No | M | W | 55 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 54 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | —, Gertrude | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Nurse | Practical | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | Chisum, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | County Office | 1193 | W | yes | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 53 | 62 | [illegible], Margaret A | Head | R | 12 | no | No | F | W | 47 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | May | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Saleslady | Variety Store | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | W[illegible], Raymond | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | Russell, Roy R | Lodger | | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Telephone Operator | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | 29 |
| 30 | | 54 | 63 | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | 8 | yes | No | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Variety Store | [illegible] | E | yes | No | | 30 |
| 31 | | 55 | 64 | Brown, J Newton | Head | R | 10 | no | No | M | W | 51 | M | 19 | No | yes | Indiana | United States | United States | | 60 | | | | | yes | Manager | Meat Market | [illegible] | O | yes | No | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | Stella | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7399 | W | yes | | | 33 |
| 34 | 11th Street | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7399 | W | yes | No | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 56 | 65 | Mc[illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | no | No | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Agent | Insurance | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | Ruby W | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | | | —, [illegible] R | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Sister | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Typist | Office | 7199 | W | yes | | | 43 |
| 44 | | 57 | 66 | [illegible], Queen A | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | F | W | [illegible] | D | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Operator | Telephone Exchange | 9919 | W | yes | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | | Louella | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | Nona | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | | Houston | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | [illegible], Joseph E | Father | | | | V | M | W | 72 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Cobbler | Shoe shop | 1139 | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 49 | | 58 | 67 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | [illegible] | no | No | F | W | 33 | D | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Washerwoman | [illegible] | 8596 | [illegible] | yes | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: [illegible] town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

7701

| Line | Street | House no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. on unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 58 | 67 | Thetchell, Inzell | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible], Myrtle M | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Aunt | | | | ✓ | F | W | 60 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 59 | 68 | [illegible], Dave W | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] foreman | Railroad | 7477 | W | yes | | no | |
| 55 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 41 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, Lillie M | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 60 | 69 | Brumblett, Susan | Head H | R | 10 | no | no | F | W | 41 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | House keeper | Hotel | 619V | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 619V | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | | Burkhalter, [illegible] | Guest | | | | ✓ | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Waitress | Hotel | 619V | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | | 61 | 70 | [illegible], Elijah G | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | 86X1 | O | yes | | no | |
| 61 | | | | —, Rebecca | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 62 | 71 | Courtney, McElvoe | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | | no | |
| 65 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | —, William H | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | 63 | 72 | Davisson, John G. | Head | O | 2500 | yes | No | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | South Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Insurance | 8885 | O | yes | | no | |
| 73 | | | | —, Susie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Sales lady | Department store | 4590 | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | | —, Johnnie G | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible], Arline | Servant | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible], Riley N | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Shipping clerk | Wholesale Groceries | 5990 | W | yes | | no | |
| 77 | | 64 | 73 | [illegible], Edward G | Head | R | 22 | no | no | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6173 | W | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 64 | 74 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | no | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Linotyper | News paper publishing | 0149 | W | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 64 | 75 | Williams, W Earl | Head | R | 15 | yes | no | M | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Service Station | 3939 | E | yes | | no | |
| 84 | | | | —, Mildred G. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1494 | W | yes | | | |
| 85 | | 65 | 76 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Asst. Cashier | Bank | 3583 | W | yes | | no | |
| 86 | | | | —, Jennie M | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | North Street | 66 | 78 | [illegible], Robert M | Head | O | 2000 | yes | no | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Manager | Telephone exchange | 7379 | E | yes | | no | |
| 88 | | | | —, Maggie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | United States | | 87 | 12 | 1 | | | yes | Operator | Telephone exchange | 9919 | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —, Winfred E | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Neff, Chris | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Lineman | Telephone | [illegible] | W | yes | 8677 | no | |
| 92 | | | | McMullen, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 1881 | W | yes | | no | |
| 93 | | 67 | 79 | Fuller, Clyde W | Head | O | 3000 | yes | No | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8046 | E | yes | | no | |
| 94 | | | | —, [illegible] B | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | —, James W | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | 68 | 80 | [illegible], Elijah W | Head | R | 15 | no | No | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | [illegible] Store | 7390 | W | yes | | no | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible], Henry W | Lodger | | | | ✓ | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | 7799 | W | no | 3 | | |
| 99 | | | | [illegible], Bennie | Lodger | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Retail Dry Goods | 4590 | W | yes | | no | |
| 100 | | 69 | 81 | Fuller, Thomas G. | Head | O | 2500 | yes | No | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 9X91 | E | yes | | no | |

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
18
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 69 | 81 | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | No | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Thomas [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | | Yes | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | V | F | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 5 | 70 | 82 | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | R | $20 | No | No | M | W | 43 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Retail Merchant | Furniture | 8991 | | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | Saleslady | Furniture | 4590 | | Yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, William [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | 83 | [illegible], [illegible] P. | Head | O | $4000 | Yes | No | M | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Yes | Retail Merchant | [illegible] | 8591 | E | Yes | No | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 72 | 84 | [illegible], Thomas | Head | O | $4000 | Yes | No | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Physician | Medical & Surgery | 9294 | | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Doris | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 73 | 85 | Nobles, [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Manager | Cafe | 889V | E | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, J. Robert | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 74 | 86 | [illegible], [illegible] M | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] store | [illegible]90 | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Fay | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Yvonne | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 75 | 87 | [illegible], Alfred [illegible] | Head | O | $10,000 | Yes | No | M | W | 54 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Dealer | Automobile | 8239 | E | Yes | No | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] H | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 76 | 88 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | No | No | M | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | Yes | Washwoman | Private family | 8591 | OA | Yes | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 77 | 89 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | No | M | Neg | 21 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7844 | W | Yes | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | [illegible] | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 78 | 90 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8826 | | Yes | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister H | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | Private family | 8596 | | Yes | | |
| 40 | 79 | 91 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Yes | Jeweler | Jewelry store | 9391 | | Yes | [illegible] | WW |
| 41 | | | —, Woodrow | Brother | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Yes | Jeweler | Jewelry store | 9391 | | Yes | | |
| 42 | 80 | 92 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | $1500 | No | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7194 | | Yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 44 | | | —, James B | Nephew | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Fred H | [illegible] | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Helper | Civil Engineer | 9995 | | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 46 | 80 | 93 | [illegible], [illegible] W | Head H | O | $1500 | No | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] E | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 48 | 80 | 94 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $18 | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Manager | Variety store | 3611 | E | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

7501

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Hemphill town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 81 | 95 | [illegible] | Head | O | 2,500 | yes | no | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | [illegible] | [illegible] 79 | E | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 55 | 82 | 96 | [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | no | no | M | W | 21 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 06X1 | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 58 | 82 | 97 | Whiten, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | no | no | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 619V | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 60 | 83 | 98 | Hardin, Hugh C | Head | R | 4 | no | no | M | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Carpenter | [illegible] | 80X1 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | |
| 61 | | | — Mel | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | V | F | W | 2 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 64 | 83 | 99 | Baer [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | no | no | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Dry Goods Store | 7710 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 67 | 84 | 100 | Martin, [illegible] | Head | O | 200 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | Truck driver | Freight | 7871 | O | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | — Dora | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 85 | 101 | [illegible], Fallie | Head | R | 12 | no | no | F | W | 42 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Dressmaker | Tailor Shop | 771V | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 85 | 102 | — [illegible] B | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Bridges | 13X1 | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | | V | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Concrete worker | Bridges | 18X1 | W | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 75 | 86 | 103 | Hamilton, Callie | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | no | M | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 76 | | | T, Preston | Son | | | | V | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Lawyer | Civil practice | 5X94 | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] T | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Music | 821V | O | yes | | |
| 78 | 87 | 104 | Davidson, [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | [illegible] | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 1844 | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Assistant | County Clerk | 9393 | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9444 | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 88 | 105 | [illegible], George T | Head | O | 1500 | no | no | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Physician | Medical | 9294 | O | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7377 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] W | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 89 | 106 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 2 | no | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | yes | Logging | Saw mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | — Callie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Frances | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 90 | 107 | [illegible], Fred | Head | R | 12 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1321

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] A | 19

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 90 | 107 | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 14½ | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 91 | 108 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | $2000 | yes | no | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia |
| | | [illegible] George | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 92 | 109 | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | no | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 93 | 110 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Servant | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States |
| 94 | 111 | Marion? Margaret E. | Head H | O | $1200 | no | no | F | W | 71 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |
| 95 | 112 | [illegible] Rosser? H. | Head | O | $1000 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |
| | | —— Muriel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | Belva | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 96 | 113 | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | no | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | —— Ella M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Missouri |
| | | [illegible] William | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 97 | 114 | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 17 | Wd | | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina |
| 98 | 115 | [illegible] | Head | O | $[illegible] | yes | no | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | United States | United States |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Texas |
| | | [illegible] John L. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee |
| 99 | 116 | Johnson? Will W. | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 70 | M | 34 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi |
| | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |
| | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas |

| Line | Mother tongue code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 | yes | [illegible] | Automobile? | 2911 | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 3 | 11 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 11 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | 11 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | 11 | | Freight Agent | Railroad | 3311 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | yes | Laborer | saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 11 | yes | Sawyer? | log camp | 1841 | W | yes | yes | Civ? |
| 16 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 11 | yes | [illegible] | Hempstead? [illegible] | 9916 | W | yes | no | |
| 19 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 11 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 11 | yes | Laborer | | 9896 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 11 | yes | Marshal | City | 3693 | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | 11 | yes | Book Keeper | Wholesale Grocery | 6190 | W | | | |
| 26 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 11 | yes | [illegible] | Sheriff's [illegible] | 8693 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 35 | 64 (13) | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 11 | | Laborer | State Highway | 1877 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | 11 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1623 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 11 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 43 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 11 | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | E | yes | no | |
| 45 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 11 | yes | Estimator | Lumber | 3141 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | 11 | yes | Manager | Cafe | 8891 | E | yes | no | |
| 49 | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 11 | yes | Saleslady | Variety Store | 4540 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1601

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 99 | 116 | [illegible], Earl | Son | | | | No | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Grocery (Retail) | 262[illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 100 | 117 | [illegible] | Head H | [illegible] | 1000 | No | No | F | W | 62 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 101 | 118 | [illegible], William F | Head | O | 10,000 | No | No | M | W | 61 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8X94 | [illegible] | yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Germany | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 38 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | Postal Clerk | Post Office | 7X76 | W | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 102 | 119 | [illegible] | Head | R | $16 | [illegible] | No | M | W | 75 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 60 | | | —, Fawdella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Illinois | New York | Illinois | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 103 | 120 | Harris, Anne W. | Head H | O | 2,000 | No | No | F | W | 33 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Winfield | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 104 | 121 | [illegible], Goodrich | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | 87 | yes | Carpenter | House | 6X1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Eva M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Julia S. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 104 | 122 | [illegible], Edward | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Auto [illegible] | 4589 | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Manager | Cafe | 289V | E | yes | No | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 105 | 123 | [illegible], Morris | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | No | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Reception clerk | Drug Store | 8591 | W | yes | No | | |
| 74 | 106 | 124 | [illegible], Reginald J | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | No | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Engineer | [illegible] | 5119 | W | yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Pearl E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Roland E | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 107 | 125 | [illegible], Robert W. | Head | R | $15 | yes | No | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 309[illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Alabama | 82 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Edith | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 82 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | 82 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | 82 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 108 | 126 | [illegible], Harry | Head | R | $20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 87 | | | —, Ethel B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible], [illegible] H | Mother | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | 78 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 109 | 127 | [illegible], Grover C. | Head | R | $[illegible] | No | No | M | W | 41 | D | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Railroad [illegible] | 4X77 | W | yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | —, Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 109 | 128 | [illegible] | Head H | R | $[illegible] | [illegible] | No | F | W | 22 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Housekeeper | Private Home | 6816 | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 110 | 129 | [illegible], Robert L. | Head | R | $10 | No | No | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Helper | Surveyor | 9993 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 111 | 130 | [illegible], Robert J | Head | R | $[illegible] | No | No | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Wholesale Grocery | 4690 | W | yes | No | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] H | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7651

29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Hemphill Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 112 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | City | 4493 | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 4 | 112 | [illegible] | Emerine(?), Ida | Mother | R | [illegible] | no | no | F | W | 55 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Boyd | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | 113 | [illegible] | [illegible], Henry B. | Head | O | 2,000 | yes | no | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Helper | Tailor Shop | 1914 | W | yes | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Saleswoman | Real Estate | 3095 | W | yes | no |
| 8 | | | — Jane(?) | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Ernest | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 12 | 114 | [illegible] | [illegible], Thomas(?) T. | Head | O | 2,000 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Retail Merchant | General Store | 9891 | E | yes | no |
| 13 | | | — Cynthia | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6122 | W | yes | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Lewis, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 115 | 133 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | no | no | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Minister | Methodist Church | 8694 | W | yes | yes WW |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 116 | 134 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1,000 | no | no | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | yes WW |
| 22 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 23 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 23 | 116 | 136 | [illegible], James A. | Head | O | 10,000 | yes | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | Retail Merchant | General Store | 9891 | E | | |
| 24 | | | — Emily | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | 117 | 137 | [illegible], Pearl | Head H | R | [illegible] | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 28 | 117 | [illegible] | [illegible], Bruce M. | Head | R | 25 | no | no | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Manager | Retail Drug Store | 8491 | E | yes | no |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | |
| 31 | 118 | 140 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Retail Merchant | General Store | 9891 | E | yes | no |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] W. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Sales clerk | General Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — James(?) L. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 45 | S | | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | Cook | Private family | 6098 | W | yes | |
| 36 | 119 | 141 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | [illegible] | no | M | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Salesman | Retail Grocery | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 120 | 142 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 16 | no | no | F | W | 58 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Supervisor | County Schools | 9891 | W | yes | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | ✓ | F | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 120 | 143 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | [illegible] | | ✓ | F | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 45 | 121 | 144 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | General | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 49 | 122 | 145 | Harder(?), Cody(?) T. | Head | R | 10 | no | no | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | Blacksmith | General | [illegible] | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 50 | | | — Mary E. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: [illegible]

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Race (12) | Age (13) | Marital (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | School (16) | Read/write (17) | Birthplace person (18) | Birthplace father (19) | Birthplace mother (20) | Language (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 122 | 141 | [illegible], A. [illegible] | Son | | | | No | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 16[illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | [illegible] | | |
| 52 | | | 123 | 142 | Lesser, Walter E. | Head | O | [illegible] | No | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 96 | | | | | yes | Blacksmith | Railroad Shop | 00[illegible] | W | yes | | [illegible] | | 4-a |
| 53 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | — Edward | Son | | | | V | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Salesman | Retail Drug Store | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | | |
| 55 | | | | | — Carl J. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Machinist | Automobile | 76[illegible] | W | yes | | No | | |
| 56 | | | | | — Ray | Son | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Machinist | Railroad Shop | 20[illegible] | W | yes | | No | | |
| 57 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | 124 | 143 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | $1000 | No | No | F | W | 4[illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Boarding House Keeper | | 821V | O | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Partier, Lucile | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1[illegible] | — | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | 125 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | yes | No | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Machinery | [illegible] | O | yes | | [illegible] | | |
| 64 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Wholesale Grocery | 4X90 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 66 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Machine Operator | Picture Show | 821V | W | yes | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | — Alford | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | 126 | 144 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | 7?V1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 72 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 126 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | 7?V1 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 74 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 126 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 22 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 81 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber | 7?V1 | W | yes | | [illegible] | | |
| 76 | | | 127 | [illegible] | Dunch[illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | [illegible] | | | | yes | Merchant | Retail General | 9?91 | O | yes | | No | | |
| 77 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 128 | [illegible] | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3?93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | |
| 81 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 129 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | $[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | yes | Merchant [illegible] | General Store | 9?91 | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mississippi | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 130 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $[illegible] | No | No | M | W | 49 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | 81 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5X94 | [illegible] | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 91 | | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | 131 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Salesman | Automobile | 4539 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 94 | | | | | — Pearl | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | 132 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | 46 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4390 | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | — [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | Prescription Clerk | Drug Store | 3591 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 98 | | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 133 | 148 | [illegible], Luther E. | Head | O | [illegible] | No | No | M | W | 23 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 81 | | | | | yes | Manager | General Produce | 5X94 | [illegible] | yes | | [illegible] | | |
| 100 | | | | | — Hattie B. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War CW; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1751

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Hemphill town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-2 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 7 A | 21

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 133 | 158 | [illegible], Mary E. | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Bobby [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 3 | 134 | 159 | [illegible], Jefferson | Head | R | 12 | no | no | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | — Kitty | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible], Esther | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Nurse | Doctors office | 5594 | W | yes | |
| 7 | 134 | 160 | [illegible], Charles | Head | R | 12 | | V | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Assessor | County Texas | 4393 | W | yes | no |
| 8 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] J. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 135 | 161 | Robbins, W. Lee | Head | R | 12 | no | no | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | yes WW |
| 11 | | | — Ona M. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Walter E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | 136 | 162 | [illegible], James W. | Head | O | 1200 | no | no | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | no |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] W. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 63 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Edward | Son | | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | Service Station | 1325 | W | yes | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | 137 | 163 | [illegible], Isaac | Head | O | 350 | no | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver | Truck line | 4X8V | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 17 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible], J. [illegible] | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | [illegible] | Truck line | 4V28 | W | yes | |
| 22 | 138 | 164 | Martin, Morgan | Head | R | 6 | no | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1344 | W | yes | no |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 139 | 165 | [illegible], Noah | Head | R | 5 | no | no | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 1344 | W | yes | no |
| 26 | | | — Callie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 139 | 166 | [illegible], John | Head | O | 1200 | no | no | M | W | 58 | Wd | 43 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | [illegible] | House | 2381 | W | yes | no |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | 140 | 167 | [illegible], Kate [illegible] | Head H | O | 2000 | no | no | F | W | 64 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — C. B. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | 141 | 168 | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Head H | R | 5 | no | no | F | W | 27 | D | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 141 | 169 | Harper, Beula E. | Head H | R | 13 | no | no | F | W | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Clerk | Sabine County | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 34 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — J. Milton | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Carla M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 39 | 142 | 170 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | House keeper | Private Home | 6V96 | W | no | |
| 40 | 143 | 171 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | | V | F | W | 23 | D | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — John | Son | | | | V | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Europe | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Trudie B. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Europe | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 14[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | | V | F | W | 18 | D | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | no | no | M | W | 52 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Manager | Saw mill | 1344 | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Mabel | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

7801

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Manuel, Clement | Son | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 144 | 144 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 8 | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | Teamster | [illegible] | 3941 | W | yes | | no |
| 54 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 14[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Gordon, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | Cook | Private Home | 6096 | W | yes | | no |
| 57 | | | | — Rosa J. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Roy B. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — Minnie B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 146 | 1[illegible] | Smith, George | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 61 | | | | — Jane | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private family | 7396 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | | Anderson, Lummie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 63 | | | | — Jodie | Grand daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Harris, Beatrice | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Brown, Ida M. | Lodger | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 66 | | 147 | 177 | [illegible]man, Jake | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | no |
| 67 | | | | — Allie | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible], Red | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Hand man | Private Home | 1896 | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | | | Berran, Thad. | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Dish washer | Cafe | 9598 | W | yes | | no |
| 70 | | 148 | 178 | Green, Sidney | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Cook | Private Home | 6096 | W | yes | | no |
| 71 | | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 16 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 72 | | 149 | 1[illegible]1 | Jenny, Webster | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Cafe | 6098 | | | | |
| 73 | | | | — Jodie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — W. [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 149 | 180 | Shepherd, Isaac | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | no |
| 77 | | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 150 | 18[illegible] | White, Arlie | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | | no |
| 80 | | | | — Curlee | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — [illegible] B. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | 151 | 18[illegible] | White, Jake | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Neg | 53 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 83 | | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 84 | | | | Singleton, Major | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 36 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | Teamster | Log haul | 3941 | W | yes | | no |
| 85 | | 152 | 183 | [illegible], Jane | Head H | R | 3 | no | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 86 | | | | — Lummie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 20 | D | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Wash woman | Private Home | 7396 | W | yes | 8276 | |
| 87 | | | | — M. J. | Grand son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Katherine | Grand daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — [illegible] | Grand son | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Willie | Grand son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 7 | [illegible] | Manuel, [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | Neg | 56 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no |
| 92 | | | | — Virginia | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Cook | Cafe | 6098 | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | | — Ila B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Herman | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Bernice | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 153 | 184 | Buckny, LaTree | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Ice [illegible] | 7891 | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | | — Elzie | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Private Home | 7896 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | 154 | 185 | Stroope, M. B. | Head | O | 2500 | No | M | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Burger | Junk | [illegible] | E | yes | | no |
| 99 | | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Oscar | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |

Apr 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1831

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Hemphill town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: Hospital line 3 County Jail lines 11–13 inclusive
Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 8 A
22
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 154 | 185 | Wise, Abner | Lodger | | | | No | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Collector | Taxes | 1190 | W | Yes | No |
| 2 | | | | Cheatham, L C | Servant | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Driver | Team | [illegible] | W | Yes | |
| 3 | | 155 | 186 | Alford, Lula M | Head | | | | No | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | [illegible]44 | W | Yes | |
| 4 | | 156 | 187 | Clark, Samuel W | Head | O | $500 | No | No | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7244 | W | Yes | No |
| 5 | | | | —, Ara F | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —, Jessie L | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | —, Samuel | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | 157 | 188 | [illegible], Murphey | Prisoner | | | | No | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 12 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Prisoner | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Prisoner | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 14 | | 158 | 189 | Watson, Jacob D | Head | O | $1000 | No | No | M | W | 66 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | 91 | Yes | [illegible] | Real Estate | 5280 | O | Yes | |
| 15 | | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 91 | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Seastrunk, Pearlie | Servant | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Cook | Private Home | 8C96 | W | Yes | |
| 17 | | 159 | 190 | Weathersby, Elbert H | Head | R | $20 | | ✓ | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | Pharmacist | Drug Store | [illegible]91 | O | Yes | No |
| 18 | | | | —, Lucille | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | 160 | 191 | Williams, Sam K | Head | O | $10,000 | Yes | No | M | W | 56 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 91 | Yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 3490 | O | Yes | No |
| 20 | | | | —, Hattie E | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 51 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 34 | M | 22 | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 91 | Yes | Cook | Hotel | 6090 | W | Yes | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible], George | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | [illegible] | Transfer line | 4X5V | W | Yes | No |
| 24 | | | | [illegible], Arthur H | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Yes | Geologist | Oil business | 9994 | W | Yes | No |
| 25 | | | | Ayers, Floyd Melvin | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | W | 29 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Kansas | 70 | Yes | Geologist | Oil business | 9994 | W | Yes | No |
| 26 | | | | Reeves, Betty | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | 66 | Yes | Manager | Theatre | 9110 | E | Yes | |
| 27 | | | | Rodgers, Dorothy | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | |
| 28 | | | | Greer, Katherine | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 91 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | |
| 29 | | | | Malone, Mary Beth | Boarder | | | | ✓ | F | W | 25 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | |
| 30 | | 161 | 192 | Ayers, Earl | Head | O | $500 | No | No | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 91 | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | Yes | No |
| 31 | | | | —, Cora | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 91 | Yes | None | | | | | |

Here ends the enumeration for the town of Hemphill.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

B

Supervisor's District No.

County

Ward of city

Block No.

Township or other division of county

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumerated by me on ............, 1930, ............, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1?
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Scott, John W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 27 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Millie M. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Edna | Daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Willie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Norman H. | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Tony | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Florida | Florida | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John Jr. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Florida | Florida | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | Lathron, John W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 10 | | | Mary M. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Henry | Son | R | yes | M | W | 31 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 3 |
| 12 | | | Rudolph L. | Grandson | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Darisle | Granddaughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Burnice | Granddaughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | X | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | 3 | Tatom, George M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 4 |
| 17 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hugh | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | NP | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | Leroy | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4 | 4 | Butler, Henry B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 5 |
| 21 | | | Annie B. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Carmon J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Henry B. | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | yes | Farming | General farm | NP | yes | | | |
| 24 | | | Jesse M. | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | yes | Farming | General farm | NP | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Ulice V. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 5 | 5 | Bailey, James T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | | | 6 |
| 27 | | | Nancy J. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | James R. | Son | O | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 7 |
| 29 | | | Lora J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Artimesa | Daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Vida B. | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 6 | 6 | Tatom, [illegible] W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 8 |
| 34 | | | Amanda | Wife H | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Willie R. | Son | R | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farm | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 36 | | | Frank G. | Son | R | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no | | 10 |
| 37 | | | Ollie N. | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farm | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 192
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 7 | 7 | Lott, Flagd | Head | R | $2.50 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Brakeman | Railroad | 5611 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | — Hessie E. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Wilma | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Kenneth | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Keith | Son | | | V | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 8 | 8 | Ferguson, Annie L. | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | 53 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 11 |
| 58 | | | | — Cary T. | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | | — Willie L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | | — Violet A. | Grand Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 9 | 9 | Ferguson, Roy M. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 12 |
| 62 | | | | Francis M. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Verner M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 10 | 10 | Conner, Francis A. | Head | O | | yes | F | W | 49 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 13 |
| 65 | | | | — Robert A. | Son | | | X | M | W | 24 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | W | | no | |
| 66 | | | | — Edward A. | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Gladys N. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Dallie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 11 | 11 | Conner, William F. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Salesman | Meat Market | 4490 | W | yes | no | 14 |
| 70 | | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Willie | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Estell | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Herbert | Son | | | X | M | W | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Smith, John Perry | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 61 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | 12 | 12 | Odom, John R. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 76 | | | | — Blanch B. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Lorine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 20 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | | — Jimmie | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Edna M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Rosa L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | David | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 13 | 13 | Jolley, Henry J. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 76 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 85 | | | | — Ella E. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 74 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14 | 14 | Huff, Clyde L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 2 | | | —— Alpha | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Rodney L. | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Oliver W. | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Jerald C. | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Kenneth C. | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 15 | 15 | Inman, Henry | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 17 |
| 8 | | | —— Allie M. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Catherine | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Ellouise | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Janet J. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 16 | Inman, Joel W. | Head | N | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | | —— Sarah | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Addie | dau. | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Bill C. | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Mattie R. | dau. | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 16 | 17 | Easley, Cecil C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 18 |
| 18 | | | —— Theodosia A. | Mother-H | | x | F | W | 74 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Poole, James W. | Nephew | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | Mayson, Raymon E. | Nephew | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Dorothy L. | Niece | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Hellen R. | Niece | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 17 | 18 | Alford, Jesse B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 19 |
| 24 | | | —— Verda R. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Geveneth R. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Jesse D. | Son | | x | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 18 | 19 | Gibson, Henry | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 20 |
| 28 | | | —— Elva | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Elaid | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Lanella | Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Andra | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 19 | 20 | Beckcon, Robert K. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 62 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 33 | | | Watson, Emma E. | Sister-H | | x | F | W | 64 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 20 | 21 | Defee, Walter E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 35 | | | —— Lara E. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— Garland | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— O. N. | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Copeland | Son | | x | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 21 | 22 | Carroll, Robert W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 23 |
| 40 | | | —— Minnie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Ellis | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | 24 |
| 42 | | | —— Inez | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Billie G. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 2 B

County

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22 | 23 | Sherlock, William R. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Rail road | | | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | Lura M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ila G. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Bessie M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Irene L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 23 | 24 | Ford, Wellon E. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Drive truck | State Highway | | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | Ethel E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Alice F. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ernest G. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ethel L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 24 | 25 | Meskell, George W. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Hauling piling | Piling Company | | W | yes | no | | |
| 12 | | | Nettie A. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Charles T. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Jessie W. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 25 | 26 | Whitting, Luther C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | Truck farm | | O | yes | no | | 25 |
| 16 | | | Sofronia L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Orrin E. | Son | | | | M | W | 45 | Wd | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Agent | Insurance | | W | yes | no | | |
| 18 | | | Frankfield, Malinda A. | Servant | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Iowa | Virginia | Ohio | yes | Cook | Private family | | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | Archie R. | Boarder | | | | M | W | 20 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Colorado | Missouri | Iowa | yes | Drive truck | State Highway | | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | 26 | 27 | King, George W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | | O | yes | yes | WW | 26 |
| 21 | | | Birdie L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | George E. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | R. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27 | 28 | Anderson, Wyatt F. | Head | O | $1500 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Salesman | General Store | | W | yes | no | | |
| 25 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | John M. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Raymond W. | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mavis E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28 | 29 | Morris, George M. | Head | R | $2.50 | no | M | W | 50 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Tie making | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | Annie M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lola T. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Irene E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Sarah M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Arthur R. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | George M. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Verline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Adell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 29 | 30 | Tinsley, Stephen H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | | O | yes | no | | 27 |
| 39 | | | Amanda M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Edgar | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | Marvin L. | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Daniel H. | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 30 | 31 | Tinsley, Ellis | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | | O | yes | no | | 28 |
| 44 | | | Opal | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Cristine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ora L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3

Supervisor's District No. 19th

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 31 | 32 | Tolar, Willie H. | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | 43 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 29 |
| 52 | | | — Eleanor | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | Np | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | Np | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Douglass | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Calvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Coleman, George W. | Son in Law | | | | | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Millerman | Planer Mill | 7141 | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | 32 | 33 | Backstrom, Simon A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 77 | M | 27 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 30 |
| 60 | | | Matilda | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | William L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | V0VV | Np | yes | | | |
| 62 | 33 | 34 | Smith, James L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 31 |
| 63 | | | Josie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Orlist J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver truck | State Highway | 4X71 | W | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | Abbie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleswoman | General Store | 4530 | W | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | Alfonso H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Kelley, Charles E. | Son in Law | | | | | M | W | 29 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salvager | Lumber Mill | 7841 | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | Mary L. | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 34 | 35 | Crosby, Mandy | Head | R | $4 | | no | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8696 | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | Grandy, Sadie | Daughter H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Elewrid, Henry | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Tie Loader | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 72 | | | Cade, Urlegal | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | 35 | 36 | Whitehead, Francis E. | Head H | O | $800 | | no | F | W | 73 | Wd | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — William L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Paper Hanger | Public Buildings | 86X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | Graham, Andrew B. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 73 | M | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | North Carolina | yes | Carpenter | Public Building | 86X1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 76 | | | — Ruthie L. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0190

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A
26
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36 | 37 | Easley, Colman T. | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 32 |
| 2 | | | — Mattie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Virgie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Montgomery | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Kermitt | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Nera | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Weldon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Fay | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Beckham, Kemp | Brother-in-law | | | | X | M | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Contractor | Highways | 1 8 11 | W | no | no | |
| 12 | 37 | 38 | Ferguson, Ezra T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 13 | | | — Willie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Nina | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 38 | 39 | Herrin, Joan O. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 16 | | | — Leonia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Fred R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 O | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — Jack | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Thelmer | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Edward M. | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | 39 | 40 | Conner, Willis C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 23 | | | — Nora | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Palmer | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farming | VOVV | 2 O | yes | | |
| 25 | | | — Irma | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Kelley, Elzy | Nephew | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farming | VOVV | 2 O | yes | | |
| 27 | 40 | 41 | Smith, Ody W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 28 | | | — Freddie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 41 | 42 | Beasley, Loyd P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Lela | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Paul | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Weldon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 42 | 43 | Gilchrist, Willie D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Era B. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Vardie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Glenn | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Alfred | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Beasley, Harrell | Cousin | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 43 | 44 | Oliphant, John H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | Wd | 47 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 41 | | | — Gabrella E. | Mother-H | | | | X | F | W | 83 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — John H. Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Bennie R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 44 | 45 | Blackman, Paul O. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 45 | 45 | 46 | — Willie P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Robert D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 46 | 47 | Cossell, William F. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 75 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 49 | | | — Laura | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 74 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 1, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 16, 17, and 18—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1.

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-3

Supervisor's District No. 19th

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | 48 | Matchell, Linn B. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 52 | | | —— Minnie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Audia R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— [illegible] E. | Mother | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Waterhead, Sarah E. | Grandmother | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | 41 | Burrake, James M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 40 |
| 57 | | | —— Ila R. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Gwendolyn O. | Daughter | | | | W | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —— James R. | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3 Supervisor's District No. 19[illegible] Sheet No. 5 A

27

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 48 | 50 | Brodnax, Paul D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 41 |
| 2 | | | Lula C. | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Paul D. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | Allon D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Army | Marines | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 5 | | | Donald W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Everest H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 49 | 51 | Jones, Bishop | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 42 |
| 8 | | | Annie | wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 55 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ernest | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | no | | |
| 10 | | | Fred | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | Carl | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | Wittley | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 50 | 52 | Smith, Anderson Jr. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 43 |
| 14 | | | Minnie | wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | Anderson V. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Jetheree | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Odetal | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 51 | 53 | Howard, George W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 44 |
| 19 | | | Pearlee | wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Everlena | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V0VV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | Richard | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | J. C. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | George W. Jr. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 52 | 54 | Raines, Fulton C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 45 |
| 27 | | | Eula M. | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Millard A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 46 |
| 29 | | | Gradie D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 47 |
| 30 | 53 | 55 | Pratt, Henry C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Carpenter | Public Building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | | 48 |
| 31 | | | Roberta | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Hays | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Public Building | 06X1 | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | James R. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lou Ella | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Marvin D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Woodrow W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Bessie E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Robert H. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mary R. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 54 | 56 | Smith, Andrew O. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 70 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Farm | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | | 49 |
| 41 | | | Smith, Jim W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | Trader | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | 55 | 57 | McDaniel, James L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 50 |
| 43 | | | Mary E. | wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Bessie F. | | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Braydon A. | | | | | x | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 56 | 58 | McDaniel, Dradie L. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Deliveryman | General Store | 8690 | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | Arlie B. | wife-H | | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ray L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Thennis B. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 57 | 59 | Meador, Rebel R. | | O | $1,500 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | Agent | Machine | 4290 | W | no | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0298

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 11th
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House No. (2) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rental (8) | Radio (9) | On farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace, Person (18) | Birthplace, Father (19) | Birthplace, Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Able to speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line No. if unemployed (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 51 | 60 | Davidson, William H. | Head | O | $4,000 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | Agent | Insurance | 8880 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 52 | | | | | Fannie P. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | 61 | Davidson, Alvin E. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Barber | Public Shop | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | no | | |
| 54 | | | | | Mallie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Janitor | Public School | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | William B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1st | Sheet No. 6 A | 28

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

Street (margin): State Highway

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 51 | 62 | Travis, Richard C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 51 |
| 2 | | | Louisla | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Richard C. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 60 | 63 | Burkhalter, John H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 52 |
| 5 | | | Letha M. | Wife | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 61 | 64 | Finney, James G. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 38 | no | yes | West Virginia | Ohio | West Virginia | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 53 |
| 8 | | | Agnes E. | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Stenographer | Office | 7194 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | James G. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Arizona | West Virginia | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 62 | 65 | McDaniel, Leland R. | Head | O | $750 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Chevrolet Co. | 4x89 | W | yes | no | | |
| 11 | | | Ara A. | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Terrence E. | Son | | | v | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Leland R. | Son | | | v | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | McLemore, Maggie | Sister-in-law | | | v | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | Merline | Sister-in-law | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 63 | 66 | White, Henry E. | Head | O | $1500 | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Grader man | State Highway | 7871 | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | | Sarah E. | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Lillian A. | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Stenographer | Chevrolet Co. | 7189 | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | Sibyl E. | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | Bona E. | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 64 | 67 | Strickland, Henry L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | yes | Log Cutting | Lumber Mill | 7811 | W | yes | no | | 54 |
| 22 | | | Sallie | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Billington, Lucrecia | Mother-in-law | | | v | F | W | 72 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 65 | 68 | Farsworthy, Claud M. | Head | R | $15 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 1x91 | O | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | Lillie | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | 1x90 | O | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Meeks, Georgia | Boarder | | | v | F | W | 74 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 66 | 69 | Huffman, Jesse J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 55 |
| 29 | | | Thelma | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Jesse B. | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Aline | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Douglass | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lyndall | Son | | | x | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ashley | Cousin | | | x | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | 67 | 70 | Bass, Wilford D. | Head | O | $3000 | no | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 1x91 | O | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | Samantha B. | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | Saleswoman | Grocery Store | 1x90 | O | yes | | | |
| 37 | 68 | 71 | Carlton, John T. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 56 |
| 38 | | | Florida | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 65 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Burton | Son | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Section worker | Railroad | 7811 | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | 69 | 72 | Huffman, Henry N. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Florida | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 41 | | | Ursalina | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 70 | 73 | Odis M. | Head | R | $25 | no | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | Ruby | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Martine | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Reggie M. | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 71 | 74 | Campbell, Ezra N. | Head | O | $500 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Kiln man | Lumber Mill | 7841 | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | James R. | Son | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Annie E. | Sister | | | v | F | W | 22 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | yes | Dairy maid | Public Dairy | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]-3
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 72 | 75 | Travis, John A. | Head | O | $2,500 | no | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | — Allie L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Ollie E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1444 | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Tony C. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | — Isabel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Myra L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Pauline E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Jerrod A. | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 72 | 76 | [illegible], Ben L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Grader man | State Highway | 7811 | W | yes | no | | |
| 60 | | | — Mary P. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — George J. | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 58 |
| 62 | | | — Wilma K. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Ben L. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 73 | 77 | Bennett, John R. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 59 |
| 65 | | | — Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Ruby A. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Edith M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Estell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Nichols, Jennie S. | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Thomas A. | Step Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 75 | 78 | Bennett, Judge W. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Tie maker | Rail road | 7871 | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | — Nancy E. | Mother-H | | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 76 | 79 | Chapman, Charley W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 60 |
| 74 | | | — Ethel M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Albert W. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Grader | Planer mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | | |
| 76 | | | — Dennis L. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Grader | Planer Mill | 7744 | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | — Jesse L. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Mary M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Jewell J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 77 | 80 | Bennett, Alvy D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | North Carolina | | Farm | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 61 |
| 81 | | | — Emma A. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 78 | 81 | Gray, Thomas A. | Head | O | $750 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Loading piling | Temple Lbr. Co. | 78V1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 83 | | | — Nayomma | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Marshall E. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Maudie A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 79 | 82 | Williams, John T. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 63 | M | 36 | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | Dairying | Public | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 87 | | | Mary L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Fred T. | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Dairying | Public | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 89 | | | — Vera L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Mattie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | John T. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

394

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 202 [illegible] | Sheet No. 7 A | 29

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 11[illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 80 | 83 | Craig, William E. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Extraman | Planer Mill | 78 [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Arbor Lee | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Lee E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — James W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 81 | 84 | Chandler, Lawson H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | yes | Farm | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 9 | | | — Lea E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Andra A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Sadie P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Herman L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Jordan, Lula M. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Patterson, Walter G. | Boarder | | | | yes | M | W | 61 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 17 | 82 | [illegible] | Easley, Arlie O. | Head | R | $5 | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Rail Road | 7871 | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | — Nettie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Thomas [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Titus G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Varise W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mona L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 83 | 86 | Burnell, [illegible] | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 24 | | | Emma [illegible] | Wife H. | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Walter C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | Arlie O. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Adam B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 84 | 87 | Minton, John W. | Head | O | $2,250 | R | no | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Attorney | General Practice | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Florence L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Libby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | Hugh G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Morris E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 88 | Minton, John W. | Head | R | $30 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Attorney | General Practice | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | Ullie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 85 | 89 | Jordan, Harrison L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 37 | | | — Emma M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Griffin, William A. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 75 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 86 | 90 | Richards, Abner C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 40 | | | — Lucy M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Dorothy M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 87 | 91 | Herrington, Harry M. | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Tie making | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | — Gladys [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Craddock, William [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Francis, Richard [illegible] | Boarder | | | | no | M | W | 68 | D | 39 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 38 | 72 | Whitmire, Jeff | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 52 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 32 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mandie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | | Louiza | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | J. L. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Ora | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | | Hogan, Anner A. | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | S | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 39 | 73 | White, Benjamin H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 59 | | | Cora N. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Lillie A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Eldridge | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | Anna L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 40 | 74 | Carter, Daniel G. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 64 | | | Lillie C. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Isaac W. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Carlia C. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | J. C. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Anna L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | C. J. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | R. F. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Iyla M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 41 | 75 | White, Robert M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 73 | | | Florence B. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | William E. | Son | R | yes | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 75 | | | Riley A. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Martin A. | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Robert E. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Mitchell T. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Russell B. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Cecil J. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 42 | 76 | White, C. J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 71 |
| 82 | | | Edna L. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | Ardine | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 43 | 77 | Currie, Bethel L. | Head | R $5 | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | yes | Night watchman | Machine shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | Jimmie L. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Johnnie B. | Son | R | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | [illegible] | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 72 |
| 87 | | | Ella J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | [illegible] | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Bethel L. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | James R. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 44 | 78 | Zicke, George A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 28 | no | yes | Hanover | Hanover | [illegible] | 1885 | Na | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 73 |
| 91 | | | Rokoma | Wife-H | | | F | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Willie B. | Son | | | M | W | 24 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Hanover | [illegible] | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | Black, Roberta | Niece | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Artemus | Nephew | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 45 | 79 | Barrington, Joseph W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 25 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | South Carolina | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 74 |
| 96 | | | Ellie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Wiley | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | Lucille M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Louis | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Norman W. | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6493

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 8 A 30
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 96 | 100 | Montgomery, Alton V. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 75 |
| 2 | | | Nellie E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Marguerite A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 97 | 101 | Boyle, Jack B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 45 | no | yes | Nebraska | Kentucky | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 76 |
| 5 | | | — Mary A. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Jack E. | Grand-Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Ulda X. | Grand-daughter | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 98 | 102 | Marze, Andrew J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 77 |
| 9 | | | — Lola | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Curlia M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | — Luther | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lee Bill | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Lester | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Laverne | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Neoma | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 99 | 103 | Harris, Julius M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 78 |
| 17 | | | — Annie M. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 100 | 104 | — Jimmie | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 79 |
| 19 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 101 | 105 | [illegible], Ely | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vvvv | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | — Sallie L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Odell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Elvin | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Elbert | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 102 | 106 | McClelland, Noah D. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 80 |
| 27 | | | Hester A. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Cora | Daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | | | Florida | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | Annie L. | Mother | | | | F | W | 83 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 103 | 107 | McClelland, Archie | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 81 |
| 32 | | | — Clara | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Berla M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Dempsey | Son | | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 104 | 108 | McDaniel, William L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 82 |
| 36 | | | — Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Louise | Mother | | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 105 | 109 | Harrison, Robert L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | vvvv | O | yes | no | 83 |
| 39 | | | Belle | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Henry H. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | NP | yes | | |
| 41 | | | Leola | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | vovv | NP | yes | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Nancy | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Opal M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 106 | 110 | [illegible], Charley | Head | O | $4,000 | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | Ollie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Maurice | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Erath

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 107 | 111 | Pulliam, Ira D. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 84 |
| 52 | | | Gladys | Wife | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Hildred D. | Son | | | M | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Joyce | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 108 | 112 | Wheeler, Radae | Head | R | no | M | W | 77 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | no | | |
| 56 | | | Martha D. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 73 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 109 | 113 | Talone, Fenney | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 85 |
| 58 | | | Ella | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Roy | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Jason | Son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 110 | 114 | Franklin, Joe | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | | | Lena | Wife-H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Joe Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 111 | 115 | Talone, Aubrey E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 86 |
| 65 | | | Minnie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 112 | 116 | Harling, Julia | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | | | 87 |
| 68 | | | Willie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Gladys B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Ofonia | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Elma E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 113 | 117 | Harling, William A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | no | | |
| 73 | | | Minnie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lonnie B. | Son | | | M | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 114 | 118 | Brown, Nellie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 76 | | | Ella C. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | 115 | 119 | McClelland, Owen J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | | | 88 |
| 78 | | | Carnelia | Wife-H | | | F | W | 55 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Frank M. | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Georgia | yes | Laborer | General farm | O | yes | | | |
| 80 | 116 | 120 | Franklin, John W | Head | R | | M | W | 66 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | | | 89 |
| 81 | | | Anna | Wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | John H | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Isabelle | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 117 | 121 | King, Effie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 90 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 118 | 122 | Talone, Ernest W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 91 |
| 90 | | | Harriett A. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 55 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Grady | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General farm | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | Willie C. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Vernon | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | | | | | | |
| 94 | 119 | 123 | Talone, Claude | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 92 |
| 95 | | | Marie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | 120 | 124 | Talone, Clyde | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 93 |
| 97 | | | Marie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 121 | 125 | Jones, Mark | Head | O | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | O | yes | no | | 94 |
| 99 | | | Martha | Wife-H | | | F | W | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Margin note: Cabbie graded road connecting Plainview highway with [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___

Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-3 Supervisor's District No. 19th Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Father | Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 122 | 126 | McWilliams, Alle A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Sarah B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Jennie | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Loise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Joyce Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Robbins, Joel S. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 123 | 127 | Negeloff, Henry E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 95 |
| 10 | | | — Sarah S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Naomie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | 124 | 128 | DuBose, William A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 96 |
| 13 | | | — Addie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Daisy M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | — Christling | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Billie R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hudson, Ida | Mo.-in-law | | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 125 | 129 | Noble, John M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 97 |
| 19 | | | — Kate | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | — Lindol | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | — Elvia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | — Eloice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Homer | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — C. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 126 | 130 | Boyle, Charley | Head | R | $2.50 | | no | M | W | 60 | M | 46 | no | yes | Nebraska | Kentucky | Tennessee | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 28 | | | — Eva | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — McKinley | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Nebraska | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 127 | 131 | Strickland, Augustus M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 98 |
| 32 | | | — Ida E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Barney | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | — Meedy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Maudie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 128 | 132 | Milburn, Tandy | Head | Un | Un | | | M | W | 48 | M | 46 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 37 | | | — Maggie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 129 | 133 | Burns, Nolia | Head-H | O | | | yes | F | W | 41 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Florida | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 99 |
| 39 | | | — Hermon | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | — Howell | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — John P. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — James | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 130 | 134 | Booziff, Jesse C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | 100 |
| 46 | | | — Francis L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Jessie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — James C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Vernon C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Lonada | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran (Yes/No) | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 131 | 135 | Burleson, Lizzie E. | Head-H | R | yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 101 |
| 52 | | | —— J. G. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Jack | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Nash | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 132 | 136 | Bennett, Jesse A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 57 | | | —— Anna E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 63 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 133 | 137 | Bennett, Ben F. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 102 |
| 59 | | | —— Bertha A. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Maurine | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Dorthy J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 134 | 138 | Montgomery, Guy E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 103 |
| 63 | | | Hookard, Myron | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 36 | M | 34 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | Oriole | Daughter | | | F | W | 34 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 135 | 139 | Cooke, Jesse | Head | R | yes | M | W | 60 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Machinist | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | | 104 |
| 66 | | | Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 8096 | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Fannie B. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Wright, Elaga E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8396 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | McClelland, Ollie T. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Mark | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 136 | 140 | Craig, Sidney A. | Head | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Team driver | Planer Mill | 4V44 | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | —— Carrie B. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Lauren | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Clarice | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 137 | 141 | Strickland, James E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 39 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 105 |
| 77 | | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— Lura M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | Elmer B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | Jimmie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Edmon J. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 138 | 142 | Campbell, Joe E. | Head | R $5 | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Bridge work | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 84 | | | —— Annie E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | J. A. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Margie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 139 | 143 | Walters, Dangle A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Machinist | Mill Shop | 2067 | W | yes | no | | 106 |
| 88 | | | —— Margaret M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Mildred | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Talmage | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 140 | 144 | Craig, James R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |
| 92 | | | Mary L. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Beatrice L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Ruby J. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Kalie G. | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | James A. | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Dorothy R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Campbell, William E. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 99 | | | Ferguson, Richard A. | Boarder | | no | M | W | 63 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Ranch | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 141 | 145 | Bragg, Mack | Head | R | $7 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log tripper | Lumber Mill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —— Annie Pearl | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Cook | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Billie Francis | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 142 | 146 | Framba?, John | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section man | Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | no | 108 |
| 5 | | | —— Lillie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V O V V | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | —— Sug? Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Al P. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— Phinney? | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 143 | 147 | Brister, Albert | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | V V V V | O | yes | no | 109 |
| 10 | | | —— Mallie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Evelyn? | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— George | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stacking hand? | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 13 | | | —— Mathew | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 144 | 148 | Brown, Wade A. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | —— Lerie? | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | —— Justine | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | —— Rosuella? | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Wade A. Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Edna L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Artie T. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 145 | 149 | Bonier?, Willie L. | Head | R | $3 | no | M | Neg | 42 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Minister | Methodist | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | —— Ella J. | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | 150 | White, Harvey | Head | R | $3 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V I V V | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | —— Willie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | Howard, Docia | Sister | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6696 | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | —— Jurldine | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Lester | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 147 | 151 | Thomas, Harrison | Head | O | $500 | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Private family | 7896 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | —— Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8696 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | | —— Ira | Son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Sidney | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Corink | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— David A. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Daniel, Ed | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log stacker? | Rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | —— Rosie L. | Boarder | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 148 | 152 | Perriman, Clive? | Head | R | $3 | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V I V V | W | | no | |
| 37 | | | —— Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— L. L. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Alcady? | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 149 | 153 | Brister, Sidney | Head | R | $4 | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Skidderman | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | —— Gertrude | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 150 | 154 | Sneed?, Butler | Head | O | $3 | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log cutter | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 43 | | | —— Annie V. | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 151 | 155 | Gordon?, Theadis | Head | R | $3 | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Skidderman | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | —— Mersie? | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 152 | 156 | Howard, Sandy H. | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 76 | M | 23 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | V V V V | O | yes | no | 110 |
| 47 | | | —— Hannah | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 75 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Thomas, William T. | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— Mattie L. | Grand-Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 153 | 157 | McCoy, Coro H. | Head | O | $600 | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Flat Loads | Lumber Mill | 1444 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | Velma | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Vayline | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Eddie M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | J. H. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Josie L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Odis J. | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Track man | Railroad | 7711 | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Lucredia C. | Mother | | | | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 154 | 158 | David, Alfred | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Flat Loads | Lumber Mill | 1444 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | Harriett | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Vernon | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Elming | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Viola R. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Arline | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Joe N. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 155 | 159 | Gordon, Willie | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 111 |
| 68 | | | Savanah | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Elliott | Son | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | Arlie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Renella | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Sonny | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Bertha L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Hilliard | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Cherrie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Mandie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Willie P. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 156 | 160 | Garden, Sudie | Head-H | O | $300 | no | F | Neg | 48 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 79 | | | Mattie B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | Joseph | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 157 | 161 | Gordon, Richard | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 112 |
| 82 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Robert | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | Winston | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | Richard Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Jessie R. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Sammie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Lacy | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 158 | 162 | Gordon, William | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 113 |
| 90 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Lois | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Howell | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | | William S. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 159 | 163 | Gordon, Lillie | Head H | R | $3 | yes | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 8096 | W | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Daniel, Arcadia | Son | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Hodges | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 160 | 164 | Johnson, Henry | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 67 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 114 |
| 98 | | | Velma | Daughter H | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Tillmon | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Newman | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3 | Supervisor's District No. 192 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Johnson, Alma | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Whitman | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | 161 | 165 | Gordon, Coston | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | | | | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 115 |
| 4 | | | — Estella | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — J. C. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Watson, Eliza | Mother-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 72 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 162 | 166 | Hogan, Avery C. | Head | R | $4 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | Hauls logs | Lumber mill | 89V1 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | — Letha B. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Audrey C. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 163 | 167 | Thomas, L. D. | Head | O | m | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Skidderman | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | — Verdie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — L. D. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Verdie M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 164 | 168 | Phipps, [illegible] | Head | R | m | no | M | Neg | 53 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 16 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Car washer | Motor co. | 7873 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — James | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | 165 | 169 | Albritton, Hansford D. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 116 |
| 19 | | | — Cara Ann | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Jerry B. | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug store | 4590 | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 166 | 170 | Pennington, John E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 29 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | South Carolina | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 117 |
| 23 | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 167 | 171 | Pennington, John C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 118 |
| 25 | | | — Almeda | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Jonnie R. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 168 | 172 | Fleet, Robert H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Official | County Judge | 9092 | W | yes | no | 119 |
| 28 | | | — Willie F. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Elinor R. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — A. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Truck farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 31 | 169 | 173 | Hamilton, Green | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 120 |
| 32 | | | — Rosie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — Emmon | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Lindsey | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — Lindon | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Green Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Verline | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Minnie L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Fannie G. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Hubard | Son | | | | M | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 170 | 174 | Tucker, Andrew J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 43 | | | — Maggie V. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Madell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Stenographer | Office | 7199 | W | yes | | |
| 45 | | | — Libyl | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 171 | 175 | Fife, George | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | Magyar | 1900 | Na | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 48 | | | — Mattie | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Hungary | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Hungary | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | 3 | yes | | |
| 50 | | | — Theo | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Hungary | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 172 | 176 | Hogan, Henry A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 52 | | | — Naomi | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Henry W. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Julia | Mother | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 173 | 177 | Speard, Robert | Head | R 3 | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 59 | | | — Lela B. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Edward C. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — W. R. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Edna M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 174 | 178 | Hogan, William R. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 64 | | | — Rosie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — R. F. | Son | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 175 | 179 | Hopson, [illegible] R. | Head | R 3 | | yes | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | | — Elizabeth | Mother-H | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Wiley | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | 176 | 180 | Kyles, Marcellars | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | ~~Farming~~ | ~~General farm~~ | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 125 |
| 72 | | | — Annie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Eldon | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | — Bervin | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | — R. C. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Patton, David | Bro-in-Law | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 177 | 181 | Haneycutt, George H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 126 |
| 78 | | | — Lillie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — William M. | Son | | | | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 80 | | | — Elzie M. | Son | | | | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 81 | | | — Fannie B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Harold D. | Son | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | | — Clara H. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Ruby E. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Alrell M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 178 | 182 | Hogan, Gilbert M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 127 |
| 87 | | | — Annie T. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Ray | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | — Homer | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | U | | | | |
| 90 | | | — R. E. | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | U | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 179 | 183 | Hopson, [illegible] | Head | R 3 | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | | — Ethel | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Ellis | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Mytle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Jimmie L. | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 180 | 184 | [illegible], Charley | Head | R 5 | no | | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Bridge Work | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | | no | | |
| 99 | | | — Laura | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — William | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |

18

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1912 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 131 | 135 | Smiley, Rudge E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 25 | S | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | V111 | W | yes | No | 128 |
| 2 | | | — Ada M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | S | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Private family | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | Hines, Judy B. | Adopted Dau | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 132 | 136 | James, Mary | Head-H | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 76 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 133 | 137 | Beckers, Burnfo J. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Gradesman | State Highway | 7571 | W | yes | No | |
| 6 | | | — Mattie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Zola P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Charley B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 134 | 138 | Oliphint, George R. | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Bank | 7682 | W | yes | No | |
| 10 | | | — Katie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Emma L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 135 | 139 | Dickerson, Ira | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Log Ranger | Lumber Mill | 3944 | W | yes | No | |
| 13 | | | — Daisey | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — James | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 136 | 140 | Ferwin, Jesslee | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cutting logs | Lumber Mill | 3944 | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Emmie | Mother-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — William | Brother | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 137 | 141 | Buckley, William E. | Head | O | $1000 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Public building | 06X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 21 | | | — Estelle | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Rodney A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Gene O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 103 | 142 | Clark, Harmon J. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cutting Timber | Lumber Mill | 7344 | W | yes | No | |
| 25 | | | — Alice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Glyndon M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — James W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 151 | 193 | Ballard, John W. | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 76 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 29 | | | — Catherine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 110 | 114 | Halbert, Sam H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm | General farm | V111 | O | yes | No | 129 |
| 31 | | | — Mable | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 115 | — Clarence | Head | R | $5 | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | 5612 | W | yes | No | |
| 33 | | | — Vida | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Sammie L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Mary B. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Rosie L. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 111 | 116 | Graham, Mattie | Head-H | R | $5 | | no | F | W | 35 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Marvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Log hauling | Lumber Mill | 3941 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | — Bernis | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Tie hauling | Lumber Mill | 3941 | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — Verdelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Dorsey, Jim | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Machinist | Shop | 2028 | W | yes | | |
| 42 | 112 | 117 | Rounds, Kirby | Head | R | $3 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Extra Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7344 | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | — Rilla | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 113 | 118 | Simmons, Floris J. | Head | | | | | M | W | 78 | M | 48 | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Sarah E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 71 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 114 | 119 | Baldree, William L. | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log Cutting | Lumber Mill | 3941 | W | yes | No | |
| 47 | | | — Lola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Evon | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Milton W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Pope, Rosie M. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 112 | 200 | Stansbury, James N. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 51 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Pole peeling | Piling Company | 78V1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 52 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mary L. | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 116 | 201 | Cannell, William D. | Head | R | $3 | no | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Public building | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | Matilda E. | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Ellis, Annie M. | Granddaughter | | | no | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 117 | 202 | Irving, Jeff J. | Head | R | $14 | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 58 | | | Gladys | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Joe W. | Son | | | no | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 203 | Mayes, George E. | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Grocery store | 4490 | W | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 62 | 122 | 204 | Clark, Clele B. | Head | O | $3000 | no | M | W | 59 | M | 54 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Auditor | School | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 63 | | | Nannie M. | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 57 | M | 47 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 111 | 205 | Sibley, David A. | Head | O | $1,000 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Official | County Treasurer | 96 | W | yes | no | | |
| 65 | | | Ron E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Doris A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 200 | 206 | Goin, Preston E. | Head | O | $1500 | no | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Official | County agent | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 68 | | | Beulah E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | June U. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Francis, William A. | Boarder | | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 71 | | | Lynch, Irma | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Willie M. | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Henry | Grandson | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 201 | 207 | Whittlesey, Luther J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 130 |
| 75 | | | Bethel | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Truett | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | Velma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Jordean | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Joe L. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 202 | 208 | Freeman, Ephraim | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 131 |
| 81 | | | Viola | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Arlesta | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Jerdine | Son | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 203 | 209 | Brown, Tom F. | Head | R | $3 | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 56 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 85 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 204 | 210 | Hargrove, John L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 87 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Willis | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | 205 | 211 | Cooper, Gilbert L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 133 |
| 90 | | | Arora W. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Wendell H. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Alvelle L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Jesse L. | Son | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7.—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M, Female F. Col. 12.—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22.—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 13 A
35

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Davidson, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Cushing, William H. | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9414 | W | yes | No | | |
| | | Nancy B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9414 | W | yes | | | |
| | | Ford, Oscar | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Barber | Public Shop | 9046 | W | yes | No | | |
| | | Norsworthy, Lee O. | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9414 | W | yes | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Low, Jackson D. | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Trader | Real Estate | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| | | Nellie T. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Mollie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | Smith, James C. | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 134 |
| | | Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Aubrey D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Bushing, Easter | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Oliphint, Frank W. | Head | O | $600 | | no | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Machinist | Lumber mill | 2044 | W | yes | | | |
| | | Hazel S. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Smith, Bennie | Head | O | $250 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| | | Bertha | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Eddie D. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

| Line | 1 Street, avenue, road, etc. | 2 House number (in cities or towns) | 3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | 4 Number of family in order of visitation | 5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | 6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | 7 Home owned or rented | 8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented | 9 Radio set | 10 Does this family live on a farm? | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age at last birthday | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | 17 Whether able to read and write | 18 Place of birth: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | A Code: State or M.T. | B Country | C Nativity | 22 Year of immigration to the United States | 23 Naturalization | 24 Whether able to speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D Code | 27 Class of worker | 28 Employment: Yes or No | 29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | 30 Veterans: Yes or No | 31 What war or expedition? | 32 Number of farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1004

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 19
Sheet No.: 14A
36
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Elbert G. Hart, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Mary E. | Head | O | yes | F | W | 90 | Wd | 19 | No | No | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter H | | X | F | W | 58 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 56 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 1 |
| 4 | | | Emma | Daughter | | X | F | W | 54 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Karrie A. | Granddaughter | | X | F | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | [illegible], Jessie M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 2 |
| 7 | | | —, Lillie P. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 11 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] M. Jr. | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Tommie R. | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Ella G. | Mother | | X | F | W | 68 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Jeff A. | Boarder | | X | M | W | 29 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 2144 | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], Arthur T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 3 |
| 13 | | | Cora | Wife H | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 11 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] A. | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Young, [illegible] | Boarder | | X | M | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 4X99 | W | yes | No | | |
| 17 | | | McDonald, [illegible] | Boarder | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 4X99 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Jessie L. | Head H | O | yes | M | W | 39 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 4 |
| 19 | | | —, Everett R. | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] F. | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], Willie W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 5 |
| 24 | | | Viola | Wife H | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Murrell | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Mary L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | [illegible], Willy H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | North Carolina | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 6 |
| 28 | | | Mamie L. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | Ola F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Arlin J. | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Arlin P. | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Wesley H. | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], Edward | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 7 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, B. | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Ernest E. | Son | | X | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 8 |
| 41 | | | —, Amanda T. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Smith, Emmit | Hired Hand | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | 9 | 9 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 9 |
| 45 | | | —, Lorene | Wife H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Catherine | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Smith, [illegible] | Hired Hand | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | 10 | 10 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | yes | M | W | 85 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | Civ | 10 |
| 49 | | | —, Laura | Wife H | | X | F | W | 64 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Perry B. | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 204-3 · Supervisor's District No. 17 · Sheet No. 14B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Elbert T. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home tenure | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ada | Niece | | F | W | 40 | [illegible] | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 11 11 | Kirby, Robt L | Head | O | M | W | 49 | [illegible] | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | |
| | Lucia B | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 12 12 | Bixby, William M | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | |
| | Ada | Wife H | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm |
| | Laura J | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm |
| | Tom | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | |
| | Lura M | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | |
| | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | |
| | Albert | Son | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | |
| | Jimmy J | Son | | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 13 13 | Hamilton, Alfred F | Head | R | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | |
| | Blanche D | Wife H | | F | W | 40 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Laborer | General farm |
| | Lillian L | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Laborer | General farm |
| | S. T. | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | |
| | Nova L | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | |
| | Beulah | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | |
| | Donald | Son | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 14 14 | [illegible], Robert W | Head | R | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | |
| | Rosa B | Wife H | | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | |
| | Leon | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Albert J | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Noel R | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Weldon L | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Carlena | Son | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Self, William | Uncle | | M | W | 65 | Wd | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 15 15 | [illegible], Frank A | Head | R | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| | Ola M | Wife H | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 16 16 | [illegible], Sam H | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| | May | Wife H | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | |
| | Henry M | Son | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | |
| | [illegible], John B | [illegible] | R | M | W | 54 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 17 17 | Evans, Hamp C | Head | O | M | W | 48 | M | 40 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | |
| | Millie M | [illegible] | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | |
| 18 18 | Beale, Lula | Head H | R | F | W | 48 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm |
| | Henry J | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm |
| | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 19 19 | Knighton, Edward H | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | | None | |
| | Mary L | Wife H | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | Laborer | General farm |
| | [illegible] Bonner H | Stepson | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | General farm |
| 20 20 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | |
| | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Joanna | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Jimmy M | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | |
| | Dorothy L | Daughter | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 21 21 | Crowell, Robert J | Head | O | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | No | yes | Alabama | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | |
| | Zoe E | Wife H | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1104

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 262-3 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 15 A | 37

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22 | 22 | [illegible], [illegible] B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 22 |
| 2 | | | Edna | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Carter H | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 23 | 23 | Jacob?, Calvin T | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | | yes | No | 23 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Anna L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Calvin T Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 24 | 24 | McClelland, William W | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 24 |
| 10 | | | Louise L | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Joseph W | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Walter H | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ezell D | Son | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ellen P | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ewer, William | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | [illegible] | [illegible] | 25 |
| 16 | | | Catherine | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mart | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 18 | | | Monroe | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | Lester | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Daniel, Jerome W | Head | R | 5. | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log Cutter | [illegible] Mill | 3411 | W | yes | No | 26 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] A | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Ella J | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27 | 27 | Alford, Ideon G | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 27 |
| 24 | | | Ada L | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Elmer H | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Velma A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 | 28 | Rice, Monroe J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 28 |
| 28 | | | Elzora C | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | Gavin, [illegible] F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | | | No | 29 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] E | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Inez G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Smith, George | Farm Laborer | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 36 | 30 | 30 | McInnis, Wesley F | Head | R | 5. | [illegible] | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Operator | 7844 | O | yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Millie F | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] W | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Herschel L | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Bertie G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 31 | 31 | [illegible], George M | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 30 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Monroe J | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], Earle | Farm Laborer | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 47 | 32 | 32 | [illegible], Richard H | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 31 |
| 48 | | | Jane S | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 54 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Ura | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Thomas, Floyd | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 32 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War CW, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas? | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 15 B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Clemma? | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 34? | 34? | Gholston?, Sam | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV? | O | Yes | Yes | 33? |
| 53 | | | Josephine? | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | R. H. | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Lorado? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Ezekiel? | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 35? | 35? | Thomas?, [illegible] C. | Head | R | | M | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | Erola? | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | R. H. | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 36 | 36? | White, Jessie | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 57? | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV | O | Yes | No | 34 |
| 61 | | | Mary? | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Jonye? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | T. F. | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 37? | 37? | Moore?, James C. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 33 |
| 65 | | | Bertie L. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32? | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Olivia? M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 38 | 38 | [illegible], William? L. | Head | O? | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | B. Helper? | [illegible] | 7717? | O | Yes | Yes | 36? |
| 68 | | | Annie? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | William L. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] F. | Brother | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | Carter, Miller F. | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 73 | 39 | 39 | Hamilton, Jesse W. | Head-H | O | Yes | M | Neg | 38 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 37 |
| 74 | | | Ernest? B. | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 75 | | | Edward W. | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Doris E. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 40? | 40? | Wright?, Marvin? | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 38 |
| 79 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Willis? R. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Otis? W. | Son | | | M | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 41 | 41 | [illegible], Elijah? L. | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | Alice? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1? | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana? | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 42? | 42? | Dent?, Anna M. | Head-H | O | Yes | F | W | 61 | Wd | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Ray? F. | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 39 |
| 87 | | | Mody? L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Stenographer | General farm | 7177? | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 88 | 43 | 43 | Dalby?, Eugene C. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 40? |
| 89 | | | Mollie? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | William H. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Albert? B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 44 | 44 | Rice?, Walter C. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 41 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 53 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | John H. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Meat cutter | Meat market | 7770? | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 96 | 45 | 45 | [illegible], Taylor? C. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | [illegible] | 42 |
| 97 | | | Mittie E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Ollie? B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Nellie? B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | M | 2? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Billie J. | Granddaughter | | | F | W | ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1224

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 16A | 38

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 46 [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 35 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 78V1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | —— [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] W | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] 3 | Spears, [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7099 | [illegible] | | No | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible], Sidney | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | Rebecca | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — John H | Son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | —— [illegible] | Mother | | | | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | —— James S | Brother | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | —— [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible], William M | Head | O | | Yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 23 | | —— Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Alberta | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 25 | | — — Roberta | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 26 | | William M H | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 27 | | — Eva M | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 28 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible], Marion A | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV[illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 30 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible], Joe B | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | 47 |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible], Henry | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | |
| 34 | 22 [illegible] | Hamilton, [illegible] H | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Virginia | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 48 |
| 35 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 57 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] H H | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 37 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grand son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Simmons, Bobby | Grand son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Hamilton, [illegible] H | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 29 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 40 | | Simmons, [illegible] | Sister-H | | | | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Hamilton, Etta M | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 61 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 44 | | [illegible] A | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] F | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 21 |
| 46 | | —— [illegible] | Mother | | | | F | Neg | 69 | Wd | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | [illegible] A | Sister-H | | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | —— [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | —— [illegible] M | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 50 | | —— Lizzie | Sister | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M; Female F. Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25.—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10.—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15.—For married persons only. Col. 17.—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23.—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24.—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30.—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30.—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 16B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Edwards, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Johnson, Harriet | Head | R | 2 | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | At Home | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 54 | | | Thomas, Jim T | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Ruth A | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | [illegible], George W | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 54 |
| 61 | | | Arnell | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 16 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 61 | 61 | [illegible], Lee | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 55 |
| 66 | | | Annie M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | William K | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | Ernest L | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 62 | 62 | [illegible], [illegible] W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 56 |
| 73 | | | Esther J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Pearl E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ruth J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Charles C | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Frank B | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 63 | 63 | Youngblood, [illegible] B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 57 |
| 81 | | | Frances J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 66 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 64 | 64 | [illegible], Jacob | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 58 |
| 83 | | | Katherine W | Wife H | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Moore, Horace F | ~~Son-in-law~~ Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 59 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] C | ~~Daughter~~ Wife | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Frankie [illegible] | ~~Granddaughter~~ Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Ben F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 60 |
| 88 | | | Ella E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Ben F Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Margarete F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Charles E | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 67 | 67 | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 61 |
| 94 | | | Ola | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible], Burrell A | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 62 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Team driver | Lumber mill | 4V44 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Team driver | Lumber mill | 4V44 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 15—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 17—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1304

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 17A | 39

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Robert [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 69 | 69 | Lord, George W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | yes | WW | 63 |
| 2 | | | — Laura W | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — George W | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Earle H | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Pearl L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lee | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Randall | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 70 | 70 | Anderson, John A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 64 |
| 9 | | | — Lelia L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 39 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Young, Marcy | Sister in Law | | | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | 71 | Walkers, Lena W | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | 47 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 65 |
| 12 | | | Mitchell, Harvey W | Son | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 66 |
| 13 | | | Walkers, Kenneth H | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | — Wilford H | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 15 | 72 | 72 | Lord, [illegible] L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 67 |
| 16 | | | — Elizabeth E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 73 | 73 | Weatherby, William | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 38 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 68 |
| 18 | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — George L | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V O V V | W | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | — Ruby J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lord, Johnny B | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 69 |
| 22 | | | — Edna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Payton B | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Edward L | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Martha J | Mother | | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Henson, Galvey | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 47 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 70 |
| 27 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 43 | M | 17 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | — Roosevelt | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | — Louise M | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Audrey | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Green, Edna | Granddaughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Carpenter, John W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 71 |
| 34 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — John C | Son | R | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 72 |
| 36 | | | — Mabel E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Walter M | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 73 |
| 38 | | | — Katie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | — Almeda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V O V V | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Matilda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Henson, Clayton | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 25 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | O | yes | | | 74 |
| 45 | | | — Eliza L | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 24 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Wendell | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Robt E | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — John H | Son | | | | | M | Mex | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rice, Melvin | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | V V V V | O | yes | No | | 75 |
| 50 | | | — Bessie [illegible] H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 13—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 204-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on Ap. 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Clyde E | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 76 |
| 52 | | | Adela | Grand-daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Hiram | Grand son | | | | X | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | Cochran, Samuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 77 |
| 55 | | | — Lillian P | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Manning, Grady L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 78 |
| 57 | | | Maranda H | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Henry C | Son | | | | X | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 79 |
| 59 | 82 | 82 | Smith, Lynn | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 80 |
| 60 | | | — Sybil B | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Arthur, John | Tenant | | | | X | M | W | 57 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 89 |
| 62 | 8[illegible] | 83 | Crowell, Elizabeth A | Head – H | O | | | yes | F | W | 67 | Wd | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 82 |
| 63 | | | Gooch, Robt. L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | Yes | WW | 83 |
| 64 | | | Ida | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Marcella W | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | C. P. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Edell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Pauline L | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | R. H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | General Farm | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | | Fells, Thomas J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 84 |
| 71 | | | — Mattie B | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Lee W | Son | | | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | Yes | WW | 85 |
| 73 | | | Ora E | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Robert C | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 86 |
| 75 | [illegible] | [illegible] | O'Neal, Lon | Head | R | 5 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 35 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Minister | Free Will Methodist | 16[illegible] | W | yes | Yes | WW | |
| 76 | | | — Cleo I | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 87 | 87 | Francis, Leon | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 87 |
| 78 | | | — Sarah C | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Billy L | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Westbrooks, Jim B | Head | R | 3. | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7[illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 81 | | | Alma | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | 89 | Crowell, Albert | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 88 |
| 83 | | | Lura B | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Henry L | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Jimmie E | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Hazel L | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] | 9[illegible] | Love, Tom W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 89 |
| 89 | | | Sallie J | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Joanna | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Howard J | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Tom M | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Franks, Aaron | Servant | | | | X | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 90 |
| 94 | [illegible] | 9[illegible] | Embree, Evaline | Head – H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 35 | Wd | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 91 |
| 95 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 96 | | | — J. B. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 97 | | | Leila M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Youngblood, William H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 92 |
| 99 | | | — Willie V | Wife – H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Ruby L | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 required on farms for a farm family.) Col. 17—For persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1404

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 18 A | 40

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Joe | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 93 |
| 2 | — Emma M. | Wife-H | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | — [illegible] L | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | — Emma [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | Williams [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 94 |
| 9 | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] [illegible] H | Head | O | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 12 | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | McDaniel [illegible] M | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 96 |
| 14 | — Edna | Wife-H | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 16 | — Willie | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | — J. [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | — Burrell | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | — Emile | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ferguson William H | Head | O | M | W | 47 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 97 |
| 22 | — Mary | Head-H | | F | W | 46 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] Will | [illegible] | R | M | W | 50 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 98 |
| 24 | [illegible] Walter [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 99 |
| 25 | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | — Ernest [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 27 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 28 | — [illegible] B | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | — [illegible] M | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] [illegible] L | Son-in-Law | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] Farmer | 4X99 | W | Yes | No | |
| 31 | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] Jane R | Mother-in-Law | | F | W | 63 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | Youngblood Julia | Head-H | R | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | 100 |
| 34 | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 35 | — Emerson | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 36 | [illegible] [illegible] M | Head | O | M | W | 65 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 101 |
| 37 | — [illegible] M | Wife-H | | F | W | 60 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | — L. A. | Son | | M | W | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 102 |
| 39 | [illegible] [illegible] M | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 103 |
| 40 | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | — Eugene [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | — Edward M | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | — [illegible] E | Son | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible] William [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 104 |
| 47 | — Mattie [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] [illegible] | Hired Hand | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VRVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 49 | [illegible] Loyd | Hired Hand | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 50 | [illegible] | Hired Hand | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Thomas, Jaula A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | yes |
| 52 | | | Elizabeth J | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Willie M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Leo | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Sam | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Nalie B | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Jessie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Evans, Adline | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Wagner, Lyde | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 61 | | | Ida | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 106 | 106 | Pratt, Anthony J | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 63 | | | Mary E | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Walker, Alice | Head-H | R | 3 | | yes | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8[illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 66 | | | Jim R | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 67 | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Victor | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 69 | | | Edna | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Eva M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 109 | 109 | Johnson, Winter | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 72 | | | Jenny | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Edson | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 74 | | | Johnson, Herman | Head | R | 2 | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 75 | | | Carthe | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 110 | 110 | Hamilton, Landis J | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 77 | | | Lucy | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Hines, Oneal | Nephew | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | 111 | 111 | Gordon, Spurgeon P | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 80 | | | Nancy | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Simmons | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | | | |
| 82 | | | Virgean | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Estes M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Spurgeon P. Jr | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gordon, Joe G | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 24 | No | No | Louisiana | Virginia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 63 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Evans, Marie | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Willie | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gordon, Langston | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 90 | | | Georgia | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Ida M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Clyde | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Clarence | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Tinney, John W | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 95 | | | Effie B | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Beadie L | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Blanche F. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 115 | 115 | Dethen, Sidney E | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 99 | | | Alice K | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Maurine E | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 19A | 1364

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, I. B. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 116 | 116 | McFarland, [illegible] H | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 3 | | | —, Hattie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, George A | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Connell B | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Geraldine | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 117 | 117 | McFarland, Chester E | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 115 |
| 8 | | | —, April | Wife H | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Bettie | Mother | | X | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 118 | 118 | [illegible], Ben C | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 75 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 116 |
| 12 | | | —, Mary E. | Wife | | X | F | W | 72 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Cora E | Daughter H | | X | F | W | 48 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 43 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 119 | 119 | Bashaw, [illegible] H | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 117 |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] M | Wife H | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, J B | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, John C | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 118 |
| 19 | | | —, Jessie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 40 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Vernon C | Son | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Fred E | Son | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 121 | 121 | F[illegible], Jesse C | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 119 |
| 23 | | | —, Effie B | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Lindbergh | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 122 | 122 | Smith, Benjamin E | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | | | —, Sylvia E | Wife H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Ramsey | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Clinton B | Son | | X | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ..........

Supervisor's District No. ..........

Sheet No. 17 B

County ..........

Township or other division of county .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .......... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ..........

Block No. ..........

Unincorporated place .......... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .......... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on .........., 1930, .........., Enumerator.

| Line | PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION | INDUSTRY | CODE | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS | Number of farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 98 |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1333

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 20A
42
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hugh M. Ireland, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Battle, Mildred | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Isiah | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 57 | 59 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | | 47 |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | 60 | Holmes, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 56 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Virginia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Grand Da. | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 61 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 48 |
| 9 | | | —, Lucia | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, George | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | 59 | 62 | Holmes, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 49 |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Mabile | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Wesley | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 60 | 63 | Battle, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 61 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | No | | 50 |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 56 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | 64 | —, [illegible] | Head | O | | X | M | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | No | | 51 |
| 24 | | | —, Gladys | [illegible] | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | 61 | 65 | Causey, Jack | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 52 |
| 26 | | | —, Mary | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Lillian | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Martha | Mother | | | X | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 62 | 66 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | | No | 53 |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | 63 | 67 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | | No | 54 |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 64 | 68 | Bell, Joseph J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 55 |
| 42 | | | —, Mary J. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 26 | D | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | | | | |
| 45 | 65 | 69 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 56 |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 50 | 66 | 70 | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 57 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R, Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on Apl 29th, 1930, Hugh M. Ireland, Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |
| 52 | [illegible], William E. | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |
| 53 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |
| 54 | Phillips, Sallie | [illegible] | F | W | 63 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |

Here end the enumeration of that part of Justice Precinct No 1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct No. 1 — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 21 A — 43

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37 | [illegible] | [illegible], H. D. | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Logwood | [illegible] | W | No | No | | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 38 | 40 | Butler, Francis | Head-H | O | | | Yes | F | W | 60 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Florida | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 37 |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Yes | No | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 7 | | | —, Caroline? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Andrew?, Mack? | Cousin | | | | | M | W | 58 | D | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 33 |
| 10 | | | —, Florence? | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Hugh | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | Carr?, W. A. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | 34 |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 19 | 41 | 42 | [illegible], Wiley | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 64 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 35 |
| 20 | 42 | 43 | Dickerson, Henry R. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 54 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 36 |
| 21 | 43 | 44 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 37 |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | —, William | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Douglas? | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Arley | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 38 |
| 28 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 45 | 47 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | | 39 |
| 33 | | | —, Lola? | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 46 | [illegible] | [illegible]son, John B. | Head | O | $1500? | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Lida? V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Alfred? | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 47 | [illegible] | [illegible], R. C. | Head | O | $3000? | | No | M | W | 66 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William E.? | Head | O | $2500? | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15? | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rule?, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 40 |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-7
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 25–28, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | None | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | None | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | None | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Illinois | Texas | None | |
| 55 | | | [illegible], H. D. | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 61 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 67 | 52 | 54 | Stanley, Willie | Head | O | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 23 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | F | W | 56 | Wd | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |
| 74 | 53 | 55 | Mitchell, Fred | Head | R | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 30 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Step-daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Step-son | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 85 | 54 | 56 | Howard, [illegible] S. | Head | O | M | W | 63 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Truck farm |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 63 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 88 | 55 | 57 | White, B. M. | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 47 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 95 | 56 | 58 | Battle, [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 22 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 18 | [illegible] | Daniel, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 26 | No | Yes | N-Carolina | N-Carolina | N-Carolina | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 15 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | N-Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | N-Carolina | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 16 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Griffin, W. [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 76 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Johns, Frank | Boarder | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 30 | D | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 18 | 20 | 21 | M'[illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 17 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 22 | McC[illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | 18 |
| 21 | | | Abbie [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Marjie E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 21 | 23 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 19 |
| 27 | | | Della | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 22 | 24 | Griffin, J. M. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 20 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 39 | 23 | 25 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 21 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 24 | 26 | [illegible] | Head | O | $1300 | No | F | W | 61 | Wd | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 25 | 27 | [illegible] | Head | R | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 78V1 | W | No | [illegible] | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 22 |
| 49 | | | Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #1
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 27, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | | Yes | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 27 | 29 | [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 74 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 23 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 28 | 30 | [illegible], B. E. | Head H | O | Yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 24 |
| 59 | | | [illegible], Cardilla | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 30 | 32 | Cunningham, R. E. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Truck farm | E | Yes | No | 25 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | ——, Robert E. | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Vernice | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 31 | 33 | [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 26 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible], Elvira | Mother | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 32 | 34 | [illegible] | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 27 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | W | 42 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 33 | 35 | [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 28 |
| 81 | | | [illegible], Blanch | Sister | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Mother H | | | F | W | 58 | D | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 34 | 36 | [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 29 |
| 84 | | | [illegible], Della | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | NP | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | 35 | 37 | [illegible], W. H. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 53 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 30 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | W | Yes | No | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | NP | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 36 | 38 | [illegible] | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | E | Yes | No | 31 |
| 97 | | | [illegible], Sallie | Wife H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible], Virginia | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Velma | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 23 A



Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | | | Yes | M | W | 66 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | General farm |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 12 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 22 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 23 | | | [illegible], Mary | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 34 | 5 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 36 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 40 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | [illegible] | General farm |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | None | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6 | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | |

50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 9 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 10 | 10 | [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | | Yes | No | 8 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Maurine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 11 | 11 | Salomon, George | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 9 |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Luther | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Clifton | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | [illegible] farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 10 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 12 | 12 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 11 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 13 | 13 | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 12 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 12 | 12 | [illegible] | Head | R | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 13 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 14 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 1 A | 46

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Line on unemployment schedule | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Payne William E | Head | O | 1500 | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General Farm | [illegible] | O | yes | | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Callie L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] Willie L | Head | O | 1,000 | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Scaler at Mill | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | | No | 2 |
| 4 | | | — Lottie L | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Gearldine L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Jacqueline F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | Lavine Willie A | Head | O | 1500 | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | | no | 3 |
| 8 | | | Bessie A | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Truck Farm | at Home | [illegible] | O | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | William E | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Virginia L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Dale H | Son | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | Lowe Calistus M | Head | O | 1,200 | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | no | 4 |
| 13 | | | Isabelle F | Wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 5 | Emmer Ada C | Daughter | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Marcus D | Son | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~General Farming~~ | | ~~O~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | |
| 16 | 5 | 6 | Lowe Missie H | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | no | 5 |
| 17 | | | Ada L | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Smith Mollie M | Sister | | | | F | W | 54 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 6 | 7 | Travis Jim A | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | | 6 |
| 20 | | | — Emmer | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Dorthy M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 7 | 8 | Merell Fred | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 36 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | | no | 7 |
| 23 | | | — Eva | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Herbert E | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Freddie O | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Meeks Kirby | Boarder | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | no | 8 |
| 27 | 8 | 9 | Bogett John H | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Electric Welder | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | No | 1 | No | 9 |
| 28 | | | Martha M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Merline J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — John J | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Missouri | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | — Freda M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Marjorie L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Glenn J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Mildred E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Joyce E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 9 | 10 | McDonald Luke J | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | no | 10 |
| 37 | | | Elizabeth J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Guy L | Son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 39 | | | Edward L | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | Mineola | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Thelma A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Temple Lbr Co | | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | 10 | 11 | McDonald Eugene F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Alabama | yes | Wood cutter | Temple Lbr Co | 7710 | W | yes | | no | 11 |
| 43 | | | — Lela M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Jewel A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | — Elsie B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | — Everett E | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | — Russell H | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | Lennie E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Lilian F | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 11 | 12 | Bloodsworth William F | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | | No | 12 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No-2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on april 11, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Sudie | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 12 | 13 | Nevin George H | Head | O | 3000 | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 13 |
| 53 | | | Mollie L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 13 | 14 | McClelland Henry T | Head | R | 500 | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 12 |
| 55 | | | Rosie L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Theo V. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | Belonia A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | Syble O. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Opal V. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 14 | 15 | McElroy Dewitt | Head | O | 1500 | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 15 |
| 61 | | | Ellen M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Aaron D. | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 63 | | | Adrian S | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | | | |
| 64 | | 16 | McElroy Douglas S. | Son Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | Moorie O. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 15 | 17 | Berryman Grover C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 16 |
| 67 | | | Bertie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | yes | United States | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Samuel J | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Grover C | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | United States | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Ada M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | United States | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Dalton V. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | United States | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 16 | 18 | McElroy Samuel T. | Head | O | 1500 | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 17 |
| 73 | | | Annie H | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 17 | 19 | Richardson John | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 18 |
| 75 | | | Wilma C | Wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Juanita O | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Bobbie A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Mervyn L | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 18 | 20 | Marshall Louis B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 19 |
| 81 | | | Lucille M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Mary L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Mollie J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 19 | 21 | Hussey Johnnie R | Head | O | 1000 | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | Lumber Grader | Saw Mill | 7744 | W | yes | No | | 20 |
| 85 | | | Velma E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Hulon E | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Julie B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | R. J. | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Sam W | Son | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 20 | 22 | Iles William E | Head | O | 1200 | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9999 | W | yes | yes | W.W | 21 |
| 91 | | | Mie M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Elwin A | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 21 | 23 | Bobbitt Putman | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 22 |
| 94 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | J. B. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | | | |
| 96 | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Sudie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | George E | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

Margin notes: Apl 13 (line 60); Apl 14 (line 84)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6151

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

47

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Lives on farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Florene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Ilene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Erilene R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 22 | 24 | Jacks, Andrew J. | Head | R | 2500 | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 23 |
| 5 | | | Mary E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | O. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Louis L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Andrede J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Adrain | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Edwin V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | George E | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Novis M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Frances M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 23 | 25 | Powell, Trody L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 24 |
| 15 | | | Annie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Annie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 24 | 26 | McKeithen, Ezra W | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 25 |
| 18 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Eugene W | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 25 | 27 | Cooper, John E | Head | O | 3500 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 26 |
| 21 | | | Lizzie E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Clifford B | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | Prentiss A | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Horace E | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Joe R | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | J. E | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 28 | Vestal, Hugh | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Hazel E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Lonnie | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 26 | 29 | Lokey, Jim W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 28 |
| 31 | | | Fisty | Wife | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Willie | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 27 | 30 | Miller, Serptha | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | F | W | 68 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | House Work | on Farm | 6V96 | W | | | 29 |
| 35 | | | Boughan, Joe B | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | | | |
| 36 | | 31 | Miller, Jokarm | Head | R | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | | No | 30 |
| 37 | | | Budie | Wife | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Frances M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 28 | 32 | Force, Walter T | Head | R | 1200 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | 31 |
| 40 | | | Lydia A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Israel H | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | yes | | |
| 42 | | | Gordon E | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | V0V1 | NP | | | |
| 43 | | | Viola O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Liza A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Odell A | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Elven J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Obie W | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Dollon W | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 29 | 33 | Cunningham, Liza | Head | R | 100 | | yes | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Virginia | yes | Truck | Truck Farm | V1V1 | O | yes | | 32 |
| 50 | | | Anna | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 36 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | V1V1 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 24, and 25—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 202-13 Supervisor's District No. 19 Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Elmer C. Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 30 | 30 | Barton, John | Head | O | 1200 | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 37 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1884 | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 32 |
| 52 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Charles E | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Sweden | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | | | No | | |
| 54 | | | — Delia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Sweden | Texas | | | | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 31 | 33 | Hood, Charles A | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 33 |
| 56 | | | — Delia L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Earnest A | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Ester A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 32 | 36 | Clegg, Lucy | Head H | R | 1000 | | yes | F | W | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | | | 34 |
| 60 | | | Smith, Lonnie | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Labourer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | — Matt A | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Lela B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Clegg, Jim T | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Edwin B | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Winfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Dolan L | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 33 | 37 | Martin, Joe A | Head | O | 800 | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 1111 | O | yes | | | 35 |
| 68 | | | — Jennie E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Johnnie H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Labourer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 70 | | | — Juanita P | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Tommie R | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | — Nannie A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Opal B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 34 | 38 | Smith, Hessie K | Head | O | 1200 | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 36 |
| 75 | | | — Essie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Miller, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Terry M | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 39 | Gregg, Elton J | Head | Un | | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | yes | | 37 |
| 79 | 35 | 40 | Still, John N. | Head | R | 100 | | yes | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | England | England | Louisiana | English | | Un | yes | Farming | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | yes No | | 38 |
| 80 | 36 | 41 | Redd, Thomas | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | 1111 | O | yes | yes No | | 39 |
| 81 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Joyce | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | | |
| 83 | | | — Philip | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | | |
| 84 | | | — Ethel M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 37 | 42 | Gary, Toby M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Contractor | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | yes | yes No | | 40 |
| 87 | | | — Ellie A | Wife | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — A.G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | | |
| 89 | | | — Pearl I | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9414 | W | No | 2 | | |
| 90 | | | — T. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — Prentice A | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Miriam M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Edna E | Daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General | VOVV | O | yes | | | |
| 94 | 38 | 43 | Amason, Jack | Head | R | 1800 | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | ~~Farming~~ | ~~General Farm~~ | VOVV | O | yes | No | | 41 |
| 95 | | | — Juston | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Charles E | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 97 | | | — Tolodell | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | on Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | — Doyle O | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Eulalena | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0200

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 49
Sheet No. 3 A
48

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Elmer C B[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39 | 44 | Arnold Enoch C. | Head | R | 400 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 42 |
| 2 | | | — Eula M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Grace M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — James T | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Amos H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Eunice J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — William H | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Genet E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 40 | 45 | Burkett Joe R. | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 45 |
| 10 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | On farm | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | — Elbert L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | On farm | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 13 | 41 | 46 | Boorland Reece W | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Santa Fe | 0677 | W | yes | No | 44 |
| 14 | | | — Liddie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | 47 | Smith Ike C | Head | R | 700 | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | United State | United State | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 45 |
| 16 | | | — Gordiann | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 43 | 48 | Wells Alva C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 46 |
| 18 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Willis | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VIII | NP | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | — J. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 44 | 49 | Hendleger Henry | Head H | R | | | yes | M | W | 77 | Wd | | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1863 | Na | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 47 |
| 22 | 45 | 50 | Tisch Henry | Head H | R | | | yes | M | W | 67 | Wd | | No | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | Russian | 1914 | Al | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 48 |
| 23 | 46 | 51 | Morgan Everett E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 49 |
| 24 | | | — Martha A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Ayveta | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Eleaodia L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 47 | 52 | Carruth John T | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 50 |
| 28 | | 53 | Morgan Jessie W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | No | |
| 29 | | | — Julie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | | | | None | | | | | No | |
| 30 | | | — Arthur A | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | — Ollie O | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | No | No | |
| 32 | 48 | 54 | Dickerson Lewis W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 51 |
| 33 | | | — Juliah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — L. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Dorthy B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — J. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Billy J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 55 | Crocker Mack J | Head | R | | | | M | W | 57 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | |
| 39 | | | — Thomas E | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Sudie P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Fannie A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Crocker Johnie | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 26 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | 49 | 56 | Williamson John H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 52 |
| 44 | | | — Bertha L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 50 | 57 | Wright Jesse W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | VIII | O | yes | No | 53 |
| 46 | | | — Ophelia S | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Ursie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — John W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Herman W | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Cynthia F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 202-4 (6250)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on 16 April, 1930, Elmer C. Bergman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Obed S | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Gladys O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ruby I | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lilly M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | David J | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 50 | 58 | Bailey, Ezra G | Head | O | 400 | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farming | General Farm | | O | yes | | No | 54 |
| 57 | | | — Virtie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Hothe M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Minor M | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Wayne J | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Joyce L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 51 | 59 | Gilley, Erskine T | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Truck Driver | Magnolia Pet. Co. | 4X70 | W | yes | | No | |
| 63 | | | — Vera E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Billyworth | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Erskine Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 52 | 60 | Mills, Jimmie B. | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Engineer | Magnolia Pet. Co. | 1X X7 | W | yes | | No | |
| 67 | | | — Clandy D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Clyde F | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Anna Lee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | R. A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Marjorie N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — James Z. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 53 | 61 | King, James E. | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Barber | North Pineland | 8076 | O | yes | | No | |
| 74 | | | — Amanda L. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 54 | 62 | Keller, Everett J. | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | |
| 76 | | | — Otis I | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Ethel J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 55 | 63 | Droptini, John | Head | O | 1200 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 30 | No | yes | Czechoslovakia | CHECHOSLOVAKIA | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1900 | NA | yes | Farmer | General Farm | | O | yes | | No | 55 |
| 79 | | | — Annie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czech | 1900 | NA | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Andrew | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | New York | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | Laborer | On Farm | | NP | yes | | |
| 81 | | | John | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | New York | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 56 | 64 | Parker, Willie | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | |
| 85 | | | Eva | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Lydia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — R. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Willie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 57 | 65 | Cooper, James S | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | | O | yes | | No | 56 |
| 90 | | | — Alpha O | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Jewell I | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | D | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] J | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Ruby L | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | On Farm | | NP | yes | | |
| 94 | | | — Elton O | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | On Farm | | NP | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Floy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Mirel L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Blanche E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Marvin D | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Orvil D. | Son | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Honeycutt, Weldon | Grand Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 202-4 (1300)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on 16 april, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Carl E | Grand Son | | | | Yes | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Joyce L | Grand D. | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 58 | 66 | Cummings James R | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | v011 | O | No | 3 | No | 57 |
| 4 | | | —— Mizzie E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | No | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Jessie D | Son | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Machinist | Texas Oil Co. | 20X7 | W | No | 4 | No | |
| 6 | | | Bernard W | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 59 | 67 | Wright Willie W. | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | 8181 | O | yes | | no | |
| 8 | | | —— Bess A | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Emma L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Myrtle E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 60 | 68 | Cooper Ernest T. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | Saw Mill | 6644 | W | yes | | no | 58 |
| 12 | | | —— Hattie M. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Dorthy N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 61 | 69 | Murray Robert O. | Head | O | Un | R | no | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Tennessee | yes | Merchant | Grocery Store | 4X91 | O | yes | | no | |
| 15 | | | —— Mary E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1444 | W | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Marg E L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Robert O jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— Dorthy S. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Margrett P. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Clark Louis J. | Mother in Law | | | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 62 | 70 | Lindsey Guy | Head | R | 300 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | yes | Laborer | Service Station | 7889 | W | yes | | No | |
| 22 | | | —— Gladys E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 63 | 71 | Blount Tom J. | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | v011 | O | yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | —— Hollie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 34 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Ruben J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Roscoe T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Reba W | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Steffler Charles R | Grand Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Beatrice G. | Grand Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 63 | 72 | Whitehead George B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | v011 | O | yes | | no | 59 |
| 31 | | | —— Ernie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— Bertis | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Illie B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Clifton | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —— Douglas | Son | | | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Dickerson Ed | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 64 | 73 | Clark John S | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Clerk. | Grocery Store | 8390 | W | yes | | No | |
| 38 | | | Annie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Helen L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | California | Texas | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 65 | 74 | Tipton Maud M | Head | O | Un | | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Alabama | yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 8891 | O | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | Madge L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1444 | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | | | Maxine M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Louise E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— James A | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— John M | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 66 | 75 | Cooper Amelia | Head | O | | | yes | F | W | 83 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 76 | Cooper Eugene M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | v011 | O | yes | | no | 60 |
| 48 | | | —— Ida V. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 77 | Cooper Lewis W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | v011 | O | yes | | no | |
| 50 | | | —— Hullan | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Pre # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-11
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Elmer Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Hollie L. | Daughter | R | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 67 | 78 | Fisher Russell L. | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Indiana | Michigan | Indiana | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 53 | | | — Beulah M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Russell L. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1½ | S | | No | No | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 68 | 79 | Downs Jenelle Mrs. | Head | O | Un | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | Department Store | 4240 | W | yes | | | |
| 56 | | | — Bennie J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 69 | 80 | Emmett Charley D. | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 38 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 58 | | | — Henri L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — George L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 70 | 81 | Duke Will H. | Head | O | Un | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 62 | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Elene H. D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Margrett M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — John H | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — William M | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 71 | 82 | Brockington Isaiah | Head | R | 8 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co. | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 68 | | | — Ollie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Bertie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Myrtlee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Dalton | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Herman | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lester | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Cupps Marcele | | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 72 | 83 | Fuller Clyde L | Head | O | 600 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 27 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Carpenter | Magnolia L[illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | — Jerome | Wife | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | J. C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Ora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 73 | 84 | Spurlock Ches L. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Night Watchman | Temple Lbr Co. | 4644 | W | yes | | no | 66 |
| 82 | | | — Minnie N | Wife | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Juanita A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 74 | 85 | Broom Johnie | Head | O | 700 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | |
| 86 | | | — Ethel | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Leon L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | George E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 75 | 86 | Franklin Alford M | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 90 | | | Lela | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Mynnie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Francis E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Myrtle E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 76 | 87 | Jacks Taylor W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | United States | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 6100 | O | yes | | No | 62 |
| 95 | | | — Mary A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 42 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 77 | 88 | Lewis Tom C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 97 | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Tom C. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 78 | 89 | Meeks Robert A. | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 30 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | no | 11 | no | |
| 100 | | | — Jennie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on 18 April, 1930, Elmer C Burgnow, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 79 | 90 | Martin, Robert L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 63 |
| 2 | | | — Flossie E | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | O. Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Robert E | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 80 | 91 | Murphey, Frank E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 64 |
| 5 | 81 | 92 | — Lizzie E | Wife | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 81 | 93 | Retherford, Tom R | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 87 | | Cobbler | Shoe Shop | 7164 | W | yes | | No | | 65 |
| 7 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Allie B | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 93 | Hamilton, Henry J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | | |
| 10 | | | — Eula M | Wife | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Ancil Bell | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 10/12 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 82 | 94 | Marshall, Chester | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | 67 |
| 14 | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Clara A | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Sherrill B | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Nokomis W | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 83 | 95 | Zeagler, Robert L | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 68 |
| 19 | | | — Maudie L | Wife | | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 84 | 96 | Clark, Allen J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 69 |
| 21 | | | — Cora A | Wife | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Evelyn M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 97 | Whitehead, Dallas | Head | Un | | x | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 25 | | | — Velma | Wife | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 85 | 98 | Russ, James W | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | 70 |
| 27 | | | — Ovie L | Wife | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Helen M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — James H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Whitehead, Vernon | Bro. Law | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | | |
| 31 | 86 | 99 | Davis, Willie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 35 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 71 |
| 32 | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 33 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 33 | 87 | 100 | Zeagler, Buck T. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 72 |
| 34 | | | — Levie | Wife | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — E. O. | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | On Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Fannie M | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 88 | 101 | Tullos, Drew C. | Head | O | 500 | No | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 39 | | | — Cassel | Wife | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — L. C. | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 89 | 102 | Terrell, Julius | Head | R | Un | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Machinist | Planer Mill | 2044 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 42 | | | — Thelma P. | Wife | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Harold | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Marvin | Son | | | x | M | W | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 90 | 103 | Smith, Norris | Head | O | Un | No | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 46 | | | — Clara | Wife | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Latrent | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 91 | 104 | Ferguson, Kellie G. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Team Foreman | Temple State | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | 73 |
| 49 | | | — Mattie | Wife | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Dixie B | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

0450

State: Texas  
County: Sabine  
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2  
Incorporated place:  
Ward of city:  
Block No.:  
Unincorporated place:  
Institution:  
Enumeration District No. 202-4  
Supervisor's District No. 19  
Sheet No. 15 B  
Enumerated by me on 18 April, 1930, Elmer C Bergman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Ray J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Opal L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 42 | 103 | Broom Albert J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 72 | Wd | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | United States | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 54 | | | Albert Jr. | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Miss. Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1000 | O | yes | yes | | 74 |
| 55 | | | Edwin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 32 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Adrian | Son | | | | x | M | W | 29 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | No | | |
| 57 | | | Roby | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | Pardon Bill J. | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 2844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 59 | 43 | 104 | Whitehead Norris A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Forest Patrol | Texas Forest [illegible] | 8[illegible] | W | yes | No | | 75 |
| 60 | | | Nora M | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Hubert | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1000 | W | yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Wilbert J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | on Farm | 1000 | NP | no | | | |
| 64 | | | Marie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 44 | 105 | Worthy Henry J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1000 | O | yes | No | | 76 |
| 66 | | | Ollie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Amos | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~None~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lafayette | ~~Son~~ | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 45 | 106 | Wilhite John S. | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Pastor | Church of Christ | 8644 | W | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | Mattie L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Elva L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Music School | 8[illegible] | W | No | | | |
| 74 | 46 | 107 | Hanes John E. | Head | O | | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 2844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | Nelva | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | J. D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 47 | 108 | Smith John W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 84 | M | 28 | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | None | None | | | | No | | |
| 79 | | | Ophelia W | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 69 | M | 30 | No | yes | Arkansas | Virginia | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Smith Allen P | Son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | | 2844 | W | | No | | |
| 81 | 48 | 109 | Orser George N. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Colorado | Canada [illegible] | United States | yes | Laborer | Smith Milling Co | 7815 | O | yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | Lily M. | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Ruth [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 49 | 110 | Ross Gilbert | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1000 | O | yes | No | | 77 |
| 86 | | | Pearl | Wife | | | | x | F | Neg | 49 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Williams M. C. | Nephew | | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | On Farm | 1000 | NP | yes | No | | |
| 88 | 50 | 111 | Baker George W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | 1000 | O | yes | No | | 78 |
| 89 | | | Vera J | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Leona B | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Creola P. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Marvin L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Jarvis A | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | William W | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Verlon B | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

0495

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Prct # 2 Pineland Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
51
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | 112 | Aaumock, [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8340 | W | yes | No |
| 2 | | | | | — Vera | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9444 | W | yes | |
| 3 | | | 102 | 113 | Green, Robert | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | United States | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 4 | | | | | — [illegible] M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Mary J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | — Lorene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Eretha | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Milton B | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 28 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Marvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | United States | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Parker, Jim | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 13 | | | | | — [illegible] Mae | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Robert E | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — James Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Foster, Harriman | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 18 | | | | | — Bessie B | Wife | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | West Virginia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | — J. B | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | — Janel M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | — Wilma J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | — R. H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | — Annie N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | 137 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Fulton, Myron N | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 60 | M | 29 | No | yes | Ohio | New York | Pennsylvania | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 25 | | | | | — Susan F | Wife | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Myron | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | 13[illegible] | [illegible] | 117 | Wheeler, Charley H. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 30 | | | | | — Ethel L. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | — Eddie O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | — Esther O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | — Beatrice G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | — Bernice H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | 118 | Wright, Jodie J. | Head | Un | Un | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 36 | | | | | — Alma R | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Kenneth N | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | Timber [illegible] | 8076 | W | yes | |
| 38 | | 135 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Williams, William J. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 39 | | | | | — [illegible] E | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | — Harris A | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | — Joe D | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Ruby L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | — Mina J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | 1[illegible] | Johnson, Henry E | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 45 | | | | | — Ollie M. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | — Edmon E | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | 133 | 10[illegible] | 121 | Smith, [illegible] V. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 49 | | | | | — Lottie L. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | — Ross H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M; Female F. Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apl 21, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] William | Son | | | \ | no | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 32 | 16 | Peterson Robert [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Carpenter | Temple Lbr Co | 0644 | W | yes | no |
| 55 | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Tom B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Reist [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | ~~20~~ | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Melvin B | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 130 | 111 | Knight Carl [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 61 | | | — Ella M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | — Douglas | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] D. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 65 | 129 | 112 | [illegible] Calvin [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 30 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | — Margrett E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Mildred M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 54 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 69 | | | [illegible] [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | 131 | [illegible] | [illegible] Virgle W | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 6 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Virgle [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Billy [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Burch William S | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8390 | W | W | no |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — William S | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 118 | [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | — Amantha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Addie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Lizzie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Violet | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — C. A | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Mildred H | Daughter | | | | | [illegible] | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Oscar | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | [illegible] mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 86 | | | — Lucie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Roddell John A | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Roddell [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 93 | | | — A. J. | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 17 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 94 | 112 | 18 | [illegible] [illegible] C | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | | — Audra M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] Robert A | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 30 | [illegible] | | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 97 | | | — Claude L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 98 | | | Williams Perry E | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 28 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 99 | | | Pardue Henry L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Santa Fe RR Co | 7571 | W | yes | |
| 100 | 113 | 111 | Hutson Eliet L. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |

6595

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No-2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 A
52

Enumerated by me on 21 April, 1930, Elmer C Berrymore, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace, person (18) | Birthplace, father (19) | Birthplace, mother (20) | Code A | Able to speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | — Myrtle | Wife | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Paul | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Donavon | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Glenn R | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 115 | 120 | 37 | Bishop William H | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | 60 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7444 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | — Emma A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Tenn | South Carolina | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 7 | | | | — William Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Indiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7444 | W | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | | Shankle Lizzie | Step mother | | | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | 28 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 12[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Knight William H. | Head H | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 10 | | | | — Lonnie M. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Clotilde M | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Sybil J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Henry Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1[illegible] | 12[illegible] | 12[illegible] | Rutherford Walter | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | 8[illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 15 | | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Jessie | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Archel | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1[illegible] | 12[illegible] | 123 | Warnock Harry G | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | | Vera M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | H G Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Jeanne D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 121 | 124 | 1[illegible] | Hines Nathan P. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | | | | — Almary A | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 125 | 1[illegible] | Jordan Robert C | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 26 | | | | — Rachel M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Ohio | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Dorthy M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible]23 | 126 | 128 | McCarty William T | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | Foreman | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | | — Ila | Wife | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Thelma L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Doris L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — William T Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Aubrey T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Mayson B | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 127 | 127 | 131 | Lindsey Herschel S | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | Foreman | Saw mill | 7444 | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 36 | | | | Ila M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Juanita A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Cherry | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Herschel Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 0/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 124 | 128 | 140 | Beard Charles T | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | | — Lettie L | Wife | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 8 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Joyce M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 70 | 121 | 141 | Pickel Lawrence H | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Lumberman | Temple Lbr Co | 7344 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 46 | | | | — Millie V | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Jones | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 30 | [illegible]12 | Stubbs George W | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | United States | Texas | 13 | yes | Carpenter | Temple Lbr Co | 0644 | W | yes | no | |

50

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: Pineland Town

Institution: 

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on 21 april, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Alzenie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Arthur J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Gulf Refinery | 7887 | W | No | No | — |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | No | |
| 54 | | | | Elmer R | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co | 4X44 | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | | Frank A | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Claudine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 14 | 131 | 142 | Tollard Joe J. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Mechanic | Temple Lbr Co | 7644 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | | — Iona J | Wife | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Joseph | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Dawson | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 16 | 132 | 143 | Cunningham Thomas T. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Carpenter | Saw mill | 6644 | W | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | | Esther | Wife | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Troy D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | | Dollis Evie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Claude | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 68 | | | | — Claudine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Cunningham Pearl | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Duval | ~~Son~~ | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Marion J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 18 | 133 | 145 | Hinson John | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | | Eddie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Johnnie Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 120 | 134 | 146 | Sanford Lonnie R. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Druggist | Temple Lbr Co | 8291 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 77 | | | | — Agnes P. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 78 | | | | — Shirley J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 23 | 135 | 147 | Brown George B. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 1444 | W | yes | No | |
| 80 | | | | Lora D. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Ethelreda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 21 | 136 | 148 | Mulder John H | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | | — Bertha | Wife | | | R | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 33 | 137 | 149 | Pile Arthur F. | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co Store | 7X44 | W | yes | No | |
| 87 | | | | — Birdie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 30 | 138 | 150 | Davis Emmett S. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 89 | | | | — Muriel J | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Minnesota | Minnesota | Minnesota | 64 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 32 | 139 | 151 | Parker Luther L. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | | — Lula A | Wife | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Lois B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Zadie U. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 124 | 140 | 152 | Mears Ernest A | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | yes | Engineer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | No | |
| 96 | | | | — Georgie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Monique | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 1[illegible] | 141 | 153 | Morgan Jessie J | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Contractor | Temple Lbr Co | 7444 | W | yes | No | |
| 99 | | | | — Violeta | Wife | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — James N. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

april 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0695

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
53
Enumerated by me on 22, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line No. if not at work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Jess C | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 51 | Thornton Edward A | Head | F | 12 | R | | M | W | 47 | M | 38 | No | yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | | 81 | | 1 | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | | yes | | |
| 3 | | | | | Elna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 108 | 142 | 155 | Sanford Hillard H | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | | | | Ethel E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | 53 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | Sanford Silas M | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 8 | | 110 | 143 | 156 | Hinkle George W | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | Carpenter | Saw Mill | 0644 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 9 | | | | | Ella M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | Horace | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Estelle H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Willis B | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Ozell H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 111 | 142 | 157 | Miller Clifton L | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 15 | | | | | Rosie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 159 | Stewart James E | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Engineer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 17 | | | | | Johnnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Lois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Douglas | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | Marion | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | 61 | Likey Duval | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 22 | | | | | Martha L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 141 | | Likey Jim T | Head | F | | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 24 | | | | | Thelma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 11 | 143 | 61 | Rose Samuel H | Head | F | 12 | R | No | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co. | 7944 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 26 | | | | | Dora B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Leon J | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 162 | Rose Arthur R | Head | F | 12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Painter | Temple Lbr Co | 2844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 29 | | | | | Gladys | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | James E | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 17 | 149 | 163 | Montgomery Thomas H | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 53 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 32 | | | | | Louise E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 3 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 53 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | Thomas H Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 53 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Ralph J | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 13 | 150 | 164 | Evans Barney W | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Electrician | Temple Lbr Co | 1844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 36 | | | | | Ernestine | Wife | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Ethel L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | Bruna B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Ray B | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | Eva M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | Brooks Emma | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Cook | | 6096 | W | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | 11 | 151 | 165 | Harris Joseph E | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 43 | | | | | Bridget | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | England | Arkansas | | 87 | 00 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Joseph Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | Virginia M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Juanita D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Foley Grace | Sister | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | England | Arkansas | | 87 | 00 | 1 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 33 | 152 | 165 | Daly John H | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | yes | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | | 37 | | | | | yes | Saw Filer | Saw mill | 1344 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 49 | | | | | Lillian R | Wife | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | Lyndon | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | New Jersey | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Pineland Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 8B

Enumerated by me on 22, 1930. Elmer C Burgman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 93 | 151 | [illegible] | Lewis John D | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Mill Wright | Saw mill | 2144 | W | yes | No | |
| 52 | | | | Fay | Wife | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Jeanette | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 93 | 152 | 167 | Sims James W | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | | Florence M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Curtis J | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | 155 | 168 | Hancock Sherman | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | yes | Night Chief | Saw mill | 7644 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | | Myrtle | Wife | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Oscar B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Elis L | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Edna E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Preston L | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Chester E | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Jessie L | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Jimmie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Ruddie J | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 78 | 156 | 169 | Boyett Russell | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 70 | | | | Myrtle E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Fred J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 76 | 157 | 170 | Brown Willie E | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 73 | | | | Ida N | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Eugene Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Pillow Billy M. | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Jimmie | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 86 | 158 | 171 | Wright Lon | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | R.R. Agent | Santa Fe | 4444 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | | Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 8444 | W | yes | | |
| 79 | | | | Bluebelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Mitchell | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 87 | 159 | 172 | Wright Marvin D. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Night Watchman | Temple Lbr Co | 4644 | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | | Lena B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Leon A | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 84 | | | | Vivian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Clifton L | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Lalee O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 71 | 160 | 173 | Strickland Ed J. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 88 | | | | Elizabeth | Wife | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Dolly J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 72 | 161 | 174 | Wells Olive B. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 91 | | | | Lisha L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Hobert E | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Audra M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 70 | 162 | 175 | Tilery Clarence E | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8390 | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | | Maude B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Clarence E Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Elojas C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 68 | 163 | 176 | [illegible] Tyler B. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | | Nita | Wife | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0795

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:

Form 15-6

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on 22, 1930. Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 68 | | | Thomas G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Lynn M | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Myle C | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Joyce E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 67 | 164 | 177 | Degreat Bernice | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 39 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | J. C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Paul L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 66 | 165 | 178 | McCown Nelson E. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 10 | | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Leese | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Idas Y | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 71 | 166 | 179 | George William C. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 16 | | | | Virgie B | Wife | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] C | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Willie B | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 73 | 167 | 180 | Walson Claude | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 32 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 21 | | | | Opal R | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Johnson Albert P. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 1 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | | | | Ellal E. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | ~~None~~ | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Boyett Margaret | Mother | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 15 | 168 | 182 | Bonnell Tom W | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Night Watchman | Temple Lbr Co | 4644 | W | yes | No | |
| 28 | | | | Annie M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 11 | 170 | 183 | Bradshaw Robert E. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 51 | No | yes | United States | United States | United States | yes | Saw Filer | Temple Lbr Co | 1344 | W | yes | No | |
| 30 | | | | Mammie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 34 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 87 | 171 | 183 | Ellis Curtis H. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Stores Helper | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | No | |
| 32 | | | | Abha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Harold C | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Marilee | ~~Son~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 81 | 172 | 184 | Gunter Thomas L. | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | yes | Time Keeper | Temple Lbr Co | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 37 | | | | Jewell E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Ramsdell | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Burglas M | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] Arbor S. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co | 7840 | W | yes | No | |
| 41 | 83 | 173 | 185 | Martin Ella | Head | R | 12 | | No | F | W | 49 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Clyde B | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | | Eloise M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Cecil B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | J. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 80 | 174 | 186 | Stanford Dave | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Fireman | Saw mill | 1344 | W | yes | No | |
| 47 | | | | Bertie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Lenie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 9B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 173 187 | Hoffpauir Rupert L | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | Post master | Federal Government | 9976 | W | yes | No |
| 52 | | — Lila A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Asst P M | Federal Government | 9976 | W | yes | |
| 53 | | — Delmas L | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 54 | | — Carmel [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | Blanford [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 57 | | — Bessie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | [illegible] James J | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | United States | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 62 | | — Hettie J | Wife | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Missouri | Irish Free State | Kentucky | 60 04 1 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | Cole Maude E | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | |
| 64 | | Anderson Mildred | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | |
| 65 | | Summers Amey | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | United States | | yes | Sales Lady | Dry goods Store | 4590 | W | yes | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 178 188 | [illegible] Jim E | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 35 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co | 7X44 | W | yes | No |
| 68 | | — Cora | Wife | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | — Alma B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | — Jimmie K | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | — Vesta J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | — J. E. Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | — Eugene B | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | — Eloise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 179 12 | McNeill Murphee E | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | 04 1 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 77 | | — Hillie A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | — Jewell E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | Morris Milton B | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | No |
| 80 | | — Laura A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 26 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | |
| 81 | 180 [illegible] | Arnold Morris J | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | yes | Mechanic | Temple Lbr Co | 7X44 | W | yes | No |
| 82 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | — Morris Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | — Bonny J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | — Stanley | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | — Billy J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] 15 | Jones Burnett | Head | Un | Un | | | M | W | 22 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | Clerk | Filling Station | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 90 | | — Alma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Nevada | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | Jones Willie A | Brother | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Filling Station | 78[illegible] | W | yes | |
| 92 | [illegible] 110 | Temple Jack | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 93 | | — [illegible] A | Mother | | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | — Joel L | Brother | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] 11 | Knight [illegible] J | Head | R | 17 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 78[illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 98 | | — Sadie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | — [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 15 | Hudspeth Jewell L | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No-2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 A
0894
55
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 4 | [illegible] Sallie O. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 37 | 133 | Strickland Thomas S. | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Beef Market | 8891 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 4 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Thomas S. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 39 | [illegible] | Smith George S. | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Book keeping | Temple Lbr. Co. | 6944 | W | yes | | No | |
| 8 | | | Viola C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | J. L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] Minnie A. | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Cooking | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | No | |
| 12 | | 201 | Smith Ben | Head | R | 12 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr. Co. | 7494 | W | yes | | yes | [illegible] |
| 13 | | | Millye | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ben Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Charles N. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Doris L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 30 | 186 | 202 Sloy Ira J. | Head | O | 14 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Doctor | Temple Lbr. Co. | 1294 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 19 | | | [illegible] M. L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lilouyl | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Harold L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Ira J. Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Lucy L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 40 | 131 | 203 Thomson George H. | Head | R | 14 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Michigan | yes | Sawyer | Temple Lbr. Co. | 3244 | W | yes | | No | |
| 25 | | | Dorval L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | George H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Julian | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] Helen T. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Beeler Leemon G. | Head | R | 11 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Michigan | Ohio | New York | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr. Co. | 7444 | W | yes | | No | |
| 32 | | | Ella O. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | South Carolina | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | George C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Michigan | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 12 | 131 | 205 [illegible] John C. | Head | R | 14 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Sawyer | Temple Lbr. Co. | 3244 | W | yes | | No | |
| 37 | | | Lillie S. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | No | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | J. C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Alma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Cecil C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Gordon T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Ezma A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Bernice L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Emery A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Stanley L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Bellie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 42 | 140 | 206 Turner Earnest H. | Head | R | 14 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | yes | Grader | Temple Lbr. Co. | 2544 | W | yes | | No | |
| 49 | | | Ottay L. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Bernice E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0994

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution: 
Enumerated by me on 5 3, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10B

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | James H | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] Luther L | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 7344 | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 208 | Turner Frank L | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | 51 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | | Hallie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | 66 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Frank Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 209 | Sample A C | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 7344 | W | yes | No | |
| 61 | | | | Helen | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Cecil L | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Laborer | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | N | | | | | | |
| 64 | 55 | 123 | 210 | Kilgore John B. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | 1811 | W | yes | No | |
| 65 | | | | Carrie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Frances A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Evelina C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Leonard M | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Kenneth C | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 40 | 141 | 211 | Woods Charles [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Manager | Temple Lbr Co | 3344 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 73 | | | | Virgie H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | yes | Carpenter | Temple Lbr Co | | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | | Roy M | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 31 | 173 | 212 | [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineer | Temple Lbr Co | 1344 | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | R. E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Reagan | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Randall | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Edwina | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Bobbie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 43 | [illegible] | 213 | [illegible] Noel A | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Book Keeper | Temple Lbr Co | 1744 | W | yes | No | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Mary G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 48 | 197 | 214 | Bell Lewis | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Machinist | Temple Lbr Co | 2044 | W | yes | No | |
| 88 | | | | May B | Wife | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 36 | 198 | 215 | Mitchell Pink J. | Head | [illegible] | 12 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Carpenter | Temple Lbr Co | 0441 | W | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | | Dallie J | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | James [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 5[illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 93 | | | | Martina | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 199 | [illegible] | Womack Thomas H | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | No | |
| 95 | | | | Mary G | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Howard K | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Clinton C | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 35 | [illegible] | 217 | Cook Sorrel B | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | No | |
| 99 | | | | Ethel M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Bickey J | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

0777

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11 A
56

Enumerated by me on 23, 1930, Elmer B. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 217 | Elmer E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 31 | [illegible] | 218 | Hughes Leon B. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 27 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | yes | Sawyer | Temple Lbr Co | 5244 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 3 | | | | Ethel M. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Herson B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 24 | [illegible] | 218 | Jones Vernon M. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | | yes | Sealer | Temple Lbr Co | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | Lois A. | Wife | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Nesbitt William O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sikes Sam E. | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 7444 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | | Sadie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Vemmie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Laley Maggie A. | Mother | | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hopson Simon J. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | United States | | | | | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 2844 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | | Mollie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Ilene A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Marie B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | James Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Hopson David H. | Father | | | | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | No | no | Illinois | United States | United States | | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 19 | | | | Bagley Allie J. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 34 | 205 | 221 | Hall [illegible] H. | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | | | | | yes | Engineer | Temple Lbr Co | 1X44 | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | | Lessie H. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Alton | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Lucilee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 206 | 222 | Bailey Ed M. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Loader Man | Temple Lbr Co | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | | Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Lois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ronald | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Donald | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 222 | Spruill Frank | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | | | | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 7444 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | | Annie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Dennie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Arthur E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Maurene H. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 37 | 207 | 223 | Gilchrist Ellie H. | Head | R | 12 | | no | F | W | 50 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Clerk | Barber Shop | 7311 | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | 224 | Gilchrist Lawrence | Head | R | Un | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Clerk | Temple Lbr Co | 7X44 | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | | Gertie Mae | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Sam A. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | | Maggie E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Hilton C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 39 | [illegible] | 226 | Wright George H. | Head | R | 12 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | | | | | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co | 1444 | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | | Bobbie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 30 | 210 | 227 | Simmons William J. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Saw Filer | Temple Lbr Co | 1344 | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | | Mary F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Harold A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Joseph H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 84 | 211 | 228 | Hargis William B. | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | Donna B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] Myra | Sister | | | | | F | W | 41 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | North Carolina | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | 52 | 212 | 229 | Fredrick Charles | Head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 66 | M | 40 | No | yes | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Swedish | | 1879 | Na | yes | Manager | Temple Lbr Co | 7344 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 24, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | no | F | W | 55 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Charles Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 22? | 23? | Andrews? Walter D. | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Clerk | Temple L Co | 2?? | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | | | | Ida | Wife | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Kenneth A. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Bobbie J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 ?/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Carl? Edgar J. | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Engineer | Temple L Co | 1844 | W | yes | No | |
| 58 | | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Aileen P. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Jim? D. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 22? | 22? | Bigby? Thomas | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | no? | no | |
| 62 | | | | Edna | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Aline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Lester J. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Zada? | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 2?? | 233 | Hudson Allen A. | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | | Rose E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Mabel E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Lucretia | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Sammie E. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Lee Anna? | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Mabel? [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Sanders Jim L. | Head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | | Mary J. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Zachariah? L. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Sanders [illegible] L. | Father | | | | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] J. | Mother | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 218 | 235 | Gonzalez Santiago | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 57 | M | 36 | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un? | Al | no | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | | Guadalupe | Wife | | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 21 | No | no | Arizona | Mexico | Mexico | | | | no | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Elbarid? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | No | yes | Arizona | Mexico | Arizona | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 219 | 236 | Gonzales Manuel | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Mex | 4? | M | 35 | No | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un? | Al | No | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | No | |
| 82 | | | | Virginia S. | Wife H | | | | F | Mex | 37 | M | 25 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | Un? | Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Rafelo? N. | Son | | | | M | Mex | ? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Manuel | Son | | | | M | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Ruben | Son | | | | M | Mex | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Alicia | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Ramon | Son | | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Anatolia? | Daughter | | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Humberto | Son | | | | M | Mex | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 25 | 220 | 237 | Berryman Martin L. | Head | R? | 12 | no | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | Temple L Co | 0644 | W | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | | Lottie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Everett N. | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 94 | ? | ? | 238 | Temple Henry G.? | Head | O | 4500 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | | yes | Lumber Man | Temple L Co | 7844 | E? | yes | No | |
| 95 | | | | Lucy? W. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | yes | Maryland | Virginia | Maryland | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Henry G.? | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Virginia | Maryland | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Mar? [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Maryland | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Frances C. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Virginia | Maryland | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Here Ends The White Population of Pineland Town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28 For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 For married persons only. Col. 17 For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1092

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No-2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumerated by me on 2[illegible], 1930, Elmer E. Bergman, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
57

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Unemployment line no. | Veteran (Yes/No) | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 330 | | 1 | Adams Jack | Head | R | Un | | no | M | Ng | 28 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 2 | | | | | Rommie M. | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | Lethanal J. | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Abraham | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 326 | 2 | 2 | Smith Sam | Head | R | Un | | no | M | Ng | 32 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | | | | Bessie | Wife | | | | v | F | Ng | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | " | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | [illegible] Susie | Step Son | | | | v | F | Ng | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | (3) | 3 | [illegible] George | Head | Un | Un | | | M | Ng | 33 | Wd | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 4 | 4 | [illegible] Willie G. | Head | R | Un | | No | M | Ng | 42 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | " | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 10 | | | | | [illegible] G. | Wife | | | | | F | Ng | 29 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 318 | 5 | 5 | McCall Grant | Head | Un | Un | | No | M | Ng | 30 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | Ruby | Wife | | | | v | F | Ng | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | Philip Ellie L. | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Kelly Frank | Boarder | | | | | M | Ng | 28 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 15 | | 316 | 6 | 6 | Thorpe Henry | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 16 | | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 34 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Lewis [illegible] V. | Granddaughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | Jones Charley | Boarder | | | | v | M | Ng | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Santa Fe RR | 7877 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 20 | | 314 | 7 | 7 | Evins Vestrie | Head | Un | Un | | No | M | Ng | 23 | M | 23 | No | No | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 21 | | | | | Ellen | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 26 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | (8) | 8 | Lowdermilk Walter | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 50 | M | 28 | No | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | | 84 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 23 | | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 30 | M | 28 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | [illegible] P. | [illegible] | | | | v | M | Ng | 7 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | L. V. | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 6 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | Connell | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 9 | 9 | Mullen Mose M | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 47 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 29 | | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | [illegible] | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | United States | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 10 | 10 | Johnson Squire | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 45 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | Susan | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 34 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | A. C. | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 306 | 11 | 11 | Whitaker Homer | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 32 | M | 8 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 34 | | | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 28 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | Elenor | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | Ennie B. | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | L. P. | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | Wilbert | Son | | | | v | M | Ng | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | 12 | 12 | Culpepper Aaron | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Ng | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 41 | | | | | Jennie | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 302 | 13 | 13 | Walker Jim | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Ng | 52 | M | 34 | No | No | Arkansas | Mississippi | United States | | 84 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Cora | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 44 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | Moss Willie B. | Grand Son | | | | | M | Ng | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 301 | 14 | 14 | Wooten Elisha L. | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Ng | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | Julia A. | Wife | | | | | F | Ng | 35 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Willard E. | Son | | | | | M | Ng | 17 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | Enola T. | Daughter | | | | v | F | Ng | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 307 | 15 | 15 | Smith Dan | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Ng | 48 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | no | | No | | |
| 50 | | | | | Caldonia | Wife H | | | | v | F | Ng | 49 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place: Pineland Town

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-9

Supervisor's District No. 4

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on 24, 1930, Elmer Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 305 | 6 | 6 | McCoy J. D. | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 52 | | | | Katie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Adrianne | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 311 | 17 | 17 | Daniels James | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 41 | M | 31 | No | No | Arkansas | Louisiana | United States | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 55 | | | | Pattie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 25 | No | No | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 313 | 5 | 18 | Washington George | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 36 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Temple R.R. Co. | 9077 | W | | No |
| 57 | | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 317 | 19 | 19 | Mills Glenn | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 36 | M | 21 | No | No | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | United States | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 59 | | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Leo | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Rosell | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | U. L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 317 | 20 | 20 | Harris Austin H | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | | Dale | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 324 | 21 | 21 | Richardson, Ed | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 63 | M | 27 | No | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 66 | | | 21a | House Clara | Head | R | m | | | F | Neg | 19 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | |
| 67 | 331 | 22 | 22 | Spikes Dave | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 29 | M | 27 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 68 | | | | Janie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mattie M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Spencer Viola | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | J. L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | J. B. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 332 | 22 | 23 | Johns Payton | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 77 | | | | Jessie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | J. B. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 28 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 79 | | | | McCoy W. L. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 80 | | | | Washington John | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 30 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 81 | | | | Audra M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | 328 | 23 | 24 | Anderson S. L. | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Brakeman | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 83 | | | | Grace | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Jones Oscar L. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 85 | | | | Garrett Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | |
| 86 | | | | Scott Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 78[illegible] | W | yes | No |

1178

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Pineland Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 13 A | 58

Enumerated by me on 25 April, 1930, Elmer C. Bergman, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 336½ | 25 | 25 | Bryant, Frank | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7444 | [illegible] | yes | yes | W.W. |
| 2 | | | Goldie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 287 | 26 | 26 | Mitchell, Jim M | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 41 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Contractor | [illegible] | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | | Louise | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Contractor | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Carolen | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tenn | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 287 | 26 | 27 | Franklin, Jim | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 64 | M | 22 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Janitor | Apartment House | 6896 | W | yes | No | |
| 7 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Adams, Ira | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 10 | 287½ | 27 | 28 | Glazier, Hannon | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 11 | | | Bettie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Johnnie B | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Goblett, Mary J | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Gamble, Henry | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 32 | M | 27 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 15 | | | Rosie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 331 | 29 | 30 | Durst, Heywood | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 17 | | | Alerta | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Turner, T. J. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 19 | 264 | 30 | 31 | Roberson, Leo | Head | R | 8 | F | No | M | Neg | 47 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Georgia | 84 | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 20 | | | Lorena | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Freddie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 340 | 31 | 32 | Daniel, Estelle | Head H | R | [illegible] | | No | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Aylander, Annie B | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 24 | 265 | 32 | 33 | Jacoda, Leo | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | Evelyne | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | J. L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | A. Dell | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Hemlock, J. D. | Gr Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Smith, Henry | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Steel Gang | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 30 | | | Linsey, Charley | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | Blakes, Melvin | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 25 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 32 | | | Fuller, Robert | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 33 | | | Allen, Ola B. | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 267 | [illegible] | 34 | Scott, George | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Neg | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Bobbie L | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Isaac | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 34 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 38 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible]son, Lula | Roomer | | | | No | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | [illegible] | General Public | 8364 | O | yes | | |
| 40 | | | ~~Robbins~~ Ida | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | R. C. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Pope, Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 31 | Wd | 19 | No | No | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Contractor | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | | No | |
| 43 | | | Heywood, Mack | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 36 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | United States | United States | United States | 77 | yes | Section Worker | Temple Lbr Co RR | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 44 | 269 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Harris, Loyd | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 43 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 45 | | | Tennie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 254½ | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, R. V. | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Neg | 21 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 47 | | | Louie L | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 262½ | 37 | [illegible] | Johnson, Elmira | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Dewbois | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 270 | 38 | 39 | McKinley, Napoleon | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 31 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-?
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 23 April, 1930, Elmer C. Bergman, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Willie | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 2? | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | J. H. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Dorhimee | Step Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | none | | | | | |
| 54 | 272 | 39 | 40 | Dickerson Charley | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 55 | | | | — Aleata | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Holcomb Dick | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Jackson Joe | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 40 | Wd | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 61 | 274 | 40 | 41 | Freeman Story | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 48 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 62 | | | | Lizzie | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 1? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Dister | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Freeman Genoia | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Freeman Johnie | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Joan | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Northington H. L. | Gr Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | 275 | 41 | 42 | Gobbs Marlela | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 69 | | | | Pressie | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | M. C. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Louis C. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 273 | 42 | 43 | Nelkon Jim | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Foreman | Temple Lbr Co R.R. | 7477 | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | | | Rachel | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Allie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 240 | 43 | 44 | Sostlunk Leroy | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 78 | | | | Lilly | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | 298 | 44 | 45 | Stone ~~Sam~~ | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Brakeman | Temple Lbr Co | 5677 | W | yes | no |
| 80 | | | | Elly | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | McCord J. C. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 30 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | | | Blount Ezra | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 33 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 83 | 310 | 45 | 46 | Spikes Ira | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 84 | | | | Henselloes | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | Jerry | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 278 | 46 | 47 | Knight Mack | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 87 | | | | — Carrie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Mallay Arthur | St Son | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 89 | | | | Howard Henry | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr Co | 7844 | W | No | no |
| 90 | | | | Johns Jack | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 25 | Wd | ~~19~~ | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | no |
| 91 | 277 | 47 | 48 | Moore Ike | Head | O | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 92 | | | | — Osie D. | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | yes | |
| 93 | | | | Matthews Rosie E. | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 94 | 358 | 48 | 49 | Jones Will | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | ~~20~~ | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 95 | 211 | 49 | 50 | Smith Lonzo | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 96 | | | | Jones Lelen | ~~Servant~~ | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Nurse House | | 6896 | W | | |
| 97 | 263 | 50 | 51 | Ross John | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 98 | | | | — Mytis | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 99 | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Tommie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1278

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 14 A — 59
Enumerated by me on 25 April, 1930, Elmer C. Bergman, Enumerator

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 333 | 51 | 52 | Allen, Ezykal | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 2 | | | | Mammie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Adel | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 323 | 52 | 53 | Clark, Jessie | Head | R | 7 | R | No | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 5 | | | | Thelma | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Servant | Private family | 7596 | W | yes | No |
| 6 | | | | Rennels, Lilly M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Rennels, Rubey Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Rennels, Bunnie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | 321 | 53 | 54 | Roberts, Johnson E | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes WW |
| 10 | | | | Zarda M | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Jones, Larison | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Mitterson, Isola | Mother | | | | | F | Neg | 49 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | West Virginia | South Carolina | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Jones, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | 320 | 54 | 55 | Stanfield, William M | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | no | no | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 15 | | | | Mammie B | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Ruth K | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Ingleby, Manuel | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 30 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | No |
| 18 | 326 | 55 | 56 | Stone, Bill W | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 19 | | | | Archie A | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Sterling, Robert B | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 47 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 21 | 341 | 56 | 57 | Flemon, Charley | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 47 | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 22 | | | | Jerry | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Cleveland | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Annie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Charley jr | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Louyse | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | yes | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Josey | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Ferguson | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Johnie L | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Archie T | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 333 | 57 | 58 | Crowley, Ed | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 34 | | | | Jenny | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Eddie M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Lenge | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | D. E. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | C. B. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Ester L | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Dorthy | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 310 | 58 | 59 | Jackson, Johnie | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 57 | M | 24 | No | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 42 | | | | Virginia | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Deas, Frank | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Santa Fe RR. | 7877 | W | yes | No |
| 44 | 247 | 59 | 60 | Self, James | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 45 | | | | Allie | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Spikes, Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Spikes, Durward | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 48 | 277 | 60 | 61 | Raiborn, Jessie | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Lathe Grader | Saw mill | 7744 | W | yes | No |
| 49 | | | | Cornelia | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Walter | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 23 April, 1930, Ance H. Bergman, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Singletary Bennie | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | | Nelson Daisy | Boarder | | | | F | Neg | 32 | Wd | 14 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laundress | At Home | 5596 | O | yes | | |
| 53 | 246 | 61 | 62 | Able Tom | Head | R | 9 | No | M | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 54 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Nash Curtis | Gr Son | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Dixon Emily | Sister | | | | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Henry Willie | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | No | |
| 58 | | | | Johnson L. | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | 215 | 62 | 63 | Fowler Bill | Head | R | 1 | No | M | Neg | 41 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | No | |
| 60 | | | | Hannah | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Broadway Willie | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Santa Fe RRC | 7877 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | | Henry | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | | Williams Roswell | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | | |
| 64 | | | | Spencer A. B. | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 65 | | | | Richardson George | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | 240 | 63 | 64 | Galloway Ellis | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | | | | Harrel | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | y | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Maxine | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 242 | 64 | 65 | Cross Philmore | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 71 | | | | Jemmie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Ratcliff Aubrey | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Lambert Durell | Adopted | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | 65 | 66 | McLemore William | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 75 | | | | Mervina | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | 253 | 66 | 67 | Denning Lee | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 19 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 77 | | | | Do Hallie | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Denning Frances | Gr Mother | | | | F | Neg | 85 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 256 | 67 | 68 | Roberts Arthur | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 28 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 80 | | | | Beatrice | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Curtis | Son | | | | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 279 | 68 | 69 | Thorpe Josh J. | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | | Mattie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 281 | 69 | 70 | Freeman Ben | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 85 | | | | Susan | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Bennie M | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] M. | Gr Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | y | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Carrington Ed. | Father | | | | M | Neg | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 89 | 283 | 70 | 71 | Daniel Robert | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 31 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teamster | Temple Lr Co | 4844 | W | yes | No | |
| 90 | | | | Johnson Ophelia | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Ellis Adrian | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Johnson William | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Harrell Curtis | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 39 | Wd | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 94 | | | | Stewart Ripley | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 32 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 95 | 284 | 71 | 72 | Wilson H. J. | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 31 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 96 | | | | Wilma | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Wells Edward | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 98 | | | | Collins Robert | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 31 | Wd | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | 285 | 72 | 73 | Powell Joe | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 100 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1378

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 15A
60
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Elmo L. Burgess, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Elmo | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Odice | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Booker J. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 4 | 276 | 73 | 74 | McBride Walter | Head | Un | Un | | | M | Neg | 43 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 5 | | | | Johnson Roberta | Cook H | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private Home | 6044 | W | yes | |
| 6 | 357 | 74 | 75 | Harris Francis | Head H | F | 5 | | No | F | Neg | 57 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 8890 | O | yes | No |
| 7 | 244 | 75 | 76 | Greene Thomas H | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Grader | Saw mill | 7744 | W | yes | No |
| 8 | | | | Dudley | Brother | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 9 | | | | Mammie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Maggie | Mother | | | | | F | Neg | 54 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | 246 | 76 | 77 | Adams Tony | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 57 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 12 | | | | Malildia | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 53 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Chester | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 32 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No |
| 14 | | | 78 | Johnson Lonnie | Head | Un | Un | | | M | Neg | 32 | M | 25 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | 248 | 77 | 79 | McCree E. J. | Head | R | 11 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 17 | | | | Allen Ed. | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 40 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 18 | | | | Mitchell Carrie | Cook H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Rooming House | 6044 | W | yes | |
| 19 | | | | Wilkins Tella | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 33 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Jessie T. | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 250 | 78 | 80 | Allen Charley | Head | Un | Un | | No | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 22 | | | | Cornelia | Mother H | | | | | F | Neg | 52 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | 252 | 79 | 81 | Woods Jessie | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 24 | | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ~~Smith~~ Longo | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 30 | | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 26 | | | | Hoise Willie M. | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | 252½ | 80 | 82 | Mason Frank | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Neg | 34 | M | 32 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 28 | | | | Willie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Collins | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 256 | 81 | 83 | Glenn Harris C. | Head | Un | Un | | | M | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 31 | | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Arbetha | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Arbell | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Susan | Mother | | | | | F | Neg | 74 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | James Richard | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 37 | 258 | 82 | 84 | Gibson Will | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 43 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 38 | | | | Cora | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Tracy | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Hubert | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Altherine | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Minnie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Billy J. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | 260 | 83 | 85 | Horn Charley | Head | R | Un | | No | M | Neg | 48 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 46 | | | | Mamie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Ruben K | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 48 | | | | Clarence | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Elnora | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Minola | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Pineland Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 15B

Enumerated by me on Apr 26, 1930, Elmer C. Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Jessie L | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 261 | 84 | 86 | Stewart Henry | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | | Bird Leroy | Cook | | | | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Cook | Private Hose | 6096 | W | | | |
| 54 | | | | Sexton Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 11 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] Joe H | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 87 | Hurt Frank | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | Neg | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 57 | | | | Clyde | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 251 | 85 | 88 | Bictom Dave | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 59 | | | | Brooks Luelle | Cook | | | | F | Neg | 22 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Cook | Private Hous | 6096 | W | | | |
| 60 | 234 | 86 | 89 | [illegible] Lamille | Head | R | 10 | No | M | Neg | 38 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | McCoy Lee | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 63 | 223 | 87 | 90 | Colman Maggie | Head H | R | 10 | No | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Biggers J. B. | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 65 | | | | Thomas Will | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | | Fisher Robert | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 28 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | | No | |
| 67 | | | | Smith Luella | Step daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Coddy Virginia | Boarder | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 232 | 88 | 91 | Tuley Allie | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | Yes | |
| 70 | | | | Ella M. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Mattie M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Coral D. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 230 | 89 | 92 | Hopford William | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | | Pearl T | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 238 | 90 | 93 | Lockett Roy | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | | Roxy | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | C. D. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Mable | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 226 | 91 | 94 | [illegible] Ignatius J | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | | Lola | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Kidd Jane | Mother-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Carrie | Sister-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 35 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9444 | W | Yes | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] Dandy M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Donald | Son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] Dorothy J. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Doris | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Jimmie | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 221 | 92 | 95 | Wade Richard | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | | Louise | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 227 | 93 | 96 | Hunter Robert | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 91 | | | | Florence | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | Turner Jess L. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] Joe B | Roomer | | | | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | | No | No | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | | Martin Allie | Roomer | | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 220 | 94 | 97 | Thomas James | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 96 | | | | Lena | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | J. L. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Trudy Mae | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 213 | 95 | 98 | Jones Mary | Head H | R | [illegible] | No | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 100 | | | | Nathanal | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 8—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1458

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Elmer C. Berryman, Enumerator
Enumeration District No. 20[illegible]-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 16 A

61

| Line | Place of abode (house, dwelling, family) | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] Bertha L | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Rosie M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 216 96 99 | Martin Jack | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | Elnora | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 217 97 100 | Farr Zander | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 6 | | Jessie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Chatman Roberta | Sister | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 218 98 101 | Smith Luther | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 9 | | Lorene | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] John | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] Eddie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 36 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | | Weller Ramon | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 13 | 221 99 102 | King Wad | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | No |
| 14 | | Murdock Ben | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 41 | S | | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 15 | | Robinson Essie | Cook H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] Cornelia | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 225 100 103 | Velder Monroe | Head H | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 32 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 18 | | Elvas | Wife H | R | 8 | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 227 101 104 | Chumley Pete | Head | R | 17 | | No | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 20 | | Lucy | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Bertha | Sister | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Jessie Mae | Sister | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 231 102 105 | Johnson William | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 24 | | Jennie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Green Nemis | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 239 103 106 | Henderson Eddie H | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Neg | 34 | Wd | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 27 | | Robbins Rosy | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8096 | O | yes | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] Ida M. | Boarder H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] Claudis | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Roberts Melmer | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 237 104 107 | Limbrick John | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 44 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 32 | | Almeda | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Smiler Martha | Step daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | J. L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Preola | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] Talmadge | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] Clifford | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 255 105 108 | Smith John W | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 39 | | Rachel | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 252 106 109 | [illegible] Jim | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 41 | | Lucy | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | James | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 43 | | Willie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 251 107 110 | Anile Douglas | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 45 | | Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 46 | | Brown Lissia | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 65 | Wd | 14 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 273 108 111 | Sessions John | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | |
| 48 | | Claudia | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Salley Essie M | Gr. Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | Hodges Jewell | Gr. Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25 [illegible] — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. [illegible] Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 26, 1930, Elmer E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Apr 26

Apr 28

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Eugene Jr. | Son | m | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 242 | 109 | 113 | Jones Jonah | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 53 | | | | Amanda L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | 110 | 114 | Grisby Mary | Head H | R | 5 | | [illegible] | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private Family | 8496 | W | yes | |
| 55 | | | | Bernard | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Elnora | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | Allen | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Annie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Lorraine | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 240 | 111 | 115 | [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | No | M | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | No | No | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 46 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | No | No |
| 62 | | | | Beatrice | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | Alfred | Step Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 241 | 112 | 116 | [illegible] Steve | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 65 | | | | Adeline | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | [illegible] | 113 | 117 | Bedanspoon Douglas | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | No | No | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 67 | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Elvia | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | ~~Louisiana~~ | Alabama | [illegible] | ~~yes~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~W yes~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 69 | | | | Clarence | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | 236 | 114 | 118 | Spears Charley | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Delivery Boy | Grocery Store | 5690 | W | yes | No |
| 71 | | | | Agatha | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 240 | 115 | 119 | Knight Roley | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 67 | M | 25 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Section Gang | Temple Lbr RR | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 73 | | | | Nona | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | 233 | 116 | 120 | Davis Cora | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 75 | | | | Estella | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Shankle Odell | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Janitor | Tailor Shop | 6XW | W | yes | No |
| 77 | 231 | 117 | 121 | [illegible] B. | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 78 | | | | Margaret | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Frank R. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Ernest E. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 221½ | 118 | 122 | Smith Cob | Head | R | 9 | | No | M | Neg | 53 | Wd | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | General Farm | [illegible] | O | No | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter H | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 84 | 215 | 119 | 123 | Smith Riley | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 85 | | | | Carl Esther | Sister H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tx | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | McCloud Lilly | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | North Carolina | South Carolina | [illegible] | yes | Laundress | At Home | 8496 | W | yes | |
| 87 | | | | Clark James | Boarder | | | | [illegible] | M | Neg | 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | yes | United States | United States | United States | 41 | yes | Teamster | Temple Saw mill | 4V44 | W | [illegible] | No |
| 88 | 211 | 120 | 124 | Boyd Sylvester R | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 24 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | Liner | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | yes | No |
| 89 | | | | Mallie C. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 16 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Sanford Mamie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Gaddlock Vera L. | Gr Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 211 | 121 | 125 | Nelson George | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 4[illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Temple Lbr | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 93 | | | | Brooks Josie | Roomer | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 20[illegible] | 122 | 126 | Holder Earl | Head | m | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 95 | | | | Margrell | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 210 | 123 | 127 | Benton Arthur | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 97 | | | | Willie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 207 | 124 | 128 | Bailey Carrie R | Head | R | 8 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No |
| 99 | | | | Ira | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Floyda F. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11 — Male M; Female F

Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1579

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 17 A
62
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Elmer C. Burgman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | No | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Rosa E. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | $2\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 206 | 125 | 129 [illegible], Lee | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 36 | M | 23 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 3 |
| 4 | | | —— Carry | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 17 | No | No | Louisiana | Virginia | West Virginia | Yes | None | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 207 | 126 | 130 Lond, Mack | Head | R | 6 | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Rain, Hamilton | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mack | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Jimmie L. | Son | | | | M | Neg | $4\frac{2}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jennie B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | $1\frac{8}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Lizzie | Mother | | | | F | Neg | 67 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 208 | 127 | 131 Mellow, Castella | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Sawyer | Saw mill | 3244 | W | Yes | No | 12 |
| 13 | | | —— Ernella | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 7 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Kastel, Ruby M. | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mellow, [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 28 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 15 |
| 16 | 209 | 128 | 132 Horn, Thomas J. | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ervella | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | Private Home | 8176 | [illegible] | Yes | No | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Thomas Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Bessie Mae | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Curtis | Son | | | | M | Neg | $4\frac{3}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Lulan | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | $2\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 212 | 129 | 133 [illegible], Charly | Head | R | 7 | No | M | Neg | 28 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 25 |
| 26 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | $3\frac{6}{12}$ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cook | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6076 | W | Yes | | 27 |
| 28 | 205 | 130 | 134 Shepphard, Willie | Head | R | 8 | No | M | Neg | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | No | 28 |
| 29 | | | —— Lennie M. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Scarlett, Beulah | Roomer | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | 135 White, Frank | Head | R | Un | | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Sample above | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 31 |
| 32 | | | Carter, Lulu | Roomer | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 263 | 131 | 136 Blount, Sam | Head | R | 5 | | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | 33 |
| 34 | | | Laila | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | 34 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place

County Dubuque

Ward of city

Block No.

Township or other division of county Jefferson No. 2

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumerated by me on , 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 202 4

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 17 B

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | | | | Person / Father / Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | | Occupation / Industry / Code | | |

Blank

1612

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Pineland Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-11
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 18 A
63

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 351 | 372 | Stagner James E | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 39 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | O | yes | No | | 85 |
| 2 | | | | — Ada L. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | 8441 | W | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | | Tenford Ben W. | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 73 | Wd | 23 | No | No | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Jerrett Thomas E | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Grader | Saw Mill | 7444 | W | yes | yes | | |
| 5 | | | | Smythe Tom E | Roomer | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 6 | | | | Paige Allen P | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 42 | D | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Logger Supt | Saw mill | 7444 | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | | Trower Louisa F | Cook | | | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | 28 | No | yes | Arkansas | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | Cook | Hotell | 6048 | W | yes | No | | |
| 8 | | | | — Claud | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Norris Mary N. | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Hairdress | Hotell | 6148 | W | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | Taylor Mary T | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 32 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Indiana | Louisiana | yes | Dish Washer | Hotell | 7548 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | Fisher Joe | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 60 | S | | No | yes | Wisconsin | Germany | Germany | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | | Rutledge John | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Saw Filer | Saw Mill | 1344 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 13 | | | | Choate William H | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Oklahoma | Arkansas | yes | Saw Filer | Saw Mill | 1344 | W | No | | | |
| 14 | | | | Jones John D | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 59 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Foreman | Saw Mill | 7444 | W | yes | No | | |
| 15 | | | | Page Allen P | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer Foreman | Temple L. Co | 7444 | W | yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | | — Delar | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Andrew P | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Kirkendoll George T. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Black Smith | Saw Mill | 0044 | W | yes | No | | |
| 19 | | 352 | 373 | Purdy Walter T | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 32 | No | yes | Louisiana | England | Virginia | yes | [illegible] | Saw Mill | 7444 | W | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | | — Cecil M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Teacher | Music School | 8278 | O | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Mary B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — Patty A. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Horton Jennie | Cook | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 24 | | 353 | 374 | McDonald James H | Head | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 33 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Merchant | General Store | 9491 | O | yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | | — Florence E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Joseph P | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — Jewell M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 354 | 375 | Caradine Robert E | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 56 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Night Watchman | Saw Mill | 4644 | W | yes | No | | |
| 29 | | | | — Irima | Daughter H | | | | | F | W | 20 | D | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Rutherford Jackie | Gr. Son | | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Minnie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Robert A | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Whitney E | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 111 | 355 | 376 | Smith Frank | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | | — Zella M | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | — Lucy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 47 | 356 | 377 | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Lumberman | Temple L. Co | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 378 | [illegible] Melvin E | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | [illegible] | yes | Section Worker | G.C.&S.F.R.R.Co | 7477 | W | yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | | — Edna S | Wife | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Henry E | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | 379 | Osborn Charley | Head | O | 600 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Oklahoma | yes | Mail Carrier | R.F.D. No R1 | 8876 | W | yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | | — Jennie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7474 | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 47 | | 364 | 384 | Etheredge Carl R | Head | R | Un | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | United State | yes | Section Foreman | G.C.&S.F.R.R.Co | 7477 | W | yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | | — Gladys | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Carol L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 365 | 385 | Washington John | Head | R | Un | | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer on | G.C.&S.F.R.R.Co | 7844 | W | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Pineland Town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on 28, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Name (7) | Relation (8) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Code (A) | Able to speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Veteran (30) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | — Channie | Wife H | F | Neg | 49 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | |
| 52 | Martin Kaize | Boarder | M | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | No |

Here ends the enumeration of Pineland Town unincorporated.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1664

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct No-2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 19 A

64

Enumerated by me on 28 April, 1930, Elmer C Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 357 | 378 | Hollis [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Tennessee | 66 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 79 |
| 2 | | | — Maude | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Slocum James M | Father | | | | x | M | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | United States | 82 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Katherine | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 5 | 358 | 378 | Whitehead Johnie | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm. | VVVV | O | yes | no | 80 |
| 6 | | | — Matilda | Mother H | | | | x | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 87 | yes | no. | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Annie V. | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 57 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 8 | 359 | 379 | Reed James V | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | California | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 81 |
| 9 | | | — Evie | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Esther | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Cleo. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | on farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 12 | 360 | 380 | Hall Steve H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no. | 82 |
| 13 | | | — Dora | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Earl H | Son | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | on farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Elray | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Roland | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 18 | 361 | 381 | Osborn Henry F | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 20 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 83 |
| 19 | | | Grace | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 16 | no | yes | Nevada | Missouri | Missouri | 1? | yes | none. | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Woodard Tommie | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Laborer | on farm. | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | — Tobitha | Cook | | | | x | F | W | 51 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Cook | On farm | 6096 | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | 362 | 382 | Baker Perry B | Head | R | un | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Kansas | 70 | yes | Truck Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — Irene | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | no | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Edward L | Son | | | | v | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Kansas. | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 363 | 383 | Martin Emmer | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | 51 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None. | | | | | | 84 |
| 27 | | | — Edison | Son | | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Coralice. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Zada | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Mada. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |

This Ends Precinct No-2

(Of the Farming District.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

County ........

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumerated by me on ........, 1930, ........, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blank | | | | | | | | | | |

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-5
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A
65

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Elbert G. Hart, Enumerator.

Margin note: Community 5 to 7 Miles North East of Brookeland on Sabine River

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | Walker, Perry J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Mollie P. | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | LeRoy B. | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Marion E. | Father | | X | M | W | 79 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | No | |
| 5 | | | | — Dora G. | Mother | | X | F | W | 76 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | 2 | 2 | Coleson, Charles E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 2 |
| 7 | | | | — Mellie | Wife H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Earle | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | | | | Ollie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | | | Inez L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Dorothy J. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | 3 | 3 | Bradshaw, Lonnie H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 3 |
| 13 | | | | Laura A. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Lexie L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 4 | Dees, Joe | Head | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 4 |
| 16 | | | | — Lula E. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | 5 | 5 | Morton, Eddie E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 5 |
| 18 | | | | — Esther G. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Eddie Jr. | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Edwin E. | Son | | X | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Elisha L. | Son | | X | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | 6 | 6 | Chance, Roy J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 6 |
| 23 | | | | — Alma E. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Murlene | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — James K. | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Nora | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Edna | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Everett J. | Son | | X | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Vessie R. | Brother | R | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | | 7 |
| 30 | | 7 | 7 | Flowers, William H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 8 |
| 31 | | | | Pearl J. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Florida | yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Dale S. | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | No | |
| 33 | | | | Alberta A. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | | Alyoda M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | 8 | 8 | Walker, David E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 9 |
| 36 | | | | Emma V. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | King D. | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | | |
| 38 | | | | Nora M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | 9 | 9 | [illegible], Oliver A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 10 |
| 40 | | | | — Nancy J. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Claude | Son | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | yes | No | |
| 42 | | 10 | 10 | Brandon, Sam H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 11 |
| 43 | | | | — Rose B. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Leona | Daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | 11 | 11 | Brandon, Richard | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 12 |
| 47 | | | | Fannie A. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Wallace H. | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | 12 | 12 | Thornton, Joe M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 28 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No | 13 |
| 50 | | | | Octavia | Wife H | | X | F | W | 55 | M | 27 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Ursa B | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — William A | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | — Joseph C | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 54 | 13 | 13 | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 14 |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] B | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] H | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Lagrand | Son | | X | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | 14 | 14 | Bradshaw Luther C | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 73 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 15 |
| 60 | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 71 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 74 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 15 | 15 | [illegible] William E | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 16 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] L | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Willie L | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Edgar J | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 16 | 16 | [illegible] Joseph R | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 76 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 17 |
| 66 | | | — Emma J | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 70 | M | 47 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 17 | 17 | [illegible] Joseph E | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 18 |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] E | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Irish Free State | Texas | 77 04 1 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Ed | Son | R | Yes | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | Yes | | 19 |
| 70 | | | — Helen E | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] C | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Mollie E | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — William [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 18 | 18 | Berryman William W | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 77 13 1 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 20 |
| 79 | | | — Maggie R | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Addie R | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Bernice | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Kenneson | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Ball Sybil | Boarder | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 84 | 19 | 19 | Berryman Hugo B | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Bookkeeper | Drug Store | W | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | — Pearl R | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Paul A | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Billie G | Son | | X | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Mosely Lee P | Tenant | R | X | M | W | 49 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 21 |
| 89 | 20 | | Berryman Mary [illegible] | Head-H | O | Yes | F | W | 51 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | | 22 |
| 90 | | | — Grady P | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 91 | | | Ella M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 21 | 21 | Berryman Ed | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 77 13 1 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 23 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] L | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | 76 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Edward L | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 77 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 77 | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 22 | 22 | Vestal [illegible] W | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 77 [illegible] 1 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No | 24 |
| 99 | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 55 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 77 [illegible] 1 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Pearce | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-5

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 2 A

66

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Hattie C | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Virgil | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 3 | | | — Ollie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | Murray | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Cecile | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Viola | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lowe, George L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 25 |
| 8 | | | Thora E | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Roy L | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | | — Louise V | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mandie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Jessie | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 26 | [illegible] | Ferguson, Albert H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 26 |
| 15 | | | — Emma E | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mae B | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Perry B | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Effie [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Elbia B | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Lillian V | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 25 | 25 | Jordan, Wesley W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 27 |
| 23 | | | Ella L | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — John B | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Irene | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | Smith, Lee A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 28 |
| 27 | | | Eddie A | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Herman L | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27 | 27 | Martin, William C | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Mary C | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28 | 28 | Jordan, Gilmer A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 30 |
| 32 | | | — Esther W | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Aillemma | Daughter | | X | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Taft A | Brother | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Melvin M | Brother | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — Minnie C | Stepmother | | X | F | W | 57 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 29 | 29 | Jordan, Clyde W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 31 |
| 38 | | | — Eddie E | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Prentice L | Son | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Frank H | Uncle | | X | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 41 | 30 | 30 | Mattock, Ernest W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 28 | No | yes | Arkansas | Illinois | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 32 |
| 42 | | | — Georgia A | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Myrtle E | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Clowell L | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Cassie L | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Earnest W | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 31 | 31 | Lowe, Lee M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 33 |
| 48 | | | India A | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 38 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Ava C | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 32 | 32 | Ferguson, Adam T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 34 |

Margin note (col. 1, written vertically): Farms 1½ miles East of Wind[illegible] Road, [illegible] and Highland [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 20-5
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Emmitt H | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Rossie M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Milton M | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Elmer | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Wallace Myrtle M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 29 | Wd | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 33 | 33 | [illegible] William C | Head H | O | Yes | M | W | 63 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 35 |
| 57 | 34 | 34 | Hall Charlie M | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 36 |
| 58 | | | Alma | Wife H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] M H | Son | | X | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 35 | 35 | King E. L. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 37 |
| 62 | | | Eula | Wife H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 36 | 36 | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Machinist | General mach. | W | Yes | Yes | 38 |
| 64 | | | —— [illegible] J | Wife H | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— John R | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— Mildred M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Haskell Sr. | Father | | X | M | W | 75 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | No | |
| 68 | 37 | 37 | [illegible] Haskell H | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 39 |
| 69 | | | —— [illegible] A | Wife H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —— Walter C | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | | Yes | No | 40 |
| 71 | | | —— [illegible] B | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | William H | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | 38 | 38 | Hall [illegible] J | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 41 |
| 75 | | | —— Mary L | Wife H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Ova L | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Ida L | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 39 | 39 | Bell Edward B | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 42 |
| 79 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— [illegible] L | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General farm | NP | Yes | | |
| 81 | | | —— Frances | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | R | Yes | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 43 |
| 84 | 40 | 40 | [illegible] Edward O | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 44 |
| 85 | | | Ruby L | Wife H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —— [illegible] A | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 41 | 41 | Bell Walter F | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 45 |
| 88 | | | Melvina W | Wife H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— Melva H | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 42 | 42 | [illegible] Walter H | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 46 |
| 93 | | | Mary E | Wife H | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] [illegible] E | Brother-in-law | | X | M | W | 39 | Wd | 30 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | No | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | X | F | W | 71 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 43 | 43 | [illegible] Elmer C | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | 47 |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— Elmer C | Son | | X | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— Mary | Sister-in-law | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
67
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Elliott G. Hart, Enumerator.

| Line | Place of abode (street) | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | April | 44 | 44 | Bell, George A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 82 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV | O | yes | No | 48 |
| 2 | | | | King, Annie A. | Daughter H | | | X | F | W | 50 | Wd | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Bell, John C. | Son | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV | O | yes | No | 49 |
| 4 | | 45 | 45 | Lammons, Fred | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 47 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 50 |
| 5 | | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Aubrey | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Leon | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Everette | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mary E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 46 | 46 | Ludlow, Riley J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Mail Messenger | U.S. Government | [illegible] | W | yes | No | 51 |
| 12 | | | | Katie | Sister H | | | X | F | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Ralph, Maude | Sister | | | X | F | W | 38 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 47 | 47 | Williams, Wallace J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 78 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 52 |
| 15 | | | | Amanda J. | Wife | | | X | F | W | 77 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Marion H. | Grand Son | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 53 |
| 17 | | | | Nora L. H | Grand Daughter | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 48 | 48 | Jefferson, Nat | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 54 |
| 19 | | | | Nancy E. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 71 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 49 | 49 | Crow, James W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 55 |
| 21 | | | | Lucy E. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Lee, Jessie | Hired hand | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | 50 | 50 | Williams, Hamp H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 56 |
| 24 | | | | Mary M. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Lois C. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Bernie H. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 51 | 51 | Jones, Ella E. | Head H | R | $9. | No | F | W | 64 | Wd | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Flowers, Andrew J. | Grand Son | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | | Johnnie E. | Grand Son | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 52 | 52 | France, Mellon C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 57 |
| 31 | | | | Martha E. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 65 | M | 17 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Arnold, Hulda M. | Sister in law | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 53 | 53 | Oakley, Columbus L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 90 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 58 |
| 34 | | | | Ellen M. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Robt. E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Vernie J. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Thomas J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Ollie N. | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Alma H. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | April 15 | 54 | 54 | McC[illegible], Elizabeth M. | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | 35 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Nevada | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 59 |
| 41 | | | | Jessie E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 43 | | | | Willard C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Ethelene | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | Hall, Martha J. | Mother | | | X | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 55 | 55 | Russel, William P. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 60 |
| 48 | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Tommy L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | | Allie A. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No.: [illegible]

Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Tommie | Son | | | [illegible] | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mead | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | No | 61 |
| 56 | | | | Myrtle [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] R | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] L | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] J | Son | | | X | M | W | 3 | | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 62 | | | | Mary [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 65 | | | | Lois | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | Mary L | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ellis | [illegible] E | Head H | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 69 | | | | Easter [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | 58 | 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | R | | Yes | F | W | 36 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 72 | | | | James | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] E | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | 59 | 59 | [illegible] | Barney | Head | R | [illegible] | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | Ellen | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | 60 | 60 | [illegible] | John | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1903 | [illegible] | Yes | Operator | Saw mill | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | 106 |
| 83 | | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Helen | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Austria | Texas | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Joe | Brother | | | X | M | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Austria | Austria | Austria | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1903 | [illegible] | Yes | Log Cutter | Saw mill | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Yes [illegible] | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place Brookeland [illegible] Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 4 A 68

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Elbert [illegible] Hood, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Blake, Paul | Head | R | 10 | No | M | Neg | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | | | | yes | Section Foreman | Rail Road | | W | yes | No |
| 2 | | | — Margaretta | Wife H | | | V | F | Neg | 41 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Will | Head | R | 5 | No | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Section Laborer | Rail Road | | W | | yes |
| 4 | | | — Ethel E. | Wife H | R | 5 | V | F | Neg | 35 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Hamilton, Claude | Head | O | 2000 | No | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 6 | | | — Eva M | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Robert M. | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | Bradshaw, Harvey M | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | | yes | Carpenter | Houses | | O | | No |
| 9 | | | — Mamie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 58 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | Fahey, Paul M | Head | O | 2000 | No | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Syria | Syria | Syria | Syrian | 1906 | Na | yes | Retail Merchant | Dry Goods | 8411 | O | yes | No |
| 11 | | | — Jamra S. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | yes | Syria | Syria | Syria | Syrian | 1921 | Al | No | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Cooper, Bailey W | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Machinist | Garage | [illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 13 | | | — Jewell E | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Dudley A. | Son | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Bevan | Son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Jack G | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Norma L | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | McNeill, Samantha J | Head | O | 1600 | No | F | W | 59 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Annie B. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 38 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Maude J | Daughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Assistant Cashier | Bank | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 22 | | | — Jerrard W | Son | | | V | M | W | 31 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Book Keeper | Electric Light Line | 6762 | W | yes | |
| 23 | | | — Ruby O | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | ~~Texas~~ | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | Jackson, John A. | Head | O | 2000 | No | M | W | 66 | M | 25 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | General Merchandise | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 25 | | | — Annie M | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 62 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Massey, Joe S | Son-in-law | | | V | M | W | 49 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Cleaner & Presser | Wearing Apparel | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 27 | | | — Ivy | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Brewer, Lucile | Granddaughter | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Sales[illegible] | General Merchandise Store | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 29 | | | — Lela | Great Granddaughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Runnels, Laura | Granddaughter | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Saleswoman | General Merchandise Store | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 31 | | | Massey, John S | Grandson | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Cleaner & Presser | Wearing Apparel | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | |
| 32 | | | Carlos, Wesley H | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | [illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 33 | | | — Velta | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — John H | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Wesley | Son | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Williams, James J | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 65 | M | 32 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | Retail Merchant | Groceries | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 37 | | | — Maude P. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 58 | M | 19 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Post Master | U.S. Government | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 38 | | | Bell, Martin T | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Manager | Ford Car Dealership | [illegible] | W | yes | No |
| 39 | | | — Dora O | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Dewood H | Son | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Ethel | Son | | | V | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 11 | 10 | Pigford, Frank F. | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 64 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Manager | Restaurant | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 44 | | | — Beda | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Cave, Edley W | Stepson | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Gasoline Filling Station | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 46 | | | — Etta E | Stepdaughter | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Trolli, Arthur B | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 55 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | | | | yes | Retail Merchant | Tobacco & Drinks | 8491 | O | yes | No |
| 48 | | | — Pearl A | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Ira L | Son | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 50 | | | — Cecil R | Son | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Breckenridge, Tex [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Class | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 12 | 12 | Bell, [illegible] R | Head | O | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | yes |
| 52 | | | Mattie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] R | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | |
| 54 | 13 | 13 | [illegible], Lonnie T | Head | O | 750 | No | M | W | 53 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 61 | yes | [illegible] | General [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 55 | | | Virginia E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | Troy T | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | No 1 | No |
| 57 | | | Lonnie T | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | |
| 58 | 14 | 14 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 59 | | | [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 63 | 15 | 15 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 61 | yes | Retail Merchant | Grocery | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | 16 | 16 | Howard, [illegible] | Head | R | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Carpenter Contractor | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] |
| 68 | | | Maurine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] P | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | General [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | |
| 70 | | | Lonnie E | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] P | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 73 | 17 | 17 | Hamilton, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 76 | 18 | 18 | Hamilton, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 77 | | | Mary J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] B | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | No 2 | No |
| 79 | 19 | 19 | [illegible], [illegible] E | Head | R | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 80 | | | Eddie E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | |
| 81 | | | Virgie L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] P | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 83 | 20 | 20 | [illegible], Frank E | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 84 | | | Mary [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | Frank E Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] C | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | |
| 87 | 21 | 21 | [illegible], Johnnie J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 88 | | | Eva A | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 89 | 22 | 22 | Mallon, Lee R | Head | O | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | yes | No |
| 90 | | | Ellie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 92 | | | James | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | Mallon R | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | Arlene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 95 | 23 | 23 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | No | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | yes | No |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 97 | 24 | 24 | Cooper, [illegible] | Head H | O | 1000 | No | F | W | 65 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 61 | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | W | yes | yes |
| 99 | 25 | 25 | [illegible], James H | Head | O | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | No |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 71 | yes | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Brookeland [illegible]
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
69
Enumerated by me on [illegible] 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | State code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Mary J. | Mother in law | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | Hood, Elbert G | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | — Jessie H | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 27 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Joseph L | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Emily K | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Maurine L | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Dora J | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | [illegible], Jerry E | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Meat Cutter | Meat Market | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | — Martha | Wife | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Dorothy A | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Arrell | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Walker, William J | Head H | O | 7 | | No | M | W | 84 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | Yes | CW |
| 13 | 28 | 28 | Hood, Lindsey | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 14 | | | — Jessie | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] J | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Lether | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Lorenda | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yancey, [illegible] C | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — W. E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — F. E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Jessie L | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Clyde W | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Marguerite C | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] C | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Earnest [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 30 | 30 | Williams, Lewis H | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | |
| 30 | | | — Mollie F | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Billie F | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Johnnie B | Son | | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 31 | 31 | [illegible], Lewis W | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | [illegible] |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] W | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | D | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Garden | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | May, [illegible] W | Niece H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 32 | 32 | [illegible], Martha | Head H | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | Boarding House | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Arthur [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8011 | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | Powell, Alice B | [illegible] | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Jordan, L. [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 72 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | Garden | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], James W | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 35 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 6790 | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 42 | | | — Marguerite | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — James E | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Lloyd W | Son | | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] F | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | — Lillian M | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] R | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Powell, Elizabeth | Head H | O | [illegible] | | No | F | W | 51 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | No | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Brookeland, Texas
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | [illegible], Joe | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 53 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Labor | Garden | VOVI | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 52 | | 37 | 37 | Flowers, [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | No | M | W | 39 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Sec Hand | Rail Road, [illegible] | VI | W | Yes | No | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Edward | Son | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Randall | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Sec Hand | Rail Road [illegible] | VI | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | |
| 57 | | | | Amanda | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Marie | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Randall Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 39 | 39 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 70 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 61 | | | | Mary [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 40 | 40 | [illegible], John [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | [illegible] |
| 63 | | | | Matilda | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 41 | 41 | [illegible], Lillian M. | Head H | R | 3 | No | F | W | 42 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | At Home | | | [illegible] | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | At Home | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 42 | 42 | [illegible], George O. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 68 | | | | Clara P. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 43 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 70 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 20 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | [illegible], Albert F. | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Mattie E. | Head H | O | 750 | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At Home | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] F. | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | [illegible] F. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | [illegible], Ruby | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | D | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At Home | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 79 | | | | Dorothy | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | | McClelland, [illegible] | Head H | R | 3 | No | F | W | 38 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Horace | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIII | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | VIIV | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 83 | | | | Joe | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | McCrosky, [illegible] J. | Head | O | 750 | No | M | W | 52 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Painter | House | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | | Bessie E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | [illegible], Roy C. | Nephew | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 47 | 47 | Latimer, [illegible] J. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 88 | | | | Blanche [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | [illegible] | | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | |
| 90 | | | | Mary [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | [illegible] B. | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Marshall, Robert J. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Sec Hand | Rail Road [illegible] | VI | O | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Robert J. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Howard, Ada | Head H | R | 3 | No | F | W | 42 | D | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | ~~Texas~~ U.S. | U.S. | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4X8V | [illegible] | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 25. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Brookeland, Texas
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-8
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | W | yes | |
| 2 | | [illegible] P | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | Lee [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible], Frank C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] C | Son | | | X | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Ice Dealer | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | |
| 7 | | Ihola M | Daughter | | | X | | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] C | Son | | | X | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | No 3 | No |
| 13 | | Hallie | Daughter | | | X | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | Lillie | Daughter | | | X | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | 53 | [illegible], Rebecca | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | X | | M | W | 60 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Garden | W | yes | No |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Daughter-H | | | X | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 19 | | Eliza | Wife H | | | X | | F | W | 62 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible], Thomas | Head | O | | | no | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 21 | | Ella [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | | [illegible] | W | 51 | M | 36 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | Russell, Elton [illegible] | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 23 | | Effie M | Wife H | | | V | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 150 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No WW |
| 26 | | Ethel | Wife H | | | V | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | | M | W | 8 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 750 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | No |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | R | 5. | | no | F | W | 65 | [illegible] | 17 | no | [illegible] | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | 6060 | [illegible], Ed T | Head | R | 3. | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith Shop | O | yes | No |
| 37 | | Callie | Wife | | | V | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | Albert | Son | | | V | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | NP | yes | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | | Everett | Son | | | V | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 41 | | [illegible] J | Son | | | V | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 42 | 6161 | [illegible], Hamp T | Head | R | 8. | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Station Agent | Railroad | W | yes | No |
| 43 | | [illegible] E | Wife H | | | V | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | |
| 44 | | Hamp T Jr | Son | | | V | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | Emma J | Daughter | | | V | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | McClelland, William [illegible] | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 70 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Illinois | Scotland | Scotland | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | [illegible] | No |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible], Joe H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General farm | O | | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | [illegible] Road | W | yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 70 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 64 | 64 | [illegible], Mary J | Head-H | R | 2. | No | F | W | 75 | Wd | 17 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 30 | S | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 56 | 65 | 65 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | 48 | Wd | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Log Cutter | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 57 | | | Pollie | Mother-in-law | | | V | F | W | 78 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Alabama | Georgia | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Gilbert, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | V | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 66 | 66 | [illegible] | Head | R | 3. | No | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 67 | 67 | [illegible] | Head | O | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] M | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Frances P | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Walker, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | Gladys C | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Bettie L | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 69 | 69 | [illegible], James G. | Head | O | | No | M | W | 66 | M | 20 | No | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 72 | | | —, Mary E | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 60 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Arkansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 70 | 70 | [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 64 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Physician | General Practice | 1214 | O | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Sister-H | | | V | F | W | 61 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 71 | 71 | [illegible] | Head | O | 1500. | No | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | Yes | Teamster | Lumber Mill | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] H | Son | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 72 | 72 | Lemons, Joe H | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 73 | 73 | Willis, Elizabeth J | Head | O | 1500 | No | F | W | 72 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Allen J | Son | | | V | M | W | 55 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | No | Laborer | Garden | VVVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 83 | | | Roy M | Son | | | V | M | W | 46 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 84 | | | Gordon, [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | V | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | Lillie | Daughter-H | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 74 | 74 | [illegible] | Head | R | 4. | No | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Painter | Signs | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] B | Wife | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 75 | 75 | [illegible] | Head-H | O | [illegible] | No | F | W | 67 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 43 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | Milliner | Ready to wear | 3864 | O | Yes | | |
| 92 | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | Milliner | Ready to wear | 8864 | O | Yes | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] S | Son | | | V | M | W | 39 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 94 | | | Guy C | Son | | | V | M | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | [illegible] | O | [illegible] | Yes | WW |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Saleswoman | Millinery Shop | [illegible] | NP | Yes | | |
| 96 | 76 | 76 | [illegible] | Head | R | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 29 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] M | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 77 | 77 | [illegible] | Head | R | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | Cattle | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | James C | Relative | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVV | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, [illegible] 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Brookeland Town

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-5
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 A
71
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 78 | 78 | Mott, [illegible] C. | Head | R | 5. | No | M | W | 36 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Rosa [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Pat C. | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 79 | 79 | Johnson, [illegible] J. | Head | R | 2. | No | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | Painter | Sign | 3581 | O | Yes | No | | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 80 | 80 | [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | 37 |
| 10 | | | — Allie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] R. | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 81 | 81 | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Head | O | 1500 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 31 | Yes | Commercial [illegible] | Hardware | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | | |
| 13 | | | Sara R. | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], Allie | Boarder | | | V | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Teacher | High School | 1414 | W | Yes | | | |
| 17 | 82 | 82 | Jones, Everette L. | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4X8V | W | Yes | No | | |
| 18 | | | — Rosa L. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Josephine | Mother-in-law | | | V | F | W | 40 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 83 | 83 | McDonald, [illegible] M. | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Bookkeeper | Ford Car Agency | 6151 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 21 | | | — Elsie | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 84 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Merchant | Grocery | 3173 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | — Louise | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Allie | Boarder | | | V | F | W | 29 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Teacher | High School | 1414 | W | Yes | | | |
| 28 | 84 | 85 | Hamilton, John T. | Head | O | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 85 | 86 | Hamilton, [illegible] R. | Head | O | | No | M | W | 60 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Jane | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 86 | 87 | Hamilton, [illegible] H. | Head | O | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Albert R. | Son | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 87 | 88 | [illegible], James E. | Head H | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | [illegible] | Rail Road [illegible] | [illegible] VI | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | V | M | W | 44 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Yes | [illegible] | Rail Road [illegible] | [illegible] VI | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Here ends the Enumeration of Brookeland Town which is unincorporated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ County ____________ Township or other division of county ____________

Incorporated place ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. 7 B

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5) | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | Code State or M T (A) | Country (B) | Nativity (C) | Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25) | INDUSTRY Industry or business (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | EMPLOYMENT Yes or No (28) | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | VETERANS Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition? (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
72
7101
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | State Highway 87 | 1 | 1 | Curry, Emily | Head H | R | | Yes | F | W | 58 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | —, Lucy | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | —, Ione | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Nell | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | —, Thomas L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 6 | | | | Williams, A. C. | Gr-Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 2 | Burell, Thomas N. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 18 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 2 |
| 8 | | 3 | 3 | Speights, Mary | Head | O | R | Yes | F | W | 43 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 3 |
| 9 | | | | —, John H. | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | —, Orin L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Bradley O. | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 12 | | 4 | 4 | Fallon, Arthur | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 4 |
| 13 | | | | —, Zephfer | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 5 | 5 | Hamilton, Boze | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 5 |
| 15 | | | | —, Millie | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Clairee A. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | | |
| 17 | | | | —, Cleola A. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —, Pearcy | Adopted Son | | | X | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 6 | 6 | Chambers, Roy V. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm Genl. | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 6 |
| 20 | | | | —, Susie A. | Wife | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —, Elvin C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —, Odis F. | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Maurine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | ? | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Odell M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 7 | 7 | Lunl, Wiley H. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 7 |
| 26 | | | | —, Adie A. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | —, Hilliard O. | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Varless W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Oliver C. | Father | | | X | M | W | 88 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 18 | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | Civ | |
| 30 | | | | Gunn, Odell | Sister-in-law | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 8 | 8 | Wright, Mack L. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 8 |
| 32 | | | | —, Mary L. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Cristy Road | | | —, Atzell L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —, R. J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | | | —, Morgan T. | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 36 | | | | —, Mildred E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | —, Lois T. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —, Theo A. | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | —, Ethylean D. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 9 | 9 | Dorsey, Edward W. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 9 |
| 41 | | | | —, Willie F. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | ~~9~~ | 10 | —, Frank T. | Son | | | Yes | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | | | | 10 |
| 43 | | | | —, Vergie E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —, Esther W. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Edward W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Wilma M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 10 | 11 | Buckley, Mary L. | Head H | | | Yes | F | W | 59 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Ivy D. | Son | O | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 11 |
| 49 | | 11 | 12 | Layfield, Farley S. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 17 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | | —, Clara B. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 17 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

59

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator
8 51

| Street | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Layfield, Leonard A. | Son | | | | Yes | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| | | | | ——, James D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | 13 | Carlton, Henry C. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 13 |
| | | | | ——, Mollie A. | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Roy A. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| | | | | ——, Jewel A. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| Apr 9 | | 12 | 14 | Jones, Manuel | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 14 |
| | | | | ——, Noda | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Cland | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Vera B | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Nettie M | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Burl E | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Willie E | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, James W | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 | 15 | Leonard, Charles W | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Georgia | Unknown | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 15 |
| | | | | ——, Stella F | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Luman A | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 16 |
| | | | | ——, Lemmie B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Hattie P. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | 17 | Burkhalter, Henry M | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 17 |
| | | | | ——, Hattie P. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | 18 | Bragg, Cary H. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 18 |
| | | | | ——, Vinsey L. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eldon R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Hazel L | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | 19 | Bragg, Lorena | Head-H | O | | | Yes | F | W | 64 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ray E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 19 |
| | | 17 | 20 | White, Dora | Head | O | | | Yes | F | W | 44 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 20 |
| | | | | ——, Cornell | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Drew C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 18 | 21 | Boyd, Henry W. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 21 |
| | | | | ——, Arlie E | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Elroy E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Joice M | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 | 22 | Boyd, Emboden B. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 22 |
| | | | | ——, Onie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Dalton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| Apr 10 | | 20 | 23 | Barton, W. Robert | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 23 |
| | | | | ——, Etta | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Texas | Alabama | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, William R | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, James C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Harran G. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Rita P. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Charles L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Ola F | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Odie R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | 21 | 24 | Provell, Philip | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Mex | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| | | | | ——, Oma | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Mex | 28 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Eva | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ——, Enba | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 A 73
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator. 8201

| Line | Street (1) | House no. (2) | Dwelling no. (3) | Family no. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | On a farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read or write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Mother tongue (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speaks English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Line no. unemployment (29) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule no. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Procell, Elvie | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Mex | 7 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | ———, Onnie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | ———, Noah | Son | | | | X | M | Mex | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 22 | 25 | Boyett, George W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 25 |
| 5 | | | | | ———, Fannie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | ———, Wilodine | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | ———, Laverne | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hemphill | | | 26 | Boyett, Arthur | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 26 |
| 9 | | | | | ———, Susie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | ———, Verna R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 23 | 27 | Boyett, Ross A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 27 |
| 12 | | | | | ———, Velma | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 24 | | Boyett, Mattie | Head | O | | | yes | F | W | 57 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 25 | 28 | McNaughten, Benton | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | |
| 15 | | | | | ———, Jennie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | ———, Lois | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 26 | 29 | Gray, Clarence | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 29 |
| 18 | | | | | ———, Virgie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | ———, William G. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | and | | 27 | 30 | Boyett, Wesley W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 30 |
| 21 | | | | | ———, Becky | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | ———, Irene | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | Welch, Francis | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 87 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tenn | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Burkhalter, Virgel | Boarder | R | | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | | Farm General | VVVV | O | | | | | 31 |
| 25 | | | 28 | 32 | McNaughten, Ross | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 32 |
| 26 | | | | | ———, Annie P. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 29 | 33 | Gray, Percy | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | | | 33 |
| 28 | | | | | ———, Allie M | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | ———, Robert E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Apr 11 | | 30 | 34 | McNaughten, W. Jesse | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 34 |
| 31 | | | | | ———, Ella | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | | | | ———, Price B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 33 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm General | VVVV | NP | Yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | | | ———, Maudie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 31 | 35 | Jones, Robert H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | |
| 35 | | | | | ———, Allie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 12 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 32 | 36 | Miller, Lee J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 35 |
| 37 | | | | | ———, Mary S. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | ———, Marvin O | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | " | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | ———, Bessie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | ———, Audry J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | 33 | 37 | Tyler, Clifton | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | 36 |
| 42 | | | | | ———, Nettie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | ———, Johnie | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Road | | | | ———, Corine | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | ———, Irene | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 34 | 38 | Burkhalter, George | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | | no | | |
| 47 | | | | | ———, Mollie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | " | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | ———, Ima V. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | ———, Henry L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | ———, Leo | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | " | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 B
825

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Burkhalter, Theo | Son | | Yes | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 35 | 39 | Chance, Daniel | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 39 |
| 53 | | | | ——, Genie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ——, Lou I. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | ——, Murray | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 36 | 40 | McGown, Perry H. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 40 |
| 57 | | | | ——, Mable | Wife H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | ——, Theron | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm General | VOVV | NP | | No | |
| 59 | | | | ——, Verlie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | ——, Dora | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 37 | 41 | McCoy, Jack | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 32 | Wd | Un | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 41 |
| 62 | | 38 | 42 | Tilley, Minnie | Head-H | O | Yes | F | W | 43 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | 42 |
| 63 | | | | ——, Bill | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farm General | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 64 | | | | ——, Tyslie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | ——, Grover | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | ——, Elijil T. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | ——, Billie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 39 | 43 | King, David | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 43 |
| 69 | | | | ——, Lona | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | Apr 12 | 40 | 44 | Boyett, Hamp | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 44 |
| 71 | | | | ——, Mittie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | ~~32~~ | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ——, Hoyt | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | ——, Selma | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | ——, Gevie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | ——, Lonne | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | Weaver, Sallie | Roomer | | X | F | W | 53 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | 41 | 45 | Boyd, Normuse J. | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 70 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 55 | Yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 45 |
| 78 | | | | ——, Sudie | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 58 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ——, Adilade | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 42 | 46 | Wright, Cairo | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 46 |
| 81 | | | | ——, Roberta | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ——, Elue | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 43 | 47 | Wright, Anderson | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 47 |
| 85 | | | | ——, Ivory | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | ——, Evie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | ——, Cleavon | Son | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | ——, D.S. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | ——, Lona B. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 44 | 48 | Wright, Prince | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 48 |
| 91 | | | | ——, Mary | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 29 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 45 | 49 | Wright, Bill | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 49 |
| 93 | | | | Daisy | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 94 | | | | Bessie | Sister | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 95 | | 46 | 50 | Wright, Harrison | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 50 |
| 96 | | | | ——, Exalie | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | ——, Edrena | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | ——, Glenn | Son | | X | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 47 | 51 | Barnett, Jasper | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 51 |
| 100 | | | | ——, Julia | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Barrett, Marion | Son | | | | Yes | M | Neg | 28 | S | | No | Yes |
| 2 | | | | | ——, Jane | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | | | | | ——, Fadell | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 4 | | | | | ——, Lana | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | |
| 5 | | | 48 | 52 | Sibley, Gilbert | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes |
| 6 | | | | | ——, Madie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes |
| 7 | | | | | ——, Maxine | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | |
| 8 | | | | | ——, Bettie G | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | |
| 9 | | | 49 | 53 | Dennis, Dan | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes |
| 10 | | | | | ——, Fannie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 14 | No | Yes |
| 11 | | | | | ——, Therman | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | Yes |
| 12 | | | | | Singleton, Eliza | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Neg | 70 | Wd | | No | No |
| 13 | | | 50 | 54 | Darrell, Edward | Head | M | | | Yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 26 | No | Yes |
| 14 | | | | | ——, Eddie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 52 | M | 26 | No | Yes |
| 15 | | | | 55 | ——, Login | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes |
| 16 | | | | 56 | ——, Kansas | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes |
| 17 | | | | | ——, Elton | Adopted Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | |
| 18 | | | 51 | 57 | Bonn, Elijah G. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes |
| 19 | | | | | ——, Ethel M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes |
| 20 | | | | | ——, Rudolph | Son | | | | X | M | W | 0/12 | S | | No | |
| 21 | | | 52 | 58 | Harvey, Robert P. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 26 | No | |
| 22 | | | | | ——, Daisy | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes |
| 23 | | | | | ——, L. A. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | |
| 24 | | | | | ——, D. P. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | |
| 25 | | | 53 | 59 | Pratt, Hampton L. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | Yes |
| 26 | | | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | Yes |
| 27 | | | | | ——, Alton J. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes |
| 28 | | | | | ——, Agro | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 29 | | | 54 | 60 | Thomas, George L. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | No | Yes |
| 30 | | | | | ——, Dena | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes |
| 31 | | | | | ——, John R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 32 | | | | | ——, Lamar | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 33 | | | | | ——, L. G. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 34 | | | | | ——, Odis | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | |
| 35 | | | | | ——, Opal | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | |
| 36 | Apr 14 | | 55 | 61 | Echance, Pearl | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes |
| 37 | | | | | ——, Rovella | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes |
| 38 | | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | |
| 39 | | | | | ——, Cecil | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | |
| 40 | | | | | ——, Wilbert | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | |
| 41 | | | 56 | 62 | Gray, Thomas L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes |
| 42 | | | | | ——, Fannie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes |
| 43 | | | | | ——, Joe F | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 44 | | | | | ——, Minnie E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 45 | | | 57 | 63 | Finley, Henry G. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes |
| 46 | | | | | ——, Ora M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes |
| 47 | | | | | ——, Ernest R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 48 | | | | | ——, Francis E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes |
| 49 | | | | | ——, Robert E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | |
| 50 | | | 58 | 64 | Gilchrist, Milam | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | Yes |

| Line | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | | No | |
| 2 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 52 |
| 6 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 53 |
| 10 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | | |
| 12 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 54 |
| 14 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 55 |
| 16 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | 56 |
| 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 57 |
| 19 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 58 |
| 22 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 59 |
| 26 | Texas | Illinois | Alabama | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | No | |
| 28 | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 88 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 60 |
| 30 | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 32 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 61 |
| 37 | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 88 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 62 |
| 42 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 63 |
| 46 | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 48 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 64 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 B
8361
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Gilchrist, Nola | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missisppi | Missisppi | Missisppi | 85 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Bert | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Missisppi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Grace | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missisppi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Willie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missisppi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | ——, Oma | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Missisppi | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ——, Nell | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missisppi | 87 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 59 | 65 | Elliott, Frank | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Missisppl | Georgia | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 65 |
| 58 | | | ——, Ettie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ——, Fred | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Winifrey | Daughter | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Charles T. | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | ——, Jimmie | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Burnett | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Naomi | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 60 | 66 | Cupit, Eugene H. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Missisppi | Missisppi | 85 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 66 |
| 67 | | | ——, Mary J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Missisppi | Missisppi | Missisppi | 83 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——, Johnie L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Missisppl | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 61 | 67 | Cupit, Henry | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missisppi | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 67 |
| 70 | | | ——, Vera | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Doyle | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Bonnie B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 62 | 68 | Davis, Jeff | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Missisppi | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 68 |
| 74 | | | ——, Elann | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 52 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Norman | Son | | X | M | Neg | 39 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | ——, Oda M. | Gr-Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 63 | 69 | Hinson, Beniah | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 69 |
| 78 | | | ——, Eugenia | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Arther | Son | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | H | Yes | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Lester | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 81 | | | ——, Leroy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Ratho[illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Estel | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ——, Luella | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Jesse R. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, L. T. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 64 | 70 | Moore, Eddie | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 70 |
| 88 | | | ——, Mary | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, Marie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, Melvin | Son | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 91 | | | ——, Artis | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 92 | Apr 15 | 64 | 71 | Owens, H. Buford | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 93 | | | ——, Lula | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Max | Son | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | H | Yes | | |
| 95 | 65 | 72 | Thomas, Mit | Head | R | Yes | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Elvian | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 97 | | | ——, Steria | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Evaline | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Washington, Ed | Boarder | | X | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | | No | No | Un US | Un US | Un US | 97 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 100 | | | Wilbert, Rob | Boarder | R | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | Wd | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
75
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

State Highway No. 21 —

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 67 | 74 | Wiseman, Archie | Head | R |  | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 74 |
| 2 |  |  | ——, Rosie | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  |  | ——, Lrayton | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 17 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  | ——, Henry | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 11 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 5 |  |  | ——, Esther | Daughter |  |  | X | F | Neg | 8 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  | ——, Archie Jr. | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 5 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 |  |  | ——, Elray | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 2 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 68 | 75 | McHenry, Addie O. | Head | O |  | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O |  | No |  | 75 |
| 9 |  |  | ——, Affie T. | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  |  | ——, Doyle C. | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  |  | Gellatly, Josephine M. | Gr. Moth-in-law |  |  | X | F | W | 83 | Wd |  | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 69 | 76 | Elliott, Von B. | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 76 |
| 13 |  |  | ——, Minnie M. | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  |  | ——, Mickey | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 3 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 |  |  | ——, Winnell | Daughter |  |  | X | F | W | 7/12 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 70 | 77 | Slaughter, Van | Head | R |  | Yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 77 |
| 17 |  |  | ——, Lula | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | Neg | 45 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 |  |  | ——, Van, Jr. | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 17 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 19 |  |  | ——, Lewis J. | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 12 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  | ——, Castel | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 11 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 21 |  |  | ——, Arthur | Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 9 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | ——, Luella | Daughter |  |  | X | F | Neg | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  | Blount, Alexander | Gr. Son |  |  | X | M | Neg | 9 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  |  | ——, Irene | Gr. Daughter |  |  | X | F | Neg | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 |  |  | ——, Laurence | Gr. Daughter |  |  | X | F | Neg | 6 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  | ——, Rosie | Daughter |  |  | X | F | Neg | 26 | Wd |  | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 27 | 71 | 78 | Slaughter, Richard D. | Head | R |  | Yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 78 |
| 28 |  |  | ——, Varna | Wife H |  |  | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes |  |  |  |
| 29 | 72 | 79 | Wright, Nick | Head | R |  | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No |  | 79 |
| 30 | 73 | 80 | Wright, Jonzy | Head | O |  | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 80 |
| 31 |  |  | ——, Gable | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 |  |  | ——, Buvies | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 9 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 |  |  | ——, Emma E. | Daughter |  |  | X | F | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 |  |  | ——, Westerfield | Daughter |  |  | X | F | W | 5 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 |  |  | ——, Chester | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 3 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | 74 |  | ——, Willis | Nephew | R |  | Yes | M | W | 18 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes |  |  | 81 |
| 37 | 74 | 82 | Boyett, Edward N. | Head | O |  | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No |  | 82 |
| 38 |  |  | ——, Ola M. | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | ——, Ella M. | Daughter |  |  | X | F | W | 9 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | ——, Pauline | Daughter |  |  | X | F | W | 7 | S |  | Yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | ——, Troy | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 4 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | 75 | 83 | Dent, W. Eugene | Head | O |  | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 83 |
| 43 |  |  | ——, Willie T. | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Maine | Georgia | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | ——, Wilson E. | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 15 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 |  |  | ——, James E. | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 10 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | Apr 16 — 76 | 84 | Jones, James S. | Head | R |  | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | No | No | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | Yes | No |  | 84 |
| 47 |  |  | ——, Flora | Wife - H |  |  | X | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 |  |  | ——, Louis C. | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 23 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 85 |
| 49 |  |  | ——, Otis | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 21 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No |  | 86 |
| 50 |  |  | ——, Henry L. | Son |  |  | X | M | W | 19 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farmer | NP | Yes |  |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Joel A. Walton, Enumerator

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Jones, Ruby | Daughter | | | Yes | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | —, Milton | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —, Reclie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —, Berdice | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | —, Juanita | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —, William E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 77 | 87 | Horne, Robert H. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Un | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 87 |
| 58 | | | | —, Willie A. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —, A. S. | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 60 | | | | —, Arline E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 78 | 88 | Wilson, Levi M. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 88 |
| 62 | | | | —, Ora L. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —, Randall L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 79 | 89 | Russell, A. B. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 89 |
| 65 | | | | —, Edna E. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 80 | 90 | Russell, Guy N. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 90 |
| 67 | | | | —, Bertha A. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | —, Curtis R. | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 69 | | 81 | 91 | Dickey, Carroll | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 91 |
| 70 | | | | —, Emma | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —, Clifford J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —, Jessie M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —, Carroll Jr. | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 82 | 92 | Harvey, Henderson A. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 92 |
| 75 | | | | —, Lizzie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | ~~92~~ | | —, Roy V. | Son | R | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 93 |
| 77 | | | | —, Earlene M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 83 | 94 | Horn, Charles H. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 94 |
| 79 | | | | —, Lorana | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —, Charley | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 81 | | | | —, O. C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —, J. F. | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | —, Eva M. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 84 | 95 | Pressley, Henry E. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Arkansas | Un | Un | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 95 |
| 85 | | | | —, Rosaanna | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Michigan | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 85 | 96 | Horn, Robert H. | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 68 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 96 |
| 87 | | | | —, Willie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | New York | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 42 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —, Glen | Gr.-Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | Apr. 17 | 86 | 97 | Smith, Giles E. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 97 |
| 91 | | | | —, Rosie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —, Edward | Father | | | X | M | W | 84 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Missippi | Missippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 87 | 98 | Horn, John T. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 98 |
| 94 | | | | —, Effie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Oliver, Herman | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 96 | | 88 | 99 | Horn, Henry E. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 99 |
| 97 | | | | —, Florena R. | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 89 | 100 | Smith, C. Willis | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 100 |
| 99 | | | | —, Sallie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —, Bertie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 201-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Vickers, Claud | Orphan | | No | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | | VOVV | N.P. | | | | |
| 2 | | 90 | 101 | Chance, Lonnie | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 101 |
| 3 | | | | —, Mollie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | —, Elma L. | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 91 | 102 | Gray, Jones | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 102 |
| 6 | | | | —, Florence | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | —, Buna | Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —, Johnie | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 92 | 103 | Hall, Fields | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 103 |
| 10 | | | | —, Lula | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | —, Nuffler | Son | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | | —, Abe | Son | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 13 | | | | —, Kermit | Son | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —, Joe Ella | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | N.P. | Yes | | | |
| 15 | | | | —, Evy M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | —, Cleo | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 93 | 104 | Dennis, Geo | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 104 |
| 18 | | | | —, George Ella | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | N.P. | | | | |
| 19 | | 94 | 105 | McGown, J. N. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | No | | 105 |
| 20 | | | | —, Georgia | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 67 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 95 | 106 | Roberts, Eugene | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 106 |
| 22 | | | | —, Lillie | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —, Ally M. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | N.P. | Yes | | | |
| 24 | | | | —, Elssie M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | N.P. | Yes | | | |
| 25 | | | | —, Ozie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | N.P. | Yes | | | |
| 26 | | 96 | 107 | McGown, Perry L. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | W.W. | 107 |
| 27 | | | | —, Vivian | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | —, Billie T. | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | —, Arthur | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | —, Bruce | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 97 | 108 | McGown, Eugene | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 108 |
| 32 | | | | —, Monnie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | —, Leo | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 109 | Parks, Holman | Boarder | | Yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 109 |
| 35 | | | 110 | Parks, Felix | Boarder | | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 110 |
| 36 | Apr. 18 | 98 | 111 | Russell, Virgie | Head H | O | Yes | F | W | 24 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | E | | | | 111 |
| 37 | | | | —, B. F. Jr | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Halbert, Mary | Mother | | x | F | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Russell, Kirby | Brother-in-law | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer Labor | General | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 40 | | | 112 | Hamilton, Charles H. | Boarder | | Yes | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 112 |
| 41 | | 99 | 113 | Hall, King | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 113 |
| 42 | | | | —, Velma | Wife-H | | Yes | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 100 | 114 | Russell, Wallace F | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 114 |
| 44 | | | | —, Eula | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —, Fannie M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | —, Woodrow | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | —, Josie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —, Edna E. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 101 | 115 | Halbert, Levi T. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 115 |
| 50 | | | | —, Mary A. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Jacob A Watson, Enumerator.
655

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hallart, Lollie L. | Daughter | | | Yes | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | Yes | | |
| | | ——, L. T. Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer (Cotton) | O | Yes | | 116 |
| | | ——, Porter | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Edith | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 102 | 117 | Lumpkin, Ursel | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | O | Yes | No | 117 |
| | | ——, Dorothy | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 103 | 118 | Hallart, Joel P. | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 70 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 118 |
| | | ——, Mary W. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 68 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | Vickers, Huston | Adopt. Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| 104 | 119 | Sanders, Cintha | Head H | R | | Yes | F | W | 34 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | | 119 |
| | | ——, Charley | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Gladys | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Hollis | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, George | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| 105 | 120 | Browning, Lacy | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 120 |
| | | ——, Biddie O | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Mary D | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Lacy H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 106 | 121 | Chanion, George H. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Misissippi | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 121 |
| | | ——, Ella | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Texas | Misissippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, John M. | Son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | No | |
| | | ——, John A. | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | No | |
| | | ——, Alice | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, John D. | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | | | |
| | | ——, Hellen | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | | | |
| | | ——, Acy D | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| | | Martin, Alice | Sis-in-law | | | x | F | W | 52 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Texas | Misissippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 107 | | Clippor, Lucina | Head | R | | Yes | F | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Misissippi | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | W | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Linel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Jeanette | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 108 | 122 | Elliot, James | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 59 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 122 |
| | | ——, Lonnia | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Joel | Son | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | No | |
| | | ——, Leo | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Ellis | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Marceil | Daughter | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 109 | 123 | Burch, John | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Misissippi | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 123 |
| | | ——, Minerva | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, A | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Natalie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Verdell | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Buford | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 110 | 124 | Maxey, Houston | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | No | 124 |
| | | ——, Viola | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Valery | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | Yes | | |
| | | ——, Elgid | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | O | Yes | | 125 |
| | | ——, Preston | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | | | |
| | | ——, Ruff Jr. | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | NP | | | |
| | | ——, Marge | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| | | ——, Marinecie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
77

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street, etc. (1) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Code A | English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code | Class of worker (27) | At work (28) | Veteran (30) | War (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Maxey, George T. | Son | | Yes | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 111 | 126 | Williams, Vessey F. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 126 |
| 3 | | | | ——, Lillie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Carry | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ——, Pyron | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | ——, Rachel | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Rupert | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Apr 18 | 112 | 127 | Cooper, Alexander | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 127 |
| 9 | | | | ——, Talitha J. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 36 | No | Yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ——, Conrad H. | Gr Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 113 | 128 | Rambath, Martin | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | | No | | 128 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Lora | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 114 | 129 | Fox, Henry | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | Yes | WW | 129 |
| 14 | | | | ——, Nina | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Bertha L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Mildred M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Carl W. | Son | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 115 | 130 | Brossette, Rufus L. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 130 |
| 19 | | | | ——, Sallie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 116 | 131 | Fox, Frank | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | Yes | WW | 131 |
| 21 | | | | ——, May | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 117 | 132 | Wilkerson, Taylor | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 132 |
| 23 | | | | ——, Lillie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ——, Johnnie | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Lola | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Aline | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 118 | 133 | Lewis, Martin | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 133 |
| 28 | | | | ——, Ecola | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Luther | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ——, Alonzo | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Pearl L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Edna | Daughter | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Reginald | Son | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Velton | Son | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 119 | 134 | Kirk, Georgia | Head-H | O | Yes | F | W | 54 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | | | 134 |
| 36 | | | | Lewis, William M. | Son-in-law | | X | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Ida | Daughter | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 120 | 135 | Lewis, Marion | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 135 |
| 39 | | | | ——, Delphia | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Murrel | Son | | X | M | W | 25 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Lorris | Daughter | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Printess | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Arthur | Son | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Cecil | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 45 | | 121 | 136 | Hall, William L. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | 0 | Yes | No | | 136 |
| 46 | | | | ——, Bettie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, Leon | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Corine | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Gladys | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Drew | Son | | X | M | W | 26 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Labor | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio set | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 122 | 137 | Leving, James M. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 137 |
| 52 | | | —, Ervie [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Fledra | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Luther | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 12[illegible] | 138 | James, Jesse N. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 138 |
| 57 | | | —, Ertie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Dennie L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Cole H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 124 | 139 | Mason, Napoleon B. | Head | O | | Yes | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 139 |
| 62 | | | —, Ezra A. | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Aleon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Conrad | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Louise | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Thelma | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Dennis, Anex | Laborer | | | | X | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | | VVVV | W | | No | | |
| 69 | 125 | 140 | Davidson, Calvin B. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 140 |
| 70 | | | —, Mary A. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ervin M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 126 | 141 | Finley, Samuel A. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 141 |
| 73 | | | —, Ettie L. | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 55 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 127 | | Pace, Margarette | Head | O | $1000 | | No | F | W | 80 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Williams, Annie | Neice | | | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 128 | 142 | Hooley, Aaron N. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 142 |
| 77 | | | —, Belle | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 129 | 143 | Buckley, Hasen | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 143 |
| 79 | | | —, Ruth | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Fannie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Robert C. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 130 | 144 | Halbert, Willie | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 144 |
| 84 | | | —, Dessie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Thelma L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 131 | 145 | Halbert, Barnett | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 145 |
| 87 | | | —, Jane M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 132 | 146 | Davidson, Roy | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 146 |
| 89 | | | —, Lola | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Willis C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 133 | 147 | Buckley, Charley | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 4[illegible] | M | 42 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 147 |
| 92 | | | —, Bellie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 52 | M | 40 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 134 | " | Davidson, David K. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 71 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 94 | | | —, Ella F. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Bennett, Mary | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 31 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Saw Mill | 6744 | W | Yes | | | |
| 96 | | 148 | Davidson, Frank | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | | No | | 148 |
| 97 | | | —, Bena | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 135 | 149 | Gaskin, Young C. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 149 |
| 99 | | | —, Bella | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Nonia | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

Margin notes: Apr 21 (at line 61); State Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 7 A | 48

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator. 7701

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Sch. | Read/Write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Lang. | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 136 | 150 | Nordiay, Wertland | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 150 |
| 2 | | | ——, Lillie B. | Wife | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, Allie B. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Monlie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Dan | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——, James D | Son | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 137 | 151 | Davis, Willie | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 151 |
| 8 | | | ——, Nora | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 58 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Ralph | Son | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | ——, Ozie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Ida L | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Loma M. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Artis | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Arlie | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Lily | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, Lowell | Son | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 138 | 152 | Davis, Charles | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 152 |
| 18 | | | ——, Margarette | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky (?) | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, Milman | St.-Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 139 | 153 | Lee, James | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 153 |
| 21 | | | ——, Emma L. | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 46 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky (?) | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Eddie B. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Roza M. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Elbert L. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Annie L. | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Henderson, Arma D | Son-Gr | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Armie L. | Gr. Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 140 | 154 | Wilson, Samuel B. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 154 |
| 29 | | | ——, Viola L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, George R. | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | | ——, Arbry B. | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | ——, Charles C. | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Lee O. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Rossie L. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 141 | 155 | Chambers, Ivy J. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 155 |
| 36 | | | ——, Onie M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, S. D. | Son | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Addie M | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Julian B. | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——, Martin J. | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Belva R. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Emma S. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 142 | 156 | Nichols, John T. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 73 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 156 |
| 44 | | | ——, Susan O. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Arnold, Mary | Moth.-in-Law | | X | F | W | 76 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | McLanahan, Esther | Adopt. Daughter | | X | F | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 47 | 143 | 157 | Bass, Lonnie | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 157 |
| 48 | | | ——, Mary | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Nettie M. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Woodrow | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-6 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at 1st marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code A | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Lowe, Narbell | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | ——, Samuel | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | ——, Earnise | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | ——, Alberta | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | ——, Richard | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 144 | | Bush, Willie E. | Head | R | $48 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 15 | Yes | Tie Maker | Railroad | 7879 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 57 | | | | | ——, Edna | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | ——, Mazie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | ——, Wilma | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | 145 | 158 | Bragg, R. Carson | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 158 |
| 61 | | | | | ——, Ada | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | ——, Evon | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | ——, Alton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 146 | 159 | Bragg, James A. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 159 |
| 65 | | | | | ——, Martha J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | ——, Mattie E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | ——, Elrada | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | 160 | Bragg, Chester L. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 160 |
| 69 | | | | | ——, Addie B. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Apr 23 | | 147 | 161 | King, Edward L. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 161 |
| 71 | | | | | ——, Annie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | ——, Herman E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | Yes | Civ | |
| 73 | | | | | ——, Franky L. | Father | | | | X | M | W | 82 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | 148 | 162 | Buckley, Ed | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 162 |
| 75 | | | | | ——, Ethel | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | ——, Ophelia | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | ——, Mattie B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | ——, Elsie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | ——, Nelson | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | ——, Floy | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | ——, Ethel R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | ——, E. D. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | 149 | | Gomer, Joseph | Head | R | $60 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Gravel Hauler | State Highway | 4X71 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | | | ——, Zella | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | ——, Robert E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | 150 | 163 | Morris, Talley | Head | [illegible] | | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 163 |
| 87 | | | | | ——, Martha | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | 151 | 164 | Sarell, Jackson J. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | No | Louisiana | Mississippi | Alabama | 15 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 164 |
| 89 | | | | | ——, Leona | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | ——, Earnest | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 91 | | | | | ——, Leo | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | ——, Herman | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Fitchez, Mabel | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 24 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | ——, Robert E. | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | 152 | 165 | Brown, Walter | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 165 |
| 96 | | | | | ——, Letha | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | 153 | 166 | Morris, Moses L. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 166 |
| 98 | | | | | ——, John E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 99 | | | | 167 | Moore, Clyde | Boarder | R | | | Yes | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 167 |
| 100 | | | | 168 | Brown, Oliver J. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 168 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.))

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F.

Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

Col. 22 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.

Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
79

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Brown, Sarah | Wife H | | | | Yes | F | W | 62 | M | 26 | no | no | Missippi | South Carolina | South Carolina | 13 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Andrew J. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missippi | 87 | Yes | Farmer Laborer | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | No | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, David | Son | | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missippi | 87 | Yes | Farmer Lab. | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | | no | | |
| 4 | | | | ——, Annie | Aunt | | | | X | F | W | 74 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | South Carolina | 15 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 154 | | Davidson, Theron | Head | R | $60 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | yes | WW | 169 |
| 6 | | | | ——, Irona | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Glynis | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Billie | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 155 | 169 | Dow, Samuel T. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 83 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | | yes | civ | 169 |
| 10 | | | | Ferguson, Edna | Servant | | | | X | F | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Servant | Private Home | 9596 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | 156 | 170 | Rice, Ace | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 15 | yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 170 |
| 12 | | | | ——, Mandy | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Earnest | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer Farm | General Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Ora L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Vera | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Elane | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ——, Verline | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 157 | 171 | Dow, Samuel T. Jr. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 171 |
| 19 | | | | ——, Mary | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 158 | 172 | Hamilton, Laura | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 25 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 172 |
| 21 | | | | ——, Evie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Edie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Apr. 24 | 159 | 173 | Bass, William B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | yes | WW | 173 |
| 24 | | | | ——, Sallie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Norman | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Thelma S. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 160 | 174 | Jones, Henry | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 174 |
| 28 | | | | ——, Vergie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 161 | 175 | Rose, Thomas W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | Yes | Farmer | Cotton Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 175 |
| 30 | | | | ——, Mary A. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | ——, Berkie W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, James D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Curtol D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Gentry, James G. | Father-in-Law | | | | X | M | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 36 | | 162 | 176 | Halbert, Ralf S. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 176 |
| 37 | | | | ——, Eva | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 163 | 177 | Mitchell, Joseph C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 177 |
| 39 | | | | ——, Clara | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Houston | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | 8989 | O | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Meldridge | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Gladys | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Roy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Dorothy E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 164 | 178 | McGown, Nelkery | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 178 |
| 47 | | | | ——, Connie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ——, Sydney | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ——, Decor | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.] Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 165 | 179 | McGown, John T. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 72 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | // | Yes | | | | | | No | | 178 |
| 52 | | | | | ——, Belle | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Slother, Lucy | Servant | | | | X | F | W | 42 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Servant | Private Family | 9546 | W | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | ——, Fannie | Daughter of Servant | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | ——, Annie | Dau of Serv | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | 166 | 180 | McGown, James P. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 180 |
| 57 | | | | | ——, Maggie L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | ——, James L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 167 | | Dorsey, John B. | Head | R | $22 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | // | Yes | Ferryman | Sabine River | 8980 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | | | ——, Billie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | ——, Billie M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | ——, Mabree | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Fussell, Fannie E. | Moth. in law | | | | V | F | W | 69 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | 168 | | Dorsey, Wade | Head | R | $77 | | No | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Ferryman | Sabine River | 8980 | W | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | | | ——, May | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | ——, E. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 169 | 181 | Morris, Wiley | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 181 |
| 68 | | | | | ——, Hallie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | ——, Mattie B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | ——, Leona | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | ——, Nora E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | ——, James W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | ——, Vera A. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Griffin, Earl | Step-Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | 170 | 182 | Day, Taylor | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 182 |
| 76 | | | | | ——, Vera | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | ——, Louisa | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | ——, Lanell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | 171 | 183 | Davidson, David E. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 183 |
| 80 | | | | | ——, Lockie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Apr. 25 | | 172 | 184 | William, John | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 184 |
| 82 | | | | | ——, Leola | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | ——, Sam | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Teamster | Railroad | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 84 | | | | | ——, Perry | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Section Hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 85 | | | | | ——, Dora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 86 | | | | | ——, Marie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 87 | | | | | ——, Adie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 88 | | | | | ——, Addie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | ——, Narsis | Mother | | | | X | F | Neg | 80 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | 172 | 185 | Thomas, Henry | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 185 |
| 91 | | | 173 | 186 | Hinson, Lige | Head | O | | | Yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 35 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 186 |
| 92 | | | | | ——, Daisy | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | ——, Pauline | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 94 | | | | | ——, Logan | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 95 | | | | | ——, Lola P. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 96 | | | | | ——, Annie P. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | ——, Lula B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | ——, Longy | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | ——, David | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | ——, Georgie M. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | // | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 9 A | 901 | 89

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1), lines 1–35: Near State Highway 21 - Known as "Kings Highway"; line 36: Apr. 26; lines 37–50: State Highway No. 87

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 174 | 187 | Williams, Sam | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 187 |
| 2 | | | ———, Ada | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 44 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ———, Lolene | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 4 | | | ———, Dock | Son | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 5 | | | ———, Rosa M | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 175 | 188 | Hinson, Minnie | Head H | O | Yes | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | 188 |
| 7 | | | ———, Dennis | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | | | | |
| 8 | | 189 | Garret, Jack | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 189 |
| 9 | | | ———, Mabel | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ———, Veodry | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ———, Marine | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ———, Reo | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 176 | 190 | Oliphint, Cas | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 190 |
| 14 | | | ———, Addie | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ———, Irene | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ———, Choice | Son | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ———, Oliver | Son | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ———, Reby | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ———, Wade A. | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 177 | 191 | Marey, Felix | Head H | O | Yes | F | Neg | 56 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 191 |
| 21 | 178 | 192 | Thomas, James T. | Head | O | Yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 192 |
| 22 | | | ———, Carrie | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ———, Bob | Son | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Grade Man | Railroad | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | ———, Rosa | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ———, Tamp | Son | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | Yes | | | |
| 26 | | | ———, Velverree | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ———, Jim | Son | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ———, Vanedu | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | ———, Mattie | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ———, Leroy | Son | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Duffey, Loy | Head | Ne | No | M | Neg | 37 | M | 33 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Log Cutter | Saw Mill | 3244 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | ———, Minnie | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ———, Lena M | Daughter | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 179 | 193 | King, Jasper | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 35 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 193 |
| 35 | | | ———, Ella | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 180 | 194 | Stevenson, Bryant | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 194 |
| 37 | | | ———, Opal | Wife H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ———, Hugh | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ———, Floyd | Son | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 181 | 195 | Eddings, Celie | Head H | R | Yes | F | Neg | 40 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 195 |
| 41 | | | ———, Dewit | Son | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 42 | | | ———, Woodrow | Son | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 43 | | | ———, Walter | Son | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | Yes | | | |
| 44 | 182 | 196 | McGown, A. L. (Bud) | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | No | | 196 |
| 45 | | | ———, Emma | Wife H | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ———, John T. | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 183 | 197 | Davidson, James P. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 197 |
| 48 | | | ———, Mary V | Wife H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 184 | 198 | Parks, Van | Head | R | Yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 198 |
| 50 | | | ———, Nevada | Wife | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | // | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 16—For all persons 5 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: ~~77~~ 11
Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No.: 9 B
8951
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Parks, Kinnie | Daughter | | | | 1/10 | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | ———, Erilena | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | ———, Verlina | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | ———, Ila | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 185 | 199 | Buckley, Vernon M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | Farmer General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 199 |
| 56 | | | | ———, Lillie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 186 | 200 | Hamilton, Jack | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 64 | M | 21 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 200 |
| 58 | | | | ———, Charity | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 61 | M | 18 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | ———, Jody | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 34 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | | ———, Elgin | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | | ———, Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | ———, Joice | Gr-Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 187 | 201 | Winn, Mart | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 201 |
| 64 | | | | ———, Extra | Wife-H | | | | X | F | Neg | 41 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | Low, Nora | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | | ~~Winn~~, Mary L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | | ———, Daisy | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | | ———, Eva | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP. | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | | Low, Charley | Gr-Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 188 | 202 | Buckley, Revard | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 202 |
| 71 | | | | ———, California | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | ———, Carrie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | | ———, Mary L. | Niece | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | ———, Verba M. | Niece | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 189 | 203 | Low, Eli | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 205 |
| 76 | | | | ———, Claza | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Apr 28 | 190 | | McKinney, George | Head | R | $60 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 38 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | Teamster | | 9a1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 78 | | | | ———, Ethel | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | ———, Irene | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | ———, Travis | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | ———, Willie | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | ———, Fern | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | ———, Opalee | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 191 | 204 | Russell, Randle L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 204 |
| 85 | | | | ———, Viola J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | ———, Nona F. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | ———, Anna D. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | ———, Jean P. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Hamilton, Archie | Boarder | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 205 |
| 90 | | 192 | 206 | Rupit, Thomas H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 206 |
| 91 | | | | ———, Dora | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | ———, L. B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | | ———, Ruth | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | ———, Eugene | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | | ———, Estel | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 96 | | 193 | 207 | Talbert, Clyde B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 207 |
| 97 | | | | ———, Bettie B. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | ———, Signa | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | ———, Mildred | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | ———, Sybil E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Sabine — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 10 A — 81

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator. 9001

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Holbert, Mary | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | ——, Andria | Son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | ——, Bettie C. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Parnell, Julius | Servant | | | X | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | 194 | 208 | Smith, William G. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 208 |
| 6 | | | | ——, Pearl | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Hugh D. | Son | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] Mill | [illegible]44 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | | ——, Bettie B. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Stenographer | Oil company | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Mary L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 195 | 209 | Koon, Steve | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 209 |
| 11 | | | | ——, Allie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 196 | 210 | Keen, Nathan | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 210 |
| 13 | | | | ——, Francis | Wife | | | X | F | W | 60 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Willie | Son | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | [illegible] | NP | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Oden | Son | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | [illegible] | NP | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | | ——, Estus | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | [illegible] | NP | Yes | | |
| 17 | Apr 29 | 197 | | Brooks, Fay | Head | R | $48 | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Teamster | | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | | ——, Minnie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ——, Avis | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | ——, Lyndell | Son | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 198 | | Brown, William R. | Head | R | $60 | No | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Teamster | | 4J99 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Ima | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 18 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ——, James D. | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 199 | | Stanley, William | Head | R | $60 | No | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | No | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Teamster | | 4V99 | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | | ——, Annie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, Johnie L. | Son | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | Yes | | |
| 27 | | 200 | | Short, Oswell | Head | R | $60 | No | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Log Sawyer | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | | No | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Mertis | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ——, Bernice | Son | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 201 | 211 | Wright, Oller | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 211 |
| 31 | | | | ——, Irene | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | ——, Eva | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ——, Olga | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | ——, Luverne | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Mollie | Mother | | | X | F | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Jennings | Nephew | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 37 | | | | ——, Gus | Boarder | | | X | M | Neg | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | No | 212 |
| 38 | | 202 | | Jacobs, Alex | Head | R | $60 | No | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 8[illegible]V1 | W | W | No | |
| 39 | | | | ——, Blanche | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | ——, Alvalee | Son | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Water Boy | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | | | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Cecil | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ——, Ruth | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Leo | Son | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 203 | 213 | Higgins, Mandy | Head | R | | Yes | F | W | 55 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | | 213 |
| 46 | | | | ——, Anna | Son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Mail Carrier | U.S. [illegible] | 8876 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 47 | | | | ——, John W. | Father | | | X | M | W | 79 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 48 | | 204 | 214 | Thomas, Vince | Head | R | | No | M | Neg | 38 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | | | Buckley, Tobe | Boarder | | | V | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | Yes | | |
| 50 | | | | Thomas, Noble | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 B
4051
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code (State) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Thomas, Reese | Son | | | No | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | ——, T. W. | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Fred | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Roy | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 205 | 215 | Morris, Alton | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 215 |
| 56 | | | ——, Rellie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Oneal N. | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Griffin, Arvin | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Contractor | Log Hauling | 4X8V | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 59 | | | ——, Buck | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Contractor | Log Hauling | 4X8V | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 60 | 206 | 216 | Greer, George | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 216 |
| 61 | | | ——, Ethel | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | ——, Maurine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 207 | | Johnson, Goldin | Head | R | $48 | No | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 89V1 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Catherine | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Iseule | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, Albert | Son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, Lillie M. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | ——, Hester | Son | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 208 | 217 | Williams, Frank | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 217 |
| 70 | | | ——, Josse | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Lesner | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Donnie R. | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ~~Neal~~, Dallas | Brother-in-law | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Neal, Sam | Brother-in-law | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 75 | 209 | | Grant, John | Head | R | $48 | No | M | Neg | 30 | M | 24 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 89V1 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Nursis | Wife | | | V | F | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | ——, Ella | Daughter | | | V | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 210 | | Mosley, Burkett | Head | R | $48 | No | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | No | 1 | Yes | WW | |
| 79 | | | ——, Nona | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Lloyd | Son | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | ——, Elma L. | Son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 211 | | Elliott, Monroe | Head | R | $24 | No | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | No | | No | | |
| 83 | 212 | 218 | Williams, Henry D. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 218 |
| 84 | | | ——, Ida V. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Sam | Son | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | No | 2 | No | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Eula | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Evaline | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Wanda | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 219 | Jones, Nathan | Boarder | O | | Yes | M | W | 40 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 219 |
| 90 | 213 | 220 | Smith, James R. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 220 |
| 91 | | | ——, Susie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Missouri | 15 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | ——, Delma | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 93 | | | ——, Wesley | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 94 | 214 | 221 | Bragg, Herman | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 221 |
| 95 | | | ——, Bertha | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Robert | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 97 | | | ——, Mary | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Leroy | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 99 | | | ——, Wilburn | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | ——, Udell | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Can read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Can speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Bragg, Herman Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, Eldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 215 | 222 | Brown, Granvell | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 222 |
| 4 | | | ——, Annie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Lyndell | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 216 | 223 | Bragg, Neomi | Head H | O | | | Yes | F | W | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 223 |
| 7 | | | ——, Leona | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——, Bessie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 10 | 217 | 224 | Ford, Stanton | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 224 |
| 11 | | | ——, Ellie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Blaine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 218 | 225 | Stewart, Grady | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 225 |
| 15 | | | ——, Abbil | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, James D | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——, Dorris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Gerald | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 219 | 226 | Wise, John T. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 226 |
| 20 | | | ——, Alfrila | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Glen H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Henry | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 220 | 227 | Brown, Alice | Head | O | | | Yes | F | W | 59 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 227 |
| 25 | | | ~~Brown~~, Johnnie | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | Neal, Ardell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 221 | | Morris, Willis W. | Head | R | $60 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 84V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Viola | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 222 | 228 | Grisham, Perry | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 40 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 228 |
| 30 | | | ——, Ada | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 223 | | Barnes, Will | Head | R | $60 | | No | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Camp Foreman | Log Camp | 74V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Mary | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Nortman | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Clayburg, Cland | Boarder | | | | V | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 35 | 224 | 229 | Haller, Thomas S. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 229 |
| 36 | | | ——, Ella F | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Vonola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, Emma T. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Murphy, Lony O. | Niece | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 225 | 230 | Waller, John M. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 83 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 230 |
| 41 | | | ——, Katie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 244 | ——, Clarence W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 36 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 231 |
| 43 | | | Pate, John | Gr-Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | Track Man | Railroad | 78[illegible] | W | No | No | | |
| 44 | 225 | 234 | Cooper, Frank | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 232 |
| 45 | | | ——, Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Vera L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 226 | | Brown, George W. | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Florida | Yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 84V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 49 | | | ——, Mary | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | ——, Luther | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Col. 10 | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Brown, Lewis | | | | No | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, James | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Floyd | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Raymond | | | | V | M | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 227 | | Morris, Aaron | Head | R | $60 | No | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Canell man | Log Camp | 74V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 56 | | | —, Nannie | Wife | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Brittaine | Son | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Log Camp | 73V1 | W | Yes | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Judie B. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 228 | 233 | Harris, Robert E. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 233 |
| 60 | | | —, Elaine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Williams, Dick | Servant | | | X | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 62 | | 234 | Shaw, Jesse | Head | R | | X | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Ebra | Wife-H | | | Yes | F | W | 18 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | House Keeper | | | NP | Yes | | | |
| 64 | 229 | 235 | Williams, A. B. | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | —, Avelma | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Era | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 230 | 236 | Singleton, Lisk S. | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | —, Amy | Wife | | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Minnie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 231 | 237 | Thomas, Will | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 237 |
| 71 | | | —, Berta | Wife | | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Un | Un | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 232 | 238 | Carter, K. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 55 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 238 |
| 73 | | | —, Jim | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 233 | | Greer, Edward | Head | O | $1500 | No | M | W | 54 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Log Camp | 73V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 75 | | | —, Emma | Wife | | | V | F | W | 57 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 234 | 239 | Davis, Elma | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 239 |
| 77 | | | —, Ollie | Wife | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Ola M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Elray | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 235 | 240 | Williams, Sam | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 240 |
| 81 | | | —, Ada | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Lorlean | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | South Carolina | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 83 | 236 | | Vickers, Mary E. | Head | O | | Yes | F | W | 69 | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Clifford | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 50 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | ~~Louisiana~~ | Texas | Yes | Post Master | U. S. | 9996 | W | Yes | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Vera | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | House Keeper | At Home | | NP | Yes | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Clyde | Son | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 241 |
| 87 | | | —, Otho | Son | | | X | M | W | 33 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | WW | |
| 88 | 237 | 242 | Vickers, Charles D. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 242 |
| 89 | | | —, Ora L. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, Wangie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Bernice | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Jerrine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Singleton, Bill | Servant | | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Un | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 94 | 238 | 243 | Wall, Clyde | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 243 |
| 95 | | | —, Ruby | Wife | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Austin | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 98 | | | —, James D. | Sons | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Jesse C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Therman | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
83
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator. 92 81

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Wall, Arvon | Son | | | Yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ——, Raymond | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Warr, Elisha | Head | R | $48 | no | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 11 | yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 8911 | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Evie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Boarding House | Log Camp | | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | ——, Evie O | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Wood, Elton | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 21 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 8911 | W | No | no | | |
| 7 | 239 | 244 | Vickers, Charles A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 56 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | South Carolina | 15 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 244 |
| 8 | | | Greer, Sue | Niece H | | | X | F | W | 24 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 17 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Volney D | Gr. Nephew | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 240 | 245 | Balth, Clabe L. | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 245 |
| 11 | | | ——, Arinda | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 241 | 246 | Vickers, Milton H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 246 |
| 13 | | | ——, Etta J. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Conrad | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, Londell | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Spears, Edward K. | Broth-in-law | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 17 | 242 | 247 | Jones, Willie K. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 247 |
| 18 | | | ——, Bessie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——, J. B. | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Delton | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, Arvil | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Ether | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Roxey L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Vesham | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 243 | 248 | Dowden, Chris | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 248 |
| 26 | | | ——, Bertie L. | Wife - H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Glenn | Son | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Willard | Son | | | X | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 244 | 249 | Chambers, Thomas L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 249 |
| 30 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter H | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Drayton | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Firluke | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | 245 | | Cordray, Dollie C. | Head H | O | $1000 | No | F | W | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Gary | Gr-Son | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 246 | | McGown, Richard G. | Head | O | $2000 | No | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Lou | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Telephone Operator | Exchange | 9979 | W | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Jack L. | Adopt-Son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Un " | Un " | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | White, Sidney | Nephew | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 39 | 247 | | Menefee, Floyd | Head | R | $48 | No | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Teamster | Log Camp | 89V1 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 40 | | | ——, Mary | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Floyd Jr. | Son | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Elton | Son | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Edna M. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 248 | | Marshall, Sauk G. | Head | R | $48 | No | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Teacher | Public Schools | 9494 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 45 | | | ——, Emmie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Verble | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | ——, Vivian | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 249 | 250 | Arnold, Dollie | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 11 | yes | None | | VVVV | O | | | | 250 |
| 49 | | | ——, Winfred | Son | | | V | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | yes | WW | |
| 50 | 250 | | Loow, Kate | Head H | O | | No | F | W | 47 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas · County: Sabine · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-6 · Supervisor's District No. 19 · Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 251 | | Davidson, David L. | Head | O | $2500 | Yes | No | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Mary J. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, Agatha | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | ——, Truett | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 252 | | Davidson, Walter M | Head | O | $3000 | | N | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Fire Patrol | State Forest | 81V1 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 56 | | | ——, Mary E. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 56 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | 7 | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, Laurie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 26 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 58 | | | ——, Opal | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 59 | | | ——, Rosalind | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, Elisabeth | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 253 | | Harris, G. Cleveland | Head | O | $3000 | Yes | No | M | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | No | | |
| 62 | 254 | 251 | Howard, J. Sanford | Head | O | | Yes | Yes | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 251 |
| 63 | | | ——, Eva | Sister H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 64 | | | ——, Johnie M | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, Lucile | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | | |
| 66 | | | Singleton, Petra | Servant | | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | Yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Henson, Jetha | Boarder | | | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | | | |
| 68 | 255 | 252 | Buckley, Isam | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 252 |
| 69 | | | ——, Isola | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, Odel | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Darris | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, Ethel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, Pearl | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 74 | | | ——, Sam | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, Gary | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | ——, Bose | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 256 | 253 | Hall, Macon | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 253 |
| 78 | | | ——, Vera | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, Roosevelt | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, Virgie M | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | ——, Macon Jr | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | ——, Gertrude | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ——, Othma | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 257 | | Nethery, Charles A. | Head | O | $2500 | R | No | M | W | 70 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Retail Merchant | Dry Goods & Groceries | 8441 | O | | No | | |
| 85 | | | ——, Amanda | Wife | | | | V | F | W | 63 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, Oneal | Son | | | | V | M | W | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 87 | | | ——, Bill | Son | | | | V | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Retail Merchant | 6790 | W | | | | |
| 88 | | | ——, Roy | Son | | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | | | | |
| 89 | | ~~254~~ | ——, Charles A. Jr. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | |
| 90 | | ~~255~~ | ——, Windell | Son | | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | |
| 91 | 258 | | Beauchamp, Oswald A. | Head | R | $120 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Yes | Salesman | Automobiles | 4589 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 92 | | | ——, Vergie | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 259 | | Nethery, Drayton | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries Gas. | 9X41 | O | Yes | | | |
| 94 | | | ——, Louise | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | ——, Verlyn | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ——, Dixie | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 260 | | Arnold, B. Frank | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, Stella | Wife | | | | V | F | W | 48 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | ——, Edel | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | ——, James W. | Father | | | | V | M | W | 81 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Un " | Texas | Yes | none | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
84
9301
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Jacob A. Watson, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 261 | | Beall, Carl A. | Head | R | $120 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | Filling Station | 8989 | O | | | |
| 2 | | | | ———, Belva A. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Bookkeeper | Filling Station | 6789 | W | | | |
| 3 | | 262 | | Sanders, Bee | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log Cutter | Log Camp | 78V1 | W | | No | |
| 4 | | | | ———, Sallie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | ———, Glen | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | M | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 263 | 256 | Sanders, Vilos | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | | 256 |
| 7 | | | | ———, Earl | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 264 | 257 | Wilson, Jack C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 257 |
| 9 | | | | ———, Marie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | ———, Millie J. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 265 | 258 | Burr, Bryant | Head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 258 |
| 12 | | | | ———, Lillie M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ———, Willard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ———, Audry | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ———, Voile | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ———, Marvin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | ———, Gladis | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | ———, Chubby | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | ———, Ray | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 266 | 259 | Hall, Cullie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 259 |
| 21 | | | | ———, Nerva | Wife | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ———, John S. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | ———, Vance | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | ———, Mertilese | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | ———, Bee | Brother | | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 260 |
| 26 | | 267 | 261 | Burr, Frank | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 261 |
| 27 | | | | ———, Margarette | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | ———, Morgan | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | ———, Calvin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ———, Melvin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 268 | 262 | Palmer, Calvin | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 262 |
| 32 | | | | ———, May | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | " | " | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | ———, Chester | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | | ———, Marbin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ———, Helen | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ———, Margarette | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | ———, Clara | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | ———, Cora | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |

Herein is the enumeration of Precinct 4 in Sabine County, Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ..........

County

Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .......... Block No. ..........

Unincorporated place (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .......... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on .........., 1930, .........., Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | | | | Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | | Occupation / Industry / Code | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on July 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home | Code (State) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Wallace, Henry D | Head | O | 5000 | no | yes | m | w | 51 | m | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | South Carolina | [illegible] | 78 | yes | Farmer | Farming Gen. | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Ida V. | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 45 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Sam H | Son | | | | | m | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 7801 | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — Ula V. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Mattie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Nardie H | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | Johnson, Elidia E. | Head H | O | 50 | no | no | F | [illegible] | 36 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 8 | | | — Nathanel E. | Son | | | | | m | [illegible] | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | — Franklin D. | Son | | | | | m | [illegible] | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Tom J | Son | | | | | m | [illegible] | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 3 | Roberts, Sam | Head | R | 1000 | no | yes | m | Neg | 45 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 12 | | | — Sarah J. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Butler R | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Liddie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 4 | Cash, Clara | Head | R | 1000 | no | yes | F | Neg | 31 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Arbena | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 5 | Jacker, Robert | Head | R | 2000 | | no | m | Neg | 42 | m | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Public Labor | Log Hauler | 8VVI | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 19 | | | — Rosie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | m | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 6 | Williams, Lonnie | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | m | w | 21 | m | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | Farmer | Farming Gen. | VVVV | O | yes | | | 3 |
| 21 | | | — Andie | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 15 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 6 | 7 | Shaw, William C. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | m | w | 36 | m | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | Farmer | Farming Gen. | VVVV | O | yes | | | 4 |
| 23 | | | — Rosie A. | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 35 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Nannie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 85 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Delma R. | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 85 | yes | None | attending school | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Ruthie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 6 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Carrie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 7 | 8 | Chambers, Jack D. | Head | O | 3000 | | yes | m | w | [illegible] | m | 70 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | yes | Farmer | Farming Gen. | VVVV | O | yes | | | 5 |
| 29 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 40 | m | 42 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | None | | | | yes | | | |
| 30 | | | Williams, Lunnie | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 17 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 8 | 9 | Chambers, Ira D. | Head | O | 3000 | | yes | m | w | 37 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | Nurseryman | Nursery | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 6 |
| 32 | | | — Lela A. | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 29 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Irene J. | Daughter | | | | | F | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ira D. | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 9 | 10 | Graham, Joseph W. Jr. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | m | W | 28 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 7 |
| 36 | | | — Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 30 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Pritchard, Frances L. | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Graham, James W. | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Stephen D. | Boarder | | | | | m | w | 31 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 40 | 10 | 11 | Reed, Arley C. | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | m | w | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | no | | 8 |
| 41 | | | — Ethel M. | Wife H | | | | | F | w | 19 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Arnold C. | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 11 | 12 | Shackelford, Sara L. | Head H | R | 1000 | | yes | F | w | 60 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 41 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Claud E. | Son | | | | | m | w | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 7801 | W | | no | | |
| 45 | 12 | 13 | Evans, James E. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | m | [illegible] | 35 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | no | | 9 |
| 46 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 29 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Mattie B. | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Carrie | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Ruth M. | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Tyler | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 229-7 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Hemphill and Carter Ferry Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Ezell | Son | | | Yes | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | 1 | | |
| 52 | 3 | 14 | Ward, Walter | Head | R | 1500 | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labour | Cut Logs | 78V1 | W | no | 2 | no | |
| 53 | | | — Jewell L. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Lucile D. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School Girl | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Arelia A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Willie N. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 14 | 15 | Petree, Richard H. | Head | R | 1500 | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 13 |
| 58 | | | — Marge | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Robbie D. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School Girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — R. B. | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Nellie E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — William L. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Stanford, Chester | Lodger | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labourer | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | 11 |
| 64 | 15 | 16 | Davis, Lane | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 65 | | | — Altina | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Alonzo | Son | | | | M | Neg | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Home, Leather | Step daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 16 | 17 | Thomas, R. V. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 12 |
| 69 | | | — Essie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 17 | 18 | Neal, James T. | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 13 |
| 71 | | | — Maud | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Emeline M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Mamie M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 18 | 19 | Kendrick, William C. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 14 |
| 75 | | | — Allie J. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — John D. | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 77 | | | — James M. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Mafie H. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Eunice F. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 19 | 20 | Griffin, William H. | Head | R | 75 | no | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labourer | Log Cutter | 78V1 | W | yes | | yes | |
| 81 | | | — Robbie Mae | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 20 | 21 | Green, George M. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 15 |
| 83 | | | — Pearl C. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — M. D. | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | — E. L. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | — V. M. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Robbie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Bruce | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Wynnelle | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School girl~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Hiram | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~School boy~~ None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 21 | 22 | Ward, William J. | Head | O | 1500 | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 16 |
| 94 | | | — Ida | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Azell B. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School boy | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Queenie B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School girl | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Jack Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 22 | 23 | Williams, Whitney | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 17 |
| 99 | | | — Rosa | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Ncamin | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 24, and 25—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-7 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 2 A | 86

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Arval | Son | | | | Yes | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Ora L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 23 | 24 | Roberts, Eugene | Head H | R | 5.00 | | Yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 18 |
| 5 | | | —— Cordie | Wife H | | | | Yes | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Lee Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Clarence | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 24 | 25 | Jackson, David L. | Head H | R | 3.00 | | Yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Wage | Log cutter | 7891 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 10 | | | —— Elizabeth J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Nevada L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 25 | 26 | Henson, Jake | Head | R | 9.00 | | Yes | M | Neg | 56 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 19 |
| 13 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section R.R. | 7877 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Farming | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 15 | 26 | 27 | Williams, [illegible] | Head H | O | 1000 | | Yes | M | W | 31 | [illegible] | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Farming [illegible] | VVVV | O | Yes | | | | 20 |
| 16 | | | —— Lance | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | [illegible] Laborer | Farming, Home | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | [illegible] Laborer | Farming, Home | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | [illegible] Laborer | Farming, Home | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | [illegible] Laborer | Farming, Home | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Myrtle | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Mary | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— M. H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27 | 28 | Davidson, [illegible] E. | Head | O | 1000 | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 21 |
| 25 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28 | 29 | Neal, Ina | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 64 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Home | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Neal, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | At home | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | McCoy, Leon | Head H | R | 10.00 | | Yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 22 |
| 29 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 30 | 31 | Wells, Tommie H. | Head H | O | 1500 | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 23 |
| 33 | | | —— Myrtle A. | Wife | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Raymon B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 31 | 32 | Chambers, [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 24 |
| 36 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— Marjorie F. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 32 | 33 | Chambers, Henry S. | Head H | O | 1000 | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | Yes | WW | 25 |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Evelina | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Cut logs | 7891 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 43 | 33 | 34 | [illegible], Wade | Head H | R | 7.00 | | Yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 26 |
| 44 | | | —— Edna | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | | Yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 27 |
| 50 | | | Williams, R. E. | Roomer | | | | Yes | M | Neg | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 28 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 34 | 35 | Williams, Elbert | Head | R | 400 | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 52 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Luther, [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | | 30 |
| 56 | 35 | 36 | Parker, Ale Jr. | Head | O | 50 | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | — Loyd | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Bernardine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Williams, Lonnie W. | Roomer | | | M | W | 50 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 36 | 37 | Parker, Curt J. | Head | O | 50 | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 37 | 38 | Thornton, [illegible] | Head | O | 4500 | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | yes, WW | 31 |
| 65 | | | — Selma | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Mattie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Linda | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible], William | Roomer | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Nash, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Log Cutter | 7801 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | 38 | 39 | Dey, James R. | Head H | R | 32 | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 8V11 | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | — Lucile D. | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] R. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Velinda | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 75 | 39 | 40 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 400 | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Section Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 40 | 41 | Sanders, Ada | Head H | R | 300 | F | W | 43 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Sanders, Malcum L. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 22 |
| 79 | 41 | 42 | Walker, [illegible] | Head H | R | 300 | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 80 | | | — Ada | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — George | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 42 | 43 | Ellis, Marlin W. | Head H | O | 70 | M | W | 35 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Contract log hauling | 8V01 | W | yes | yes, WW | |
| 85 | | | — Elmira | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 43 | 44 | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Hauling logs | 8V01 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 44 | 45 | Mott, William M. | Head | O | 100 | M | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Hauling logs | 8V01 | W | yes | no | |
| 92 | | | — Allie | Wife H | | | F | W | 49 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | At home | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Hopkins, [illegible] C. | Boarder | | | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Log Cutting | 7801 | W | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | Whitfield, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 7801 | W | | no | |
| 97 | | | [illegible], George | Boarder | | | M | W | 48 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Log [illegible] | 7801 | W | | no | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 7801 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | Campbell, David [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | yes | Laborer | Hauling logs | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Campbell, Rufus | Boarder | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 8V01 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: [illegible] District No. [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A 87
Enumerated by me on April 11 & 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Walling, Lane | Boarder | | | No | M | W | Un | S | | No | | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | 99 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 78V1 | W | yes | | |
| 2 | | | Holt, Adams | Boarder | | | | M | W | Un | S | | No | | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | 99 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 78V1 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | 45 | 46 | [illegible] | Head H | R | 25 | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 26 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 89V1 | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | — Dove | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 46 | 47 | Landon, Alford | Head H | R | 25 | No | M | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 80 | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 89V1 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | — Beatrice | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Jessie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Alford | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 47 | 48 | [illegible] | Head H | R | 35 | No | M | Neg | 43 | M | 32 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 89V1 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Arkansas | | yes | At home | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 42 | Wd | 30 | No | yes | Arkansas | South Carolina | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Laborer | Log Cutter | 78V1 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | 48 | 49 | Murphey, William W. | Head H | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes WW | 38 |
| 14 | | | — Edna L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 49 | 50 | Williams, Robert M. | Head H | O | 100 | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 16 | | | — Carrie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Manning | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Wright, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 50 | 51 | [illegible], Henry B. | Head H | O | 800 | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 20 | | | — Willis J. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Lewis W. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Edgar B. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Elsie W. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | School Girl | | | | | | |
| 24 | 51 | 52 | [illegible], Virgil | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Log Cutter | Cutting Logs | 78V1 | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Bettie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 52 | 53 | Reeves, Earl | Head H | R | 500 | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Ruth | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Jimmie R. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 53 | 54 | Reeves, Henry B. | Head H | O | 6000 | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 31 | | | — Laura L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 54 | 55 | Vickers, Vance E. | Head H | O | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ross | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Minnie L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Elaine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Polly, Lillian | Boarder | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hawkins, [illegible] D. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | U.S. | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 47 |
| 40 | | | — Edmonia | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Mandy | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Dorthy | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Ernie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Theo | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Edward Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Curtis | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Beatrice | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 56 | 57 | Bolton, Adell | Head | O | 40 | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 89V1 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Patton, Rosie | Wife H | | | | no | F | Neg | 23 | M | 15 | | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Rosie L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 57 | 58 | Smith, [illegible] | Head H | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | R.R. [illegible] | 7891 | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 58 | 59 | Buckley, Frank | Head H | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 46 |
| 58 | | | — Harriett | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Frank Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Mazell | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 59 | 60 | Reeves, Dona R. | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 64 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Ramey | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Home farming | VVVV | W | | no | |
| 66 | | | — Della | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | N.P. None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Mattie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | N.P. None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | School None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 60 | 61 | Knight, [illegible] | Head | R | 700 | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Mississippi~~ U.S. | ~~[illegible]~~ U.S. | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 70 | | | — Lela | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Ella B. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 61 | 62 | Chambers, Frank B. | Head H | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 46 |
| 73 | | | — Laura | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Real [illegible] | [illegible] | 9976 | W | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] J. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | N.P. None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Earnest H | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Eunice | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | School None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Hubert | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | School None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — B. J. Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Ersal H. | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 46 |
| 80 | 62 | 63 | Peters, Earnest E. | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | New York | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 81 | | | — Mattie V. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 62 | 64 | Arnold, [illegible] | ~~Head~~ R | | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | General farming | VIVI | W | yes | | |
| 83 | 64 | 64 | Manger, John V. | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 46 |
| 84 | | | — Bertie L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 13 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Ollie V. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 63 | 65 | Williams, Lee W. | Head H | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 33 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 87 | | | — Beatrice E. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Susan | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | ~~Mississippi~~ | Texas | 81 | yes | N.P. None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Mamie H. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | N.P. None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Joe C. Jr. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] W. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 64 | 66 | Fletcher, John V. | Head H | R | 300 | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | no | 48 |
| 94 | | | — Lillie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Crochran, John H | Roomer | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | yes | M | W | 36 | ~~Wd~~ | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 97 | 64 | 67 | Crochran, John E. | Head | R | ~~[illegible]~~ | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VIVI | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 98 | | | — Maudie E. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 13 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Edward E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 15—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 17—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 32—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
88

Enumerated by me on April 14 & 15, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 66 | 68 | Sutton, Robert J. | Head | R | 15 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Log Cutting | 7841 | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 67 | 69 | Graff, William H. | Head | O | 4000 | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 68 |
| 4 | | | — Mary E. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Elena M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Charlie D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 68 | 70 | Wilson, Melvin R. | Head | R | 50 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer on farm | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | | | — Ease | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Merrill | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Perkins, Mary | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 69 | 71 | Ricker, John | Head H | R | 500 | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 62 |
| 13 | | | — Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — John R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Billie J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 69 | 72 | Russell, Ceil C. | Head | R | 400 | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 63 |
| 17 | | | — Annie J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Cecil C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Alton C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 70 | 73 | Murray, Jessie J. | Head H | O | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 64 |
| 21 | | | — Lorin | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Russell | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 7841 | W | | no | | |
| 23 | | | — Burl | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Pearl | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Luther W. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Eleon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 71 | 75 | Marcus, Hewitt | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 7841 | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | — Jewel E. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 72 | 76 | Smith, [illegible] E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | England | U.S. | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 56 |
| 31 | | | — Minnie M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Neale F. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen farming | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 33 | | | — William L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen farming | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Jessie M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — William | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Sutton, Margaret R. | Mother-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Sample, Carine | Boarder | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | School system | 9141 | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | 73 | 77 | Brockley, Roberts | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 56 |
| 39 | | | — Mommie | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Ada | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Ellamay | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Eloff | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 74 | 78 | Roberts, Spencer | Head H | R | 600 | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 44 | | | — Ivan | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Hallie Lee | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Forsel | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Lottie L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 75 | 79 | Dupree, Lanis | Head H | R | 600 | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 58 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

*Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Kuper Lola | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Esker | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — J. C. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — J. W. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 76 | 80 | Harkins [illegible] | Head H | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 57 |
| 58 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Adell | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | N. P. | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | N. P. | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | N. P. | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Johnnie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 77 | 81 | Thomas [illegible] | Head H | R | | | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 60 |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] J. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 78 | 82 | Chamberlain Will A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 4[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 61 |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 55 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] D. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | School girl None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 79 | 83 | [illegible] Sherman L. | Head H | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 62 |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Hanson George | Brother | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 72 | 80 | 84 | Roberts Nathan | Head H | R | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 73 | | | — Sarah | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | H. P. Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 75 | | | — Woodrow W. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | H. P. None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | H. P. None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — M. C. | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Rena R. | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — James | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Johnson [illegible] | Sister | | | | X | F | Neg | 32 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cook | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 82 | 81 | 85 | Neal Walter W. | Head H | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 38 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 83 | 82 | 86 | Williams Clyde | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 83 | 87 | Dupree Sam | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | [illegible] | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 84 | 88 | Dupree John | Head H | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | [illegible] | 24 | M | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 88 | | | — Ester | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 85 | 89 | [illegible] Joseph | Head H | R | [illegible] | | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 90 | | | — Grace E. | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 86 | 90 | Hanson Sidney | Head | R | 100 | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 93 | 8[illegible] | 91 | Pilley William J. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 8VV1 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Robert B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 88 | 92 | Clifton [illegible] W. | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Merchant | General merchandise | 4491 | O | yes | no | 69 |
| 99 | | | — Lula M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 87 | 93 | Hubbard Hampton | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 70 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Waldrop Ruby L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | |
| 3 | | | Brown Henry | Roomer | | | M | W | 62 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Roomer | | | F | W | 62 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 5 | | | — Luther | Roomer | | | M | W | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 6 | 88 | 95 | Williams Robert W. | Head | R | 5000 | M | Neg | 69 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 7 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] John | Adopted Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] Eddie M. | Grand Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 10 | 89 | 96 | Williams Henry | Head H | R | 400 | M | Neg | 29 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 11 | | | — Alberta | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 13 | | | Smith [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 14 | | | — Albert | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 16 | 90 | 97 | Hall [illegible] | Head H | R | 750 | F | Neg | 33 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 17 | | | — Lillie Mae | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 18 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 20 | 91 | 98 | Brown Harvey | Head H | R | 500 | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farming |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 22 | | | — Harvey W. | Son | | | M | W | 0 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 23 | 92 | 99 | Shaw Joseph | Head H | R | 800 | M | W | 47 | [illegible] | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 25 | 93 | 100 | Pulley Dan B. | Head H | R | 4000 | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 26 | | | — Mary L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 27 | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 29 | | | — Ruth [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | None | |
| 30 | 94 | 101 | [illegible] Bill | Head H | R | 500 | M | Neg | 70 | M | 40 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farming |
| 31 | | | — Oggie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 32 | | | — Mamie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 33 | | | — Fannie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 34 | | | — R. B. | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | None | |
| 35 | | | Jenkins L. C. | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 37 | 95 | 102 | Waldrop Dale | Head H | R | 400 | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 38 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 40 | | | — Roy | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 41 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 42 | 96 | 103 | Ellington Earl | Head | R | 700 | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 43 | | | — Mattie M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 44 | | | — E. [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | [illegible] | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 45 | | | — Daniel [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 46 | | | Hunter [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 50 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | |
| 47 | | | — Lula B. | Sister | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 48 | 97 | 104 | [illegible] Fred | Head | R | 2000 | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Farmer | General farming |
| 49 | | | — Mack [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 50 | 98 | 105 | Wilkinson [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | Yes | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 99 | 106 | Carpenter, Ellis | Head | O | 1000 | No | M | W | Un | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 82 |
| 53 | | | — Georgia E. | Sister H | | | X | F | W | 56 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 100 | 107 | Carpenter, Lonnie L. | Head | O | 1000 | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 83 |
| 55 | | | — Emma V. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 101 | 108 | Walker, [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 84 |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | X | F | W | 43 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible], Francis | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 3? | Wd | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Selling [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 63 | 102 | 109 | Hardin?, Allen R. | Head | R | 2.00 | No | M | Mex | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section Hd RR | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Sister H | | | V | F | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] P. | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | V | M | Mex | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | General farming | VVVV | W | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] M. | Sister | | | V | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] W. | Brother | | | V | M | Mex | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 103 | 110 | Crockett?, Dick E. | Head H | R | 300 | No | M | Mex | 65 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | South Carolina | Florida | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 85 |
| 71 | | | — Dixie | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 60 | M | 2? | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 74 | | | — Dick E. Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Mex | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Mex | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | ~~R~~ | ~~100~~ | Yes | M | Mex | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 86 |
| 78 | 104 | 111 | Berry, Charlie J. | Head | R | 300 | Yes | M | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | ~~[illegible]~~ | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 87 |
| 79 | | | — Rosie? J. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 60 | Wd | 21 | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 105 | 112 | Arnold?, Carl E. | Head | O | none | Yes | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 88 |
| 82 | | | — Elizabeth? | [illegible] | | | X | F | W | 65 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 106 | 113 | Franklin?, [illegible] | Head | R | 18000 | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 89 |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] V. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | None | VVVV | W | | | |
| 86 | | | — Ruth? E. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | H F Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — William? | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — James? W. | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 107 | 114 | Thomas?, David | Head | R | 150 | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section worker RR | 7877 | W | No | No | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Willie E. | Son | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 122 | | Armstrong?, [illegible] | Head | R | 300 | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 90 |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 109 | | Cook?, Emmett H. | Head | R | [illegible] | Yes | M | Mex | 5? | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 91 |
| 100 | | | — Carrie E. | Wife H | | | X | F | Mex | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 17 & 18, 1930, James W. Ence, Enumerator

7637

90

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ebenezer and Thomas Road | 110 | 111 | Price, Gilbert L. | Head | R | 1500 | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | [illegible] | no | | 92 |
| 2 | | | | — Theadie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Salena | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Gilbert Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 111 | 118 | Crockett, Wilson | Head | O | 500 | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alaska | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 93 |
| 9 | | | | — Liza | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Ruthie | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Eddie M. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 112 | 119 | Crockett, Jerome | Head | O | 400 | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 94 |
| 13 | | | | — Eliza | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 113 | 120 | Crockett, Homer C. | Head H | R | 1000 | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 95 |
| 15 | | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Mozelle L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — H. C. Jr. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Dorothea | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 114 | 121 | Brimer, Wilburn M. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 96 |
| 21 | | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | — W. M. Jr. | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Hazel B. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Rawe, Clara B. | Servant | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Servant | Home keeper | 6V96 | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | | Brakes, Caroline | Roomer | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Richards, Mary M. | Roomer | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Green, Lewis | Brother-in-law | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | On farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 29 | | 115 | 122 | Henry, Will | Head | R | 5.00 | no | M | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Alabama | 86 | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 78V1 | W | no | yes | WW | |
| 30 | | | | Robinson, Arthur | Roomer | | | V | M | Neg | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 78V1 | W | no | no | | |
| 31 | | | | Vantonne, Will | Roomer | | | V | M | Neg | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 8? | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 78V1 | W | no | yes | WW | |
| 32 | | | | Jones, Tom | Roomer | | | V | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8? | yes | Laborer | On farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | 116 | 123 | Jeff, Sam J. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8? | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 97 |
| 34 | | | | — Lou | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Ennis Lee | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | ? | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Douglas S. | Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Lewis J. | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Lucius L. | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — Ellis | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Troy | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | ~~Texas~~ Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — W. V. Wilts | Father | | | X | M | W | 72 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 117 | 123 | Hall, John H. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 98 |
| 43 | | | | — Kate | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Kentucky | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Maudie L. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Troy | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Katie R. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ Jean Nita | Granddaughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | 118 | 124 | Hunter, Georgia B. | Head H | O | 1000 | yes | F | W | 62 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Maine | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Sybil J. | Daughter H | | | X | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Saleswoman, store | General merchandise | 4590 | W | no | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2057 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 6 B

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] District No. 5

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Minter, Jack B. | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section hand RR | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | Key, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Watchman | Section foreman RR | 7477 | W | No | No | |
| 53 | 119 | 125 | Bollard, James L. | Head | O | 3000 | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 99 |
| 54 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, James M. | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 120 | 126 | Smith, Eliza | Head H | R | 400 | Yes | F | Neg | 56 | Wd | 13 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 100 |
| 59 | | | —, Bula | Step Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 120 | 127 | Dixon, [illegible] | Head H | [illegible] | — | Yes | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | 101 |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Cornie J. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 121 | 128 | Lopez, Angelo | Head | R | 300 | Yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 102 |
| 65 | | | —, Lizzie B. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Eddie Z. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Annie W. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, James E. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 122 | 129 | [illegible], Jimmie C. | Head H | R | 500 | Yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 103 |
| 75 | | | —, Elma | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Jimmie M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | [illegible] | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 123 | 130 | [illegible], Wiley T. | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 8101 | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | —, Lula D. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Annie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 124 | 131 | [illegible] | Head | R | 400 | Yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 104 |
| 86 | 125 | 132 | Anderson, Charlie M. | Head H | R | [illegible] | Yes | M | W | 67 | M | 46 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 105 |
| 87 | | | —, Martha L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 126 | 133 | [illegible], Martin R. | Head | R | 500 | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 106 |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 127 | 134 | [illegible], Wesley J. | Head | O | 1800 | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 107 |
| 95 | | | —, Bettie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], William H. | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible], Emma L. | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 60 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| 98 | 128 | 135 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head H | R | 400 | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 108 |
| 99 | | | —, Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-7 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 7 A | 91

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | Yes | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Davis, Annie | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 50 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 129 | 130 | Murphey, Henry W. | Head | [illegible] | | Yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | Yes | | 107 |
| 4 | | | — Jennie M. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 21 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Grandson | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 130 | 131 | Davis, William | Head | R | [illegible] | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | | 118 |
| 8 | | | — Viola M. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Maxine | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | [illegible] | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 131 | 132 | [illegible], Leander C. | Head | R | [illegible] | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | Yes | WW | 111 |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] M. | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Jackson, William | Step son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Step son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 132 | 133 | [illegible], Robert W. | Head | R | 30 | No | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section Hand RR | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 17 | | | — James W. | Son | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Emma H. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Morgan E. | Son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 133 | 134 | [illegible], Pete | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Foreman | Section Crew | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | — Rosie L. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Campbell, Richard L. | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section [illegible] | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible], Ernest R. | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Section RR | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: ......

Ward of city: ...... Block No. ......

Unincorporated place: ......

Institution: ......

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ......, 1930, ...... , Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(5301)

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A
92
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line unemployment | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible], W. J. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Retail merchant | Grocery store | 9X91 | E | Yes | | No |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Grocery store | 8390 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | No |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | [illegible], Carl E. | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | No |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | O | $4000 | | No | M | W | 63 | M | 33 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | [illegible] | State | 949V | E | Yes | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | [illegible] | State | 6V9V | W | Yes | | |
| 14 | | | Violet | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7877 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 41 | [illegible] | 25 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] |
| 22 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | Head | O | $4000 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] shop | 7823 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $3500 | | No | F | W | 31 | [illegible] | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8364 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $3000 | | No | F | W | 68 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7VI | [illegible] | No | 1 | No |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | Agent | Railroad | 9977 | [illegible] | Yes | | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | J. E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | [illegible] | [illegible] shop | 9964 | [illegible] | Yes | | No |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Indiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Indiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7623 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | [illegible] | West, Guy | Head | | $100 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Clerk | Grocery store | 8390 | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $1500 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Salesman | [illegible] | 4590 | W | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | $330 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | [illegible] cutter | [illegible] | 72V1 | [illegible] | No | 2 | No |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2227 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(5351)

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible] — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place [illegible] — Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home data | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Occupation | Industry | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | Son | No | M | W | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] | 1899 |
| 52 | [illegible], Buster? | Head | O $[illegible] No | M | W | 37 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7XV1 |
| 53 | L. B. | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 55 | Edward? | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | Mother? | | F | W | 71 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 58 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | O $4,000 No | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9X91 |
| 59 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 32? | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | |
| 60 | Glenn? | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 62 | [illegible] | Head | O $8,000? No | F | W | 34 | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 13 | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | Head | O $1,000? Yes | M | W | 2? | M | 2? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV |
| 66 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | Head | R $10 No | M | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Logcutter | Log woods | 7XV1 |
| 68 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 27 | M | 15? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 71 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 72 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | Head | O [illegible] Yes | M | W | 32? | M | 20? | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV |
| 74 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 51? | M | 30? | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas? | None | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer? | General farm? | VOVV |
| 76 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S? | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Grandson | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] | VIVV |
| 78 | [illegible] | Head | R $5? No | F | W | 48 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | None | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | D | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Laborer | [illegible] | 1996 |
| 80 | William J.? | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Logcutter | Log woods | 7XV1 |
| 81 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Laborer | Farm | VIVV |
| 82 | Ray L.? | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 1? | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Head | O $4,000 No | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | [illegible] | 7471 |
| 86 | Abbie? | Wife H | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | None | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7X77 |
| 88 | [illegible], L. B. | Head | O $[illegible] No | M | W | 48 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Merchant | [illegible] | 9X91 |
| 89 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana? | [illegible] | Clerk? | [illegible] | 8390 |
| 90 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | Head | O $1,500? Yes | M | W | 51? | M | 11? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV |
| 93 | Allie? | Wife H | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] | 7471 |
| 95 | [illegible] | Granddaughter? | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | Head | O $500? Yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | VVVV |
| 98 | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | Head | O $500 Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 2? | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | VVVV |
| 100 | Mary? | Wife H | | F | W | 63? | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | None | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 93

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24 / 2? | Robert?, J. M. | Head | O | $700? | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Farm Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | 6 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42? | M | 20 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | R. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | Archie | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | [illegible] | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | Jimmie? | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lee? | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Arthur? | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Freddie? | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible], Annie? | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | N. Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 25 / 26 | Cam?, Charley | Head | O | $700? | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | [illegible] | 7 |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ray? | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 26 / 27 | Roe?, [illegible] | Head | O | $1000 | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 8 |
| 16 | | C. E. | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mavis?, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 41 | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | 27 / 28 | Cole, C. E. | Head | O | $700 | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 33 | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 9 |
| 19 | | Josephine | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Germany | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Claudie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Jessie? | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 32 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | Aunt? | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 33? | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 / 29 | Cole, John M. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 33 | No | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | [illegible] | 10 |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellie M. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 29 / 30 | Miller, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | [illegible] | 11 |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 54? | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 30 / 31 | [illegible] | Head | R | $25.00 | No | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General labor | VIVV | W | No | [illegible] | |
| 38 | | Ethel? | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 31 / 33 | [illegible], Zachary? | Head | O | $2,000 | yes | F | W | 47 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | | 12 |
| 41 | | Edward | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farming | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 43 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 31 / 32 | Wright?, Joseph? | Head | Un | Un | No | M | W | 36 | [illegible] | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logging [illegible] | 78VI | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (6451)

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 33 | 34 | Crocker?, R. C. | Head | O | 4,000 | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 13 |
| 52 | | | —, Essie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Emma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Kenneth? | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible], Lee | Renter | | | | | M | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 62 | 33 | 35 | Bagell?, E. O. | Head | O | 4,000 | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 14 |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 34 | 36 | Jackson, Sam | Head | O | 1,500 | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 31 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 15 |
| 68 | | | —, Lula | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Clifton? | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | Willie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Edna? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 35 | 37 | Adams, J. W. | Head | O | 2,000 | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 16 |
| 76 | | | —, Willie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Adams, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 36 | 38 | Palmer, W. W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | —, Martha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Wallis?, [illegible] | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 37 | 39 | Sparks, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | F | W | 28 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 17 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 38 | 40 | [illegible], C. B. | Head | O | 3,000 | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 18 |
| 91 | | | —, Pollie? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], Willie | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | 39 | 41 | Harlingston?, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 19 |
| 98 | | | —, Eva? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 11 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 99 | | | Rudolph | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Simmons? | Cousin | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | County | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 3 A | 94

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 40 | 42 | [illegible], L. H. | Head | O | 4500 | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No |  |
| 2 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 41 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 2 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  | [illegible] | Father |  |  | x | M | W | 78 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  | No |  |
| 5 |  |  | [illegible], [illegible] | Laborer |  |  | x | M | W | 30 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes |  |  |
| 6 | 41 | 43 | [illegible], Leon | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 21 |
| 7 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 |  |  | [illegible], Cedric | [illegible] |  |  | x | M | W | 21 | S |  | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 47 | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 9 | 42 | 44 | McC[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R |  | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 212 |
| 10 |  |  | Lyril M. | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 2 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 43 | 45 | [illegible], W. H. | Head | O | 1000 | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 22 |
| 13 |  |  | Lucile | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 61 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 18 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 44 | 46 | [illegible], M. C. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 23 |
| 16 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife |  |  | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 1 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 45 | 47 | [illegible], W. L. | Head | O | 1000 | yes | M | W | 57 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 24 |
| 19 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 26 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 20 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 23 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 21 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 18 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 46 | 48 | Wright, J. M. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 25 |
| 23 |  |  | Madie | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 42 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 26 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 2096 | W |  | No |  |
| 25 |  |  | Hazel | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 16 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 13 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 47 | 49 | [illegible], M. M. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 26 |
| 28 |  |  | Ella | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 17 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 30 | 48 | 50 | McGo[illegible], Clinton | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 27 |
| 31 |  |  | Maggie | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 28 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 |  |  | Bolard | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 |  |  | [illegible] May | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | [illegible] | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 49 | 51 | [illegible], Algie | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 28 |
| 35 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 1 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | 50 | 52 | [illegible], R. A. | Head | O | 4000 | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 27 |
| 38 |  |  | Georgia | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 20 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  | x | [illegible] | W | 15 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 10 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | [illegible] | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | 51 | 53 | [illegible], E. C. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 30 |
| 45 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 3 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | 52 | 54 | Armstrong, J. M. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 31 |
| 48 |  |  | [illegible] M. | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 |  |  | Virginia Lee | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 10 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 |  |  | John Louis | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 7 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(5551)

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place [illegible] Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Willie E. | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | ——, Mollie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 53 | 54 | Walls, John [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 33 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 55 | | | ——, [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | ——, [illegible] Bell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 54 | 56 | [illegible], J. B. | Head | O | $1200 | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 63 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | ——, [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | 55 | 57 | [illegible], J. J. | Head | O | $1200 | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 69 | | | ——, Ada | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | ——, Eddie | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 56 | 58 | Chambers, L. E. | Head | O | $1600 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 77 | | | ——, Mary Lene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 57 | 59 | [illegible], J. J. S. | Head | O | $[illegible] | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 82 | | | ——, Lidia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 58 | 60 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 84 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ——, [illegible]ell | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | 59 | 61 | [illegible], E. E. | Head | O | $1200 | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 88 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 60 | 62 | Roberts, J. J. | Head | O | $800 | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 93 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 61 | 63 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 95 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 62 | 64 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | O | $[illegible] | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 97 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | ——, Charles | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(5601)

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 95

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], George Jr. | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible], Mollie | Mother-in-law | | | | × | F | W | 65 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 4 | 63 | 65 | [illegible], W. R. | Head | O | 1,200 | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 42 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Margaret | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], Molly | Mother-in-law | | | | × | F | W | 68 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 9 | 64 | 66 | Harris, James H. | Head | R | ½ share | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | [illegible] | WW | 43 |
| 10 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | | × | F | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 14 | 65 | 67 | Hennigan, Sam | Head | O | 2,000 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 44 |
| 15 | | 7 | ~~[illegible]~~ Julia | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 16 | | | Oneita | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | No | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 18 | 66 | 68 | Wright, M. | Head | O | 1,000 | | yes | F | W | 62 | Wd | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | 45 |
| 19 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 27 | D | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Maxine | ~~Daughter~~ Gr-Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 21 | 67 | 69 | [illegible], W. E. | Head | R | ½ share | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 46 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 47 | M | 12 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 23 | | | Edgar | Son | | | | × | M | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 25 | 68 | 70 | Parish, [illegible] | Head | R | ½ share | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 47 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 50 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 30 | 69 | 71 | [illegible] | Head | R | ½ share | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 48 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 58 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 32 | | | Georgia | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 33 | | | Harold | Gr-Son | | | | × | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 34 | 70 | 72 | Fuller, J. T. | Head | O | 2,000 | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | Allie | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 36 | | 73 | [illegible], [illegible] | ~~Head~~ | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Home farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | × | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | 41 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Gr-Son | | | | × | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 39 | | | Fuller, [illegible] | Nephew | R | ½ share | | yes | M | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 40 | 71 | 74 | Fuller, Joe | Head | R | ½ share | | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 51 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 42 | 72 | 75 | Carter, J. E. | Head | O | 3,000 | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 52 |
| 43 | | | Leona | Wife-H | | | | × | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 44 | | | Carmen | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 45 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 46 | | | Alvis | Son | | | | × | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 48 | 73 | 76 | Carter, Ella | Head | O | 2,000 | | yes | F | W | 45 | D | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Florida | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 53 |
| 49 | | | Bethel | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | Edward | Son | | | | × | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. 10
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution: 
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 1[illegible]
Sheet No.: 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | yes | M | W | 51 | D | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] Mary | Niece | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 53 | 74 | 77 | Baldwin, J. D. | Head | O | $6000 | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 54 |
| 54 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | James | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 57 | 75 | 78 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | No | |
| 58 | | | Christine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 60 | | | White, Sybil E. | Boarder | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | No | |
| 61 | 76 | 79 | Barber, W. J. | Head | O | $2000 | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 55 |
| 62 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 63 | 77 | 80 | [illegible] | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 56 |
| 64 | 78 | 81 | Lawson, Bertie | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 57 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 69 | 79 | 82 | Baldwin, J. W. | Head | O | $3000 | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 58 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 72 | 80 | 83 | Porter, Joe | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 59 |
| 73 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | No | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 77 | 81 | 84 | Wright, Luther | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 60 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 79 | | | Virginia Lee | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 81 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 82 | 82 | 85 | [illegible], Morgan | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 61 |
| 83 | | | Ruby | Wife | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 85 | 83 | 86 | [illegible] | Head | O | $[illegible] | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 62 |
| 86 | | | Eliza Ann | Wife H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Georgia | None | | | | | No | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 88 | 84 | 87 | Burns, W. W. | Head | O | $2500 | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 63 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | | | | | No | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 92 | | | Lahuel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 95 | 85 | 88 | [illegible], S. C. | Head | R | ½ Share | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 64 |
| 96 | | | Hattie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8?, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

96

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | 86 | 91 | [illegible], W. E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 65 |
| 5 | | | [illegible], Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 6 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 7 | | | Bertie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 10 | | | [illegible], Melinda | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 11 | 87 | 92 | [illegible], Elmer | Head | O | $1500 | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 66 |
| 12 | | | [illegible], Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | no | |
| 14 | | | Lee? | Father | | | | | M | W | 71 | M | 20 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | yes | Farmer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | Emilia? | Mother | | | | | F | W | 71 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 16 | 88 | 91 | Bassett?, John Oliver | Head | O | $1500 | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 67 |
| 17 | | | [illegible], Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], Donley? | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | Hall?, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 21 | | | [illegible], Melvin? | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 22 | 89 | 92 | [illegible], J. J.? | Head | O | $1200? | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 68 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 27 | | | Robert? | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 31 | 90 | 93 | Cain?, Louis? | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 69 |
| 32 | | | Irene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 33 | | | Billie Jean | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 34 | 91 | 94 | McCauley?, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 70 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 66 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | [illegible] | Home farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 37 | 92 | 95 | Childers?, J. W. | Head | O | $700 | | no | M | W | 76 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Salesman? | [illegible] | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 29 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 39 | 93 | 96 | [illegible] | Head | O | $500 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Florida | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Merchant | Dry goods store | 8491 | E | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | yes | Clerk | Grocery store | 8390 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | 94 | 97 | [illegible], J. C.? | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Engineer | Log [illegible] | IXVI | W | yes | no | 71 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 44 | | | J. C. Jr.? | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 45 | | | Robinson?, [illegible] | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Stepson | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 49 | 95 | 98 | [illegible], Louis C.? | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Wholesale | 8390 | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)): Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows her relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | No | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 54 | 96 | 99 | Lane, William H. | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | Yes | Engineer | [illegible] | 1XX5 | W | Yes | No |
| 55 | | | [illegible], Lettie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] highway | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 59 | | | [illegible], H. [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 60 | 97 | 100 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $[illegible] | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Teaching | Public School | 9497 | W | Yes | Yes | 
| 61 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 63 | | | [illegible] Ellis | Mother | | | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 64 | 98 | 101 | [illegible], C. L. | Head | R | $6 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Co | 7XX5 | W | Yes | No |
| 65 | | | [illegible], Lettie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | None | | | | | No |
| 70 | 99 | 102 | Martin, John | Head | O | $200 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Telegraph operator | Sabine [illegible] | 8779 | W | Yes | No |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 72 | 100 | 103 | [illegible], J. H. | Head | O | $2000 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 73V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 73 | | | [illegible], Lucille | Wife | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 75 | | | Morrison, Lorraine | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Grammar School | 9494 | W | Yes | No |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Grammar School | 9497 | W | Yes | No |
| 77 | 101 | 104 | Moore, C. S. | Head | R | $15 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | Yes | Manager | [illegible] | 73V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 78 | | | [illegible], Lillian E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Indiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Indiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Indiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | No |
| 82 | 102 | 105 | [illegible], Charley | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Carpenter | Building Ind. | 06X1 | W | Yes | No |
| 83 | | | [illegible], Hattie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 84 | | | King, Emma | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | No |
| 85 | 103 | 106 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] | 78V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 90 | 104 | 107 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $6 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | Machine shop | 7428 | W | Yes | No |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Machine shop | 78[illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 93 | | | Billie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | No |
| 94 | 105 | 108 | [illegible], J. H. | Head | R | $6 | | No | M | W | 60 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Mill watchman | Sawmill | 4644 | W | Yes | No |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | General Store | 7899 | W | Yes | No |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | General Store | 7899 | W | Yes | No |
| 98 | 106 | 109 | Brashear, [illegible] | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] | 4589 | W | Yes | No |
| 99 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 100 | | | [illegible], Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | No |

50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-8 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 6 A | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Luther | Son | | | | No | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 107 | 110 | [illegible], W. C. | Head | R | $7 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Manager | [illegible] | 73V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | D | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | No |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | 108 | 111 | [illegible], Will | Head | O | $200 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Kentucky | Yes | Laborer | Millwright | 7728 | W | Yes | No |
| 12 | | | —, Ebby | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | 109 | 112 | [illegible], Bill | Head | O | $600 | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Contractor | Logging | 72V1 | E | Yes | No |
| 14 | | | —, Laura | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | 110 | 113 | [illegible]ingham, [illegible] | Head | R | $7 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Clerk | Meat Market | 8390 | W | Yes | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 111 | 114 | [illegible], George | Head | R | $5 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | R7877 | W | Yes | No |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | 112 | 115 | [illegible]rson, J. H. | Head | O | $1500 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | 8591 | E | Yes | No |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 113 | 116 | [illegible], Cloud | Head | O | $1500 | R | No | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Postmaster | U.S. Postoffice | 9976 | W | Yes | No |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Manager | Hotel | 849V | E | Yes | |
| 32 | | | —, Mollie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Hotel | 609V | W | Yes | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Hotel | 609V | W | Yes | |
| 35 | 114 | 117 | [illegible], E. D. | Head | O | $2500 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Manager | Drygoods Store | 8491 | E | Yes | No |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Clerk | Drygoods Store | 8390 | W | Yes | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | 115 | 118 | M[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | No | F | W | 42 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | Yes | Operator | Telephone office | 9979 | W | Yes | |
| 39 | | | —, Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, John J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | 116 | 119 | [illegible], C. L. | Head | O | $1500 | R | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Manager | Cotton Gin | 7368 | W | No 6 | No |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Rachel [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | 117 | 120 | [illegible], Walter | Head | R | $7 | R | No | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Book keeper | Kirby L. Co. | 67V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 118 | 121 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | R | No | M | W | 57 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Kirby L. Co. | 62V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 50 | | | —, Edna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 119 | 122 | Wil[illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 64 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | | | | | No |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 73 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 120 | 123 | [illegible]ett, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Laborer | Logging work | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 55 | | | —, William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Logging work | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | No | No |
| 57 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Gr. Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7477 | W | Yes | No |
| 58 | 121 | 124 | Jackson, [illegible] | Head | R | $15.+ | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | No |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | W | 73 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Step-mo | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | Machinist | Machine shop | 2088 | W | Yes | No |
| 62 | 122 | 125 | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9491 | E | Yes | No |
| 65 | 123 | 126 | Rodgers, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | R | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | [illegible] | Logging Camp | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 66 | | | McNeill, George H. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 9876 | W | | No |
| 67 | | | M[illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 34 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 68 | 124 | 127 | [illegible], Robert | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | U.S. Gov. works | 9443 | W | Yes | Yes |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Co[illegible], Mattie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 71 | 125 | 128 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Louis Lee | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 75 | 126 | 128 | [illegible], R. J. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 78 | 127 | 130 | Edson, Jack | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | E | [illegible] | |
| 82 | 128 | 131 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 86 | 129 | 132 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 21 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | McWilliams, Ethel | Stepdaughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm | VOW | W | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 92 | 130 | 133 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | T | | | Yes | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] | VOW | W | | |
| 93 | | | —, Richard | Brother | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | | |
| 95 | 131 | 134 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 61 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 132 | 135 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 100 | 133 | 136 | [illegible], John | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 17—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(5701)

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] No. 4 | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 7 A | 98

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | 134 | 137 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 13[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farming | VVVV | W | Yes | No |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | 135 | 139 | Eddins, Perry, [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 12 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] Lee | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 136 | 140 | Eddings, [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 137 | 141 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | 138 | 14[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 31 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | 139 | 143 | McCrary, Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | No |
| 26 | | | ——, Maud | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | W | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 140 | 144 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] Co. | 4590 | W | Yes | No |
| 31 | | | ——, Ruth | Wife H | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 141 | 145 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | 142 | 146 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | 143 | 14[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | W | 46 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, Henry E. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Michigan | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | |
| 42 | | | ——, Albert | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Michigan | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Michigan | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 44 | 14[illegible] | 14[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 45 | | | ——, Lola | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 14[illegible] | 14[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 14[illegible] | 15[illegible] | Wright, [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | F | W | 48 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 15—Unemployed; Half pay; All

Col. 17—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.

Cols. 16, 17, 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Cols. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0037 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4

50

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 141 | 131 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | F | W | 73 | Wd | 23 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 60 | 142 | 132 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 72 | M | 22 | No | Yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | Farmer | General farm |
| 61 | | | [illegible], Emily | Wife | | F | W | 72 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | |
| 62 | 143 | 133 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | None | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | [illegible] | Yes | Colorado | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Colorado | Texas | None | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Colorado | Texas | None | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Colorado | Texas | None | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | None | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Colorado | Texas | None | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | F | W | 53 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm |
| 80 | | | [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 82 | 153 | [illegible] | [illegible], Albert | Head | O | M | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | Farmer | General farm |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 88 | 154 | 138 | [illegible], Madison | Head | O | M | W | 67 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm |
| 89 | | | [illegible], Elizabeth | Wife | | F | W | 76 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 90 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], J. J. | Head | R | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 69 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm |
| 98 | | | [illegible], Mary | Wife | | F | W | 57 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | None | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Laborer | Home farm |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(6001)

State [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 8 A | 99

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 19

Township or other division of county [illegible] 28 | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hugh M[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 157 | 161 | [illegible], George | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Lowell | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Gertrude | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], J. W. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 61 | Wd | 27 | No | No | Alabama | N. Carolina | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 158 | 162 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 159 | 163 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | W | Yes | | |
| 14 | | | —, Eudley | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Elbert | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 160 | 164 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 71 | M | 35 | No | No | Texas | England | England | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | No | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Pennsylvania | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 161 | 165 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | No | |
| 32 | 162 | 166 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 163 | 167 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 164 | 168 | [illegible], A. | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 165 | 170 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $800 | No | | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7771 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | —, Gertrude | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 166 | 171 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | [illegible] |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Home farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7 Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11 Male M; Female F

Col. 12 White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14 Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22 Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27 Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31 World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place [illegible]

Ward of city [illegible] Block No. [illegible]

Unincorporated place [illegible]

Institution [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 16?, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | Yes | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Katherine? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 161 | 172 | Hall?, [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 57 | | | —, Virginia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 4/12 | | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 168 | 173 | McBride, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 6? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 25? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 169 | 174 | Talbert?, [illegible] | Head | O | $250 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7625? | W | Yes | No |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 170 | 175 | Bate?, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 2/12? | | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 171 | 176 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 21 | M | 23? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], Richard | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VOVV? | W? | Yes | |
| 73 | 172 | 177 | Carr?, [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 62 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, L. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9494? | W? | Yes? | |
| 78 | | | —, Robert | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | 173 | 178 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 32? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step-son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | 174 | 179 | Hagan?, J. C. | Head | O? R? | | | Yes | M | W | 34 | M | 19? | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, [illegible] | Son? | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | Yes? | Yes? | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Trucking | Gravel haul? | 4XV4? | W? | Yes | No |
| 87 | 175 | 180 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | F | W | 37 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Collins?, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | 176 | 181 | [illegible], W. J. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Merchant | Grocery store | 9X41 | E | Yes | No |
| 92 | | | —, Lula? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 25? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15? | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14? | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12? | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | 177 | 182 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 22? | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19? | M | 16? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 A | 100

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Lewis J. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 3 | 178 | 183 | West, Will | Head | O | | | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4X71 | yes |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Caroline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 6 | 179 | 184 | Willis, G. H. | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 55 | M | 43 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7?8V | no |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8390 | |
| 8 | | | Kelly, James | Stepson | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Stepson | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | 180 | 185 | Dalton, Frank | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81V1 | no |
| 11 | | | —, Mamie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | [illegible] | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 13 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | 181 | 186 | [illegible], William | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7?77 | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | 182 | 187 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 33 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18V1 | no |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Ollie Lee | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible], Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | |
| 23 | 183 | 188 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | [illegible] | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Carpenter | [illegible] | 06X1 | no |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| 25 | 184 | 189 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 58 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9371 | no |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | 185 | 190 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 15V1 | no |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 37 | 186 | 191 | [illegible] | Head | O | $750 | no | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Carpenter | Construction | 06X1 | no |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Carpenter | Construction | 06X1 | no |
| 40 | 187 | 192 | Blake, [illegible] | Head | R | $7 | no | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logging woods | 78V1 | no |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1? | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 1? | | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | None | | | |
| 46 | 188 | 193 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logging woods | 78V1 | yes, WW |
| 47 | | | —, Dallas | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | None | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(415)

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: [illegible]

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Hugh M. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Place of abode: Street | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line No. unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 52–100 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(1201)

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 10 A | 101

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 11

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented / Value or rent | Radio / Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | Ng | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2?7 | [illegible] | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 2? | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] service station | 7889 | W | Yes | | No |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Ng | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Ng | 1? | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 20 | 2? | [illegible] | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 3? | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Santa Fe Ry | 7877 | W | Yes | | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | Ng | 2? | M | 2? | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Ng | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | M | Ng | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1396 | W | Yes | | |
| 9 | 20 | 2? | [illegible] | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 36 | M | 34 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | Santa Fe Ry | 7877 | W | Yes | | Yes [illegible] |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Ng | 36 | M | 1? | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Henderson, [illegible] | Step Da | | | F | Ng | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 2?6 | Marr[illegible], K. L. | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 2? | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | Santa Fe R R | 9377 | W | Yes | | No |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Ng | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 20 | 2? | [illegible] | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 30 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7?V1 | W | Yes | | No |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Ng | 2? | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Ng | 8 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Ng | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Ng | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 204 | 22 | Trail?, Rich | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 49 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 8?9V | [illegible] | Yes | | No |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Will | Boarder | | | M | Ng | 23 | S | | No | No | Mississippi | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7?X1 | W | Yes | | No |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | Ng | 20 | D | 20 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Cook | Private home | 6096 | W | Yes | | No |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | F | Ng | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cooking | Hotel | 609V | W | Yes | | No |
| 23 | | | Edward?, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Ng | 27 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7?X1 | W | No | 9 | No |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Ng | 25 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | No | 10 | [illegible] |
| 25 | 204 | 21? | [illegible] | Head | R $? | No | M | Ng | 3? | M | 2? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7?V1 | W | Yes | | [illegible] |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Ng | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 20? | 2? | Johnson, Arthur | Head | R $4 | No | M | W | 4? | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Tennessee | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7?V1 | W | Yes | | No |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | V1VV | | No | 11 | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 2?6 | 2? | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | O $1800 | No | M | W | 83 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | S Carolina | Yes | [illegible] | County | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No |
| 33 | | | [illegible], David? | Wife | | | F | W | 82 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Alabama | [illegible] | S Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 57? | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 21? | 2? | [illegible] | Head | R $5 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | State Highway | 7?71 | W | Yes | | No |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 1? | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2? | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 20? | 2? | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O $220? | No | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Clerk? | United [illegible] Co | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter? | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1? | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 20? | 21? | [illegible] | Head | O $? | No | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] Highway | 7871? | W | Yes | | No |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 15? | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ........ | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 10 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ........ | Block No. ........ | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place [illegible] | Institution ........

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 14 | S | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 52 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 12 | S | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | |
| 53 | [illegible] | [illegible] | R | F | [illegible] | 31 | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 54 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | 11 | S | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 55 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | 37 | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Logging woods |
| 56 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 57 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 1 | S | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 61 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 62 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | 2 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 65 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 66 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 67 | [illegible] | Son | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 11 | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 7 | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 70 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 71 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 33 | M | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 72 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | |
| 73 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | |
| 74 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Logging woods |
| 75 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | W | 55 | M | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | W | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Georgia | None | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | [illegible] | 27 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Road [illegible] |
| 78 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 80 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | 24 | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Laborer | Logging woods |
| 81 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 82 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 83 | Parker, [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Mechanic | Machine shop |
| 84 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 45 | M | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | None | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 86 | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 87 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 88 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 89 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 90 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | None | |
| 91 | [illegible] | Head | O | F | [illegible] | 75 | Wd | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | |
| 92 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | 22 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Logging woods |
| 93 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 22 | M | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 96 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 97 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 98 | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | None | |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | |
| 100 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | [illegible] | 35 | M | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

(4301)

State [illegible] Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city Block No.

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place [illegible] Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 11 A 102

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Place of abode: house number / dwelling / family | Name | Relation | Home data | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employment | Veterans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | F | [illegible] | 23 | M | 17 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | 1 | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | $3500 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 29 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Transfer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 15 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 60 | M | 23 | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Carpenter | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 50 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | Mississippi | Mississippi | Laborer | Sawmill | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | W | 71 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | [illegible] | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 72 | M | 43 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 35 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Son | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | F | W | 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | France | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 23 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 41 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 43 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 13 | [illegible] |
| 46 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Wife | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | [illegible] | 1 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Head, Wife. Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 11 B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(1351)

| Line | House no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Clark, Liza | Head | [illegible] | | | no | F | [illegible] | 66 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 30 | D | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 61 | 231 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 230 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | [illegible] | Log train | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | no | [illegible] | no |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | [illegible] | Log [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 14 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 240 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Sawfiler | Log woods | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 241 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | no |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Colorado | Georgia | Minnesota | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Crawley, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Colorado | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Step Dau | | | | | F | [illegible] | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Colorado | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Step Dau | | | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Colorado | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | 242 | 251 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | no |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible], Richard | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | [illegible] | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Log woods | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | no |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | no |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | [illegible] | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | [illegible] | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | [illegible] | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 244 | 253 | Jordan, Allis | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | F | W | 53 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 41 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

State: [illegible] County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: [illegible] Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], William | Son | | | | no | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 2 | | | —, Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 245 | 274 | [illegible], Louis | Head | R | $7 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Louis | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 10 | 246 | 275 | [illegible], R. [illegible] | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 35 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Merchant | Dry goods store | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 11 | | | —, Grace | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 12 | 247 | [illegible] | [illegible], W. E. | Head | O | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Candy [illegible] | 7871 | W | yes | no |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 52 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | 248 | 277 | [illegible], Lee | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 16 | | | —, Chester | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 17 | 249 | 278 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log cutter | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Willie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible], R. | Stepson | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 250 | [illegible] | [illegible], Jack | Head | O | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Millie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Kathrine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | 251 | 260 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $5,000 | R | no | F | W | 41 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 30 | 252 | 261 | [illegible], Milton | Head | O | $150 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Santa Fe R.R. | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Walter | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Walter W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | 254 | [illegible] | [illegible], Eddie | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Logwoods | 7451 | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 255 | 264 | [illegible], [illegible] H. | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | Grocery store | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 42 | | | —, Belle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Grocery store | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Butcher | Meat market | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 46 | 256 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Manager | Land Dealer Co. | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 47 | | | —, Millie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | 257 | 266 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section foreman | Santa Fe R.R. | [illegible] | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 16, 17, and 18—For all persons for whom no occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | No | F | W | 27 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William | Head | O | $300 | | No | F | W | 40 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1X11 | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 1X11 | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Curtis | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3016 | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 251 | 261 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 123 |
| 65 | | | Mary | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Home farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Home farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | [illegible] | 270 | [illegible], Will | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 126 |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 127 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 260 | 272 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | W | 72 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7177 | [illegible] | Yes | No | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 26[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $400 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | No | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Earnest | Head | Un | Un | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | [illegible] elevator [illegible] | 6789 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | No | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Merchant | [illegible] | 2X71 | E | Yes | No | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 265 | 276 | Harvey, John | Head | O | Un | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 128 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct No. 6. | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 19[illegible] | Sheet No. 1 A | 104

Enumerated by me on 10 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible], Troy | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | Yes | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | Woods, [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 2 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 3 |
| 7 | | | Bertie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Theo | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Paul | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Eugene | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | [illegible] | No | 4 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible], Martha | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | Neg | 54 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | McCoy, Myrtle | Niece | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], Kelly | Head | R | 8.00 | | No | M | Neg | 36 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Williamson, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 6 | 6 | Williams, George [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | No | | M | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Salesman | Oil Company | 4337 | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible], Elizabeth | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 5 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] W | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Harry W | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 8 | 8 | [illegible], Henry | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 6 |
| 30 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Alton | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Milton | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Modell | Sister | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Clifton, Tom | None | | | | | M | W | 39 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V[illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | 9 | 9 | [illegible], Sam [illegible] | Head | R | 3.00 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 10 | 10 | [illegible], Frank | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 51 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 7 |
| 41 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | John C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Nolan | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 11 | 11 | [illegible], William C | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 8 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Ina Mae | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 10 April, 1930, Hugh Perryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Father | Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Fannie | Sister in Law | | | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | King, Mary | Sister in Law | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 12 | 12 | [illegible]kett, Milton | Head H | R | v | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Pump Station | | W | yes | no | | 9 |
| 54 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Marthia | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Tenzie Mae | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Ethel R | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | y | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | D.J. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 13 | 13 | Jacks, Tom | Head H | R | 8.00 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineer | Pump Station | 1893 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 61 | | | Ezra | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Eugene | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Maude | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | King, George W | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Engineer | Pump Station | 1893 | W | yes | no | | 10 |
| 65 | | | Ida A | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Marlin E | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Marvin | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Arvin | Son | | | | v | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible], Lester | Brother in law | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | 1117 | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | 15 | 15 | Bichard, Seymor | Head H | R | | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | 1111 | O | yes | no | | 11 |
| 71 | | | Ellen | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Ella | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 16 | 16 | Oswalt, Noah L. | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Engineer | Pump Station | 1893 | W | yes | no | | 12 |
| 74 | | | Millie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Otis | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Agnes | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | M.L. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Morris, Ola | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 18 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Ruby Lae | Gr. Son | | | | v | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 17 | 17 | McDonal, Claude | Head | R | 5.00 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | United States | | Drayman | Lumber Co | 7166 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 81 | | | Evelyn | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 18 | 18 | McGown, William | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | no | | 13 |
| 83 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Addie Lee | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Vivian | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 19 | 19 | McGown, Henderson | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | 1111 | O | no | 1 | no | | 14 |
| 88 | | | Evaline | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Durard | Son | | | | v | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 90 | | | Gerald | Son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | Claudie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mae | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 20 | 20 | Horse, Horace | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 15 |
| 94 | | | Addie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Lora | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Gerald | Son | | | | v | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | R.V. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Horse, William H | Head H | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 79 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Elza | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 84 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | [illegible] | [illegible] | King, Andrew | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | United States | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-9
Supervisor's District No. 19th
Sheet No. 2 A 105
Enumerated by me on 11 & 14 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | King | Estell | Wife | | yes | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Hermon | Son | | " | M | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 23 | 23 | King | Noah E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Unkown | Unkown | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 18 |
| 4 | | | — | Ollie | Wife H | | " | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Unkown | Unkown | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | Abeline | Daughter | | " | F | W | 5 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — | Lucille | Daughter | | " | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — | Leon | Son | | " | M | W | 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 24 | 24 | Morris | Milton | Head H | w | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 18 |
| 9 | | | — | Sharkie | Wife H | | " | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — | Janie | Daughter | | " | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — | Verdell | Son | | " | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — | Mary | Daughter | | " | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — | Craton | Son | | " | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Morris | [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farming | General | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 19 |
| 15 | | | — | Frankie | Wife H | | " | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — | Arnold | Son | | " | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Lynell W | Head H | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | 20 |
| 18 | | | — | Bonnie Lee | Wife H | | " | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | Gilbert | Son | | " | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — | Verellene | Daughter | | " | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Martha J | Mother | | " | F | W | 63 | Wd | | No | yes | Louisiana | N. Carolina | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27 | [illegible] | Bell | Tom L. | Head H | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 21 |
| 23 | | | — | Josie M | Wife H | | " | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 25 | 28 | Weaver | B. | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 25 | | | — | Eula | Wife H | | " | F | W | 37 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Pennsylvania | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Larise | Daughter | | " | F | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — | Virgie | Daughter | | " | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — | Luttrall | Daughter | | " | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — | Naford | Son | | " | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Simmons | Tussie | Head H | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 23 |
| 31 | | | | Artie | Wife H | | " | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Watson | Mynnie | Daughter | | " | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Effie | Son in Law | | " | M | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 34 | 30 | 30 | McDaniel | Calvin | Head H | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 35 | | | | Lida | Wife H | | " | F | W | 55 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Wilmer | Daughter | | " | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | 2 | | |
| 37 | 31 | 31 | Fulsom | Sam | Head H | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 25 |
| 38 | | | — | Pearl | Wife H | | " | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — | Virgil | Son | | " | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — | Bernice | Daughter | | " | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — | Audry | Sister | | " | F | W | 27 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 42 | 32 | 32 | [illegible] | Carl W. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 28 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 26 |
| 43 | | | | Ethel | [illegible] | | " | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Earlene | Daughter | | " | F | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 33 | 33 | Flournoy | Arbie | Head H | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 27 |
| 46 | | | — | Velma | Wife H | | " | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — | Henry | Son | | " | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 34 | 34 | Alford | Lineal | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | | | 28 |
| 49 | | | — | Essie | Wife H | | " | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Winifred | Son | | " | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 35 | 35 | Dickson, David J. | Head H | M | W | 67 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | Yes | Farmer | Truck | VVVI | O | Yes | No | 27 |
| 52 | | | Josephine | Wife H | F | W | 73 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 36 | 36 | Watts, John A. | Head H | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Oiler | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | 30 |
| 54 | | | Mammie | Wife H | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Bernal | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Gwindolyn | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Ella Mae | Daughter | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 37 | 37 | Foster, Jessie | Head H | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | 31 |
| 59 | | | Wilda | Wife H | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Illinois | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | J.B. | Son | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Gladys | Daughter | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Malcolm | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | David | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | No | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Jessie | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Hazel | Daughter | F | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | No | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Florence | Mother | F | W | 66 | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Fritz, Carl | Father-in-law | M | W | 64 | M | 35 | Yes | Yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVI | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | 38 | 38 | Thomas, Willie F. | Head | M | W | 36 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVI | O | Yes | No | 37 |
| 69 | | | Dollie | Wife H | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Merline | Daughter | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Irine | Daughter | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 39 | 39 | Brown, James C. | Head H | M | W | 45 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Engineer | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | 32 |
| 73 | | | Margarett | Wife H | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Vermon | Son | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Eual | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Elvin | Son | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Daphon | Daughter | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 40 | 40 | Hall, Henry H. | Head H | M | W | 49 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 34 |
| 79 | | | Addie | Wife H | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Lucile | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | John D. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Guy V. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Ernest | Son | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Glen | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | C. O. | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Pruitt | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 41 | 41 | Harris, John W. | Head H | M | W | 62 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVI | O | Yes | No | 35 |
| 88 | | | Lillie | Wife H | F | W | 70 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Raymond | Gran Son | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Otis | Gran Son | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Eldron, Josephine | Sister-in-law | F | W | 77 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mae | Neice | F | W | 30 | D | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 42 | 42 | Alford, J.C. | Head H | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 36 |
| 94 | | | Nannie | Wife | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Wiley | Son | M | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVI | W | W | No | |
| 96 | | | Vessie | Son | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | W | | |
| 97 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 43 | 43 | Thompson, Will | Head | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 37 |
| 99 | | | Emma | Wife | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Gladys | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-7
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 3 A
106

Enumerated by me on 14 and 15, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

High Way #8

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thompson, Lerena | Daughter | | | Yes | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | —, Beartice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | —, R. L. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | No | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Warr, Minnie Lee | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | —, J. C. | Step Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | —, Essie Mae | Step Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | —, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ward, Charlie J. | Head H | R | | Yes | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | VVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 38 |
| 9 | —, Vera M. | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | —, Miriam | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | —, Olera | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | —, J. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Berryman, Gordon | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | Farm | V.W | W | Yes | | | |
| 14 | —, Velma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Chana, Nancy | Mother in law | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | —, Eric L. | Brother in law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VCW | O | Yes | | | |
| 17 | Sanford, Ebb H. | Head H | R | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 39 |
| 18 | —, Lucy | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | —, Alton | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | —, Lula | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | —, Mundil | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | —, Clifton | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | —, Lela | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | —, Hazel | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | —, Cleveland | Son | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Toll, Andrew J. | Head H | O | | Yes | M | W | 69 | M | 23 | No | No | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 41 |
| 28 | —, Julia | Wife H | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Florida | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Craig, Carter W. | Head H | R | | Yes | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 41 |
| 30 | —, Pearl | Wife | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | —, J. B. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | —, Abbie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | —, Brent | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | —, Autie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | —, Nate | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Y | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | —, Dalton | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | —, Francis | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | —, J. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Armstrong, Carl E. | Head | O | 800 | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Oil Company | 7SX7 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 40 | —, Bertie | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | —, Rayburn | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | —, Elvis | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | —, W. L. | Son | | | | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Armstrong, William | Head H | R | | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 42 |
| 45 | —, Lottie | Wife | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | —, Paul | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | —, Ednar | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | —, Ella | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Jacks, Tom | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 43 |
| 50 | —, Nannie | Wife | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on 15 April, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Jacks, Millie | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | —, Arthur | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | —, Claude | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | —, Lonnie B. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | —, Elton | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | —, Carmon | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | —, Ivy | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | —, Florine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | Wright, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Unknown | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 44 |
| 60 | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | Jacks, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 45 |
| 66 | | —, Sallie | Wife | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | —, Kinnie | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | —, Lewie | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | —, Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | —, Vallie | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | Waters, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Holland | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 76 | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | —, Evelin | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | —, Elvis | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 25 55 | Everett, William | Head | R | 75 | no | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | —, Sarah | Wife | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | —, Marque | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Crouch, Jim | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 47 |
| 86 | | —, Rena | Wife | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 18 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | Wells, Florence | Head | R | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | —, Lowry | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | | —, Louise | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | —, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 38 55 | Cheney, Mitsell E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 48 |
| 93 | | Jacks, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 49 |
| 94 | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | Cawart, Joe W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | no | | 50 |
| 97 | | —, Sarah | Wife | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | —, Florence | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | —, Jom | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-9
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
107

Enumerated by me on 15-16 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Lowart | Ines | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — | Juanita | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | George | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Crosby | Bell | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | William | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 56 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VIW | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | 6[illegible] | [illegible] | Armstrong | Lee H | Head H | R | Yes | M | W | 64 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 51 |
| 9 | | | — | Daisy | Wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Mississippi | W. Virginia | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — | Tom | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 61 | 61 | Wood | Wren L. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 52 |
| 12 | | | — | Ethel | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 62 | 62 | Beauchamp | Geo. L. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 53 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Florida | Georgia | Florida | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 53 |
| 14 | | | — | Irene | Wife | | | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — | Fitzhugh | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | Yes | Teacher | Public School | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | — | Simeon H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | — | Geo L. Jr | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 18 | | | — | Evelyn | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | Eldys | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wood | Lenie E. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 54 |
| 21 | | | — | Lettie | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — | James | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 64 | 64 | C[illegible] | Andrew J. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 55 |
| 24 | | | — | Lela | Wife H | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — | Berline | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Elton | Son | | | M | W | 22 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 27 | 65 | 65 | McBride | Edward | Head H | O | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 56 |
| 28 | | | — | Callie | Wife | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 66 | 66 | McBride | Ben | Head H | O | Yes | M | W | 44 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 57 |
| 30 | | | — | Martha | Wife | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | VVVV | W | Yes | | |
| 32 | | | — | Richard | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | VVVV | W | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | — | William | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 34 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — | R. E. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — | Ben Jr | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] E. | Head H | O | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 58 |
| 39 | | | — | Amy E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — | James | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 65 | 65 | Dickerson | Robert | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 55 | M | 31 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 59 |
| 44 | | | — | Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — | Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | — | Elbert | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 47 | | | — | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — | Bee | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — | Nellie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | Myrtie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumeration District No.: [illegible] — Supervisor's District No.: [illegible] — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible] April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks idle | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 61 | 61 | Welch, Jim | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | No | 60 |
| 52 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Wise | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Forsel | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VDVV | NP | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 70 | 70 | Smith, Ben C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 61 |
| 59 | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Edith | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Buckley | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 71 | 71 | Smith, John C. | Head H | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | No | 62 |
| 63 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Marguerett | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Ida Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 72 | 72 | Dickerson, Elie | Head H | R | 250 | no | M | W | 67 | M | 25 | No | no | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 69 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Lewis | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | 73 | 73 | Dickerson, Minton | Head | O | 500 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Highway | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Ella Mae | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Jim | Son | | | | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 74 | 74 | Clark, John C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | No | 63 |
| 77 | | | — Rosie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Jim | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | [illegible] | NP | No | 3 | | |
| 79 | | | — J. W. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Merlene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Johnnie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Atrell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Howell | Son | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 75 | 75 | Welch, David | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 83 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Tennessee | Unknown | Unknown | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | | No | 64 |
| 86 | | | — Luther | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 87 | | | — Barney | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 88 | | | Dickerson, Raymon | Son in Law | | | | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Unknown | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Harold | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 76 | 76 | [illegible], Henry | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | No | 65 |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Williams, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | 77 | 77 | Cole, Thom H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 48 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farm | General | VVVV | O | yes | | No | 66 |
| 99 | | | — Lina Mae | Wife | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Melegar, Charlie | None | | | | M | W | 65 | S | | no | yes | California | [illegible] | California | yes | Laborer | Farm | VUVV | NP | yes | | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Tyler
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 229-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5A 108
Enumerated by me on 17 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Stewart | Ethel | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 73 | 73 | Smith | John H | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General F | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 67 |
| 3 | | | — | Mollie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — | Gladys | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — | Sam | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — | Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — | Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — | Ellis | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — | Elton | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — | Johnnie | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 74 | 74 | Smith | Willie | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | Yes | | | 68 |
| 12 | | | — | Vickie | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Alabama | S. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — | Monroe | Brother | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | S. Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Henry | Robert | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 80 | 80 | Crombers | Jess | Head | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Contractor | Team | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | — | Mig | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — | Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — | Myrtle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — | Juanita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — | Mable L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — | Scott | Brother | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | Lumber Co | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | | |
| 22 | 81 | 81 | Bragg | Richard W | Head H | R | | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Machine Co | 7890 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 23 | | | — | Eugenia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — | J. T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — | Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — | Richard Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — | Glynn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 82 | 82 | Smith | Sam W | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 37 | Yes | Yes | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | WW | | 69 |
| 30 | | | — | Lula | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — | John W | Father | | | | | M | W | 65 | M | 24 | No | No | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 83 | 83 | King | Washington W | Head H | O | 10000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Cafe | Cafe | 8891 | O | Yes | WW | | |
| 33 | | | — | Florence | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — | Atrelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 35 | | | — | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — | Charlotte | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 84 | 84 | Attaway | Edward | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 58 | M | 30 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 70 |
| 38 | | | — | Josie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — | Bernice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — | Lourlyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 85 | 85 | Jones | Otto | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 71 |
| 42 | | | — | Velmena | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — | D. E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — | Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — | J. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — | George | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 86 | 86 | Nabours | Edward L. | Head | R | 700 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Waiter | Cafe | [illegible] | W | No | No | | |
| 48 | | | — | Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — | Annie Laura | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — | Mary Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on 17-18 April, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes/No) | If not, line no. on unemployment schedule | Veteran (Yes/No) | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Nabours, Joe Ella | | | | | No | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 7 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 87 | 87 | Crouch, Zeldia | Head H | O | 800 | | No | F | W | 44 | Wd | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | D | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Sales Lady | Dry Goods Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 54 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | | |
| 55 | | | — G. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Bayles | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Y | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Smith, Lyrella | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Robert J. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 88 | 88 | Wright, Edward | Head H | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 61 | | | — Tempie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Berena | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Y | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Douglas | Brother | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | No | 5 | No | |
| 64 | 89 | 89 | Murshburn, James | Head H | O | 250 | | No | M | W | 60 | Wd | 39 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | O | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | | — Elzie | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Dallis | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Barber | Barber Shop | 8096 | W | Yes | | | |
| 67 | | | — Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Lucy Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 90 | 90 | Ingle, Mich | Head H | O | 150 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Mail Carrier | From Post office | 8896 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 70 | | | — Callie Lee | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Rubie D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | 7877 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 72 | | | — Charlie | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 73 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Jessie | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Paul | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 91 | 91 | Wright, John T. | Head | R | 5.00 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7844 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 77 | | | — Lena | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Y | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Jessie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Flory | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 91 | 92 | Womley, Will | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 44 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Unknown | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | 7877 | W | | | No | |
| 82 | | | — Mannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 84 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Roy | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 92 | 93 | Russell, Hermon | Head | R | 2.000 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 86 | | | — Cornelion | Wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Narmon Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 93 | 94 | Brookshier, Howard | Head | R | 1200 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Book Keeper | Oil Company | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 89 | | | — Sara F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Jerrell | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 91 | | | — Fay M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 94 | 95 | Johnson, S. S. | Head H | R | 2000 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Engineer | Gas Company | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 93 | | | — Willie B. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Milton C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 95 | 96 | Keller, William | Head H | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | S. Carolina | | Yes | Merchant | Wholesale | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 97 | | | — Beaula | Wife | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Lonnie B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Lee Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: ~~Texas~~ County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-9 Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 6 A 109

Enumerated by me on 18 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 96 | 97 | Walson, Lela | Head H | R | 100 | | no | F | W | 34 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Henry | Son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Luther | Son | | | | v | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Alton | Son | | | | v | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — J.W. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — A.B. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Brown, Judge | Nephew | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | | |
| 10 | 97 | 98 | [illegible] | Head | R | 350 | | no | F | W | 56 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | [illegible] | Tennessee | Georgia | | yes | Seamstress | at Home | 5564 | O | yes | | |
| 11 | | | Lloyd, Lee Ella | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 34 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — M. Bertie | Gran Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Rogers, Effie | Sister | | | | v | F | W | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 98 | 99 | Byrne, Geo. R. | Head H | O | 800 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Africa | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Sallie E. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 58 | M | 33 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 99 | 100 | Holt, Lewis E. | Head H | O | 1600 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Minister | Gospel | | O | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — Lettie E. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Allen B. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Cafe | | W | yes | No | |
| 19 | 100 | 101 | Boyette, John T. | Head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | yes | Laborer | Mill Grist | 7813 | | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | — Eldie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ila Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 101 | 102 | Bowden, Thomas | Head H | O | 500 | | no | M | W | 63 | M | 35 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Black Smith | | 5064 | O | yes | no | |
| 25 | | | — Margie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Elvis | Son | | | | v | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | — Ruby Lois | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Smith, Florene | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 102 | 103 | Dickerson, Jake | Head H | R | 100 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7344 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Grace | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | v | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | | v | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | McLemore, Herman | Step Son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 103 | 104 | Lee, Emmar | Head H | O | 1000 | | no | F | W | 46 | Wd | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | | v | M | W | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co. | | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — Wiletty | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 104 | 105 | Edgar, John L. | Head H | R | 1500 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Commissioner | Sabine County | 1343 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | — Francis | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Lee | Son | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1444 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Carmon | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Bessie Mae | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 105 | 106 | Pitts, Enoch M. | Head H | R | 300 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Clerk | Rail Road | 1877 | W | yes | | WW |
| 43 | | | — Mable Lee | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Enoch Jr. | Son | | | | v | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 106 | 107 | Thornton, [illegible] | Head | R | 400 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 46 | | | — Beaula | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Melvin | Son | | | | v | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Mechanic | Garage | | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — Mittie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 107 | 108 | Flores, Mary F. | Head | | | | No | F | W | 53 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | yes | Sales Lady | Drug Line | | | yes | | |
| 50 | | | — Billie Ruth | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Liberty
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 18-21 April, 1930, Hugh Freeland, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line No. unemployment schedule | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | | Flores, Emery | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | No | 6 | | | |
| 52 | | | 108 | 109 | Linsley, H | Head | R | 200 | | No | M | W | 84 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Martha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | 109 | 110 | Welch, Hoyt | Head | R | 100 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | 7891 | W | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | Leona | Wife | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | 110 | 111 | Wood, Hugh N. | Head H | R | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Manager | Motor Company | 8289 | O | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 58 | | | | | Thelma | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | 111 | 112 | Freeland, Melissa | Head | O | 2000 | | No | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Hugh M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | Yes | Census Enumerator | | 7893 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Katie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | Eugeine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Burr, Dorothy | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | Texas | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Frances | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Dulane | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Philip | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | Flores, Beuford | Head H | R | un | | | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 68 | | | | | Bobbey | Wife | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | 112 | 113 | Pate, Lizzie W | Head H | O | 300 | | No | F | W | 60 | Wd | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Eulalie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Ivory, Robert | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | 113 | 114 | Mukleroy, Albert | Head | R | 500 | | No | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 73 | | | | | Aggie | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Robert | Brother | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | State Highway | 7871 | W | No | 7 | No | | |
| 75 | | | | | Ethel | Sister | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | 114 | 115 | Dees, Robert J. | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | No | | 72 |
| 77 | | | | | Ada | Wife | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Bilma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | 115 | 116 | Lee, Thomas | Head H | O | 300 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Rail Road | 7877 | W | No | 8 | No | | |
| 80 | | | | | Lillie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | 116 | 117 | Wester, Lee M | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Ireland | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | Yes | | | | 73 |
| 82 | | | | | Maggie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Charlie | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | Edna | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Jones, Sorb | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | Claudie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | 117 | 118 | Flowers, Joe | Head | R | | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | | | 74 |
| 88 | | | | | Beulah | Wife | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | Grody | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | Odell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | Rachell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | 118 | 119 | Jordan, Bonner | Head H | R | 300 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 7844 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW | |
| 95 | | | | | Phenie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | Lorene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 119 | 120 | Ingle, Clyde | Head | R | 150 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | No | | |
| 100 | | | | | Fae | Wife | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Liberty
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: (rural)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A 110
Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, Hugh Bergman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 120 | 121 | Wiggins, Delia | Head | R | | | Yes | F | W | 37 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | 75 |
| 3 | | | — A. B. | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 4 | | | — L. A. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Smith, Mollie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 121 | 122 | Bennett, Henry J. | Head H | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 59 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Merchant | General Mdse | 4491 | O | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | — Argie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Evlyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Marie J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Best, Irys | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Grigder, John | Father-in-Law | | | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 12 | 122 | 123 | Lovett, Louie | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 76 |
| 13 | | | — Elnora | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Maudie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 123 | 124 | Sanford, Jossie | Head | O | | | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 77 |
| 16 | | | — Martie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 124 | 125 | Lowell, William A. | Head H | O | | | Yes | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 78 |
| 18 | | | — Sarah | Wife | | | | Yes | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ella Jane | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Elder | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Hillery | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 22 | 125 | 126 | Keller, Johnnie | Head H | O | | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | 79 |
| 23 | | | — Lena | Wife | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Evlyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Luprell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 126 | 127 | King, Ernest | Head H | O | | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | 80 |
| 27 | | | — Edna | Wife | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Weldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 127 | 128 | Keller, Fannie | Head H | O | | | Yes | F | W | 48 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | | 81 |
| 30 | | | — Chester | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 31 | | | — Artie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Audra | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ruby | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 128 | 129 | Hudson, Marhetty | Head H | O | | | No | F | W | 61 | Wd | 24 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 129 | 130 | Willis, William H. | Head H | O | | | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 82 |
| 37 | | | — Samatha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Jack M. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 39 | | | — Eunice L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — J. E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Prentice | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Laborer | Saw Mill | 1844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | — Evelyn | Daughter-in-Law | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 130 | 131 | Cleaver, Raymond B. | Head H | R | 2000 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | Yes | Engineer | Pump Station | X 13 | W | No | No | |
| 44 | | | — Annie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 131 | 132 | Minton, Hoyth | Head H | O | 600 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Oiler | Pump Station | 2693 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | — Myra | Wife | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Elbertine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 132 | 133 | Short, Jim M. | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | Arkansas | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 83 |
| 50 | | | — Ida | Wife | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-9
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 22 April, 1930, Hugh Berryman, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Short, Marvin | Son | | | | Yes | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | —, Lewis | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | V0VV | NP | | | |
| 53 | 133 | 134 | Williams, James | Head H | R | 700 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | | Yes | Engineer | Pump Station | X93 | W | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | —, Blanch | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, James Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Florida | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 134 | 135 | White, Albert B. | Head | R | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | | Yes | Chief Engineer | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Imogene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Maurice | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Murry | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 135 | 136 | Brandon, John L. | Head | R | 2000 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Engineer | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 63 | | | —, Julia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 136 | 137 | Hatton, Chas. E. | Head H | R | 4000 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Illinois | Indiana | | Yes | Machinist | Pump Station | [illegible] | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Gertrude E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | New Jersey | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Chas. O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 137 | 138 | Hill, A. C. | Head H | R | 40.00 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | Chief Engineer | Pump Station | X93 | W | Yes | No | |
| 69 | | | —, Beulah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 138 | 139 | Holt, Guy R. | Head | R | 4.00 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Pump Station | 1893 | W | Yes | No | |
| 71 | | | —, Reba | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Snellah Jan | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 139 | 140 | Cousins, William D. | Head | R | 4000 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Engineer | Pump Station | 1893 | W | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | —, Ira M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 140 | 141 | Pettilloe, Leroy | Head | R | 4000 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Foreman | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Leroy Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Missouri | Texas | Arkansas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 141 | 142 | Polley, Clyde | Head | R | 300 | | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Pump Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | —, Annie Lee | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 142 | 143 | Gartson, Elodney | Head | R | 4000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | Yes | Office | Pump Station | 2413 | W | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Burt | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Annie Rae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 143 | 144 | Bishop, Cliff | Head H | O | 500 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Oiler | Pump Station | 2693 | W | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Jillie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Wills, Mary | Mother in Law | | | | | F | W | 74 | Wd | 25 | No | No | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 144 | 145 | [illegible], Robert | Head H | R | 300 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Ireland | Louisiana | | Yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Tillie B. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 145 | 146 | [illegible], Jack | Head H | R | | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 90 | | | —, Cordie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Aaron | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Hilton | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Rachel | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
111 365

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | Dwelling No. (3) | Family No. (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value or rent (8) | Radio (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace – Person (18) | Birthplace – Father (19) | Birthplace – Mother (20) | Code A | Able to speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code (Y) | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line no. unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule No. (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | apr. 8 | | | McDaniel, Rufus S. | Head | O | — | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | | — Winnie | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9499 | W | no | 1 | | |
| 3 | | | | — Kenneth L. | son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | V0VV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Norman B. | son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Rufus S. | son | | — | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | no | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Cecil | son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | no | | | |
| 7 | | | | — [illegible] | mother | | | | X | F | W | 77 | Wd | 11 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | no | | | |
| 8 | Yellowpine - Tickle road | 2 | 2 | McDaniel, Nolan E. | Head | O | — | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 2 |
| 9 | | | | — Ella | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — James W. | son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Clement C. | son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Nolan E. | son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | | — Eudalee | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 3 | 3 | Emery, [illegible] P. | Head | O | 4000 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | merchant | retail store | 9891 | O | yes | | no | |
| 16 | | | | — Millie | wife | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9499 | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | 4 | 4 | Jones, Sam S. | Head | O | — | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Florida | Georgia | Georgia | 79 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 3 |
| 18 | | | | — Lorena | wife | | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Operator | Telephone exchange | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | | — [illegible] | daughter-H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Lodiana | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Walker, John L. | father-in-law | | | | X | M | W | 77 | Wd. | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | V0VV | NP | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | 5 | 5 | Jones, Eugene C. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | Logskidder | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | | no | 4 |
| 24 | | | | — Susie | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Edward | son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Troy | son | | | | X | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 6 | 6 | Love, Henderson J. | Head | R | $5. | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Foreman | Railroad grade | [illegible] | W | yes | | no | |
| 28 | | | | — Allie | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 7 | 7 | McDonald, Clarence A. | Head | O | 800. | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Merchant | retail store | 9891 | O | yes | | no | |
| 30 | | | | — Ida | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Marjorie | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Virgil | son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Highway no 8 | 8 | 8 | Stewart, Willie E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 5 |
| 34 | | | | — May | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | — Dorothy | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 9 | 9 | McDonald, [illegible] E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | watchman | Fire tower | 8IVI | W | yes | | | 6 |
| 37 | | | | — Docia | wife | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Lillian | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 10 | 10 | [illegible], Andrew J. | Head | R | $6. | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Hauler | Trucks | [illegible] | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | | | | — Mozie | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Willene | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 11 | 11 | [illegible], Charley E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 32 | no | yes | Minnesota | Illinois | New York | 64 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 7 |
| 44 | | | | — Lavenia | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Scrapping Valley Road | | | — Edith | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Minnesota | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Lloyd | son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Minnesota | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Lorene | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Minnesota | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — Lawrence | son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Minnesota | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Earl | son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Minnesota | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | 12 | 12 | Emery, [illegible] B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Fire warden | State Forest Patrol | [illegible] | W | | | | 8 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Archer
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 212 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Sim McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | [illegible], Ora | wife-H | | | | yes | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Sidney | son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Tera | daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 3 | 3 | Buller, Joe | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 9 |
| 57 | | | | — Ella | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 4 | 4 | Smith, [illegible] C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | 111 | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 59 | | | | — Florence | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Love, Beatrice | step daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] Valley Road | | | — Gladys | step daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 15 | 15 | Hyden, John R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | 111 | O | yes | no | 11 |
| 63 | | | | — [illegible] | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Lonnie | son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Johnny M. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Clement | son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Willie R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | V111 | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 70 | | | | — Millie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Ona | daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | | Everette | son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | 1OVV | NP | yes | | |
| 73 | | | | Eldon | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Lucile | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Emmett | son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 17 | 17 | McDaniel, [illegible] R. | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Tie Hacker | Rail road ties | 78V1 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | | — Vada | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Clifton | son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 18 | 18 | Berryman, Andrew | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 28 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9999 | W | no | | 13 |
| 80 | | | | — Effie | wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9999 | N | no | | |
| 81 | | | | Muriel | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Mildred | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Robert | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Love, Herbert J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | 1111 | O | yes | no | 14 |
| 85 | | | | — Maggie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 20 | 20 | Hyden, John W | Head | O | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | 1111 | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 87 | | | | — Dollie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — William A | father | | | | | M | W | 81 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Matilda | mother | | | | | F | W | 80 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | Highway [illegible] 8 | 21 | 21 | McDonald, Bluford B. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 58 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 1111 | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 91 | | | | — Pallie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 30 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farming | VVV | NP | yes | | |
| 92 | | | | — Lewis | son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 1OVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | | Willie | son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General Farming | 1OVV | NP | yes | | |
| 94 | | 22 | 22 | Jones, Roby L | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Foreman | Railroad grade | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | | — Leona | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Verda | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Terlie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Leroy | son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Roby | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Elgie | son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 A 112
3651

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Sim McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employment (yes or no) | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 23 | 23 | Jones, Daniel B. | Head | R | 1/5 | no | | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | works on Grade | Railroad | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | — Joella - H | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Merle | son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Marane | son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | |
| 5 | 24 | 24 | Hayden, Richard H. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 72 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 6 | | | — Wanna | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 25 | Gray, Luther C. | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | 8 | no | | |
| 8 | | | — Alice - H | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Edna | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Bertha | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Audrey | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Winnie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 13 | 26 | 26 | Jolly, Henry R. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | | no | 18 |
| 14 | | | Ida - H | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Iona | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 27 | 27 | Smith, Giles T. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 19 |
| 17 | | | — Jennie H | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ollie | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | 27 | 28 | Raford, Sam | Head | R | | yes | | M | neg | 18 | M | 17 | no | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | | 20 |
| 20 | | | — Lois | wife-H | | | | | F | neg | 16 | M | 15 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Claude | son | | | | | M | neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 22 | 28 | 29 | Love, Jim | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 21 |
| 23 | | | — Dora | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Essie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Troy | son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 29 | 30 | Williams, Ella | Head | O | | yes | | F | W | 55 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | | 22 |
| 27 | | | — Willie | son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Irene | granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — L. C. | granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Hollis | grandson | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 31 | 30 | 31 | Brooks, Ayo B. | Head | O | | yes | | M | neg | 65 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 32 | | | — Eva | wife-H | | | | | F | neg | 52 | M | 23 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Walter | son | | | | | M | neg | 19 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — Lula | daughter | | | | | F | neg | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Wilmer | daughter | | | | | F | neg | 13 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Raford, Bervie | grandson | | | | | M | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 37 | 31 | 32 | Hayden, Ernest M. | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | no | no | 24 |
| 38 | | | — Ada | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Elton | son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | |
| 40 | 32 | 33 | Hayden, George V. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 77 | M | 21 | no | | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 41 | 34 | | — Jane | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 23 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | 34 | 35 | Hayden, James N. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 26 |
| 43 | | | — Lee | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Price | son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Jessie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | 35 | 36 | Jackson, Will | Head | R | | yes | | M | neg | 50 | M | 17 | no | | Virginia | Virginia | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 27 |
| 47 | | | — Ida | wife-H | | | | | F | neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Ruby | daughter | | | | | F | neg | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | 37 | 38 | Simpson, Charley | Head | R | | yes | | M | neg | 52 | M | 32 | no | | Georgia | Virginia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 50 | | | — Charity | wife-H | | | | | F | neg | 52 | M | 18 | no | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

3701

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Raford, [illegible] | granddaughter | | | | F | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 39 | 40 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Scotland | North Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 29 |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 40 | 41 | Hudson, Marion T. | Head | O | 1000 | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 30 |
| 55 | | | | —— Patsy | wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | —— Ora | daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —— Ed | son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 41 | 42 | McElroy, Dillard | Head | O | 500 | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 31 |
| 59 | | | | —— Etta | wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 14 | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | —— Austin | son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | —— Pauline | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— Annolara | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— Travens | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— Mae Etta | daughter | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 42 | 43 | McElroy, William T. | Head | O | 1000 | yes | M | W | 78 | M | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 32 |
| 66 | | | | —— Sarah | wife H | | | | F | W | 72 | M | | no | | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —— Ida | daughter | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm helper | | | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | | —— Bernona | daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | | no | Farm Helper | | | NP | yes | | | |
| 69 | | 43 | 44 | Anthony, Charley H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 33 |
| 70 | | | | —— Freda | wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | —— Vera | daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —— Katie | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | —— Lee | son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | NP | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | | —— George | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Snapping Valley Road | 44 | 45 | Washington, Leroy | Head | O | 2400 | yes | M | neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 76 | | | | —— Blanchie | wife H | | | | F | neg | 28 | M | 16 | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —— Ramon | son | | | | M | neg | 11 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | —— Rt. | son | | | | M | neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —— Arthur | son | | | | M | neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —— Naoma | daughter | | | | F | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —— Ara | daughter | | | | F | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | —— Jerylee | son | | | | M | neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 45 | 46 | Bowie, Jim T. | Head | O | 250 | yes | M | neg | 45 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | | —— Willa | wife H | | | | F | neg | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —— Narville | son | | | | M | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 46 | 47 | Bowie, Mary | Head | O | 4000 | yes | F | neg | 70 | Wd | 18 | no | | Mississippi | United States | South Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | E | | | | 35 |
| 87 | | | | —— Sallie | daughter | | | | F | neg | 45 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Bowie, Mathew | son | | | | M | neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | W | | yes | WW | |
| 89 | | | | —— Prealka | daughter-in-law | | | | F | neg | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | | | NP | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —— Gelda | granddaughter | | | | F | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | F | neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 47 | 48 | Watson, Willie H. | Head | O | 2000 | yes | M | neg | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | | no | | 36 |
| 93 | | | | —— Lucinda | wife H | | | | F | neg | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 48 | 49 | Bowie, George B. | Head | R | 2000 | yes | M | neg | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | | no | | 37 |
| 95 | | | | —— Florence | wife H | | | | F | neg | 32 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | —— Ivaree | son | | | | M | neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | | NP | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Madeline | daughter | | | | F | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —— Thelma | daughter | | | | F | neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | —— Jelonese | daughter | | | | F | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 49 | 50 | Seastrunk, George | Head | R | 500 | yes | M | neg | 65 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | | O | | no | | 38 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 9—Radio set: R. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Bowie
Township or other division of county: Militia Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 79-202-10
Supervisor's District No. 202-10 19
Sheet No. 2 A
113
3707
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Sam McDonald, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Scrapping Valley road; Highway 82

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 49 | 50 | Hyden, John T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 2 | | | Nannie | wife-H | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Marcyl | son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | 50 | 51 | Smith, Berry B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 5 | | | Rosa | wife-H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | None | General farming | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Marlyn | son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | no | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 8 | 51 | 52 | Smith, Arl A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 9 | | | Mary | wife-H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Helen | daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Celia | son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Pauline | daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 52 | 53 | Bailey, Ernest E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 14 | | | Dollie | wife-H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Hollis | son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Fannie | daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ray E. | son | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 53 | 54 | Simpson, John W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 33 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 43 |
| 19 | | | Nannie | wife-H | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Viola | daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Elias | son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Alvin | son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 54 | 55 | Tener, Lewis A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | England | Alabama | 81 101 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 44 |
| 24 | | | Reba | wife-H | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 55 | 56 | Easley, Daniel B. Sr. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | C | | | 45 |
| 26 | | | Julia | wife-H | | x | F | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 56 | 57 | Sanford, Archie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 46 |
| 28 | | | Elizabeth | wife-H | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Pearlie | daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ula Mae | daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Julabell | daughter | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 57 | 58 | Easley, Dewey | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Skidder work | tiring holder | 78V1 | [illegible] | yes | no | 47 |
| 33 | | | Rosie | wife-H | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ardel | daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Nadine | daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | R.D. | son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Marvin | son | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Sanford, Benny | hired hand | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 57 | 59 | McPowell, Thornton W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 40 | | | Bertha | wife-H | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 59 | 60 | Perryman, James C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | 81 131 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 49 |
| 42 | | | Ida | wife-H | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | ~~Fred~~ | son | | x | M | W | 32 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | Lillie | daughter | | x | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 45 | | | Adrian | son | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | 60 | 61 | Mason, Sam T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 50 |
| 47 | | | Sara | wife | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Roy | son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Eldon | son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | Carvie | son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6 – Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7 – Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9 – Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11 – Male M; Female F

Col. 12 – White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14 – Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23 – Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27 – Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31 – World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 – For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 – For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15 – For married persons only.

Col. 17 – For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23 – For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24 – For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28 – For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30 – For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 61 | 62 | Clark, George J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 51 |
| 52 | | 62 | 63 | —— Ina | wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | —— Velma | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —— Dalton | son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 62 | 63 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 52 |
| 56 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | W | yes | | | |
| 61 | | 63 | 64 | [illegible], Harry D. | Head | R | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | laborer | saw mill | W | no | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | 64 | 65 | Davis, Elmer D. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 53 |
| 66 | | | | —— Hallie | wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | —— Martine | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | | NP | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 65 | 66 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 54 |
| 71 | | | | —— Clamar | wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | —— Douglas | son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 66 | 67 | Mason, Herman L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 55 |
| 74 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 67 | 68 | Moody, David D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 56 |
| 76 | | | | —— Pearlie | wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | NP | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | NP | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Bailey, Alfert D. | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 54 | Wd | 42 | no | yes | New York | New York | New York | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | 68 | 69 | Smith, Jack E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 84 | | | | —— Kate | wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | —— Myra | daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | NP | yes | | | |
| 86 | | 69 | 70 | Moody, Emmett | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 58 |
| 87 | | | | —— Sardie Mae | wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | —— Eva | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Alabama | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 70 | 71 | [illegible], Benj. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | yes | WW | 59 |
| 90 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —— Lillian | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 71 | 72 | [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm hand | General farming | W | yes | no | | |
| 94 | | 72 | 73 | [illegible], Valentine | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 60 |
| 95 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | ~~Farmer~~ none | ~~General farming~~ | | | | | |
| 96 | | | 74 | —— [illegible] | Head | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | W | yes | no | | |
| 97 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 15 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 73 | 75 | [illegible], Hartman E. | Head | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes | no | | 61 |
| 99 | | | | —— Ella | wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | —— Willie | son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jasper
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 212-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
114
Enumerated by me on Apr 14-16, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Hardie | son | | | y | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1011 | NP | yes | | |
| 2 | | | —— James | son | | | / | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1011 | NP | yes | | |
| 3 | | | —— Alton | son | | | / | M | W | 8 | S | | no | x | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Sadie | daughter | | | / | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Velva | daughter | | | / | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Jeba | daughter | | | / | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 74 | 76 | Gilbert, George W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 8 | | | —— Lona | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | yes | | |
| 9 | | | —— Johnnie | son | | | / | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1011 | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | | —— Burlie | daughter | | | / | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1011 | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | | —— Arnold | son | | | / | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 75 | 77 | Low, Harvey | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 13 | | | —— Irene | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | yes | | |
| 14 | 76 | 78 | Jones, Amos | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 15 | | | —— Ruby | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | yes | | |
| 16 | | | —— Marjorie | daughter | | | / | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Lester | son | | | / | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | / | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 77 | 79 | McDaniel, William J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 20 | | | Cenyeda | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | yes | none | | | | yes | | |
| 21 | | | —— Fred | son | | | / | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 78 | 80 | Williams, Johnnie H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 23 | | | Hessie | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— Louise | daughter | | | / | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Pauline | daughter | | | / | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Thomas | Father | | | / | M | W | 52 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | 79 | 81 | McNaughlen, Jack W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 28 | | | —— Rutha | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Bethern | son | | | / | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 8441 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | —— Ibes | daughter | | | / | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 80 | 82 | Walker, William J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 32 | | | —— Alice | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ~~—— Bertha~~ | ~~daughter~~ | | | / | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 81 | 83 | McGee, ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Head~~ | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | O | yes | no | 69 |
| 35 | | | —— Barbra | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | 82 | 84 | Gooch, William L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 59 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 70 |
| 37 | | | —— Onie Lee | daughter-H | | | / | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— Cleo | son | | | / | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 39 | | | —— Lavon | daughter | | | / | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | ~~83~~ | ~~85~~ | Scott, Henry S. | Boarder | | | / | M | W | 41 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | Preacher | Apostolic | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | 83 | 85 | Green, [illegible] J. | Head | O | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Preacher | Apostolic | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | —— Pearl | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 84 | 86 | McDaniel, Florence | Head-H | R | $5 | no | F | W | 36 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Kermit | son | | | / | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 45 | 85 | 87 | Stanley, Albert | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 71 |
| 46 | | | Bessie | wife-H | | | / | F | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | / | F | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 86 | 88 | [illegible], Willard | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 72 |
| 49 | | | —— Myrtle | wife-H | | | / | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Louie | son | | | / | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |

Margin note: Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

This completes the enumeration of Yellowpine district in Precinct 7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State

County

Township or other division of county

(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place

(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland | PERSON | FATHER | MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | CODE | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. | INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. | CODE | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Bowie [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
3901
115

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15-16, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 87 | 89 | [illegible] Ross | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 36 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 2 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 3 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 4 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 5 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 6 | 88 | 90 | Bo[illegible], [illegible] A. | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 87 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 38 | M | 37 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 8 | 89 | 91 | Clark, Carroll R. | Head | O | 100 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 9 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 10 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 11 | | | —— Easeley | son | | | | v | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 12 | | | —— Virgil | son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 13 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Cornelious | hired hand | | | | v | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 15 | 90 | 92 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 16 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 17 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 18 | | | —— Elbert | son | | | | x | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | M | | 36 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 20 | 91 | 93 | Smith, Ola [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 21 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 22 | | | —— Curtis | son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 23 | | | —— Samuel | son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 24 | 92 | 94 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas |
| 25 | | | —— Edward | son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 26 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 27 | | | —— [illegible]ett | son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 28 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 29 | 93 | 95 | Fuller, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 30 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana |
| 31 | | | —— Willard | son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 32 | | | —— Rosella | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 33 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 34 | 94 | 96 | Faudert, [illegible] C. | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | | no | yes | Arkansas | New York | Arkansas |
| 35 | | | —— Ruby | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 17 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 36 | | | —— Louise | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 37 | | | —— Elizabeth | mother | | | | v | F | W | 69 | Wd | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | [illegible] |
| 38 | 95 | 97 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | x | M | W | 78 | Wd | 39 | no | yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Mississippi |
| 41 | 96 | 98 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama |
| 42 | | | —— [illegible] | wife H | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 44 | 97 | 99 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 45 | | | —— Bettie | wife H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 46 | 98 | 100 | Thomas, Noah | head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas |
| 47 | | | —— Sallie | wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 49 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 50 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |

| Line | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 72 |
| 2 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 4 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | yes | none | | | | | yes | Civ | |
| 7 | no | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | yes | Drayman | Hauling [illegible] | 4X8V | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | yes | Servant | Household | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 15 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 74 |
| 16 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | yes | Drayman | hauling [illegible] | 4X8V | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 21 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 23 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 76 |
| 25 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 18 |
| 30 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | yes | Agent | Insurance | [illegible] | W | no | | | |
| 35 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | yes | Stockman | stock raising | VVVV | O | | | | 78 |
| 39 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 79 |
| 42 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 44 | yes | Stockman | Stock raising | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 80 |
| 45 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 81 |
| 47 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 50 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9. Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12. White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23. Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27. Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31. World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Lolie | daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ola Mae | daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | 101 | Spiking, Nellie | head | R | yes | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | Joshua | son | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | 102 | McNaughten, Edward | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 82 |
| 57 | | | Julia | wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | | South Carolina | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Tessie | daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | Mildred | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | 103 | Ross, June H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 82 |
| 61 | | | J B | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | Fred | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | Jessie | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Clark, Barney O | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 66 | 102 | 104 | McNaughten, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 84 |
| 67 | | | Mattie | wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | Elmira | daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Evanna | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | Lula Mae | daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Andrew | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |

This completes the enumeration of Fairmount district in Precinct 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 103 | 105 | Stewart, Henry T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 85 |
| 2 | | | —— Lucindy | wife | | x | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —— Bennett | son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | | | VOVV | W | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— [illegible] | granddaughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 104 | 106 | McNaughton, Henry T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 86 |
| 7 | | | —— Josie | wife | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 105 | 107 | Powers, Wesley L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | | | | | yes | | WW | 87 |
| 9 | | | —— Emma | wife | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Rosallie | daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Clarice | daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 106 | 108 | Hammock, Washington L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 88 |
| 14 | | | —— Nora | wife | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Clayton | son | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teamster | Railroad grade | 1V77 | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section hand | Railroad | [illegible]77 | W | no | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Rennie | son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section hand | Railroad | [illegible]877 | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | 107 | 109 | Ewen, Tommie [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 89 |
| 19 | | | —— Sallie | wife | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Olita | daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— Robert | son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Paul | son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Ada | daughter | | x | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 108 | 110 | Smith, Joseph A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 90 |
| 25 | | | —— Mattie | wife | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —— Arvie | daughter | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Jolene | daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | 9 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Lavenne | daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 109 | 111 | Ball, Jerry M | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 91 |
| 30 | | | —— Grace | wife | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— Ray | son | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | —— Bernice | daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Merle | son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Inez | daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 110 | 112 | [illegible], Rosco P. | Head | | x | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Medicine | 4590 | W | yes | no | | |
| 36 | | | —— Novie | wife | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 111 | 113 | [illegible], William T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | England | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 92 |
| 38 | | | —— Arberry | wife | | x | F | W | 66 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 112 | 114 | Kelley, William F. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 93 |
| 40 | | | —— Mary | wife | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —— Hallie | daughter | | x | F | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— Ruben | son | | x | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 113 | 115 | Shaw, Marvin E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 94 |
| 44 | | | —— Sarah | wife | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | [illegible] | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Leona | daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | x | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— Harris L. | father | | x | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 48 | 114 | 116 | Smith, Wiley L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 95 |
| 49 | | | —— [illegible] | wife | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Arvil | son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 24: For all foreign born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18 19, 1930, Lee McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | —— Alvie | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 52 | | 115 | 117 | Edgar, Lirn L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | North Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 96 |
| 53 | | | | —— Penny | wife H | | | F | W | 56 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | —— Austin | son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | | —— Wadie | daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 56 | | 116 | 118 | Rice, Ernest L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 97 |
| 57 | | | | —— Maud | wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | —— Eldon | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | —— Thurman | son | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 117 | 119 | Stewart, Henry H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 98 |
| 61 | | | | —— Florence | wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | —— Eldon | son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | 118 | 120 | Rice, Riley M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 99 |
| 64 | | | | —— Margret | wife H | | | F | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | —— Elijah | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 66 | | 119 | 121 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 100 |
| 67 | | | | —— [illegible] | wife | | no | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 120 | 122 | Busby, Jessie John | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 101 |
| 69 | | | | —— Lurbias | wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | —— J. V. | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Smith, Allen | hired hand | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 72 | | 121 | 123 | Edgar, Dennie N. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 102 |
| 73 | | | | —— Martha | wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | —— Johnney | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | | —— Larjees | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | | Goshen, Mollie | Aunt | | | F | W | 66 | S | | no | no | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | | 122 | 124 | Bonner, Gilbert H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 103 |
| 78 | | | | —— Jassie | wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | —— Odis | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | | —— Dalton | son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Stewart, Paul | hired | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | | 123 | 125 | Gandner, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 104 |
| 83 | | | | —— Wo[illegible] | wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 126 | Baxter, Emmit | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | | | 105 |
| 85 | | | | —— Lodie | wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | —— Paul | son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 124 | 127 | Stewart, James T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 106 |
| 88 | | | | —— Janie | wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | —— Gertrude | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | —— Lloyd | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | —— Hubert | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | —— Myron | son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | —— J. T. | son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | —— Earl | son | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 125 | 128 | Pell, Ernest M. | Head | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |
| 96 | | | | —— Ludie | wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | —— Barbra | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | —— Ernest | son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | California | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 126 | 129 | Gaston, Georgeus | Head | O | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 108 |
| 100 | | | | —— Jane | wife H | | | F | W | 67 | M | 22 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |

Handwritten in left margin: Household [illegible] very [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 A
117
Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 21, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Jim | son | | yes | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 2 | 127 | 130 | Brown, Alva R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 109 |
| 3 | | | —— Vella | wife-H | | / | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Carson | son | | / | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Columbus | son | | / | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —— Gisa | daughter | | / | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— Connolly | son | | / | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 128 | 131 | Milam, Sam H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 110 |
| 9 | | | —— Jennie | wife-H | | / | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Mabel | daughter | | / | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | —— Ishmael | son | | / | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | —— Grazel | daughter | | / | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Estel | daughter | | / | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Baker | son | | / | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Ulmbon | son | | / | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 129 | 132 | Taylor, Elvin | Head | R | yes | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 111 |
| 17 | | | —— Verda | wife-H | | / | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 130 | 133 | Booch, Jim H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 112 |
| 19 | | | —— Nettie | wife-H | | / | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —— Vessie | son | | / | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | —— Attice | daughter | | / | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helpers | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | —— Marie | daughter | | / | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helpers | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | 131 | 134 | Bray, Luther C. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | United States | United States | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 113 |
| 24 | | | —— Lessie | wife-H | | / | F | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Charlie | son | | / | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | none | | VVVV | W | no | no | | |
| 26 | | | —— Samuel | son | | / | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | —— Sears | son | | / | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | —— J. L. | son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | —— Loyd | son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Mary | daughter | | / | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 132 | 135 | Carter, Sidney M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 114 |
| 32 | | | —— Ora | wife-H | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Ada Mae | daughter | | / | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —— Joe T. | Brother | | / | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | 133 | 136 | Dainwood, Archie V. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 115 |
| 36 | | | —— Georgia | wife-H | | / | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Arkansas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— McCoy | son | | / | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | —— J. C. | son | | / | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— Estell | daughter | | / | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— Albertis | son | | / | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 134 | 137 | Edgar, William G. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 116 |
| 42 | | | —— Mollie | wife-H | | / | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— Noble | son | | / | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Maxine | daughter | | / | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —— Marvin | son | | / | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 135 | 138 | Evans, Roy | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 117 |
| 47 | | | —— Lola | wife-H | | / | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —— Ernest | son | | / | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 136 | 139 | Busby, Lonnie E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 50 | | | —— Columbia | wife-H | | / | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29 — For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15 — For married persons only.
Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8697 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4122

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Laverne | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Sulomae | daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 137 | 140 | Graves, Green W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 128 |
| 54 | | | Pearl | wife-H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Bethel | daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Jessie | daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 57 | | | Daniel | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Jennie | daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 138 | 141 | Jones, James T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 120 |
| 60 | | | Millie | wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Lucile, ab. | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Oralene | daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Jean | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Ulene | daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 139 | 142 | Edgar, Nicholas A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 66 | | | Elrena | wife-H | | | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | McDaniel, T. L. | father-in-law | | | M | W | 83 | wd | 18 | no | yes | South Carolina | United States | United States | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 68 | 140 | 143 | Rice, Charlie E. | Head | R | no | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | W | | no | |
| 69 | | | Corrie | wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Vergil | son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Corrie | daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Arizona | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 141 | 144 | Nickerson, Roy J. | Head | R $3. | no | M | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log roller | saw mill | 3?44 | W | no | no | |
| 73 | | | Florence | wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lester | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Pauline | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Lovie | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Dixie | daughter | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 142 | 145 | Nelson, Joe | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 79 | | | Ellen | wife-H | | | F | neg | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | John | son | | | M | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Edna | daughter | | | F | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Edward | son | | | M | neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | W. T. | son | | | M | neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Alvin | son | | | M | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Arlie Mae | daughter | | | F | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 143 | 146 | Thomas, Vessie | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 123 |
| 87 | | | Josie | wife-H | | | F | neg | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Mary | daughter | | | F | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Ada | daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 90 | | | Bossie | son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Alton | son | | | M | neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Tensla | daughter | | | F | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Earl | son | | | M | neg | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 144 | 147 | Thomas, Robert | Head | R $3 | no | M | neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3?44 | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | Addie | wife-H | | | F | neg | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Idamae | daughter | | | F | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | McKinley | son | | | M | neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Lillie Mae | daughter | | | F | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Elvira | daughter | | | F | neg | 1 0/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | This completes the enumeration [illegible] district in Precinct 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Lin McDaniel, Enumerator.

4171
118

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 145 | 148 | Roberson, Arthur | Head | R | | | yes | M | neg | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 124 |
| 2 | | | | — Martie | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | — Beretta | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Josiah | son | | | | x | M | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — Julious | son | | | | x | M | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Rosiana | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Bushlee | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 146 | 149 | Arnold, Rodgers | Head | R | | | yes | M | neg | 40 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 125 |
| 9 | | | | — Aniles | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — G.C. | son | | | | x | M | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | | | — L.C. | son | | | | x | M | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 12 | | | | — Evon | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 13 | | | | Almira | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | RD | son | | | | x | M | neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Haron | son | | | | x | M | neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 147 | 150 | Knight, Nock | Head | R | $3 | | yes | M | neg | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | | — Allie | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Clarence | son | | | | x | M | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | — Maryann | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Racine | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — Telorege | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Road | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 148 | 151 | Summore, Alex | Head | O | | | yes | M | neg | 51 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 126 |
| 24 | | | | Nellie | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Lillie | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | | | | Massima | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 149 | 152 | Brace, Pascal | Head | O | | | yes | M | neg | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 127 |
| 28 | | | | Alice | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Bill | son | | | | x | M | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Colman | son | | | | x | M | neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Terry | | | — Verm | son | | | | x | M | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Lessie | son | | | | x | M | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Christina | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 150 | 153 | Spencer, Max | Head | O | $300 | | yes | M | neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 7744 | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | | — Delia | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Kebey, Miranda | motherinlaw | | | | x | F | neg | 50 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | at Home | 8896 | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | | Bah, Willie | nephew | | | | x | M | neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 151 | 154 | Brown, Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 128 |
| 39 | | | | Anniemae | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Edward | son | | | | x | M | neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Roberson | | | — Amanda | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Vera | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 152 | 155 | Arnold, Jasper | Head | O | $2000 | | yes | M | neg | 72 | M | 66 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | Emma | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 41 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 153 | 156 | Roberson, Jim R | Head | O | $800 | | yes | M | neg | 83 | M | 27 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Emily | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 83 | M | 27 | no | no | Louisiana | Virginia | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | 154 | 157 | Brush, Grant B | Head | O | | | yes | M | neg | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 129 |
| 48 | | | | Ethel | wife-H | | | | x | F | neg | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Gustava | daughter | | | | x | F | neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Lucky | son | | | | x | M | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (*No abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lum McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Versie | daughter | | | F | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Mary | daughter | | | F | neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Thelma | daughter | | | F | neg | 4 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Friend | son | | | M | neg | 1 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 155 | 158 | Grace, Robert | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 57 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 136 |
| 56 | | | Rozie | daughter H | | | F | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Ernest | son | | | M | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 58 | 156 | 159 | Spencer, Joe S. | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 75 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 131 |
| 59 | | | Lorna | wife H | | | F | neg | 68 | M | 15 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Jane | daughter | | | F | neg | 32 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Grace, White | cousin | | | M | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 62 | | | Myrtle | cousin | | | F | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 63 | | | Wilson, Audrey | cousin | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | Spencer, Clarence J. | cousin | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 65 | 157 | 160 | Spencer, Willie | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 132 |
| 66 | | | Lizzie | wife H | | | F | neg | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Belle | daughter | | | F | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | Edna | daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | | | Bula Mae | daughter | | | F | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Gracie | daughter | | | F | neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Marion | son | | | M | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Alvin | son | | | M | neg | 2 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 158 | 161 | Brush, Albert E. | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 133 |
| 74 | | | Dosie | wife H | | | F | neg | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Bodie | daughter | | | F | neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Berta | daughter | | | F | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 77 | | | L. C. | son | | | M | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | Arthur | son | | | M | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 79 | | | Lee | son | | | M | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 80 | | | Idessa | daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Lamie | daughter | | | F | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Dave | son | | | M | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Joseph | son | | | M | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Tom | son | | | M | neg | 2 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | 159 | 162 | [illegible], Robert B. | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 51 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 134 |
| 86 | | | Mary | wife H | | | F | neg | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Boyd | son | | | M | neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Bertha | daughter | | | F | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Boyd | son | | | M | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 90 | | | Gladis | daughter | | | F | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 91 | | | Inez | son | | | M | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 92 | | | J. P. | son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | Irving | son | | | M | neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Roy | son | | | M | neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Roscoe | son | | | M | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Jewel | daughter | | | F | neg | 2 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 160 | 163 | Brown, L. B. | Head | O | yes | M | neg | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 135 |
| 98 | | | Eva | wife H | | | F | neg | 38 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | stepdaughter | | | F | neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 100 | | | This completes the enumeration of Roberson Bend District in Precinct 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F
Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A 119
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Lee McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 161 | 164 | Simmons, Oscar B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | O | yes | no | 136 |
| 2 | | | — Eula | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Thelma | daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Emma | mother | | | X | F | W | 64 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 162 | 165 | Anthony, Ernest S | Head | R | $3. | no | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Log cutter | sawmill | 3-99 | W | | | |
| 6 | | | — Dezzie | wife-H | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Mildred | daughter | | | V | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Sammie | son | | | V | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 163 | 166 | Chance, Elgie J. | Head | O | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Martha | wife-H | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Lewis | son | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Ertyline | daughter | | | V | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Opal | daughter | | | V | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Smith, Elizabeth | mother-in-law | | | V | F | W | 72 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 164 | 167 | Anthony, Emily | Head-H | O | $300. | no | F | W | 53 | wd | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Bertie | daughter | | | V | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — Beatrice | daughter | | | V | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 18 | 165 | 168 | Mitchell, Nellie | Head | O | $600. | no | F | W | 41 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Seamstress | at home | 8364 | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | — Nola | daughter | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 166 | 169 | Clark, Herman J | Head | R | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — May | wife-H | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 167 | 170 | Weaver, Levi W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 137 |
| 23 | | | — Leona | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 69 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 168 | 171 | Love, William H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 138 |
| 25 | | | — Clara | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — William Jr. | son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 27 | | | — Modie | daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Francis, Bernice | Boarder | | | X | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | — C. Hines | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | 169 | 172 | Shaw, Lowe S. | Head | R | $3. | no | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3-99 | W | no | no | |
| 31 | | | — Mary | wife-H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Sylvester | son | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Thomas | son | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — C. W. | son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Myrtle | daughter | | | V | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 170 | 173 | Hanks, Daisy | Head | O | 6[illegible] | no | F | W | 44 | wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Laundress | at home | 7596 | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Henry | son | | | V | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 3-99 | W | no | | |
| 38 | | | — Elmirta | daughter-H | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Eldon | son | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — Douglass | son | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Dovie | daughter | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — George | son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 171 | 174 | Love, James J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 139 |
| 44 | | | — Lizenia | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 65 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Westbrook, Manor | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 46 | 172 | 175 | McDaniel, William L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 140 |
| 47 | | | — Lula | wife-H | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Woodrow | son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | — Lyndell | daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 173 | 176 | Smith, Floyd M | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 141 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Tyler
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24-25, 1930, Lum McDaniel, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Ovada | wife-H | | | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Miller, Marion F. | uncle | | | | X | M | W | 76 | M | 19 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | —— Bettie | aunt | | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 174 | 177 | Chance, Leo E. | Head | O | | | R. | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | fireman | Railroad track | 7777 | W | no | no | |
| 55 | | | —— Jewell | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Dorvel | son | | | | V | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 175 | 178 | McNaughton, Clyde E. | Head | O | | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | retail merchant | General merchandise | 9491 | O | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | —— Alma | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 176 | 179 | Mitchell, Henry J. | Head | R | 12. | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | log cutter | saw mill | 3244 | W | yes | no | 142 |
| 60 | | | —— Ella | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —— Clyde | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 62 | 177 | 180 | Barber, Tom | Head | R | $3. | | no | M | Neg | 55 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Virginia | 81 | yes | Ice maker | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Jones, Tom | hired hand | | | | V | M | Neg | 62 | Wd | 37 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 71 | yes | Ice maker | Railroad | 7777 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | Adams, Andrew | hired hand | | | | V | M | Neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Ice maker | Railroad | 7777 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | 178 | 181 | Sibley, Rosie | Head | O | | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | | | | | | no | |
| 66 | | | —— Alva | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Public school | 7777 | W | yes | | |
| 67 | 179 | 182 | Smith, Ernest C. | Head | R. | $3 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teamster | saw mill | 4444 | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | —— Mable | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Royce | son | | | | V | M | W | 2 7/12 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 180 | 183 | Clark, Roy H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 143 |
| 71 | | | —— Myrtle | wife | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | —— Juanita | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Estel | son | | | | 1 | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Click, Jennie | mother-in-law H | | | | 1 | F | W | 55 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 181 | 184 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 144 |
| 76 | | | —— Vera | wife-H | | | | 1 | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Adolene | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 182 | 185 | Smith, Jackson E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 145 |
| 79 | | | —— Fannie | wife-H | | | | 1 | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 183 | 186 | Smith, Nancy | Head | R | | | yes | F | W | 48 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 146 |
| 81 | | | —— Verda | daughter H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Pearl | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 83 | | | —— Evamae | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 184 | 187 | Smith, L. Manuel | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 147 |
| 85 | | | —— Anna | wife | | | | 1 | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 185 | 188 | McGraw, Loy G. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | | | 148 |
| 87 | | | —— Alma | wife | | | | 1 | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 186 | 189 | McDaniel, Miles H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 149 |
| 89 | | | —— Ola | wife-H | | | | 1 | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Hymie | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— Gay | son | | | | 1 | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— Beatrice | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— Gladis | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Mildred | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 187 | 190 | McGraw, Thurie J. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 150 |
| 96 | | | —— Elizabeth | wife-H | | | | 1 | F | W | 51 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —— Ruby | daughter | | | | 1 | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 98 | | | —— Dixie | son | | | | 1 | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 99 | | | —— Arbie | son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 100 | 188 | 191 | Mitchell, Albert H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 151 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 23-24, 1930, [illegible] McDaniel, Enumerator.

437
120

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— Almeda | wife | | | | yes | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —— Connally | son | | | | yes | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 3 | | | —— Lewis | son | | | | yes | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 4 | | | —— Maby | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | —— Nomeda | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 189 | 192 | Fuller, Olla | stepdaughter | | | | yes | F | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | 189 | 192 | Sibley, Robert A. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 8 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 152 |
| 8 | | | —— Irena | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Cordelia | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Ruth | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 190 | 193 | Carter, Calvin A. | Head | R | 6.5. | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | Foreman | Tie mill | 7461 | W | yes | no | | |
| 12 | | | —— June | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— Junior | son | | | | v | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —— Joe | son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Homer | son | | | | v | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Stewart, Jesse L. | Boarder | | | | v | M | W | 37 | Wd | 19 | no | no | Louisiana | Alabama | Georgia | 8 | yes | Laborer | Tie mill | 7461 | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | 191 | 194 | McGraw, Clyde J. | Head | O | | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3214 | W | yes | no | | |
| 18 | | | —— Mamie | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —— Laura | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 192 | 195 | Key, Tommie [illegible] | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3214 | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | —— Elsie | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —— A. | son | | | | v | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —— Leroy | son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —— Vaughn | son | | | | v | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 193 | 196 | [illegible] | Head | O | 200. | | yes | M | W | 51 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | —— [illegible] | brother H | | | | v | M | W | 73 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | 194 | 197 | Mitchell, Ralph | Head | R | 4. | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3214 | W | yes | no | | |
| 29 | | | —— Edna | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —— Joyce | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 195 | 198 | Smith, Charley K. | Head | R | 4. | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Section hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | | | —— Flora | wife H | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —— Mary | mother | | | | v | F | W | 49 | Wd | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 196 | 199 | Smith, Byron W. | Head | R | 4. | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Grade hand | Railroad grade | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | —— Luna | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 197 | 200 | Williams, Mary | Head H | O | 700. | | no | F | W | 54 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | Bridge foreman | Railroad | 7717 | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 8 | yes | Grade hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 40 | 198 | 201 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Piling hand | Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | —— Ollie | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 199 | 202 | Chance, David [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | merchant | Retail | 9891 | O | yes | no | | 153 |
| 45 | | | —— Stella | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —— Nora | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 200 | 203 | Williams, Charley [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 49 | | | —— Nettie | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— Arthur | son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 [illegible] no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 B
4120

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | 201 | 204 | Smith, Francis J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 155 |
| 53 | | | —— Amanda | wife | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 55 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Allen | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Lines, Ray | hired hand | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 58 | 202 | 205 | Herringfoss, Alma | Head | R | 3 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 744 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | | —— Lola | wife | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 203 | 206 | Grimmer, William | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 156 |
| 61 | | | —— Martha | wife | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Haywood | son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | saw mill | 744 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | 204 | 207 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Logcutter | saw mill | 3244 | W | no | no | |
| 64 | | | —— [illegible] | wife | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —— [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 205 | 208 | Wilson, L. H. | Head | R | 5 | no | M | W | 62 | M | 55 | no | yes | Michigan | England | England | yes | Driller | Oil well | 7XVV | W | yes | no | |
| 68 | | | —— Mary | wife | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 49 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | Pennsylvania | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 206 | 209 | Tusby, Henry | Head | R | 3 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | saw mill | 744 | W | no | no | |
| 70 | | | —— Nina | wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— Edna | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —— Odell | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Arvil | son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —— Otha | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 207 | 210 | McGraw, Harly L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 157 |
| 76 | | | —— Elma | wife | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —— Harly | son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 208 | 211 | McGraw, Tom H. | father | O | $1000 | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Fannie | mother | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 209 | 212 | Smith, S. D. | Head | R | 3 | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Logcutter | sawmill | 3244 | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | —— Lula | wife | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Barry | stepson | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 210 | 213 | Miller, J. H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 158 |
| 84 | | | —— Laura | wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 87 | | | —— [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 211 | 214 | McGee, Joe B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 159 |
| 89 | | | —— Lola | wife | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Katie | daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 91 | | | —— J. B. Jr. | son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 92 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | —— James | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —— Donella | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 212 | 215 | Mitchell, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | [illegible] | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 160 |
| 96 | | | —— [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 97 | | | —— Lillie | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —— [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Helper | House keeping | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 99 | 213 | 216 | Claylor, William | Head | R | | no | M | W | 68 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Ferryman | Ferry boat | 8470 | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | —— Lidia | wife | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Lon McDaniel?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Whether able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 214 | 217 | Kirby, Ebron A. | Head | O | $300. | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | U S | Texas | yes | Section hand | Railroad | 7?77 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | — Hazel? | wife | | | | V | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Clyde | son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — J.J.? | son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Quentin | son | | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Clark, Basil | cousin | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Cecil B. | cousin | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm hand | General farming | V1VV | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | Youngblood, Norman | boarder | | | | V | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | V1VV | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | 215 | 218 | Rodgers, H. L. | Head | O | | | no | F | W | 46 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | | | 161 |
| 10 | | | — Ray | son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | McD[illegible], Lidie | Mother-H | | | | V | F | W | 72 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 2?7 | [illegible], Ruby L. | Head | | | | V | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Section hand | Railroad | 7777 | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | | — Jessie? | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 15 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 216 | 220 | [illegible]ck, William C. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Corral | 74V1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 15 | | | — Ida? | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ozaz? | son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teamster | Wood hauling | 79V1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | | — Harley? | son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Willamarie | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 217 | 221 | McDaniel?, Richmond Jr.? | Head | O | | | V | M | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 218 | 222 | [illegible], Ralph | Head | R | $3. | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Log train | 9077 | W | yes | no | | |
| 22 | | | — Lucy? | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Martin?, Lowell? | Brother-in-law | | | | V | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Brakeman? | Log train | 8677 | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | — J. L.? | Brother-in-law | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Fireman? | Log train | 9077 | W | yes | no | | |
| 25 | 219 | 223 | [illegible], Tom H. | Head | R | $3. | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Brakeman | Log train | 8677 | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Willen? | son | | | | V | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 220 | 224 | Lewis, F. M. | Head | R | $5. | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Night watchman | Log trains | 8677 | W | yes | no | | |
| 29 | | | — Minnie | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — A. J.? | son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 7744 | W | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | — Florence | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Lucile? | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Orvis? | son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 221 | 225 | [illegible], Guy | Head | R | $3. | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | 8777 | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Roy | son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Estee? | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Pauline | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 222 | 226 | Kelley, Willie M. | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineer | Log train | 8777 | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | — Florence | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Lorine? | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Joyce? | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Virline? | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Opal | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Eldon? | son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 223 | 227 | Pippin?, Little M.? | Head | R | $3 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | night watchman | Skidder | 76V1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | — Ethel | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Unice | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas? County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-10 Supervisor's District No. 19 Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ern? McDaniel, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Fairdale – McLeroy? Road; Hemphill – Milam's Ferry Road; Fairdale Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Lonnie? | Son | R? | | no | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Velma? | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 224 | 228 | Gregg?, Jas. Hardie | Head | O | $800. | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Log cutter | saw mill | 3244? | W | yes | no | 162 |
| 55 | | | Mattie | wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Lily? | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | sawmill | 3244? | W | | | |
| 57 | | | Fred? | son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Douglas | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Edwin? | son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Ed? | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Dave? | son | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Edgar | son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 225 | 229 | Vatt?, John | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 163 |
| 64 | | | Maudie | wife | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Ro? | son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1OVV | NP | | | |
| 66 | | | Ruby | son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | Farm Helper | | 1OVV | NP | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 226 | 230 | Toney?, Matt | Head | R | 10? | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Tie maker | Railroad | 7777? | W | | no | |
| 72 | | | Ina | wife | | | | F | W | 16? | M | 14? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Frankie Jean | daughter | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 227 | 231 | Herrington?, Charles G. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laboring | sawmill | 3244? | W | yes | no | 16[illegible] |
| 75 | | | Eligah | wife | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Caswell | son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1OVV | NP | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Norma? | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Orson? | son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 228 | 232 | Smith?, Eddie | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | 1VV | O | yes | no | 165 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | wife | | | | F | W | 49? | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Sherrod, Tina Mrs. | mother in law | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 229 | 233 | Reed?, Clare C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 164 |
| 83 | | | Della | wife | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Willard | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | 1OVV | NP | | | |
| 85 | | | Perry? | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |

This completes the enumeration of Fairdale district in Precinct 7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-10
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Bush Bluff Road)

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm (col. 10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 230 | 234 | Travers, Henry S | Head | O | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | 0 | yes | no | 167 |
| 2 | | | Bessie | wife-H | | | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Hessie | daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | Adrian | son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | Arlie | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 6 | | | Irene | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Mystie | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 8 | 231 | 235 | Williams, Monroe | Head | O | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | 0 | yes | no | 168 |
| 9 | | | Pearlee | wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Douglas | son | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Langham, Watson E. | father-in-law | | | M | W | 49 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | 0 | yes | no | 167 |
| 12 | 232 | 236 | McFarland, M.B. | Head | O | yes | M | N | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | 0 | yes | no | 170 |
| 13 | | | Sulella | wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | R.C. | son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Lilamae | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm Helper | General farming | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 16 | | | Roy | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Nebma | daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Lois | daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 233 | 237 | Harper, Henry | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVV | 0 | yes | no | 177 |
| 20 | | | Sallie | wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mable | daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Joe | son | | | M | W | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Burl | son | | | M | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Duffel, Jessie | Roomer | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7643 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

This completes the enumeration of Bush Bluff district in Precinct 7

This completes the enumeration of Precinct 7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State

County

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 202-11
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A — 123
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] Ray T. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | McNatty Ira E. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 6 | | | — Bernice | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Claudie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | Burrow Binford | Head | R | $4 | no | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Carroll mill | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 10 | | | — Iva | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Effie R. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | Taylor Shelby C. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Carroll mill | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | | — Mary D. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Missouri | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Terrell C. | Son | | | V | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | Carroll Charles C. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Section foreman | 7477 | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | — Maggie M | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Loyce | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Emery Mattie [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | V | F | W | 75 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 6 | — | Cooley Neil J. | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 53 | M | 50 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Alma L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Richardson Clearance R. | Stepson | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | Reynolds Alfred | Head | R | $15 | no | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm Hand | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 53 | [illegible] | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Cook | Boarding House | 7244 | O | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Risley W. H. | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | | Knapley Wilson | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] Curtis | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | Miller Felton | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 29 | | | Bonfield Archie | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | Cooke Louis | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 30 | S | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | Cooper James C. | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 22 | S | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Section Hand | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 32 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] Charles C. | Head | R | $5 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Tram foreman | 7477 | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Blanch M | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Norman | Son | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Aubrey | Son | | | V | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 9 | 9 | Martin Ira B | Head | R | $40 | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 7881 | W | yes | no | | |
| 38 | | | — Lucille | Wife H | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — L. B. | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — J. T. | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Hellen | Daughter | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 10 | 10 | Hawthorne William | Head | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 85 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 7881 | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | — Virgie | Wife H | | | V | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Albert | Son | | | V | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Williams Emlie | Daughter | | | V | F | Neg | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 11 | 11 | Chandler Frank C. | Head | R | $15 | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 7881 | W | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Mattie L. | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 18 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Mildred L. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Joseph Jr. | Son | | | V | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 12 | 12 | Scott John H. | Head | R | $50 | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 3 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-11
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Eva | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | None | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Mannie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | —— Edna E. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 54 | 13 | 13 | Harrell Arthur L. | Head | O | 400 | | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 55 | | | —— Lula L. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 56 | | | —— Abbie A. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 57 | | | Haywood Martha L. | Boarder | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | yes |
| 58 | 14 | 14 | Hamill Alfred E. | Head | R | 200 | | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 59 | | | —— [illegible] B. | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 60 | 15 | 15 | Hatkins Carroll | Head | R | 100 | | M | Neg | 23 | D | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 61 | 16 | 16 | Duffield Stepney | Head | R | 200 | | M | Neg | 58 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 62 | | | —— Izzartha | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 53 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Georgia | yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | —— Stepney Jr. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 64 | | | Eldon Jollie | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | General farming | W | yes |
| 65 | 17 | 17 | Giles Stanford | Head | R | 300 | | M | Neg | 56 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 66 | | | —— Lula | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 67 | | | —— Ruthy | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 68 | | | —— Jimmie | Daughter | | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | —— Henry | Son | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | yes |
| 70 | | | —— Hilliard | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | yes |
| 71 | | | —— Joe | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | yes |
| 72 | | | Hart Jimmie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 73 | 18 | 18 | Giles Theora | Head | R | 300 | | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 74 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 75 | 19 | 19 | Hopkins David | Head | R | 400 | | M | Neg | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 76 | | | —— Lee E. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 77 | 20 | 20 | Barks Alford | Head | R | 1000 | | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 78 | | | —— Mattie B. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Kevin | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | |
| 80 | | | —— Dick C. | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farming | NP | |
| 81 | | | —— Blanche | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | —— Ethel | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | |
| 84 | 21 | 21 | Wilson Allen R. | Head | O | | | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | |
| 85 | | | —— Viney | Wife H | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | —— Annell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | —— Paul | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 89 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 90 | 22 | 22 | Johnson Lee | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 37 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 91 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 92 | 23 | 23 | Lee E. L. | Head | R | 1000 | | M | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 93 | | | —— Ethel | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 94 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 95 | 24 | 24 | Brook Joe | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming | O | yes |
| 96 | | | —— Ethel | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | —— [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 98 | | | —— L. B. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 99 | | | —— Geraldine L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |
| 100 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Rufus | Son | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Willie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 25 | 25 | Walker, James C. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 15 |
| 4 | | | — Dorothy B. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Lottie B. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Jessie C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 26 | 26 | Scott, Samuel C. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | [illegible] farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 16 |
| 8 | | | — Bulah | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 21 | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 1494 | W | | | | |
| 9 | 27 | 27 | Buckley, Luther | Head H | R | | Yes | M | [illegible] | 49 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 17 |
| 10 | | | — R. H. C. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Father | | | X | M | Neg | 76 | Wd | 24 | No | No | Texas | Africa | Africa | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 12 | 28 | 28 | King, Jannie Bell | Head H | O | | Yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — William D. | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 18 |
| 14 | 29 | 29 | King, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 19 |
| 15 | | | — Mollie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Sidney C. | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 30 | 30 | Shaffer, Walter L. | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 61 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 20 |
| 19 | | | Murphy, Annie | Niece H | | | X | F | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 31 | 31 | Sadler, John C. | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 21 |
| 21 | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Estell | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 32 | 32 | Pogue, Leroy | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 22 |
| 25 | | | — Celabell | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lewis, Hugh | [illegible] | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | D | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | General farming | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 27 | 33 | 33 | Williams, Fred | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 23 |
| 28 | | | — Della | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 48 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Williams, Myrtle | Step-daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Ella Mae | Step-daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Maurice Mae | Step-daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 34 | 34 | Hall, Hilliard | Head | O | | Yes | M | Neg | 90 | Wd | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | Yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 33 | 35 | 35 | Crockett, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 24 |
| 34 | | | — Christine | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 36 | 36 | Fish, [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 25 |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | Boyd, John K. | Head | R | 300 | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] foreman | 7491 | W | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 38 | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Minnie Lee | Daughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | V | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Hauling logs | 78VI | W | Yes | No | | |
| 43 | 38 | 38 | [illegible], Lonnie C. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Planer mill | 7844 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 44 | 39 | 39 | Smith, Ray S. | Head | R | 5 | No | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Truck farm | 4XVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 45 | | | — Mary [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Gladys D. | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 40 | 40 | Hoffman, [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | No | F | W | 31 | D | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Madeline | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] S. | Son | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Eloise | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-11 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 2 B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator. | 7601

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. if not | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | no | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible], Charles J. | Head | R | 150 | no | m | W | 55 | m | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 1844 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | V | f | w | 47 | m | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, William M. | Son | | | V | m | w | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | V | f | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 3[illegible] | 33 | Miller, [illegible] M. | Head | R | 100 | no | m | w | 30 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 4X99 | w | no | | no | | |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | V | f | w | 20 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Emmett [illegible] | Son | | | V | m | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | f | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 3[illegible] | 33 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 80 | no | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 35 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | yes | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 7844 | [illegible] | yes | | no | | [illegible] |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | w | 24 | m | 16 | no | yes | Kentucky | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 33 | 34 | [illegible], [illegible] W. | Head | R | 100 | no | m | [illegible] | 27 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 3244 | w | no | 1 | no | | |
| 63 | | | —, Bessie | Wife H | | | V | f | w | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 15 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 3[illegible] | 3[illegible] | Buckley, [illegible] | Head | R | 100 | no | m | Neg | [illegible] | m | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 7841 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 65 | | | —, Roy[illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | Neg | 29 | m | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Stepson | | | V | m | Neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | no | None | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 3[illegible] | 36 | Buckley, Jake | Head | R | 30 | no | m | Neg | 47 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7841 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | Neg | 4[illegible] | m | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Le[illegible] | Son | | | V | m | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 7841 | w | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | |
| 70 | 3[illegible] | 37 | Buckley, [illegible] | Head | R | 50 | no | m | Neg | 3[illegible] | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Log hauler | 7841 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ella | Wife H | | | V | f | Neg | 28 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Smith, [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | f | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | f | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | V | f | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | V | f | Neg | 70 | wd | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 37 | 38 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | 50 | no | m | Neg | 21 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7844 | w | yes | | no | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | Neg | 18 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | V | m | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 38 | 39 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 400 | no | m | W | 37 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | no | | 26 |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 31 | m | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | NP | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Mattie [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Lanorma | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | 4[illegible] | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | [illegible] | m | w | 31 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 27 |
| 87 | | | —, Lennie [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 3[illegible] | 4[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 500 | yes | m | w | 42 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | yes | WW | 28 |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 21 | m | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Son | | | X | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] E. | Son | | | X | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 40 | 4[illegible] | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | yes | m | W | [illegible] | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 29 |
| 93 | | | Smith, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | W | 60 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] B. | Son | R | 400 | yes | m | w | 63 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 30 |
| 95 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 65 | wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7444 | [illegible] | yes | | no | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], [illegible] C. | Roomer | R | 400 | yes | m | w | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 31 |
| 97 | [illegible] | 43 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10[illegible] | no | m | w | 32 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 7841 | w | no | 3 | no | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | w | [illegible] | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Tennessee | 13 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | 44 | [illegible], [illegible] B. | Head | R | [illegible] | no | m | w | 63 | m | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Alabama | 13 | yes | Laborer | Cutting logs | 7841 | w | no | 4 | no | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | V | f | w | [illegible] | m | 16 | no | yes | Tennessee | Georgia | Georgia | 8[illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sabine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 3 A | 125

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —— George M. | Son | | | no | M | W | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Tennessee | 80 | yes | Laborer | Night Watchman | 4641 | W | yes | no | | |
| 2 | 43 | 45 | Smith, Tobie B. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 32 |
| 3 | | | —— Elvie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —— Bettie J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 44 | 46 | Shelford, [illegible] H. | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 33 |
| 6 | | | —— Evie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | England | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —— L. H. | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —— Mable B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —— Billy M. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 45 | 47 | Boyd, [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 12 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —— R. C. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | —— Floyd | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —— Charlie W. | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —— Kenneth H. | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —— Jimmie M. | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 46 | 48 | Honeycutt, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 02 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 35 |
| 20 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 18 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 22 | 47 | 49 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 36 |
| 23 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —— Eddie | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 48 | 50 | [illegible], James [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | County Commissioner | | 1313 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 26 | | | —— Marguerite | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —— Bettie J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 49 | 51 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 37 |
| 30 | | | —— Mary E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —— [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Hired hand | | | | M | W | 20 | [illegible] | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 34 | 50 | 52 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 38 |
| 35 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 38 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 39 |
| 42 | 51 | 53 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | 3000 | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 40 |
| 43 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 52 | 54 | [illegible] | Head | R | 3000 | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 41 |
| 46 | | | —— Jessie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 53 | 55 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 48 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas? | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 8? | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 27? | Sheet No. 1? B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Margaret | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | Eugene Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 54 / 56? | Wright? Elvira? L. | Head H | O | [illegible] | yes | F | W | 44 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 55 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer? | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 56 | | — Lawrence? | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm laborer? | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 57 | | — Nora J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | McCann? Hamilton E. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 40? 43 |
| 61 | | — Mary E. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | — Leroy? | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | Wright? William J. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 40? 47? |
| 66 | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | — [illegible] | Daughter? | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | — Clarence? J. Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Hill? [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 40? 43? |
| 70 | | — Lucille? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | — Robert L. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] Sarah | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 82 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 23? | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 58? / 60? | Malone [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 46? |
| 74 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5? | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Hill? Joseph C. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87? | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 47? |
| 78 | | — Thelma | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | M | W | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | Brandon? [illegible] | Sister | | | | F | W | 31 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | — [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Hardy? [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 48? |
| 85 | | — Mattie R. | Wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | [illegible] / 63? | Smith? [illegible] | Head | O | 1500? | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | Salesman | Hardware? | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 89 | | — [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18? | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 22? | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | — William C. | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | [illegible] Melville? S. | Father | | | | M | W | 77 | Wd | 27? | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 61? | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | Roberts? [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 61 | Wd | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | 40? 42? |
| 96 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 1? | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm laborer? | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 99 | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9: make no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-11 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 4 A | 126

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Bazthena | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 2 | 63 | 65 | Singleton Wallace | Head | R | 1500 | M | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 3 | | | — Beatie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 14 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 5 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 6 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 14 | | | Singleton Eliza | Mother | | | F | Neg | 80 | Wd | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 15 | 64 | 66 | [illegible] | Head H | R | 5.00 | F | Neg | 27 | M | 12 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farming |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 18 | 65 | 67 | Dennis Sidney | Head | O | 3000 | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 19 | | | — Viola | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 23 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 29 | | | — Martha | [illegible] | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | None | |
| 30 | 66 | 68 | Dennis [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 34 | 67 | 69 | Dennis [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | M | Neg | 38 | M | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 35 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 38 | | | — Earl | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 44 | 68 | 70 | Washington Roma | Head | R | 1500 | M | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 14 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 46 | 69 | 71 | Dennis D. | Head | R | 1375 | M | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | None |
| 48 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | Neg | 0 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 49 | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] P. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M; Female F. Col. 12: White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31: World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 201-11
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Tommie A. | Gr | | | | | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 52 | 70 | 71 | Sugars Samuel C. | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 44 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 53 | | | — Burt H. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General farm |
| 54 | | | — Lora | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 55 | | | Harper Annie | Sister H | | | | | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 56 | 71 | 72 | Weathered Bill | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 57 | | | — Mollie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | yes | None | |
| 58 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 59 | 72 | 74 | Dennis Ena | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 60 | | | Ross, Bertha | Sister H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 61 | | | — Paul H. | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 62 | | | — Gencie | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 63 | | | — Bettie L. | Niece | | | | | F | Neg | | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 64 | 73 | 75 | Cook Fred | Head | R | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 67 | [illegible] | | Moore Wesley C. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | |
| 68 | | | — Mary L. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 69 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 70 | 75 | 77 | Dennis Robert Jr. | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 71 | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 72 | | | — Estell | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 73 | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | General farming |
| 74 | | | Lee Leonard | Roomer | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 75 | 76 | 78 | Moore Tom | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | Wd | 40 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 76 | 77 | 79 | Moore Tobie | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 38 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | |
| 77 | | | — Eddie D. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 78 | | | — Sarage | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 80 | | | — Shirley | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 81 | [illegible] | | Moore Robert L. | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | |
| 82 | | | — Marshall | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 83 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Tolliver Ellice | Head H | O | 500 | | yes | F | Neg | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 84 | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 85 | | | — Roslind | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Weathered Curtis | Head | R | 500 | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 87 | | | — L. B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 88 | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 89 | 80 | 84 | Shields David | Head | R | 100 | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 90 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 91 | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 92 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 93 | | | — Jalen | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 94 | 8[illegible] | 8[illegible] | Dennis Robert Sr. | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 95 | | | — Laura B. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 96 | | | — J. F. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farming |
| 97 | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 98 | | | — Leslie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 99 | | | — Bennie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |
| 100 | | | — Rufus | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 83 | 86 | McBrown, Reggie [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 28 |
| 2 | | | ——, Lonnie [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 83 | 87 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | Yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 65 |
| 4 | | | ——, Sara V. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 84 | 88 | [illegible], Herbert | Head | R | 700 | Yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | V | O | Yes | No | 20 |
| 6 | | | ——, Viola | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 85 | 89 | Cotton, Lee | Head | R | 1500 | Yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 31 |
| 9 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 26 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——, Leroy | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——, Arthur | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 86 | 90 | Hilman, [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | Yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 72 |
| 14 | | | ——, Ada | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 87 | 91 | Cotton, Sarah | Head H | O | [illegible] | Yes | F | Neg | 62 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 34 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 73 |
| 17 | | | ——, Henry | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 74 |
| 18 | 88 | 92 | Wright, [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | Yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 75 |
| 19 | | | ——, Nannie | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 31 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——, Lee | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 89 | 93 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | McBrown, [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, Carlene | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 22 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 90 | [illegible] | Wright, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——, Willie C. | Head H | R | 1000 | X | F | W | 1X | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——, Alice M. | Son | | | Yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 76 |
| 34 | | | ——, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | X | M | Neg | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 91 | 95 | Cotton, [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, [illegible] Lee | Wife H | | | Yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | |
| 39 | | | ——, [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 77 |
| 40 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Reggie L. | Son | | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | |
| 43 | 92 | 97 | Hollis, [illegible] | Head | R | 800 | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | No | 78 |
| 44 | | | ——, Sarah J. | Wife H | | | Yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 93 | 98 | [illegible], Richard L. | Head | | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | Yes | M | W | 63 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 94 | 99 | Cobley, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Washington, Alice | Head | R | 700 | X | M | W | 86 | Wd | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | |
| 49 | | | ——, [illegible] | Wife H | | | Yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | 79 |
| 50 | 95 | 100 | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | X | F | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | | ——, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 1000 | X | M | Neg | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | | ——, Rosa | Wife H | | | Yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 80 |
| | | | | | | | X | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 81 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 96 | 101 | Cather, [illegible] | Head | R | 400 | M | Neg | 23 | M | [illegible] | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 52 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 53 | | | —— Laura M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 54 | | | —— Floyd Jr. | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 55 | 97 | 102 | English, [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | M | [illegible] | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 56 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | [illegible] | 33 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 57 | | | —— Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 58 | | | —— Willie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 59 | | | —— Mollie B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 60 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 61 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 62 | | | —— [illegible] H. | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 63 | 98 | 103 | McCauley, Willie | Head | R | 800 | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 64 | | | —— Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | None | |
| 65 | | | —— Charles W. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 66 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 67 | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 68 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 69 | | | —— Katherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 70 | 99 | [illegible] | Bailey, [illegible] | Head H | R | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 71 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 72 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 73 | | | —— Thelma | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 74 | | | —— Mozelle | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 75 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 76 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Farm laborer | Farm [illegible] |
| 77 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Miller, [illegible] | Head | | 5000 | M | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 78 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 79 | | | —— Paul | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 80 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 81 | 101 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | M | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 82 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 83 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 84 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 85 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Benjamin R. | Head | O | 3000 | M | W | 70 | Wd | 33 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm |
| 87 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], William C. | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 88 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | None | |
| 89 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 90 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 91 | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Elton [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 93 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 94 | 10[illegible] | 110 | Sparks, Albert [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 95 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 96 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | North Carolina | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 97 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 98 | | | —— Albert Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 99 | 10[illegible] | 111 | Sparks, [illegible] | Head H | R | [illegible] | F | W | 51 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 100 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 16—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet No. 6 A — Supervisor's District No. 17



| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Buster? | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 2 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 3 | | | Wallace? Linda? | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | M | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 4 | | | — L. A.? | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Texas | Louisiana? | Louisiana | None | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 6 | 107 | 112 | Ham? Hattie? | Head | O | 4000 | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm |
| 7 | | | — Margret | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 8 | | | — Leonna W. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 9 | | | — Rodney | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 10 | | | — Ray | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 11 | | | — Kay | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 12 | | | Perry? Melvina? | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 13 | | | — Nellie? | Step Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 14 | 108 | 113 | Jacobs? William E. | Head | R | 2000 | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | Farmer | General farm |
| 15 | | | — Ida R.? | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 16 | | | — Lorenzo? | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farm |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 18 | | | — Margie? | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 20 | 109 | [illegible] | Ham? Clarence? R. | Head | O | 4000 | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm |
| 21 | | | — Lottie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 44? | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 22 | | | Williams? [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | M | 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 23 | | | — Jimmy D.? | Grandson | | | M | W | 1 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 24 | 110 | [illegible] | [illegible] William L. | Head H | R | 750 | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 25 | | | — Lucille? | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school |
| 26 | 111 | [illegible] | Tice Cott? Randell? | Head | R | 3000 | M | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 27 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 30 | | | — Lucile? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 31 | | | — John? | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 33 | | | — Minnie L.? | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 34 | | | — Walter T.? | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10/12? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 36 | 112 | 117 | Honeycutt? [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 37 | | | — Susie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 39 | S | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | O | | M | W | 37 | S | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 40 | | | — Bert? | Son | | | M | W | 28 | S | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10? | S | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 42 | 113 | 118 | Lane? Allen? | Head | R | 1000 | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | Louisiana | England | Arkansas | Farmer | General farm |
| 43 | | | — Bessie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | |
| 44 | | | — Robert? | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 46 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 2000 | M | Neg | 2? | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas? | Texas? | Farmer | General farm |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Archie? | Head | R | 700? | M | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Davis? Bertha? | Head | R | [illegible] | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 116 | 120 | Cowdrey, Charley W. | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 98 |
| 53 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 117 | 123 | Morris, Jimmie | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 100 |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 118 | 124 | Brown, Wesley E. | Head | R | | M | W | 58 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 101 |
| 61 | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Wesley W. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Mable B. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 119 | 125 | [illegible]worthy, Archie L. | Head | O | | M | W | 48 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 102 |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 120 | 126 | Jones, [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 103 |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Henry B. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 121 | 127 | [illegible], Henry | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 104 |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] L. | Mother | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1?/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 122 | 128 | Amey, Willie L. | Head | R | 5 | M | W | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith shop | 8064 | O | Yes | No | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Eveline | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible], James R. | Boarder | | | M | W | 23 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | No | |
| 88 | 123 | 129 | Jones, Charles L. | Head | O | | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Road contractor | 4871 | W | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marvin M. | Nephew | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 105 |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | 131 | Mathews, Mary E. | Head | O | 10[illegible] | F | W | 63 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Telephone [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] S. | Grandson | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] M. | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 106 |
| 98 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2? | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public school | 9?99 | W | | | |
| 100 | 127 | 133 | [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 4? | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 107 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Sabine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 13

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 7 A

129

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Minnie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 2 | | | — Dorothy? L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 3 | 128 | 130 | Brazil? [illegible] | Head | R? | | M | W | 28? | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | E? |
| 4 | | | — Virginia? | Wife H | | | F | W | 16? | M | 17? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 5 | | | — Kathleen | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 6 | 129 | 133 | Clifford? Leroy | Head | O | 1500 | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Merchant | General store | 4811? | O |
| 7 | | | — Pallie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 9 | 130 | 134 | Clifford Thomas E. | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O |
| 10 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | |
| 11 | | | — Lacy? | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 12 | | | — T. E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 13 | | | — Russell | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 14 | | | — Johnnie? | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 15 | | | McCall Sophronia | [illegible] | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | None | | | |
| 16 | 13? | 13? | Minton? James O. | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] |
| 17 | | | — Mabel? L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 18 | | | — Hazel? | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 19 | | | — J. [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 20 | | | — Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 21 | | | — Dorothy? | Daughter | | | F | W | 2? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 22 | 13? | 137 | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000? | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | [illegible] |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 26 | 13? | 13? | Harris? Joseph | Head | R | 1000? | M | Neg | 37 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | [illegible] |
| 27 | | | — Cora? | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 29 | 133 | 137 | [illegible]maker Mark E. | Head | R | 700 | M | W | 37 | M | 30 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Laborer | Log cutter | 7?V1 | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 32? | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | |
| 31 | | | — Edward? W. | Son | | | M | W | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | None | | | |
| 32 | 134 | 141? | Harris Joseph [illegible] | Head | O | 4000 | M | W | 53 | M | 25? | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O |
| 33 | | | — Evelina? E. | Wife H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2? | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Saleslady? | [illegible] store | ?710 | W |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] A. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 37 | | | — Joseph R. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 38 | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 39 | | | Barnett Mary | Boarder | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Bookkeeper | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 40 | 13? | 14? | Minton? [illegible] | Head | O | 6000? | M | W | 79 | M | 25? | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Mississippi | None | | | |
| 41 | | | — Delitha? | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | |
| 42 | | | — Charlie G. | Son | | | M | W | 2? | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] | 4X29 | W |
| 43 | 13? | 14? | [illegible] Robert W. | Head | R | 1000? | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | O |
| 44 | | | — Cora? | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 45 | | | — Evelina? | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 47 | | | — C. H. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494? | W |
| 49 | | | [illegible] Mary E. | Roomer | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school | 9494? | W |
| 50 | 131 | 143 | [illegible] Jesse E. | Head | R | 1000? | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Farmer | General farming | VVVV | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James W. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —— Lizzie L. | Wife H | | | | Yes | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —— Edna | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 138 | 144 | [illegible], Richard L. | Head | O | 2000 | | Yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —— [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Elroy M. | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —— [illegible] E. | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 72 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 139 | 145 | [illegible], Alfred [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 73 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | CW | | |
| 60 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 139 | 146 | [illegible], Luther [illegible] | Head | R | 500 | | No | M | W | 37 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 47 | Yes | Postmaster | Post office | [illegible] | W | No | | | |
| 62 | | | —— Rufus C. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 140 | 147 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | | Yes | M | Neg | 68 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 66 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 54 | M | 35 | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 69 | 141 | 148 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 400 | | Yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 70 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 142 | 149 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | 3000 | | Yes | F | W | 53 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Theodore R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 27 | D | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | —— [illegible] | Grandchild | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 142 | 150 | Buckley, Lucy | Head H | R | [illegible] | | Yes | F | Neg | 49 | D | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —— Carl | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible], Daniel | Grandson | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 78 | 143 | 151 | [illegible], Edgar | Head | R | 2000 | | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 79 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —— Valley M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —— [illegible] O. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Edgar L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Edward [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 144 | 152 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 2000 | | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 86 | | | —— [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 88 | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Edward J. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —— [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible], Ethel | Sister-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 145 | 153 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 96 | | | —— Minnie C. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible], [illegible] H. | [illegible] | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | Farmer | General farming | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 98 | | | —— [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19 [illegible]
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 146 | 152 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | No | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 63 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | None | |
| 9 | 147 | [illegible] | Rush, [illegible] | Head | R | 3500 | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | M | Neg | 63 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 52 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 21 | 149 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | Merchant | General merchandise |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 27 | 150 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 32 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Yes | None | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | Yes | None | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | Yes | None | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | None | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | [illegible] | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 42 | 153 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 29 | No | No | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | None | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | Neg | 53 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 57 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11 Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 15—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-11 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | no | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 128 | 1[illegible] | [illegible], Eddie | Head | R | 1500 | | no | M | Neg | 34 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 129 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 130 | 102 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | [illegible] | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | California | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] | 130 |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Williams, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 131 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Williams, [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | | no | M | Neg | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 133 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Williams, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 134 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Weatherall, Robert | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 135 |
| 81 | | | Lizzie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 700 | | no | F | Neg | 35 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 136 |
| 90 | | | [illegible], John H. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], Henry [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 137 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 100 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 138 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue—Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-11
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 28th, 1930, James W. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Rosemary | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 2 | | | — Fate | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 3 | | | — Lucas | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 4 | | | — Marie L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 5 | | | — Rodney | Brother | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 6 | 164 | 171 | [illegible], Mary | Head H | R | 1000 | F | W | 50 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 7 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 24 | D | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 9 | | | — Holgser | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 10 | | | — Willie Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 11 | 165 | 172 | Scurlock, William J. | Head | O | 6400 | M | W | 78 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 12 | | | — Mary V. | Wife H | | | F | W | 67 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | |
| 13 | | | — William | Son | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 14 | 166 | 173 | Phillips, Edgar | Head | R | 200 | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Laborer | General farm |
| 15 | | | — Sylvia | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Cutting [illegible] |
| 16 | | | — Edward Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 17 | | | Rinner, [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Cutting [illegible] |
| 18 | 167 | 174 | [illegible], Jasper | Head | R | 300 | M | Neg | 25 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 19 | | | — Ola | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | [illegible] | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 20 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 21 | 168 | 175 | [illegible], Riley | Head | O | 1000 | M | Neg | 60 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 22 | | | — Malone | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | Yes | None | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 24 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 25 | | | — Robbie | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 26 | | | — Tommie D. | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 27 | 169 | 176 | [illegible], Elijah | Head | R | 800 | M | Neg | 62 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 28 | | | — Mandy | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 55 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | [illegible] | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 30 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 31 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grand daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 32 | 170 | 177 | Edwards, [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 53 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | Teacher | Public school |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public school |
| 35 | | | — Maggie J. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 36 | 171 | 178 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 700 | F | W | 32 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 39 | 172 | 179 | [illegible], John L. | Head | O | 5000 | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 42 | 173 | 180 | [illegible], William L. | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 47 | 174 | 181 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | 24 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | |
| 50 | 175 | 182 | [illegible], Anderson | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jasper? | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, James A. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | — Hazel? | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 15 | M | 15 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 52 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer? | General farm |
| 53 | 176 | 183 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | None | |
| 55 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 37? | M | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | None | |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 57 | | | — John H. | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 58 | | | — Estell? | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 60 | 177 | 184 | Walton?, Joseph W. | Head | O | | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 61 | | | — Hannie? | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 62 | | | — Bonnie L.? | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 64 | 178 | 185 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 300? | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 22? | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Cutting logs |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 67 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 68 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Neg | 28? | M | 18 | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Laborer | Log cutting? |
| 69 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Neg | 16? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 70 | | | Holloway?, Charlie | Boarder | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | D | 17 | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 71 | 179 | 186 | [illegible], Elmer? | Head | R | 60? | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Contractor | [illegible] |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 75 | 180? | 187? | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 40? | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 80 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Missouri | None | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 30? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 83 | 181 | 188 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1000? | M | W | 41 | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 87 | 182 | 189 | [illegible], Edgar? | Head | O | 1000 | M | W | 39 | M | 17 | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | Texas | Georgia | Texas | None | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9? | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 94 | 183 | 190 | Collins?, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | None | |
| 96 | 184 | 191 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 98 | 185 | 192 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33? | M | 18 | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 79-11 · Supervisor's District No. 19 · Sheet No. 10 A · 132

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, James N. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mildred E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 184 | 188 | [illegible] Willie [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | M | W | 66 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 187 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 187 | 189 | Moody Albert E. | Head | R | 20 | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Contractor | Hay hauling | 1281 | O | yes | no | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 188 | 190 | [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | M | W | [illegible] | M | 10 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 166 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 189 | 191 | [illegible] | Head | R | 500 | M | W | 63 | M | 40 | no | no | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 161 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Walter [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 162 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Samuel [illegible] | Head | R | 1500 | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 161 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] M. B. | Head | R | 500 | M | Mex | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 169 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 7 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Mex | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 193 | 201 | [illegible] William K. | Head | R | 300 | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Night watchman | 4699 | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Section hand | 7899 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] William [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Mining [illegible] | 78 V1 | W | no | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Keeper | Boarding house | 8298 | O | yes | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Grand-daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Section hand | 7899 | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign born persons. Cols. 25, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______
Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 B
3401

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Name | Relation | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | Wife H | F | W | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 52 | [illegible] | Boarder | M | W | 17 | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 53 | [illegible] John [illegible] | Boarder | M | W | [illegible] | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 54 | [illegible] | Boarder | M | W | 23 | S | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 55 | [illegible] | Boarder | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 56 | [illegible] | Roomer | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 57 | [illegible] | Head | M | [illegible] | 34 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 58 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 59 | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 4 | S | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 60 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 61 | [illegible] | Head | M | [illegible] | 21 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 62 | [illegible] | Wife | F | [illegible] | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | |
| 63 | [illegible] | Son | M | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | Louisiana | Alabama | [illegible] | None | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | Louisiana | Alabama | [illegible] | None | |
| 65 | [illegible] | Head | M | W | 43 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Laborer | Saw Mill |
| 66 | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 47 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 67 | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 3 | S | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | Laborer | [illegible] |
| 68 | [illegible] | Head | M | W | 48 | M | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 70 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | None | |
| 71 | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 72 | [illegible] | Head | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 73 | [illegible] | Wife H | F | Neg | 18 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 74 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 75 | [illegible] | Head | M | Neg | 23 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 76 | [illegible] | Wife H | F | Neg | 28 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm |
| 78 | [illegible] | Head | M | Neg | 24 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 79 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 80 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 81 | [illegible] | Roomer | M | Neg | 3[illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 82 | [illegible] | Head | M | Neg | 47 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 83 | Elizabeth | Wife H | F | Neg | 47 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm |
| 85 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm |
| 86 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm |
| 87 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm |
| 88 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 89 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 90 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 9 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 91 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | 7 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 3 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 93 | [illegible] | Head | M | Neg | 5[illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Wife H | F | Neg | 4[illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | General farm |
| 95 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 96 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 97 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 7 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 98 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 99 | [illegible] | Daughter | F | Neg | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 100 | [illegible] | Son | M | Neg | 2 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30, 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 A 133

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 203 | 213 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | M | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 2 | | | — Essie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 4 | 203 | 213 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | R | 5000 | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 8 | | | [illegible], Booker | Boarder | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 9 | 204 | 214 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 6000 | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 12 | | | — Emmadell | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | |
| 19 | 205 | 215 | Carter, [illegible] | Head | O | 4000 | M | Neg | 60 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 22 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Roomer | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 22 | [illegible] | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 23 | 206 | 216 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | 1000 | F | Neg | 61 | Wd | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | |
| 24 | | | [illegible], Effie | Roomer | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Roomer | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Teacher | Public school |
| 26 | 207 | 217 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | |
| 28 | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] L. | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 32 | 208 | 218 | Hamilton, Earl | Head | R | 300 | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 34 | 209 | 219 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | M | Neg | 80 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | Maryland | Farmer | General farm |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 36 | 210 | 220 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | Neg | 50 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 38 | 211 | 221 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | [illegible] | Mississippi | [illegible] | Farmer | General farm |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 45 | | | — Mark | Son | R | 15 | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 50 | 21[illegible] | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 27 | D | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Native-born code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 81[illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 52 | 210 | 233 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | | No | M | Neg | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | Log Hauler | 8911 | W | No | No |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | 211 | 234 | [illegible] | Head | R | 300 | | Yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | No | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 212 | 235 | [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | Yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 59 | 213 | 236 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 214 | [illegible] | [illegible] Mack | Head | [illegible] | 2000 | | [illegible] | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 215 | 237 | [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | | Yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Unknown | Alabama | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | 216 | 238 | [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 4X99 | W | Yes | No |
| 76 | | | Bonnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 217 | 239 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 50 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 78V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 79 | | | Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | 218 | 240 | [illegible] B. | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | [illegible] | Log Hauler | 8[illegible]V1 | W | Yes | No |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 219 | 241 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 90 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Brother | R | 150 | | [illegible] | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Here Ends the Enumeration of Justice Precinct #8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# SAN AUGUSTINE CO.

E.D'S. 203-1 to 203-9 (comp.)

San Augustine Town

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

1261

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A
134

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Whitaker, Cordia | Head | R | $6 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Teamster | Logging | 1911 | W | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —, Arie B | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Geraldine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Robert Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | Griffin, Harold P | Bro-in-law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Saw mill | 2544 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | Clifford H | Bro-in-law | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Emily [illegible] | Bro-in-law | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 3 | Sanders, Jarrell P | Head | R | $15 | no | M | W | 50 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teamster | Logging | 1911 | O | yes | | no |
| 9 | | | —, Willie B | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Jessie Mae | Daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Beverly B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 4 | [illegible], Erastus F | Head | O | $2,000 | no | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | General farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | | no |
| 13 | | | —, Georgia Lu | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Jessie P | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Robert E | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Johnnie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Guy W | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Mary Beth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, Arline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4 | 5 | Nicolel, Fred | Head | R | $15 | no | M | W | 55 | M | 31 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1890 | Na | yes | Mixer | Bakery | 8411 | O | yes | | no |
| 21 | | | Emilie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1911 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Bettie E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Emilie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Lena R | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Carrie | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Frederick | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, William | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | John H | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Pennsylvania | Germany | Germany | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 5 | 6 | Burleson, Joe A | Head | O | $2000 | no | M | W | 78 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 30 | 6 | 7 | [illegible], Joe | Head | O | $1500 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Carpenter | House | 0A81 | W | yes | | no |
| 31 | | | Maud | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Eugenia | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 7 | 8 | Potts, Ella W | Head (H) | O | $2000 | no | F | W | 63 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Henry K | Son | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Gillean, Mattie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 34 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | William | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Learning [illegible] | 2311 | W | yes | | no |
| 37 | 8 | 9 | Williams, John | Head | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | [illegible] | O | yes | | no |
| 38 | | | Hattie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 9 | 10 | Armstrong, David M | Head | O | $1500 | no | M | W | 83 | Wd | 32 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 40 | | | Graham, [illegible] | Daughter H | | | | F | W | 49 | Wd | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Reporter | News paper | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 41 | 10 | 11 | Holman, Brown | Head | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | no | [illegible] | yes | WW |
| 42 | 11 | 12 | Lewis, [illegible] | Head (H) | O | $1000 | no | F | Neg | 57 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, William | Son | | | | M | Neg | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Porter | Hotel | [illegible] | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 44 | | | —, Amanda | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 45 | 12 | 13 | Russell, Vera | Head (H) | R | $4 | no | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] P | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 47 | | | —, Ruby | Son | | | | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Teamster | Logging | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | —, Tobe | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 13 | 14 | Blue, A | Head | R | $10 | no | M | W | 51 | S | | no | | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | [illegible] | Al | yes | Foreman | Compress | 7768 | W | yes | | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Incorporated place: San Augustine Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 203-1 — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 14 | 15 | Loe?, Mabel | Head | R | $4 | | no | F | Neg | 22 | D | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | | yes | | |
| 52 | | | — Maggie C. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 15 | 16 | Hale, Wyatt? | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 54 | | | — Ada | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — M. J. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Carl | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Elvis? | Son | | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Robert J. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 16 | 17 | McCarthy?, Pope A. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Painter | Pictures | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | | | — Gertrude | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Florida | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 17 | 18 | Burrell, William H. | Head | R | $12 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | yes | Chauffeur | Service car | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 63 | | | — Myrtle E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 18 | 19 | Vaughn, Pinkney | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Germany | yes | Laborer | Oil Company | W | no (2) | no | |
| 65 | | | — Lillie M. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Harvey C.? | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Sybil R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Lillie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Jollie A.? | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Nyle E. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 19 | 20 | Mabry?, Mary J. | Head-H | O | $300 | | no | F | W | 51 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Myron | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Ollie | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 20 | 21 | Chumley, Sam D. | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | W | 55 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | House | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | — Bessie E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Walter | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | House | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Velia? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Wesley | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Leslie | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Burchard? | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Iris? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Wellpree? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Thomas H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 21 | 22 | Baggett, Thomas E. | Head | R | $8 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Engineer | Ice factory | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | — Lorene? J. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marie E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Lorna? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Felroy? | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 21 | 23 | Whitaker, Luther S. | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Highway | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | — Gladys | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Robert? | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 22 | 24 | [illegible], George F. | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | Engineer | Water works | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | — Bessie? | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — James? | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Ollie? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 (1301)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 A 135
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Thomas B. Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Webb, Earlell | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Frank L | Son | | | | v | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 23 | 22 | Nunse, John H | Head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 35 | no | yes | Norway | Norway | Norway | Norwegian | 1874 | Na | yes | Carpenter | House | 0681 | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | —, Alma | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 61 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | 24 | 26 | Haggard, John W | Head | O | 3600 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | | | yes | Collector | Independent school | 14 | W | yes | no |
| 6 | | | —, Eugenia | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 27 | Taylor, Barney | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | yes | Barber | Shop | 7096 | E | yes | no |
| 8 | | | —, Nellie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, Bonnie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Imogene | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Nellie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Isobell | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Jimdeen | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Barney Jr | Son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Merrdell | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | 26 | 28 | Bewley, James J | Head | O | 10000 | R | no | M | W | 69 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 18 | | | —, Mary L | Wife H | O | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 27 | 29 | McDonald, Bardora | Head H | O | 2000 | R | no | F | W | 61 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Arkansas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | 28 | 30 | Mathews, William L | Head | O | 1500 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | ~~Superintendent~~ | County School | 9914 | W | yes | no |
| 21 | | | Mathews, Velma | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | 29 | 31 | Teel, William | Head | R | 34 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Mule Salesman | 7881 | W | yes | no |
| 23 | | | —, Sadie | Wife H | | | | v | F | Neg | 36 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Annie | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | |
| 25 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | | v | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Hozel | Son | | | | v | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | 32 | Howe, Jennie L | Head H | O | 800 | | no | F | W | 53 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Bonnie | Son | | | | v | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Bonnie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Mattie | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 33 | Gamble, Conrad | Head | O | 400 | | no | M | Neg | 55 | Wd | 25 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Porter | Hardware store | | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | —, Bertha | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 32 | 34 | Watts, Bruce | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7811 | W | yes | no |
| 34 | 33 | 35 | Worsham, Jasper L | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Gasoline | 4.81 | O | yes | yes WW |
| 35 | | | —, Sadie | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | | | yes | Sales lady | Department Store | 4.90 | W | yes | |
| 36 | | 36 | Slaughter, Lloyd T | Head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Manager | Taylor shop | 7.31 | W | yes | no |
| 37 | | | —, Lora | Wife H | | | R | v | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | ~~None~~ | | | | | |
| 38 | | 37 | Dunn, Bryan H | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Commercial traveler | Groceries | 4.21 | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | | —, Mary L | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | 38 | Lovell, William H | Head | R | 30 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Salesman | Dry goods | 4.91 | W | yes | |
| 41 | | | —, Virginia L | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | 34 | 39 | Jarrett, Effie | Head H | R | 10 | | no | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Fred J | Son | | | | v | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Ruth L | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Ruby L | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Deloris | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 35 | 40 | Williams, Ida | ~~Head~~ | | | | v | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | |
| 48 | | | —, Margarett | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 36 | 41 | Sublett, Annie | Head H | R | 12 | | no | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | |
| 50 | | | —, Nealy P | Daughter | | | | v | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-?
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 37 | 42 | Dixon, Henry | Head | O | $400 | | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Pressing shop | W | yes | |
| 52 | | | Fannie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | Emmet | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 54 | | | Emma A | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 55 | | | James H | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 56 | 38 | 43 | Moore, Thomas | Head | O | $200 | | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Rail Road | W | yes | |
| 57 | | | Katie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | Ella | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 59 | 39 | 44 | Matlock, Bertha | Head H | R | 14 | | no | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 60 | | | Willie E | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 62 | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 63 | 40 | 45 | Epps, Gabra | H Head | R | 12 | | no | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | James H | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | 41 | 46 | [illegible], Harvey | Head | R | $3 | | no | M | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Etta | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | 42 | 47 | Horton, Prince | Head | O | $400 | | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Hauling oil | W | yes | no |
| 68 | | | Nancy | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | Earl | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 70 | | | Joe | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 72 | 43 | 48 | Lane, Dillie | Head H | R | $3 | | no | F | Neg | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 73 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Auto shop | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | | Ben | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | Eugene | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 76 | 44 | 49 | Perkins, Earl | Head | R | $6 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | Wd | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | W | yes | no |
| 77 | 45 | 50 | [illegible], Edward | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | W | yes | no |
| 78 | 46 | 51 | [illegible], Beckie | H Head | R | $6 | | no | F | Neg | 73 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 79 | | | Della | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 34 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 80 | | | Robert | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 32 | Wd | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Highway | W | yes | no |
| 81 | 47 | 52 | [illegible] | Head | R | $6 | | no | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | 53 | [illegible], Ollie | Head H | R | 10 | | no | F | Neg | 21 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 84 | 48 | 54 | [illegible], Mary | Head H | O | $400 | | no | F | Neg | 51 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 85 | | 55 | Johnson, Mary W | H Head | R | $3 | | no | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | At home | W | yes | |
| 86 | | | James | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Auto shop | W | yes | no |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | W | yes | |
| 88 | 49 | 56 | Garner, Adi | H Head | R | $6 | | no | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 89 | | | Sam | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | A | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 91 | 50 | 57 | [illegible], William H | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | yes | Tax collector | County | W | yes | no |
| 92 | | | Ramona | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | William J | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 94 | | | James | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | Reg H C | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 96 | | | Johnson, Walt A | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 48 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Grocery store | E | yes | no |
| 97 | 51 | 58 | Welsh, Able C | Head | O | 1250 | | no | M | W | 80 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ohio | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | Clara C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | yes | Saleslady | Dry goods store | W | yes | |
| 99 | 52 | 59 | [illegible], J V | Head | O | $7000 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Grocery Store | E | yes | no |
| 100 | | | Verna | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 (1401)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
136
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Thomas B [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 53 | [illegible] | [illegible], Carl J | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Automobile | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 2 | | | —, Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Cartwright, [illegible] | Step son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | Yes | | No | |
| 5 | 54 | 61 | Mason, John B | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Presser | Taylor shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 6 | | | —, Bonnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, John B Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Nolan H | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Robbie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 56 | 63 | Smith, [illegible] | Head H | O | $2000 | R | No | F | W | 37 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Treasurer | County | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 11 | | 64 | Dinsmore, Hollis | Brother | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Street construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 12 | | | —, Eileen | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 57 | 65 | Brown, James L Jr | Head | O | $1000 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Louisiana | Yes | Mechanic | Auto Repair Shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 14 | | | —, Mamie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Mamie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 58 | 66 | Brown, James J | Head | O | $400 | R | No | M | W | 72 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Iowa | Vermont | Kentucky | Yes | Mechanic | Auto repair shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 17 | | | —, Amanda | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 68 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 59 | 67 | Hoskie, Jewel R | Head | R | $25 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Dentist | Office | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Mary L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 68 | Palmer, L Egan | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | Un | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Compress | [illegible] | W | No | 3 | No | |
| 21 | | | —, Frances | Wife H | | | | | F | W | Un | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Saunders, Thomas | Lodger | | | | | M | W | Un | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Machinist | Auto repair shop | [illegible] | W | No | 4 | | |
| 23 | 60 | 69 | Harris, Edward E | Head | O | $4000 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 24 | | | —, Carrie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Morgan | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Helen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | —, Sam S | Father | | | | | M | W | 69 | Wd | 27 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | North Carolina | Yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 29 | 61 | 70 | Miller, John W | Head | R | $27 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Drayman | General Public | 4V19 | W | Yes | | No | |
| 30 | | | —, Anna E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, William | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | W | No | 5 | No | |
| 33 | 62 | 71 | Thomas, Carl J | Head | O | $1200 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 34 | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, John E | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 38 | No | Yes | Georgia | United States | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 63 | 72 | Thomas, Drayton | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Drug store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 73 | Washington, Milton | Head | R | $20 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Agent | County | 1614 | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 41 | | | —, Dixie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 74 | Werner, [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Melba | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 64 | 75 | Bogard, Ralph | Head | O | $[illegible] | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | [illegible] | O | Yes | | | WW |
| 46 | | | —, Veta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 65 | 76 | Anderson, John R | Head | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Lawyer | General Practice | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 50 | 66 | 76 | Fisher, Fred J | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 39 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | Yes | WW |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: San Augustine Prec. 1 | Incorporated place: San Augustine Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator | Enumeration District No. 203-1 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 3 B

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented / Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Weeks idle | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 67 | 77 | Mather, Thomas J | Head | [illegible] | No | | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cashier | Bank | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 52 | | | Virgie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Virgie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 68 | 78 | Riddell, William A | Head | R $10 | No | | M | W | 53 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | No | 6 | No | |
| 55 | | | Belle | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Edwin | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | No | 7 | No | |
| 57 | | | Charlsie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 69 | 79 | Nolan, Joseph Bryant | Head | [illegible] | No | | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | Yes | Clerk | County | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 59 | | | Madgie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | William T. | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Flora | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Lillian L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Iralia B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 70 | 80 | Ellington, John H | Head | O $4000 | No | | M | W | 46 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | United States | Yes | Physician | Medical | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 65 | | | Bernadi | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Alice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 71 | 81 | [illegible], Molly C | Head | O 1500 | No | | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | Yes | Clergyman | Presbyterian Church | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 68 | | | Lillie B | Wife H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | William | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 72 | 82 | McMillan, Charlie | Head | O $1100 | No | | M | W | 48 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Salesman | Hardware Department | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 73 | | | Kate | Wife H | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 73 | 83 | Wade, John L | Head | O $3000 | No | | M | W | 38 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Groceries | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 76 | | | Margaret | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 77 | 74 | 84 | Wade, Andrew J | Head | R $15 | No | | M | W | 35 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Barber | | [illegible] | W | | | Yes | WW |
| 78 | | | Connie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 79 | | 85 | [illegible], Robert H | Head | R $25 | No | | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Prescription Clerk | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 80 | | | Helen | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Mississippi | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Betty | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Frank M | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Robert C | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 75 | 86 | [illegible], Amon H | Head | O $3000 | No | | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Miss | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 85 | | | Florence | Wife H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Noble | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 76 | 87 | Bridges, Jefferson D | Head | R $25 | No | | M | W | 39 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Book Keeper | Grocery Company | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 88 | | | Grace | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Georgia | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Lillian G | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 77 | 88 | Thomson, McRae | Head | R $20 | No | | M | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Scotland | Yes | Laborer | Street | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 91 | | | Minnie Lo | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mary M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Mollie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | James K | Son | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 78 | 89 | Blount, Frank | Head | O $7000 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Proprietor | Hardware Store | [illegible] | E | Yes | | No | |
| 96 | | | Margaret | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Willys G | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 79 | 90 | Smith, Jess | Head | O $2500 | No | | F | W | 60 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | 91 | Bate, Frank | Head | [illegible] | | | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Mail Carrier | Rural | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 100 | | | Neva | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1501 137

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 80 | 91 | Davis, William J | Head | O | $5000 | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Lawyer | General practice | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | Fannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Johnnie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 29 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | Butler, Julius J | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Operator | Telegraph | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | Ellen E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 81 | 92 | Purseful, Raymond | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | [illegible] engineer | General practice | 6194 | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | Belle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Harold | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 82 | 93 | Elliott, Charles A | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Virginia | Alabama | Yes | Manager | Light plant | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | Bessie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 83 | 94 | Hurst, Charlie W | Head | O | $6000 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 37 | No | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | Manager | Wholesale Groceries | 7711 | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | Benjamin | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 84 | 95 | Lynch, Alpine D | Head | O | $12000 | | No | M | W | 59 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Georgia | Virginia | Georgia | Yes | Salesman | Millinery Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | Ila W | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Manager | Millinery Shop | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 16 | 85 | 96 | Long, Lolita | Head H | R | $50 | | No | F | W | 49 | D | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Ohio | Yes | Boarding house keeper | At Home | [illegible] | O | Yes | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible], Bertha M | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | [illegible] | Boarding house | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], Hennie | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 44 | D | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Boarding house | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 19 | | 97 | Roberts, Earl | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Illinois | United States | Illinois | Yes | Laborer | Street construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | Mary | Wife | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Colorado | Nebraska | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | June | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Colorado | Illinois | Colorado | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible], Maud | Mother | | | | | F | W | 47 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Illinois | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 98 | Smith, Frank | Head | R | $20 | | No | M | W | 37 | D | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Street construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 24 | | 99 | Williams, Roscoe | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Laborer | Street construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | Marie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 100 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | Yes | Carpenter | Interior work | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 28 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Kathleen H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 86 | 101 | [illegible], Earl | Head | O | $300 | | No | M | Neg | 43 | D | 37 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Street construction | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 31 | 87 | 102 | Blount, Thomas W | Head | O | $5000 | R | No | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Retail merchant | Feed & Groceries | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | Annie J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Thomas B | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Thomas W | Father | | | | | M | W | 90 | Wd | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | Georgia | United States | Yes | None | | | | | Yes | Civ |
| 35 | 88 | 103 | Gilchrist, Weldon | Head | R | $25 | R | No | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Manager | Garage | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 36 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | John | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 89 | 104 | [illegible], John | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | Neg | 76 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Virginia | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 71 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 90 | 105 | Hicks, William E | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Dentist | General practice | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 42 | | | Bertha A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Mae Ethel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | | | John J | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 45 | | | James [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Filling Station | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 46 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Robert E | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Kathryn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Sarah F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Jones, Ella | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 45 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Servant | Private family | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct | Incorporated place: San Augustine Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20[illegible]-1 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line No. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 71 | 106 | Wolf, Carl H | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Germany | Yes | Physician | General practice | [illegible] | O | Yes | | Yes | Sp |
| 52 | | | Anna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Carl H Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lawrence D | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Eddie | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Annie R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Milo J | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Germany | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 72 | 107 | Tisdall, John A | Head | O | $1300 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | Louisiana | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | 7 | No | |
| 59 | | | Callie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 76 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 73 | 108 | Sapp, Jack H | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | Neg | 87 | M | 43 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | No | |
| 61 | | | Mandy | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 65 | M | 41 | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 74 | 109 | Epps, Charlotte | Head H | R | $10 | | No | F | W | 38 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | No | 10 | | |
| 63 | | | Maurice | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 75 | 110 | Gerry, J Mollie | Head H | O | $2000 | | No | F | W | 52 | Wd | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Filling station | [illegible] | O | Yes | | | |
| 65 | | 111 | Mast, J Sophia | Head H | R | $10 | | No | F | W | 34 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Berman | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 76 | 112 | Pugh, Jack | Head | R | $16 | | No | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | United States | United States | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | No | 11 | No | |
| 69 | | | Mannie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | North C | North C | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Alfred | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Jack Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Finley | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Alonzo | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 77 | 113 | Henry, Elvin | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Barber | Shop | [illegible] | O | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 75 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | No | 12 | | |
| 76 | | | Sharp, Lawrence | [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 78 | 114 | Ingram, James M | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 78 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 46 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 79 | | | Hazel, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | South C | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 99 | 115 | Ingram, James M | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | Yes | WW |
| 81 | | | Nora | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | No | 13 | | |
| 82 | | | Dorothy N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 100 | 116 | Ward, William S | Head | O | $5000 | R | No | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Merchant | Dry goods store | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 84 | | | Amanda H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 85 | | | Frank H | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 86 | | | Preston | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 101 | 117 | Moore, Guy J | Head | O | $3500 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes | Jeweler | Drug Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 89 | | | Ethel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Guy J Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 102 | 118 | Rushing, A B E | Head | O | $6000 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | Druggist | Drug Store | [illegible] | O | Yes | | No | |
| 92 | | | Ruth | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Stout, Jane | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 94 | | | Fields, Thursia [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 95 | 103 | 119 | Tisdall, Ellie | Head H | O | $2000 | | No | F | W | 39 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Jesse E | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 104 | 120 | Slaughter, George W | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Deputy | County Treasurer | [illegible] | W | Yes | | No | |
| 99 | | | Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Saleswoman | General public | [illegible] | W | Yes | | | |
| 100 | | | Charles G | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Road construction | [illegible] | W | | | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 for all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 for heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15 for married persons only. Col. 17 for all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 for all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 for all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 for all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 for all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
138

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Thomas [illegible] Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 101 | 121 | M[illegible], Julian L. | Head | O | $7000 | R | no | M | W | 64 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Merchant | Dry goods | 5411 | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Amanda | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Jewell J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | 4591 | W | yes | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Woodrow W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — William J. | Brother | | | | | M | W | 74 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Mary | Servant | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | | 7 |
| 8 | 106 | 122 | Mathews, Jonathan L. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | Dry goods | 5411 | O | yes | yes | WW | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Jackson L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 107 | 123 | Mathews, Henry J. | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Merchant | Groceries | 5811 | O | yes | yes | WW | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Ora Lee | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1494 | W | yes | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Jessie | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Salesman | Grocery store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | 13 |
| 14 | 108 | 124 | Carroll, Neal | Head | R | $6 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — B. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 125 | Morris, Ava | Head | R | $20 | | no | F | W | 39 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 126 | [illegible], Lottie | Head | R | $6 | | no | F | W | 52 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Florence | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 33 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Laundress | Laundry | 7797 | W | yes | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Milton L. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Lewis B. | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 127 | Goodwin, Lila | Head | R | $30 | | no | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | Laundry | 7797 | O | yes | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | D | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 128 | Morris, Thomas J. | Head | — | — | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Machinist | Garage | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Mabel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 109 | 129 | Russell, Hogan | Head | O | $2500 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | yes | yes | WW | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Lottie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Bookkeeper | Drug store | 6990 | W | yes | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Hogan Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Findley, Carmen | Step son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Higgins, Paul J. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 33 | D | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | yes | yes | WW | 30 |
| 31 | 110 | 130 | Fowler, Oliver | Head | R | $16 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Auto repair shop | [illegible] | W | no | no | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Lorine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Clayton | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 111 | 131 | Smith, Thomas H. | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Grocery store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Jennie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Lela | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Thomas Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 112 | 132 | Burnsie, Buck | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Martha | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | 40 |
| 41 | 113 | 133 | Roberson, Jonas | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Neg | 83 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | 41 |
| 42 | | | — Laura | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 63 | M | 44 | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | 114 | 134 | Slaughter, George W. Jr. | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Automobile | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | 43 |
| 44 | | | — Grace | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1494 | W | yes | | | 44 |
| 45 | | | — George W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | 115 | 135 | Phillips, James H. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Automobile | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | 46 |
| 47 | | | — Margaret | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | — Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | — Joe | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | — Peggy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Thomas Robert, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Able to speak English |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 116 | 136 | Virtue, Floyd G. | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | |
| 52 | | | — Ollie C. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | |
| 53 | | | — Mozell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 55 | | | — John D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 56 | 117 | 137 | Thomas, William R. | Head | O | $12000 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 57 | | | — Florence | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 59 | 118 | 138 | Stewart, John W. | Head | O | $1200 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 60 | | | — Pearl | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 61 | | | — Aileen | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes |
| 62 | | | — Vincent | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 63 | 119 | 139 | McGehee, Mattie | Head H | R | $10 | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 64 | | | — Murray | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes |
| 65 | 120 | 140 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes |
| 66 | 121 | 141 | Rigsby, Louis | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 34 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes |
| 67 | | | — Ollye | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 68 | | | — Lewis E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | |
| 69 | | | — Joe W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | |
| 70 | 122 | 142 | Fisher, Willie | Head | O | $3000 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 71 | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | Yes |
| 73 | 123 | 143 | Sheffield, Willie | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes |
| 74 | | | — Carrie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 75 | | | — Maurice | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 76 | | | Borem, [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 77 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 78 | 124 | 144 | [illegible], James H. | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 80 | | | — Elaine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | |
| 82 | 125 | 145 | [illegible], Edmund | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 83 | | | — Johnnie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 84 | 126 | 146 | Downs, Henry C. | Head | O | $4000 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 85 | | | — Alberta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes |
| 86 | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 88 | 127 | 147 | Doherty, J. Anthony | Head | O | $20000 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 40 | No | Yes | New York | Ireland | Virginia | Yes |
| 89 | | | — Mamie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 90 | 128 | 148 | Garrett, Jim | Head | R | $5 | | | M | Neg | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 91 | | | — Hazel | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 92 | 129 | 149 | Burrows, John H. | Head | O | $8000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | Yes |
| 93 | | | — Minnie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 94 | | | — John H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 95 | | | — James E. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 96 | | | Smith, Tommy J. | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Yes |
| 97 | 130 | 150 | Floyd, Hurt | Head | R | $20 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Yes |
| 98 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes |
| 99 | | | — Adelle | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Yes |
| 100 | | | — Hurt Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | |

Occupation and industry, employment and veterans columns (by line number printed in the right margin):

| Line | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | What war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Salesman | Gasoline | 4[illegible]1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | Teacher | Public school | 1410 | W | Yes | | |
| 54 | Teacher | Public school | 1410 | W | Yes | | |
| 55 | Salesman | Drug store | 4[illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 56 | Merchant | Groceries | 1811 | O | Yes | No | |
| 57 | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | Merchant | Groceries | 1811 | O | Yes | No | |
| 60 | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | Operator | Telephone co. | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 64 | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | Salesman | Gasoline | 4[illegible]1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 66 | Salesman | Gasoline | 4[illegible]1 | W | Yes | | |
| 67 | None | | | | | Yes | WW |
| 68 | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | Commissioner | County | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | Merchant | Groceries | 1811 | O | Yes | No | |
| 74 | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | Salesman | Grocery store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 79 | None | | | | | No | |
| 80 | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | Salesman | Grocery store | 4[illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | Dry goods | [illegible] | | | | |
| 85 | None | | | | | No | |
| 86 | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | | | | | No | |
| 90 | Salesman | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | | | | | No | |
| 92 | Merchant | Groceries | 1811 | O | Yes | No | |
| 93 | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | Salesman | Gasoline | 4[illegible]1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

1731

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on 27 11, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

139

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Weeks out of work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 131 | 131 | Ford Luther | Head |  |  | no | M | Neg | 20 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Labor | Street construction |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 2 | 132 | 152 | Sheppard Paul | Head | R | $30 | no | M | W | 41 | Wd | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 1X11 | O | Yes |  | No |
| 3 |  |  | Walter | Son |  |  |  | M | W | 20 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  | Margaret | Daughter-H |  |  |  | F | W | 18 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cashier | Restaurant | 6711 | W |  |  |  |
| 5 |  |  | Nina | Daughter |  |  |  | F | W | 10 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 |  |  | Paul J | Son |  |  |  | M | W | 2 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 133 | 153 | Payne Charlton | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 55 | M | 35 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Ice plant |  | W | Yes |  | No |
| 8 |  |  | Mattie | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 50 | M | 30 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 |  |  | Leslie | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 23 | S |  | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Deliveryman | Grocery Store |  | W | Yes |  | No |
| 10 | 134 | 154 | Phelps John | H | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teamster | Oil Co | 41X7 | W | Yes |  | No |
| 11 |  |  | Matilda | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 46 | M | 28 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 |  |  | Ira | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 22 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs |  | W | No | 14 | No |
| 13 |  |  | Roy | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 20 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 135 | 155 | Harper Ella | Head | R | $5 | no | F | Neg | 30 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 15 |  |  | Evelyn | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 15 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  |  | Norma | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 10 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 136 | 156 | Anderson Mary | Head | R | $6 | no | F | Neg | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 18 |  |  | Rogler | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 18 | S |  | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 137 | 157 | Colby Thoma | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs |  | W | No | 15 | No |
| 20 |  |  | Georgia M | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 |  |  | Thomas Jr | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 6 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | Farmer Pollie | Sister |  |  |  | F | Neg | 17 | Wd | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  | Juanita | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 1 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 138 | 158 | Hollis Annie | Head | R | $5 | no | F | Neg | 31 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At home |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 25 |  |  | Wilbert | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 18 | S |  | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 139 | 159 | Jones Harry | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs |  | W | Yes |  | No |
| 27 |  |  | Mattie | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 28 |  |  | Roy | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 18 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 |  |  | Carla | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 17 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 |  |  | Marvin | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 16 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 140 | 160 | Hale Jerome | Head | R | $8 | no | M | Neg | 53 | M | 25 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Barber | Shop |  | W | Yes |  | No |
| 32 |  |  | Ella | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 41 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 |  |  | Marguerite | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 18 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | ~~141~~ | 161 | Moore Lee | Grandson |  |  |  | M | Neg | 4 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 |  |  | Holman | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 1 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | 141 | 161 | Beck Willie | Head | R | $5 | no | M | Neg | 43 | M | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Street work |  | W | Yes |  | No |
| 37 |  |  | Georgia | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 37 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 38 |  |  | Maxwell | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 18 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | Annie B | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 16 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | Claude | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 11 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | James | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 2 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 |  |  | Georgia Ann | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 1 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | 142 | 162 | Terrell Barney | Head | R | $4 | no | F | Neg | 39 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | Jerome | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 12 | S |  | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 |  |  | Estelle | Daughter |  |  |  | F | Neg | 10 | S |  | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | 143 | 163 | Harvey Mandy | Head | R | $6 | no | F | Neg | 40 | S |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At home |  | W | Yes |  |  |
| 47 |  |  | Curtis | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 17 | S |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 |  |  | Lafayette L | Son |  |  |  | M | Neg | 10 | S |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 | 144 | 164 | Payne John | Head | R | $ |  no | M | Neg | 50 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs |  | W | No | 16 |  |
| 50 |  |  | Harriet | Wife-H |  |  |  | F | Neg | 48 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family |  | W | Yes |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7 Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set
Col. 11 Male M; Female F
Col. 12 White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14 Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15 For married persons only.
Col. 17 For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23 For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24 For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 29, 30, and 31 For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30 For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct | Incorporated place: San Augustine Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 (1231) | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on 11, 1930, Thomas H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 145 | 161 | Jones, Sam | Head | O | 400 | | no | M | Neg | 55 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 55 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Bell | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 54 | 146 | 162 | Moody, Rachel | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 55 | | | — Ruth | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | 147 | 163 | Price, Jennie | Head | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 60 | 148 | 164 | Smith, Clyde | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Merchant | Groceries | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 61 | | | — Arris | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Lila Marie | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Rosa Nell | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 149 | 165 | Gilbert, Rodney | Head | R | 22 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Proprietor | Tailor shop | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 65 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 150 | 166 | Payne, Walter | Head | R | 4 | R | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Street work | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 67 | | | — Fannie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Gilliam, George | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 44 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Kentucky | Kentucky | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Road work | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 69 | 151 | 167 | Love, Mollie | Head | R | 10 | | no | F | Neg | 55 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | O | yes | |
| 70 | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | | |
| 71 | | | — Reilly | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Ro Jean | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 152 | 168 | Palmore, Johnnie H | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Clergyman | Baptist church | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | | — Addie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 26 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Milton | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 153 | 169 | Singleton, Frank | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Sawmill [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 77 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 154 | 170 | Holman, Rufus | Head | [illegible] | | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | | — Pauline | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 155 | 171 | Taylor, Velma | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 20 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 81 | | | — Joell | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Selmus | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 156 | 172 | [illegible], Mary | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 84 | 157 | 173 | Roberts, Mollie | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 51 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 85 | 158 | 174 | Coley, Herman | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Auto repair shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 86 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | 159 | 175 | Davis, John | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 89 | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Austin | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | [illegible] | W | | |
| 91 | | | — L. G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | [illegible] | W | | |
| 92 | | | — A. G. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Judge | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Nichols, Lucy M | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 96 | | | — Lorenza | Grandson | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Susie | Granddaughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Eurlice | Grandson | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Elmmy | Granddaughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 160 | 176 | Mitchell, Tom | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 62 | Wd | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct | Incorporated place: San Augustine Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 7 A | 140

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Year of immigration | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 161 | 131 | Sogler, Pete | Head | O | $400 | | no | M | Neg | 77 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Annie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 78 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 162 | 132 | Holla, Willie | Head | O | $600 | | no | M | Neg | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | Truck | 7811 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | —, Rosyerra | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 5 | 163 | 133 | Moore, Charlie | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Truck driver | 7888 | W | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | —, Millie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | —, Albert | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Christean | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Charlie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 164 | 134 | [illegible], Jeffie | Head | O | $400 | | no | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Charlie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 76 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 165 | 135 | Armstrong, Richard E | Head | O | $1000 | | no | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Gasoline | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | —, Lella | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Alabama | 1877 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Maurice | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 166 | 136 | Hargis, Willie G | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Gasoline | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | —, Gladys I | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 167 | 137 | Epperson, Bettie | Head H | R | $10 | | no | F | Neg | 38 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | —, Bernice | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 168 | 138 | Rusk, Martha | Head | R | $5 | | no | F | Neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | —, Katherine | Mother-F | | | | | F | Neg | 51 | Wd | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Sallie | Sister | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | —, Willie M | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 169 | 139 | Farrell, Charlie | Head | R | $3 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Road construction | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 25 | | | —, Willie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Pratt, Archie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Road construction | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | Ladd, Lonnie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 28 | 170 | 130 | Williams, Henry | Head | R | $4 | | no | M | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | —, Yard | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | | —, Christine | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Dollie M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 171 | 131 | Payne, Louise | Head | O | $400 | | no | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Truck line | 7888 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | —, Hal F | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | 7888 | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 172 | 132 | Eskuels, Hallie | Head H | R | $3 | | no | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6116 | W | yes | | |
| 36 | 173 | 133 | Butts, Bryan J | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Manager | Ice factory | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 37 | | | —, Leola | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 174 | 134 | Whitton, Pat C | Head | O | $500 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Ice plant | 86 | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | —, Annie K | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Haley, Ransom | Bro-in-law | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 175 | 135 | Prud, Eugene | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Barber | Shop | 4046 | | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | —, Roberta | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Saleslady | Dept. store | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 43 | | | —, Dennis | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Terrence | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 176 | 136 | Miller, Evan | Head | | | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Hardware store | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 46 | | | —, Bettie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Hale, Anna | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 177 | 137 | Low, Aaron J | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | Vice-President | Bank | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | —, Millie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Alice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(For no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22 and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29 and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct

Incorporated place: San Augustine Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Webster J | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Editor | Newspaper | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | Alma [illegible] | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | South Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Beryl B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] J | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] B | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], John A | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Operator | Cotton gin | [illegible] | O | no | 17 | no |
| 59 | | | Evelena | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Verena | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Boyd C | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | | Burkhalter, [illegible] | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | | yes | Salesman | Grocery | [illegible] | W | yes | | no |
| 65 | | | Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Ance | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Philip | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | James | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Dunn, Robert C | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | President | Bank | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | Azalea | Wife-H | | | R | | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 74 | | | Crook, John | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Miller, Inlow C | Head | O | $[illegible] | R | no | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Hardware store | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | | Nina | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Inlow C Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Hardware store | | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 183 | 193 | Youngblood, Frank D | Head | O | $[illegible]000 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Dealer | Automobile | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 83 | | | Bonnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 184 | 194 | Ludwig, Howard K | Head | R | $22 | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | yes | Mechanic | Auto repair shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 85 | | | Pearl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 185 | 195 | Roberts, Thomas B Jr | Head | R | $17 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Automobile | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | Eunice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 186 | 196 | [illegible], Bryan H | Head | R | $40 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Louisiana | | yes | Bookkeeper | Auto Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | | Clara | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Bryan H Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Sara E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | James F | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | William M | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 187 | 197 | Ballard, Napoleon | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Texas | Texas | | yes | Clerk | Post Office | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | Johnnie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 188 | 198 | [illegible], Troy C | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laborer | Plumber shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 97 | | | Inez | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 189 | 199 | Lord, Bailey | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laborer | Steam Railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | Ethel | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Burk | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 [1701]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A [141]
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Thomas B. Roberts, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 190 | 200 | [illegible], Willie J J | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Plumber shop | 30X1 | O | yes | no |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | |
| 3 | 191 | 201 | Parker, Frank K | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Retail merchant | Groceries | 4811 | O | yes | no |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | |
| 5 | | | Stewart, Guy | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | no |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | no |
| 7 | 192 | 202 | Whitton, Jackie | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Filling station | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 8 | | | Hazel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | 193 | 203 | Maughan, Jewell | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Salesman | Groceries | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 10 | | | Lillie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | (Martha) | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] K | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | John C | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Frank | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 15 | 194 | 204 | Head, Minnie | Head H | R | $15 | | no | F | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | |
| 17 | | | [illegible], Nellie | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Head, George W | Boarder | | | | | M | [illegible] | 74 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 19 | 195 | 205 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | yes | Laborer | Railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 22 | 196 | 206 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | 197 | 207 | [illegible], George R | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | |
| 27 | 198 | 208 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | $10 | | no | F | W | 42 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | 199 | 209 | Holman, [illegible] | Head H | R | $5 | | no | F | Neg | 40 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | 200 | 210 | Smith, Anderson D | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | yes | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | W | 73 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | 201 | 211 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | $20 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Mississippi | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 39 | | | Clara C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | George H | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 202 | 212 | [illegible], Ashton J | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | United States | United States | yes | Laborer | Steam railroad | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 44 | | | Millie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Ashton J Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Jimmie [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 203 | 213 | Taylor, Harvel E | Head | R | $25 | R | no | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Agent | Depot | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 50 | | | [illegible] A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Thomas [illegible] Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Harold [illegible] | Son | | | | No | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Irma M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 204 | 214 | Childers, Elvis J | Head | O | $4500 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | |
| 54 | | | Nell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Clifford | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Michael | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 205 | 215 | Frisbie, Fred M | Head | | | | No | M | W | 30 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Mississippi | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | No | |
| 59 | 206 | 216 | Powell, Henry H | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Retail Merchant | Dry goods | | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Saleslady | Dry goods store | W | Yes | | |
| 61 | 207 | 217 | [illegible], Mason | Head | R | $18 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | United States | Yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | W | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | Jane M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 208 | 218 | Tate, Eugene | Head | R | $11 | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Alabama | Yes | Dealer | Live Stock | O | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | Willie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 209 | 219 | McRae, Alexander | Head | O | $500 | | No | M | W | 58 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | Yes | Farmer | General farm | O | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | United States | North Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 210 | 220 | Alford, Samuel | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | Manager | Oil Co | W | Yes | No | |
| 68 | | | Vera | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Toby | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 211 | 221 | Smith, Arthur A | Head | O | $1300 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 73 | | | Berta | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | Yes | Teacher | Public School | W | Yes | | |
| 74 | | | Arthur Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | 212 | 222 | Tipton, Oscar J | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | O | Yes | No | |
| 76 | | | Belle | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Johnnie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 213 | 223 | [illegible], Fred J | Head | R | $16 | | No | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Chauffeur | Service Car | O | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | Sara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | O. Burke | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Sudie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Bernard | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Jack L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | 214 | 224 | Singleton, Tom | Head | O | $200 | | No | M | Neg | 54 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | City | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 42 | M | 11 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | Yes | | |
| 87 | | | Bertha | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laundress | At home | W | Yes | | |
| 88 | | | Vera | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Lozzie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Billie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 215 | 225 | Renfro, Irvin W | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | V | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Dorbie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Bryant | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 216 | 226 | Ebert, John D | Head | O | $8000 | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | Retail merchant | Dry goods | E | Yes | No | |
| 99 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Kirkpatrick, Velma | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 33 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Saleslady | Dry goods | W | Yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 9 A
112
2301
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 217 | 221 | Mason, John A | Head | O | $1500 | R | no | M | W | 67 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Physician | General Practice | O | yes | no |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 68 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Ara | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stenographer | Superintendent | W | yes | |
| 4 | 218 | 223 | Rushing, Alonzo | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 45 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Drug Store | E | yes | no |
| 5 | | | —, Irah V | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Dorthy Jean | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | Bates, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 62 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | 219 | 229 | [illegible], Bobbie | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | W | yes | no |
| 9 | 220 | 230 | [illegible], Pierce | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | United States | United States | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no |
| 10 | | | —, Mary B | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Gladys | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | 221 | 231 | Roberts, Neal D | Head | O | $5000 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Vice president | Bank | W | | no |
| 13 | | | —, Lillie S | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Lillian D | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | | Smith, Louise | Niece | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | O | yes | no |
| 17 | | | —, Libbye | Daughter-in-law | | | | V | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | |
| 18 | 222 | 232 | Bennett, Sallie | Head | R | $6 | | no | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | W | yes | |
| 19 | 223 | 233 | [illegible], Lois | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | yes | no |
| 20 | | | —, Willie W | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | yes | Teacher | Public school | W | yes | |
| 21 | | 234 | Jones, [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | W | yes | no |
| 22 | | | —, Eva | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | 224 | 235 | Clark, Hermond D | Head | O | $3000 | R | no | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | W | yes | yes WW |
| 24 | | | —, Eva | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Stenographer | Bank | W | yes | |
| 25 | 225 | 236 | Reeves, William A | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 36 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Driver | Truck | W | yes | yes WW |
| 26 | | | —, Vera | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | —, Mae Yvonne | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 28 | 226 | 237 | [illegible], Ada | Head | R | $25 | | no | F | W | 52 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Seamstress | At home | W | yes | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Taylor shop | E | yes | no |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleslady | Dry goods store | W | yes | |
| 31 | | | —, Mary Lo | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | 227 | 238 | [illegible], John H | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Auto Repair shop | W | yes | no |
| 33 | | | —, Roberta | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Jimmie | Son | | | | V | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 37 | 228 | 239 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $6 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver | Truck | W | yes | no |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, Glenn D | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 40 | 229 | 240 | Sharp, Ella | Head | O | $2000 | | no | F | W | 74 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | Murphrey, Sudie | Housekeeper | | | | V | F | W | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Housekeeper | Private family | W | yes | |
| 42 | | | Smith, Willie | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry goods store | W | yes | no |
| 43 | 230 | 241 | Whisenhunt, Charlie | Head | R | $10 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Filling Station | W | yes | no |
| 44 | | | —, Beatrice | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 46 | 231 | 242 | Hauck, Harry | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Blacksmith | Own shop | O | yes | no |
| 47 | | | —, Ethel | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Alabama | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Ruby | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Raymon | Son | | | | V | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Annie M | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Ohio | Germany | Ohio | yes | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Thomas B Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 231 | 243 | Buckley, Tennie | Head | R | $15 | | No | F | W | 34 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Eldon | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Auto repair shop | 7323 | W | Yes | |
| 53 | | | — Melvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | 244 | Watkins, Audrey | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Hardware store | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 56 | | | — Christine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Dorys Dolyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Robert L | Head | R | $15 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public school | 141 | W | Yes | No |
| 59 | | | — Mary S | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Nell L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | 246 | Langford, [illegible] | Head H | O | $500 | | No | F | W | 45 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | 247 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | $1000 | | No | F | W | 64 | Wd | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 231 | 248 | Thomson, Alexander | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 56 | M | 43 | No | Yes | Ohio | Scotland | Scotland | Yes | Contractor | Brick mason | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No |
| 66 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Nelahan, Mary | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | 25 | No | Yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Green, Eric P | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Lineman | Telegraph | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 69 | | | — Arae M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Germany | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Eric | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Beverly | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Francis | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Rebecca | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Billie | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ella Joe | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 237 | 250 | Adams, Ob | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 77 | | | — Grace A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Dorothy W | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Myrtle J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Billie E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 240 | 251 | McKenzie, Hollie | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Auto repair shop | 7323 | W | Yes | No |
| 82 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Bebb, Lola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | 252 | Bird, Mattie | Head | R | $[illegible] | R | No | F | Neg | 37 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | | | |
| 85 | | | — Clara M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — George W | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Barrett, George | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 36 | Wd | 25 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Munn, Elzie | Head | R | $5 | | No | M | Neg | 40 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 90 | | | — Caroline | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 13 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Spears, Ernest R | Head | R | $[illegible] | | No | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Louisiana | Yes | Agent | Life Insurance | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | No |
| 92 | | | — Audrey E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Herman R | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Bessie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Hugh | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Billie J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Arnold, Jeff | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Foreman | Sawmill | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 100 | 244 | 255 | — Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 For married persons only. Col. 17 For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30 For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

2101

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: San Augustine precinct

Incorporated place: San Augustine Town

Ward of city:

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-1

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 10 A 113

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Thomas B. Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 246 | 256 | [illegible], Louis P | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | Yes | Foreman | [illegible] | | | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | —, Ellie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Euler A | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Dennis A | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 246 | 257 | Wade, Willie M | Head | O | $1500 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | | O | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | —, Athanian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Nelson | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Schuder, Maggie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 247 | 258 | Young, Robert H | Head | O | $3000 | R | No | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | Agent | [illegible] Insurance | | | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | —, Bertha E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | —, Nannie E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | Stenographer | Bank | | W | Yes | | |
| 12 | | | —, Sallie J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Hurlbill | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Ellen L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 248 | 259 | Miller, Ireland | Head | O | $1000 | | No | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | | W | Yes | | |
| 16 | | | —, Etha | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, J J | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 249 | 260 | Camp, Walter J | Head | R | $28 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Yes | Merchant | Dry goods [illegible] | | E | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | —, Maria A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Willie J Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Antoinette | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Ben M | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Josephine M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | McLemore, Schuyler | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | 29 | No | Yes | Alabama | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 261 | Clark, Edward | Head | O | $2000 | | No | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Lawyer | General Practice | | W | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | | —, Annie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 250 | 262 | McMahan, Felder | Head | [illegible] | | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | Yes | Night Watchman | City | | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | —, Lena | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Earl | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, Pauline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Felder J | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, Joyce | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 251 | 263 | Solomon, James | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Drug Store | | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | —, Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 252 | 264 | Langford, Roy | Head | R | $10 | R | No | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | Yes | Salesman | Drug Store | | W | Yes | | |
| 39 | | | —, Avie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | Yes | None | ~~None~~ | | | | | |
| 40 | | 265 | Brown, Lewis O | Head | R | $20 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | City | | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | —, Beatrice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 253 | 266 | Butler, Schaefer D | Head | O | [illegible] | R | No | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | Yes | Physician | General practice | | O | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | —, Minnie A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Virginia | Virginia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Henry E | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Texas | Arkansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Marline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | Yes | Teacher | Public school | | W | Yes | | |
| 46 | | | —, Andrew W | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 254 | 267 | Perkins, Johnnie | Head | R | $6 | | No | M | Neg | 39 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | | W | No | Yes | WW |
| 49 | | | —, Jennie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 255 | 268 | [illegible], Lella | Head | O | $1000 | | No | F | W | 60 | Wd | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex. (No abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: San Augustine Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct Incorporated place: San Augustine Town Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Thomas Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented / Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed (Yes/No) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 256 | 261 | [illegible], Laurence | Head | R $8 | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 52 | | | —, Stella | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 257 | 210 | Mathews, Henry J | Head | O $1000 | no | M | W | 69 | M | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Armintha | Wife H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | Yes | Teacher | public school | W | Yes | | |
| 55 | 258 | 211 | [illegible], Edmund W | Head | R $15 | no | M | W | 61 | [illegible] | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | Yes | Marshall | City | W | | No | |
| 56 | | | —, Ellen | Wife H | | | F | W | 51 | [illegible] | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 57 | | 212 | [illegible], Hardy H | Head | R $20 | no | M | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Grocery store | W | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Agnes | Wife H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Bryan B | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 259 | 213 | [illegible], Robert M | Head | O $2000 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Painter | Automobile | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 61 | | | —, Lorene | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 260 | 214 | [illegible], Emma C | Head | R $[illegible] | no | F | W | 68 | Wd | 23 | no | Yes | Kentucky | Virginia | Virginia | | Housekeeper | Private family | W | Yes | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 44 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | North Carolina | Kentucky | Yes | Teacher | Public school | W | Yes | | |
| 64 | | | —, Eugene | Grandson | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 261 | 215 | [illegible], Natalie | Head H | O $2000 | no | F | W | 50 | Wd | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, William C | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Asst Bookkeeper | Bank | W | Yes | No | |
| 67 | 262 | 216 | [illegible], John | Head | R $20 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Ohio | Scotland | Scotland | Yes | Contractor | Bridges | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 68 | | | —, Jimmie L | Wife H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Jess | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 263 | 217 | [illegible], Effie | Head | O $3000 | no | F | W | 40 | Wd | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Eugenia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Jack G | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Jimmie C | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 264 | 218 | [illegible], Minnie | Head | O $8000 | no | F | W | 56 | Wd | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Asst Cashier | Bank | W | Yes | No | |
| 77 | | | —, Emerson H | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Nelda | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 265 | 219 | [illegible], Ingram A | Head | O $3000 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Wilma | Wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Ingram A Jr | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 266 | 220 | [illegible], Arthur | Head | R $6 | no | M | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Truck driver | W | Yes | No | |
| 84 | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Price, John | Head | R $[illegible] | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Street | W | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | —, Lillian | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | 268 | 222 | Thomas, Robert | Head | R $20 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Printer | News paper | W | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | —, Julia | Wife H | | | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Tennessee | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 269 | 223 | [illegible], Reuben R | Head | O $3000 | no | M | W | 57 | M | 49 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Tax collector | City | W | Yes | No | |
| 91 | | | —, Maggie | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 25 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible], Maggie | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | 270 | 224 | Mills, Samuel | Head | R $25 | no | M | W | 68 | M | 29 | no | Yes | South Carolina | Georgia | Ireland | Yes | Salesman | Rugs | W | Yes | No | |
| 94 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Amelia | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 271 | 225 | [illegible], Leonora | Head | O $500 | no | F | W | 70 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible], Lillie | Niece | | | F | W | 33 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jack R | Head | O $10000 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | No | |
| 99 | | | —, Carrie L | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Georgia | W. V. | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Ester J | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

2201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 A
114
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Thomas Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employment (at work) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 273 | 281 | [illegible], Jessie M | Head H | R | $6 | F | Neg | 19 | Wd | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible], Michaele | Boarder | | | F | Neg | 34 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 3 | | | Belle, Annie | Boarder | | | F | Neg | 20 | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 4 | 274 | 283 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | $8 | M | Neg | 28 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Auto. Shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | [illegible], Pelma | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible], Jaime | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Zelma | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Julia | Head H | R | $15 | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mallory, Bell | Boarder | | | M | Neg | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Street | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | 27[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Stanley, Morris L | Head | R | $6 | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section | 7899 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 11 | | | [illegible], [illegible] M | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Taylor, Melvin | Head | R | $8 | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible], [illegible] R | Son | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Bro-in-law | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Truck Driver | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 17 | 278 | 2[illegible] | Roberts, Lorenzo | Head | R | $6 | M | W | 41 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], Martha | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 19 | 27[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Elgin | Head | R | $12 | M | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Janitor | Barber Shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 280 | 2[illegible] | Arnold, [illegible] | Head | R | $8 | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Truck Driver | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 23 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] W | Head | O | $2000 | M | W | 58 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], Amanda | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Saleslady | Dry goods store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Gunnell, Bettie | Head H | R | $5 | F | Neg | 3[illegible] | Wd | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | Yes | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Joe | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Maurice | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Hattie | Head H | O | $2000 | F | W | 40 | Wd | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | United States | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible], Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Buckner, Emma B | Head H | O | $1500 | F | W | 44 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible], Marjorie | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Elizabeth V | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Margaret A | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], [illegible] J | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible], Allie B | Sister | | | F | W | 45 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Trained nurse | Private family | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible], Henry J | Head | O | $2,000 | M | W | 50 | M | 41 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Sheriff | County | [illegible] | W | | No | |
| 44 | | | [illegible], Annie D | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], William S | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], Thomas B | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 66 | Wd | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Thomas B | Bro-in-law | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Soward, John W | Head | O | $2000 | M | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Yes | Road master | Rail Road | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | | [illegible], Mittye | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], Zelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 24 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

2251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Thomas B. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 281 | 301 | [illegible], William E. | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | Yes | Proprietor | Filling Station | O | Yes | no | |
| 52 | | | Effie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | United States | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Reuben E. | Head | O | $2000 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | Yes | Texas | United States | United States | Yes | Water Service | Rail Road | W | Yes | no | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | J. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Winifred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Thomas M. | Head | O | $1500 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | United States | Alabama | Yes | Foreman | Section | W | Yes | no | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Clifford [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Grocery Store | W | Yes | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] M. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Stallings, Hal D. | Head | R | $12 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | O | Yes | no | |
| 68 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Christine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Hattie D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | J. C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | 291 | 30[illegible] | Mc[illegible], William J. | Head | O | $1500 | R | no | M | W | 62 | M | 23 | no | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Proprietor | Bottling Works | O | Yes | no | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 33 | no | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | Yes | Book Keeper | Bottling Works | W | Yes | | |
| 76 | | | James C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Whitehurst, James A. | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | Yes | Agent | Steam Railroad | W | Yes | Yes | Sp |
| 78 | | | Fannie A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jesse J. | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | Yes | Laborer | Section | W | | no | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] J. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | | no | Yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section | W | | no | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Laborer | Section | W | | no | |
| 86 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Annie | Head H | O | $1500 | | no | F | W | 71 | Wd | 17 | no | Yes | Texas | Germany | Mississippi | | None | | | | Yes | WW |
| 88 | [illegible] | | Sharp, Hal H. | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 35 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Salesman | Gulf Oil | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 89 | | | Thelma A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Robert J. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 58 | Wd | 24 | no | Yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | South Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, Mollie J. | Head H | O | $2000 | R | no | F | W | 69 | Wd | 20 | no | Yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | $4000 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 37 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Manager | Magnolia Oil Co | W | Yes | no | |
| 96 | | | Vera | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Mary | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9 — Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11 — Male M; Female F
Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 25 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 — For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15 — For married persons only.
Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25.
Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-1 (2301)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
115

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Thomas B. Roberts, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 297 | 313 | Payne, James O | Head | O | $4000 | R | no | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Dealer | Lumber | | O | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Herbert J | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Ellen J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Mary M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mo[illegible], John W | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $[illegible] | | no | F | Neg | 35 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | | W | | | |
| 10 | | | Crane, Benolice | Boarder | R | $4 | | | F | Neg | 16 | D | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Cook | Private family | | W | | | |
| 11 | 297 | 315 | Mason, Elmer J | Head | R | $30 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Clergyman | Baptist Church | | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | —, Ollie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 300 | 316 | McCann, Henry H | Head | R | $25 | R | no | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | yes | Clergyman | Methodist Church | | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | | | —, Bettie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Lunnonathan, Milland | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Edmond | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 301 | 317 | Slaughter, Jeff N | Head | O | $6000 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Proprietor | Drug Store | | E | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | —, Jeffrey | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Frances | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Sarah | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Martha H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Mary J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], Randolph | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 301 | 318 | Pelham, Annie M | Head H | R | $25 | R | no | F | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Stenographer | Wholesale groc. | | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | —, Elvira E | Sister | | | | | F | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Teacher | Music | | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | —, Eleanor M | Sister | | | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Teacher | Music | | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] E | Uncle | | | | | M | W | 72 | S | | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | Unknown | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Allen, William H | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | yes | Book Keeper | 5-10 Store | | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 32 | | | —, Hallie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Charlotte | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, W H | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gamble, Earl | Head | R | $5 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | | W | yes | no | no |
| 36 | | | —, Tena | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | [illegible] | 321 | [illegible], Herbert R | Head | R | $25 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Dentist | General practice | | O | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ball, Jesse B | Head | R | $30 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Cashier | Bank | | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 307 | 323 | Bryan, James W | Head | O | $5000 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | | O | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Downs, Thomas H | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Edward H | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, James E | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 308 | 324 | McKelton, Jesse B | Head | O | $2000 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General farm | | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 49 | | | —, Myrtie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 1414 | W | | | |
| 50 | 309 | 325 | Woolsey, Robert V | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 69 | Wd | 23 | no | | Kentucky | New York | Kentucky | | | | | yes | Engineer | Tombstone [illegible] | | O | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M; Female F. Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Thomas B. Roberts, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 310 | 326 | Cole, Samuel G? | Head | O | $1500 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | Lydia C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Wanda | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 327 | Lyall?, Archie | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Automobile | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | Madeline | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 311 | 328 | Jones?, James T Jr | Head | R | $12 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver | Truck | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | Paula | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | James T Sr | Father | | | | | M | W | 67 | Wd | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 59 | | | Jack A | Brother | | | | | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry goods | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | Wilson? | Brother | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver | Truck | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 61 | 312 | 329 | Bridges, Emma L | Head H | R | $25 | | no | F | W | 43 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Boarding house keeper | Boarding house | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 62 | | | James M | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 313 | 330 | Harrell?, Annie? | Head H | O | $1800 | | no | F | W | 61 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 314 | 331 | McKinnon?, John T | Head | O | $13000 | | no | M | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Lawyer | General practice | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 65 | | 332 | Crawford, James R | Head | R | $16 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Depot | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 66 | | | Willie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | United States | United States | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | James R Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Alford, Florence | Roomer | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | 333 | Prinm?, Otto | Head | R | $3 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | yes | Lineman | Telephone | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | Ona | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 71 | 315 | 334 | Smith?, James W | Head | R | $22 | R | no | M | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | James A | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | no | |
| 74 | | | Martha A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Collins, James | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 56 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | James H | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 77 | 316 | 335 | [illegible], John H | Head | O | $3000 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 317 | 336 | Williams, George W | Head | O | $1000 | R | no | M | W | 53 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 80 | | | Ella? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Allen R | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 82 | | | Hazley? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Richknight? | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 318 | 337 | Finch?, Charles H | Head | R | $18 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 85 | | | Bessie? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | John L | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Highway | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 87 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Russell | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Margarett | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 319 | 338 | Wheeler?, James B | Head | O | $1000 | | no | M | W | 77 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 91 | | | Ola L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 13 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 320 | 339 | DeWitt?, Antwood? | Head | O | $700 | | no | M | W | 75 | M | 43 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 93 | | | Nancy | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Lola? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Justin? | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 321 | 340 | Thomas, Sam B | Head | R | $15 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Street | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 98 | | | Georgia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Seamstress? | Public | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | Ed? | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 322 | 341 | Randle, Robert | Head | R | $6 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Restaurant | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F.
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: San Augustine Precinct
Incorporated place: San Augustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 (2401)
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
146

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Thomas B Robins, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 323 | 342 | Holman, Boog | Head | O | $300 | | No | M | Neg | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | | No | |
| 2 | 324 | 343 | Wright, Frank | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | Neg | 38 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | | Yes | [illegible] |
| 3 | | | Beulah | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 325 | 344 | Glass, [illegible] | Head-H | O | [illegible] | | No | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9x14 | W | | | |
| 7 | 326 | 345 | Fenn, Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Driver | Service car | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | 327 | 346 | [illegible], Hugh | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Barber | Shop | 8096 | W | | No | |
| 9 | 328 | 347 | [illegible], John | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Book Keeper | Roundhouse | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | Sybyl | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Florence | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 329 | 348 | Roberts, Alice | Head-H | R | [illegible] | | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 330 | 349 | Phillips, Billie | Head | R | $8 | | No | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | News boy | Street | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | Johanna | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 331 | 350 | Hoyt, Henry | Head | O | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 67 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | Permelia | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 59 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Auto shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | M B | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 332 | 351 | Turner, Louis | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | Neg | 35 | Wd | 23 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Janitor | School | 6X14 | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 21 | 333 | 352 | Ogden, Kirby J | Head | R | $12 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Mail Carrier | Rural | 5576 | W | Yes | No | |
| 22 | | | Ruth M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | yes | Book Keeper | Physician | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 23 | | | Thompson, Alice | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ward, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 334 | 353 | Washington, Arthur | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Janitor | Bank | 6X14 | W | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 335 | 354 | Mitchell, Charles G | Head | R | $10 | | No | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Operator | Filling station | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 30 | 336 | 355 | Weberg, May | Head-H | O | $15000 | R | No | F | W | 33 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Proprietor | Hotel | [illegible] | O | Yes | | |
| 31 | | | William | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Bessie K | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Edna J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ludwig, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Salesman | Auto Parts | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | Cook, Whitfield T | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 47 | D | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Dist. Manager | Insurance | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | Manning, Oscar L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7X26 | W | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Lowe, Robert L | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Hotel | 7X1? | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | 337 | 356 | Oliver, Henry W | Head | R | $9 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | yes | Waiter | Cafe | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | Louise M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mildred G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 338 | 357 | Cook, Walter E | Head | R | $25 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | yes | Post Master | Post Office | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | Nellie M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9?14 | W | Yes | | |
| 43 | 339 | 358 | Holman, Rufus | Head | R | $4 | | No | M | Neg | 21 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | Pauline | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 340 | 359 | Hollis, Anna | Head-H | R | $6 | | No | F | Neg | 42 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | At home | | W | Yes | | |
| 46 | | | Wilber | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Auto shop | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 47 | 341 | 360 | Wright, Alice | Head-H | R | $10 | | No | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saleslady | Variety store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State ________ Incorporated place ________ DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. B

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________ Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mallie Herring, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Evans Henry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 75 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mal[illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] Louisa | [illegible]-in-law | | | F | Neg | 77 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] Henry Jr | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 66 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 9 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 66 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 4 |
| 11 | | | Willie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 66 | M | 40 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 14 | | | Zella | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Pearl | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] Henry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 20 | 7 | 7 | Berndel Robin | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] Mae | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 8 |
| 31 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 33 | | | Mat[illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] Henry | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 9 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 9 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 10 | 10 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 10 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | Neg | 57 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 19
Sheet No.: 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mollie Herring?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 11 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 52 | | 12 | Rebecca | Wife-H | | | F | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 53 | 12 | 12 | Thomason, Fred? | Head | O | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch? | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 54 | | | Dale? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 43 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 55 | | | Bruce? | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Machinist | Highway Dept | W |
| 56 | | | David | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Machinist | Highway Dept | W |
| 57 | | | Elton? | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | General | W |
| 58 | | | Gladys O | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 59 | | | Jimmie H? | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] Sara | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 62 | 13 | 13 | [illegible] | Head | | yes | F | W | 76 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 63 | | | Lizell? | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 51 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | General | W |
| 65 | | | [illegible], George M | Grandson | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 66 | | | Ernest | Grandson | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 67 | 14 | 14 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 42? | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | North Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 68 | | | Lora? | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 73 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | | yes | none | | |
| 70 | | | Anderson?, Louise? | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 71 | 15 | 15 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 73 | | | Percy? | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 75 | 16 | 16 | Thomason?, Thomas? | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 82 | 17 | 17 | Berry?, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | General | W |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 88 | 18 | 18 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | |
| 92 | 19 | 19 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm laborer | General | W |
| 96 | 20 | 20 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | |
| 98 | 21 | 21 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | O |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |
| 100 | 22 | 22 | [illegible], Laura? | Head-H | R | | F | Neg | 100 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6 — Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 ([illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-2 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | State code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 32 | 32 | Smith, W. T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 32 |
| 2 | | | — Josephine | Wife H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 33 | 33 | [illegible], John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 57 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — John | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], Charles | Grandson | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible], Minnie | Granddaughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 34 | 34 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 14 | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 8 |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 59 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | [illegible] | General | [illegible] | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | [illegible] | General | [illegible] | | no | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Head | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | no | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — William | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah Frances | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 38 | 38 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | [illegible] | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 39 | 39 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 40 | 40 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 41 | 41 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Maurice | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 67 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | x | F | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 43 | 43 | [illegible] | Head | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 43 |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 63 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | 44 | 44 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 52 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 44 |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 52 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 45 | 45 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 52 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 45 |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 52 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 52 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]   County: [illegible]   Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Precinct)
Incorporated place: ___   Ward of city: ___   Block No.: ___   Unincorporated place: ___   Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. [illegible]   Supervisor's District No. [illegible]   Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 13 | S | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 11 | S | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 8 | S | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 7 | S | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 4 | S | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 56 | 45 | 48 | [illegible], Robert | Head | m | W | 61 | M | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | [illegible] | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 45 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Texas | Laborer | Farm |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 21 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | General farm |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 18 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 60 | | | Lawrence | Son | m | W | 16 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farm |
| 63 | 47 | 49 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 47 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 47 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 17 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 16 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 11 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 69 | 48 | 48 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 16 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 71 | | | Young, [illegible] | Head | f | W | 34 | Wd | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 72 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | f | W | 16 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 74 | | | Mildred | Daughter | f | W | 10 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 8 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 78 | | | Mary Grace | Daughter | f | W | 1 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | General farm |
| 79 | 49 | 49 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 36 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 82 | | | [illegible], Charley | Head | m | W | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 42 | M | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 15 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | none | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | none | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 10 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 87 | 50 | 50 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 30 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 26 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 8 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 92 | | | Katherine | Daughter | f | W | 2 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 93 | 51 | 51 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 73 | M | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 71 | M | | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 95 | 52 | 52 | [illegible], Herman | Head | m | W | 28 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] Bell | Wife | f | W | [illegible] | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | m | W | [illegible] | S | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | f | W | [illegible] | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 99 | 53 | 53 | [illegible] | Head | m | W | 27 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Wife | f | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____
Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No.: 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio / Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 42 43 | Hardy Joseph | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 2 | | Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | General | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Albert | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 44 44 | Marshall Samuel | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 9 | | Mary | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 45 45 | Lee [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | General | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 18 | | Ernest | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] George | Head | O | yes | M | W | 80 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | North Carolina | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 21 | | Lula May | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Graves [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Marshall | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 23 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Carpenter | Public building | 06X1 | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] John | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 49 |
| 26 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 50 |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 71 71 | [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | [illegible] | 57 | yes | Farmer | | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Audrey | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Stenographer | Lawyer's office | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Lola May | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | J. W. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 49 | | M. L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25 for all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 for heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15 for married persons only. Col. 17 for all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 for all foreign born persons. Col. 24 for all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30 for all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 for all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part [illegible])
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No.: 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 17
Sheet No.: 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 54 | 54 | Dillo, T. B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 24 |
| 52 | | | Mamie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 37 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Thomas L | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | Dillo, Albert | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 56 | | | Lessie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Bland, Lila | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 61 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | 56 | 56 | [illegible], Joe | Head | O | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | General | [illegible] | | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Floyd | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 57 | 57 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 66 | | | Ethel | Wife-H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 58 | 58 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm laborer | | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 70 | | | George [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | 59 | 59 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 47 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 60 | 60 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 62 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 61 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 23 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 61 | 62 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 61 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Edward | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 62 | 63 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 58 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Washerwoman | General | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Maggie | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 63 | 64 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 97 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 64 | 65 | [illegible], Richard | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 99 | | | Lottie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 66 | [illegible] Jim | [illegible] | O | | M | Neg | 60 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Tie hacker | | 78VI | W | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7: Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M; Female F. Col. 12: White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 24: Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 24: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign born persons. Col. 25: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mollie [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 62 | 62 | Mosley, Clair[illegible] | Head | R | no | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 62 |
| 2 | | | —, Vera | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Clair[illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | 63 | 63 | Jasper, [illegible] | Head | R | | F | M | Neg | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 65 |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 9 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | —, [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 64 | 64 | McCoy, [illegible] | Head | R | | F | M | Neg | 34 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 66 |
| 11 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | " | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandchild | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | | M | Neg | 62 | Wd | | | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | | |
| 16 | 65 | 65 | [illegible], William | Head | R | no | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 67 |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | 66 | 66 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | no | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 46 | no | yes | Louisiana | North Carolina | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | | 68 |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Richard Cecil | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 67 | 67 | [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | La | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 69 |
| 28 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 12 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] Nell | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | 68 | 68 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | F | M | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 70 |
| 36 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, M. [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | 69 | 69 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | M | W | 87 | M | 31 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 71 |
| 39 | | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 70 | 70 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 12 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | no | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | O | yes | 71 |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 71 | 71 | [illegible], Millie | Head H | R | | F | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | | 72 |
| 48 | | | [illegible], [illegible] Henry | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | [illegible] | | yes | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mallie Herring, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 74 | 74 | Jennings, [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | m | neg | 21 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] Luline | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 18 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | |
| 53 | 75 | 75 | Hardy, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 23 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] Ricky Lee | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 55 | 76 | 76 | Mahle, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 34 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | W | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 57 | 78 | 78 | Bender, [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | 62 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] Millie | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 63 | m | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] Paul | Son | | | | m | w | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 63 | 79 | 79 | Bender, Curtis | Head | R | no | yes | m | w | 26 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] Mallie Lou | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 21 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 65 | 81 | 81 | [illegible], John L. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 68 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 68 | m | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | W | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 32 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | m | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 71 | 82 | 82 | [illegible], William | Head | O | | | m | w | 64 | m | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 62 | m | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 73 | 82 | 82 | Grappe, L. B. | Head | | no | yes | m | w | 31 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] Lee | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 75 | | | Brown, Effie | [illegible] | | | | f | w | 42 | wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] Mary | [illegible] | | | | f | w | 53 | S | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Alabama | yes | Farmer | | | | |
| 77 | 83 | 83 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | no | yes | m | w | 28 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | | W | yes | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] Mary | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 24 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 80 | 84 | 84 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | f | w | 63 | wd | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | W | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] William | Son | | | | m | w | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | none | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | m | w | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | W | yes | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | m | w | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | f | w | 83 | wd | | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | | | | | |
| 87 | 85 | 85 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 47 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 92 | 86 | 86 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 20 | m | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 16 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Head | | | yes | m | w | 63 | m | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | W | yes | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 53 | m | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], Marian | Head | | | | m | w | 44 | m | 34 | no | yes | Denmark | Denmark | Denmark | yes | Cons Blacksmith | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 38 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | yes | none | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Denmark | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Denmark | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Denmark | Texas | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R.

Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11.—Male M; Female F.

Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.

Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.

Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 5 A

151

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mallie [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 87 | 88 | [illegible], Johnnie | Head | R | no | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 88 |
| 2 | | | Alberta | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | 90 | 89 | Blan[illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | Jimmie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | James M. | ~~Daughter~~ | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | 91 | 90 | [illegible], Grant | Head | R | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | Neg | 45 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | 92 | 91 | [illegible], Bill | Head | R | no | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | | 91 |
| 10 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Dorthy | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Bill J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mo[illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | 93 | 92 | [illegible], Manuel | Head | R | no | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 92 |
| 15 | | | Lennie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 14 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Wodrow | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | General | VIII | W | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jerry | Head | O | no | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | 93 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary Lee | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 27 | 93 | 94 | Wilkinson, John | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | 94 |
| 28 | | | Irene | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer (~~Farmer~~) | Farm (~~General~~) | VIII | W | | |
| 30 | 94 | 95 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VV | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 31 | | | Lulan | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Herman | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Marylynn | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible], Catherine | Granddaughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | 97 | 96 | [illegible], Andrew | Head | O | no | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 37 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Maxfell | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | 98 | 97 | Stanford, E. B. | Head | R | 50 | no | M | W | 63 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | Railroad [illegible] | | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 41 | | | Hallie | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | v | F | W | 67 | Wd | 19 | no | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | | O | yes | 97 |
| 43 | 99 | [illegible] | [illegible], Walter | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Martha | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Bruce | Son | | | v | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Mallie | Mother-in-law | | | v | F | W | 60 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 100 | 98 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | 9,5 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIII | W | | |
| 50 | | | Eugene | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], William | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 54 | 101 | 99 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 96 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 59 | 102 | 100 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 100 |
| 60 | | | — Flossie | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Barbara | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 62 | 103 | 101 | [illegible], Robert | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 102 |
| 63 | | | — Sarah | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 64 | | | Robert Edward | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 66 | | | Jesse Lee | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | [illegible] |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 13 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | none | | | | |
| 73 | 104 | 103 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 103 |
| 74 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | |
| 77 | 105 | 104 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 53 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 104 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 80 | 106 | 105 | [illegible], James | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 105 |
| 81 | | | — Frankie | Wife H | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | |
| 82 | | | George [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Mecanic | | 7619 | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 85 | 107 | 106 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 123 |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | |
| 88 | 108 | 107 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 107 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 92 | 108 | 108 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | F | W | 38 | Wd | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | 108 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laundress | General | 8596 | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | yes | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | no | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | no | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | W | 11 | S | no | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | |
| 99 | 111 | 109 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | yes | 109 |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 17
Sheet No.: 11-A 152
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Arnold Jack | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 2 | 112 | 110 | Arnold O. G. | Head | [illegible] | yes | m | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 108 |
| 3 | | | — Irene | Wife H | | | f | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | 113 | 111 | Bodine F. [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 5 | | | — Ruth | Wife H | | | f | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Jack | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Billie | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Joseph | Son | | | m | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Relative | | | m | W | 72 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 114 | 112 | Baird [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | W | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 112 |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | 115 | 113 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 25 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 113 |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 23 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 116 | 114 | [illegible] Robert | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 30 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | | yes | 114 |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 25 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 117 | 115 | Arnold Bill | Head | R | yes | m | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | [illegible] |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Gilbert | Son | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Charles | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Billie Jane | [illegible] | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | m | W | 63 | M | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | [illegible] | 116 |
| 26 | | | — Ida | Wife H | | | f | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Telephone operator | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | 119 | 117 | [illegible] Will M. | Head | O | yes | m | W | 62 | [illegible] | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 117 |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Howard | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | yes | 118 |
| 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Robert Lee | [illegible] | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Shirley [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | W | 52 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 119 |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] (struck out) | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 122 | 120 | [illegible] Tommie | Head H | O | yes | f | W | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 120 |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | 123 | 121 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | W | 43 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | 121 |
| 50 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | f | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 200-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Mother tongue | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 124 | 122 | [illegible], James | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Florida | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | 0 | yes | 122 |
| 52 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — [illegible] Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | [illegible] | 123 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 67 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | 0 | yes | 123 |
| 56 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 71 | M | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] | 124 | [illegible], Mattie | Head H | O | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | French | yes | none | | | | | |
| 60 | 127 | 125 | [illegible], Mattie | Head | O | yes | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | yes | Farming | General | VVVV | 0 | yes | |
| 61 | 128 | 126 | [illegible], Will | Head | R | yes | M | W | 67 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | 0 | yes | |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] Marily | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | W | | |
| 64 | 129 | 127 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 6[illegible] | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | 127 |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Scotland | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | yes | machanic | | 7699 | W | yes | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | yes | machanic | | 1699 | W | yes | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Ohio | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 131 | 129 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Telephone operator | | 9999 | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Truck driver | | 4899 | W | yes | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 79 | 131 | 129 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] |
| 80 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | |
| 83 | 132 | 130 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | 0 | yes | 130 |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farming | General | VVV | [illegible] | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 89 | 130 | | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | | VVV | [illegible] | yes | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 91 | 134 | 131 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | 0 | yes | 131 |
| 92 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | W | | |
| 94 | | | — Leslie | Son | | | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV | W | | |
| 95 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | | | | | | |
| 98 | 135 | 132 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Engine [illegible] | VVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] |
| 99 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 ([illegible]) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]-2 | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 7 A | 153

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Morris | Son | | | | m | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | NP | | | |
| 2 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1[illegible] | 12[illegible] | Murphy Clyde | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 60 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | | 12[illegible] |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Albert | Son | | | x | m | w | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | x | f | w | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | x | f | w | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 13[illegible] | 13[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | [illegible] | m | Mex | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 128 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | Mex | 3[illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | Mex | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | [illegible] | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Eunice | Daughter | | | x | f | Mex | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 53 | M | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 1[illegible] |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 41 | M | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Jessie | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 8 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | 60 | no | m | Neg | 60 | M | | no | | Alabama | N.S. | N.S. | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | x | f | Neg | [illegible] | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | | | [illegible] | | | |
| 27 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 1[illegible] |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1[illegible] | 13[illegible] | M[illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 137 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Luther | Son | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 1[illegible] |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 1[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | 13[illegible] | Michel [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 139 |
| 42 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Edward | Son | | | x | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Father | | | x | m | w | 77 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] Carey | [illegible] | | | x | m | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | | VII | W | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Cols. 5, 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H" | Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set | Col. 11. Male M, Female F | Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full) | Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 25. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 (Rural) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 2[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 149 | 150 | [illegible] George | Head | O | 144 | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farm laborer | | 1511 | W | yes |
| 52 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Michigan | Pennsylvania | yes | none | | | | |
| 53 | 148 | 141 | McElvan Willy | Head | R | 20 | M | W | 50 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | [illegible] | | 1511 | W | yes |
| 54 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Canada | Canada | yes | none | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Fanny | Head | | | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Azarias | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | McElroy [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 76 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 65 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 64 | M | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 66 | 143 | 144 | [illegible] Abbie | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 67 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 68 | | | Marvin | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | |
| 69 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 70 | 149 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Plumber | | 2811 | W | yes |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 74 | 140 | 144 | [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 77 | | | Kinsley [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 78 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 78 | 61 | [illegible] | [illegible] Hosie | Head | R | 6.00 | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Mail transportation | | 7871 | W | yes |
| 79 | | | Emma | Wife-H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | yes |
| 80 | | | Fells [illegible] M. | Head | R | 11.00 | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | yes | Engineer | | | | |
| 81 | 144 | 146 | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 10 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | none | | | | |
| 82 | 103 | 148 | McDonald [illegible] | Head | O | | F | W | 60 | | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | |
| 83 | | 149 | Stewart Archie | Head | R | | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Butcher | | | | |
| 84 | | | Mabel | Wife-H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 86 | 150 | 141 | [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 87 | | | Mary | Wife-H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Operator | | [illegible] | W | |
| 89 | | | Estell | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 91 | 154 | 146 | [illegible] J. [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 72 | M | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 65 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | W | yes |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | no | yes | Texas | | | yes | none | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | | | | yes | [illegible] laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes |
| 97 | 151 | [illegible] | Folsom Edward | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes |
| 98 | | | Bessie | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lula May | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 100 | | | Martha Glass | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only (Col. 8 omitting no entry for a farm family). Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Carried Sheet 12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Part of) — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. [illegible] A — 154

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | yes | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | 101 | 101 | Bracher[illegible] | Head | R | | M | neg | 70 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | | 157 |
| 8 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | F | neg | 72 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | grandson | | | M | neg | 14 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 102 | 102 | E[illegible] | Head | R | | M | neg | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | | 157 |
| 11 | | | Sarah | Wife H | | | F | neg | 35 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Malvin | Son | | | M | neg | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 13 | 103 | 103 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | neg | 60 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | | 159 |
| 14 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | F | neg | 40 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary Jane | Daughter | | | F | neg | 20 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 21 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 18 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] Mae | granddaughter | | | F | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | grandson | | | M | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | |
| 21 | 104 | 104 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | yes | [illegible] |
| 22 | | | Ellen | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Bonnie Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary Bell | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 105 | 105 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 61 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | yes | 161 |
| 26 | | | Annie | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Hayden | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Wendel | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | | William | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 106 | 106 | Roberts John | Head | R | | M | neg | 38 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | yes | [illegible] |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Martha [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | John Jr | Son | | | M | neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mollie [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | 107 | 107 | [illegible]ggett [illegible] | Head H | R | | [illegible] | neg | 35 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | 108 | 108 | Alford [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | yes | 163 |
| 45 | | | Bertie | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 47 | 109 | 109 | Gray William | Head | O | | M | W | 76 | M | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | VIII 0 | | yes | [illegible] |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 65 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | M | W | 43 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | [illegible] | General | VIII 0 | | | |
| 50 | | | Etta | Daughter | | | F | W | 37 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No.: 20[illegible]-2 | Sheet No.: 8 B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No.: 19

Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mallie [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Laurie | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | O'Neal Alvie | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Clarence Alford | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 135 | 130 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineer | State Highway | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | — May | Wife | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 136 | 131 | Burger [illegible] | Head | R | 19 | | | M | W | 45 | M | | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | yes | Engineer | State Highway | 1X77 | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] May | Step-daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Burger [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 65 | S | | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 137 | 132 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineer | State Highway | 1X77 | W | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | 138 | 133 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVV0 | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] Henry | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 139 | 134 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 135 | 135 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 151 |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Leonard | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | 136 | 136 | Sterr Carry | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 152 |
| 85 | | | Mallie | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 137 | 137 | Birdwell Archie | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 153 |
| 87 | | | Velma | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Evelyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Bettie Jo | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 138 | 138 | Birdwell [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 139 | 139 | [illegible] Willie | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Wyat | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | | | |
| 96 | | | Hallie | Daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | 140 | 140 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 154 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS FOR USE IN COLUMNS INDICATED — Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Part 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-2
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 170 | 170 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 64 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Bobbie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 171 | 171 | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 166 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | General | VIIV | W | | | |
| 9 | | | William | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Willie May | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 172 | 172 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 167 |
| 14 | | | Laura May | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Willie | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] Joy | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 173 | 173 | White, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 168 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 24 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Bobby | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 174 | 174 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 169 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 175 | 175 | [illegible]field, John F. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 82 | M | 26 | yes | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 25 | | | Willie Emma | Wife | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 176 | 176 | [illegible], E. L. | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 36 | M | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Mary Alice | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 177 | 177 | [illegible]field, J. C. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 171 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 178 | 178 | [illegible], A. L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 172 |
| 35 | | | Lillie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 12 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Wallace, Tommy | Boarder | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | 179 | 179 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 180 | 180 | [illegible], H. [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 41 | | | Bobbie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Alabama | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | | | | | | 175 |
| 44 | 181 | 181 | Burrel, Robert | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | Ora | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Judge | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Robert | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9. Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12. White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22. Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27. Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31. World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 ([illegible])
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No.: 203-2
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No.: 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Employed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 57 | 172 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 52 | | | Mattie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 56 | | | Ida [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 60 | 58 | 174 | [illegible], J. B. | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 60 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 61 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 57 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm Laborer | General farm | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 54 | M | 31 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 65 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Bookkeeper | [illegible] | yes |
| 67 | | | Margarett | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] T. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 71 | 103 | 182 | [illegible], Frank | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 75 | | | Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 80 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 32 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | |
| 84 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | M | W | 27 | S | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 90 | 188 | 181 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | yes |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Germany | yes | none | | |
| 92 | | | Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | no | | Germany | Germany | Germany | yes | none | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 A 156
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Mallie Herring, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 151 | 159 | Burrell, Marma[illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 2 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 12 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 9 | 190 | 190 | Carroll, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 12 | | | Burrell, Virginia | Mother-in-law | | | F | Neg | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 13 | 191 | 191 | Carroll, Walter | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 15 | | | Carroll, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV up | | |
| 16 | | | Carroll, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 48 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | |
| 17 | 192 | 192 | [illegible], Marshal | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | |
| 20 | 193 | 193 | Mitchell, J. T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 62 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | California | yes | none | | | | |
| 22 | | | Fred | Son | | | M | W | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV W | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 34 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV W | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV W | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV W | | |
| 26 | | | Bill | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 31 | | | Effie | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 32 | 194 | 194 | [illegible], Richard | Head | O | | M | W | 55 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saw milling | [illegible] Co & Lbr | 7794 W | yes | no |
| 33 | | | Suda | Wife H | | | F | W | 55 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 34 | | | John H | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Saw milling | | 7794 u | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible]field, Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 33 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 37 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 82 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | | 1811 W | yes | no |
| 38 | | | Mabel | Wife H | | | F | W | 75 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 38 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV W | | |
| 41 | | | Nellie | Niece | | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 42 | | | Riley | Nephew | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | no | M | W | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | General | VVVV W | yes | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 46 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mother H | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | |
| 47 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV 0 | yes | no |
| 48 | | | Willie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV up | | |
| 49 | | | James Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mellie Henning, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 177 | 17 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | Rn | | yes | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6076 | W | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 198 | 198 | Berry, Bigg | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 197 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 68 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Noel | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 199 | 199 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | no | no | | 198 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 29 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | UP | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 200 | 200 | Mc[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 191 |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 201 | 201 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 172 |
| 70 | | | Mattie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | UP | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Arlmo | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | Effie May | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 202 | 202 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 79 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 228 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 68 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Williams, [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | x | M | Neg | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 203 | 203 | [illegible], R. F. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 199 |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 204 | 204 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 71 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 185 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 205 | 205 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | | 196 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VOVV | UP | | | | |
| 93 | | | Charley [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | V | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 206 | 206 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | | yes | | | 199 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Laundress | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] Jane | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Menefee, [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | x | M | Neg | 76 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 | | | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. [illegible] (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 17
Sheet No.: 11 A
157
Enumerated by me on April 21-23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 303 | 303 | Johnson [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 48 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 2 | | | Eulah | Wife H | | | F | neg | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 3 | | | Robert | Son | | | M | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 4 | | | Madeline | Daughter | | | F | neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 7 | 209 | 207 | Tolver Eddie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 8 | | | Bessie | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 9 | | | John Edward | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 11 | | | Georgia May | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Berry George | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 13 | | | Maggie | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 17 | 301 | 301 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 21 | M | 19 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 19 | 302 | 302 | [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | M | neg | 36 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | M | neg | 25 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Matthew | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Alabama | Farmer | General |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | none | |
| 23 | | | Lidie | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 24 | | | Ralph | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 29 | | | Reginald | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 31 | 306 | 306 | [illegible] Mary | Head | R | yes | F | neg | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 17 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 33 | | | Alfred | Son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 36 | 307 | 307 | Bird Eugene | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 30 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | neg | 24 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 38 | | | Emogene | Daughter | | | F | neg | 3/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 40 | 308 | 308 | McCoy [illegible] | Head H | R | | F | neg | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General |
| 41 | | | Ray | Son | | | M | neg | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 42 | | | Willie [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General |
| 43 | | | Wesley | Son | | | M | neg | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 44 | 309 | 309 | Berry John Henry | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General |
| 45 | | | Bernice | Wife H | | | F | neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mollie [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 310 | 310 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Wil[illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] Rose | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 311 | 311 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no | 24 |
| 63 | | | Josephine | Wife – H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | 312 | 312 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | 313 | [illegible] | Head | | no | M | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Retail Grocer | | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | W | 58 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | 314 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | F | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | | | [illegible] |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | George | Half Brother | | | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | Neg | 62 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | General | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 20 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 60 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | W | 47 | M | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife – H | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 100 | | | Wil[illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | [illegible] | W | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(114)

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-? | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 12 A | 158

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 318 | 318 | [illegible], Eddie | Son | | | m | neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VIVV | W | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] Muriel | Daughter | | | f | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | 319 | 319 | Taylor, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | no |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 33 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Mandy | Mother | | | f | neg | 68 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | 320 | 320 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VIII | O | yes | no |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 35 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Bethora | Daughter | | | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 41 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 34 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] Bell | Daughter | | | f | neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | 32[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 321 | 321 | [illegible], Ben | Head | O | yes | m | w | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 19 | | | Beatrice | Wife-H | | | f | w | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | H. R. | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 322 | 322 | [illegible], R. M. | Head | O | yes | m | w | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 24 | | | Edna | Wife-H | | | f | w | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | 323 | 323 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | w | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 26 | | | Pearl | Wife-H | | | f | w | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] Marie | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | 23 | 323 | [illegible], John | Head | R | no | m | w | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Black Smith | | 0001 | O | | |
| 30 | | | Eva Bell | Wife-H | | | f | w | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | 324 | 324 | Williams, John | Head | R | yes | m | w | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | III | O | yes | no |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | f | w | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John Henry | Son | | | m | w | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm laborer | General | VIVV | W | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm laborer | General | VIV | W | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | [illegible] | 326 | [illegible], George | Head | R | yes | m | w | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 44 | | | Maggie | Wife-H | | | f | w | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Dry goods | 4080 | W | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | General | VIVV | W | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | VIVV | W | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mattie Herring, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 221 | 221 | Elliott, J. R. | Head | R |  | M | W | 40 | M | 33 | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 227 |
| 52 |  |  | —, Millie | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 |  |  | —, Nellie Mary | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 8 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 |  |  | —, Walter | Son |  |  | M | W | 6 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 3 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], J. P. | Head | R |  | M | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 57 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | W | 16 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 |  |  | [illegible], Marguerette | Stepdaughter |  |  | F | W | 7 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Stepdaughter |  |  | F | W | 8 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Stepdaughter |  |  | F | W | 6 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | W | 1 2/12 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63 | 222 | 222 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O |  | M | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 227 |
| 64 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 16 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R |  | M | Neg | 35 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 67 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | Neg | 23 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 |  |  | —, Jannie | Son |  |  | M | Neg | 10 | S |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 |  |  | —, Mabel | Daughter |  |  | F | Neg | 8 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | Neg | 6 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | Neg | 2 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R |  | M | Neg | 40 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 73 |  |  | —, Hattie | Wife H |  |  | F | Neg | 30 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R |  | M | Neg | 40 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 75 |  |  | —, Virginia | Wife H |  |  | F | Neg | 33 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | Neg | 17 | S |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | Neg | 16 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | Neg | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | Neg | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R |  | M | Neg | 30 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 81 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | Neg | 25 | M |  | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 |  |  | —, Baby | Son |  |  | M | Neg | 1 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | [illegible] | 233 | McKinney?, Maxwell | Head | R |  | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 84 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 |  |  | —, Thomas | Son |  |  | M | W | 24 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | [illegible] | NP | yes |  |  |
| 86 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 22 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | W | 20 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes |  |  |
| 88 |  |  | —, Robert | Son |  |  | M | W | 17 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes |  |  |
| 89 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | W | 13 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | 234 | 234 | McCelland?, [illegible] | Head | R |  | M | W | 39 | M | 25 | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 92 |  |  | —, Rosie | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 38 | M | 25 | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Son |  |  | M | W | 7 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 |  |  | —, Sarah Francis | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 1 2/12 | S |  | no |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95 |  |  | [illegible] | Nephew |  |  | M | W | 11 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Niece |  |  | F | W | 9 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97 | 237 | 237 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O |  | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 98 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 |  |  | —, Roy | Son |  |  | M | W | 19 | S |  | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | General | [illegible] | W | yes |  |  |
| 100 |  |  | —, [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | F | W | 17 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 12 A | 159

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employment | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Georgina | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 238 | 238 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 237 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | 239 | 239 | [illegible] Wayne | Head | R | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 238 |
| 10 | | | Stella May | Wife H | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 240 | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | x | F | W | 46 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 12 | | | Charley | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Velma | Sister-in-law | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 240 | 241 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | Mex | 48 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 239 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 28 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 241 | 242 | [illegible] | Head | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 240 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 242 | 243 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | Mex | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 241 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Mex | 23 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 243 | 244 | Ford, Robert | Head | O | no | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 29 | | | Vera | Wife H | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 244 | 245 | Ford, Charles | Head | O | no | M | W | 48 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | Eddie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | | Herman | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 245 | 246 | Smith, T. J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 244 |
| 38 | | | Willie [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Eddie | Son | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 246 | 247 | [illegible], Tom | Head | O | | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 242 |
| 44 | | | Jannie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Leroy | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 247 | 248 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 49 | | | Estelle | Wife H | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Opal | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2)

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No.: [illegible]

Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]

Sheet No.: 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 147 | 147 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] Ruth | Step daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Berkholtz(?) [illegible] W | Mother-in-law | | x | F | W | 70 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 148 | 148 | Williams(?), [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 247 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] Robert | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 48 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 248 |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm Labor | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Judge | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 249 |
| 69 | | | Bertie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 33 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 250 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 251 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Robert | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | R | x | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 252 |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 253 |
| 87 | | | Mary | Wife H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 218 | 255 | Seal(?) [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 254 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm Labor | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm Labor | General | VVVV | W | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | 256 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 255 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Blacksmith | | | | | | |
| 98 | [illegible] | 259 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no | 256 |
| 99 | | | Kate | Wife H | | x | F | W | 62 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 203-2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 17
Sheet No. 14 A
160
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Walter [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Luther[?] | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Georgia Lee[?] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible], Mary Bell | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 207 |
| 7 | | Gladys | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 208 |
| 15 | | [illegible] May | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible], W. C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 209 |
| 17 | | Berta[?] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 2[illegible] 2[illegible] | [illegible], James J. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 210 |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 71 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Joseph[?] [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 47 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible] Graham | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 211 |
| 27 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible], W. A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 212 |
| 29 | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Georgie Bell[?] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 213 |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry[?] | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 20[illegible] 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head H | O | m | no | F | W | 49 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Mother | | | x | F | W | 83 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 74 | Wd | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 214 |
| 44 | 266 | [illegible] | ~~Head~~ | O | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | | VVVV | [illegible] | | no | [illegible] |
| 45 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 20[illegible] 20[illegible] | Cartwright, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 215 |
| 49 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(For no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War CW; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] Gill | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] Jack | Nephew | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 261 | 261 | Ford Louis | Head | O | no | M | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 227 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Roy | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Roby | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Maurice | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 262 | 262 | [illegible] H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | | 228 |
| 62 | 263 | 263 | Brockman [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 269 |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 270 | 270 | [illegible] J. J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 235 |
| 67 | | | Sophia | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 271 | 271 | [illegible] B | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 236 |
| 70 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Teaching | Public school | 7774 | W | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 76 | 272 | 272 | Sparks [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 30 | yes | Salesman | Drugs | 7370 | W | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 30 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 273 | 273 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 272 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 274 | 274 | Smith George | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 270 |
| 88 | | | Alma | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Sidney | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 275 | 275 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | F | W | 72 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 28 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | | 91 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 94 | 276 | 276 | [illegible] Hall | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 274 |
| 95 | | | Maud | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Stepson | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 277 | 277 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 276 |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 34 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only (Col. 8 relating to farm family). Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 15A 161

County: [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 17

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible] Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned | Radio | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Occupation | Industry | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 3 | 2[illegible] | 23[illegible] | [illegible], Roy | Head | R | | M | Neg | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | | yes | no |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 9 | 23 | [illegible] 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | F | W | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 12 | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | | M | W | 43 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 24 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 30 | | | Mollie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 32 | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 60 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 33 | | | Millie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 54 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 27 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 38 | | | Catherine | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 42 | 2[illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 50 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | |
| 49 | | 25 | [illegible] W. [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General | yes | no |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 14 B

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Place of birth — Person |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana |
| 53 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana |
| 54 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | 3 | S | | yes | | Louisiana |
| 55 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 36 | M | | no | yes | Texas |
| 56 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | | no | no | Texas |
| 57 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas |
| 58 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 59 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 61 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 62 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 63 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | F | Neg | 36 | Wd | | no | no | Texas |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Niece | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana |
| 67 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas |
| 68 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas |
| 73 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas |
| 74 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas |
| 75 | 290 290 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 65 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana |
| 76 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | W | 66 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas |
| 77 | | [illegible], Josie | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas |
| 78 | | [illegible], Pearl | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas |
| 82 | | Maude | Wife H | | F | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas |
| 83 | | Hazel | Daughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Stepdaughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible], George | Head | R | M | Neg | 45 | M | | no | no | Texas |
| 87 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 37 | M | | no | no | Texas |
| 88 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas |
| 91 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas |
| 92 | 243 243 | [illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas |
| 93 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas |
| 94 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas |
| 95 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 96 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas |
| 97 | [illegible] | [illegible], John | Head | R | M | Neg | 50 | M | | no | yes | Texas |
| 98 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 47 | M | | no | yes | Texas |
| 99 | | [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas |
| 100 | | George | Son | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 A
162
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Mallie Flemming [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Elijah | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 2 | | | Bernard | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 3 | | | Lillie Pearl | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 4 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 5 | | | Mabel B | Grandaughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 6 | | | Roberts, Melissa | Mother-in-law | | | F | Neg | 64 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 7 | 295 | 295 | Bryant, John | Head | O | | M | Neg | 52 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 8 | | | Georgia | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 9 | 296 | 296 | Frazer, Webb | Head | O | | M | Neg | 70 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 10 | | | Francis | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 70 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 11 | 297 | 297 | Randall, Bully | Head | R | | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 12 | | | Eddie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 13 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 14 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 25 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 15 | | | John [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 16 | 298 | 298 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 17 | | | [illegible] Bell | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 18 | | | Maggie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 21 | 299 | 299 | Garner, William | Head | R | | M | Neg | 57 | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 22 | | | Hallie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 23 | | | Maddox, [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Step Son | | | M | Neg | 24 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 25 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandaughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 27 | | | Maddox, [illegible] | Sister | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 29 | 300 | 300 | Chambers, [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 50 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 30 | | | Stella | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 32 | 301 | 301 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 51 | M | 31 | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes |
| 33 | | | Laura | Wife H | | | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes |
| 34 | | | [illegible] Jr | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 35 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 36 | 302 | 302 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 46 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 44 | 303 | 303 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | 58 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 47 | | | Fred | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 49 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |
| 50 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes |

| Line | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | none | | | | | |
| 2 | none | | | | | |
| 3 | none | | | | | |
| 4 | none | | | | | |
| 5 | none | | | | | |
| 6 | none | | | | | |
| 7 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 8 | Laundress | Private family | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 9 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 10 | none | | | | | |
| 11 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 12 | none | | | | | |
| 13 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | State Highway | 4X71 | W | yes | |
| 15 | none | | | | | |
| 16 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 17 | none | | | | | |
| 18 | none | | | | | |
| 19 | none | | | | | |
| 20 | none | | | | | |
| 21 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 22 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 23 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 24 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 25 | none | | | | | |
| 26 | none | | | | | |
| 27 | none | | | | | |
| 28 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 29 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 30 | none | | | | | |
| 31 | none | | | | | |
| 32 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 33 | none | | | | | |
| 34 | none | | | | | |
| 35 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 36 | Farm Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 37 | none | | | | | |
| 38 | none | | | | | |
| 39 | none | | | | | |
| 40 | none | | | | | |
| 41 | none | | | | | |
| 42 | none | | | | | |
| 43 | none | | | | | |
| 44 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 45 | none | | | | | |
| 46 | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | | |
| 47 | Laborer | General | VVVV | W | | |
| 48 | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. 1 ([illegible]) · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] · Supervisor's District No. 17 · Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Mallie Fleming(?), Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Citizenship (col. 24) | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 304 | 304 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 33 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 52 | | | [illegible], Rachel | Wife H | | | f | neg | 28 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | NP | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Eugene(?) | Son | | | m | neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Son | | | m | neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | m | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | neg | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] Johnson(?) | Son | | | m | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 60 | 305 | 305 | Neal, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | | f | w | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | George | Grandson | | | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 66 | 306 | 306 | Hight, Emmet | Head | R | yes | m | w | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Clarence(?) | Son | | | m | w | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 69 | 307 | 307 | Hight, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 308 | 308 | [illegible], Charles(?) | Head | R | yes | m | w | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 72 | | | Emma(?) | Wife H | | | f | w | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] Lee | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Wayne(?) | Son | | | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 78 | 309 | 309 | Hall, [illegible] | Head H | R | yes | f | neg | 66 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 79 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Son | | | m | neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | NP | | |
| 80 | 310 | 310 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 63 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 50 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | General | VVVV | NP | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | |
| 83 | | | Ruby(?) | Daughter | | | f | w | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 84 | 311 | 311 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Cotton [illegible] | Cotton Co. | [illegible] 8 | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | f | w | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 57 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9999 | W | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible], Cynthia | Mother-in-law | | | f | w | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | R | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible], Sylvia(?) | Boarder | | | f | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9999 | W | | |
| 90 | 312 | 312 | [illegible] H. | Head | R | yes | m | w | 26 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 91 | | | Nancy | Wife H | | | f | w | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Elton(?) | Son | | | m | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farm laborer | General | VVVV | W | | |
| 93 | | | Annie(?) | Daughter | | | f | w | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Velma(?) | Daughter | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 95 | 313 | 313 | Page(?), Mose | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 40 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | | [illegible] | O | | |
| 96 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | f | neg | 38 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | | |
| 97 | | | Joe(?) | Son | | | m | neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | f | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Rural)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 17 ~~16~~ A 163

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mallie Hanning, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 314 | 314 | Roberts Martin | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 23 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Painter | | 2871 | W | | |
| 2 | | | Ida | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | 312 | 310 | Mills Lezo | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Gravel Hauler | Hi Way | 7811 | W | yes | no |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Emma Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] James | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Miller Harry | Head | O | $1000 | R | no | M | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Mail Carrier | | 8816 | W | | |
| 8 | | | Ida | Wife | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | no |
| 10 | | | Willie May | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Joe | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Charlie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Charley Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | 317 | 317 | Barday Ernest | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mary Lou | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9999 | W | | |
| 18 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9999 | W | | |
| 19 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] Jennie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 88 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | 318 | 318 | [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 51 | yes | Welding | Machine shop | 7728 | W | yes | no |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | 15 | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Georgia | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | 319 | 319 | Anderson Leonard | Head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Kansas | Kansas | 46 | yes | Lineman | Telephone Co | 1513 | W | yes | no |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Leonard Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 30 | 320 | 320 | [illegible] Steve | Head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | W | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | 321 | 321 | [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | 57 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Thomas | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 322 | [illegible] | [illegible] E. B. | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 80 | Wd | | no | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Dennis Fred | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Shipping Clerk | Oil Mill Co | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 45 | | | Ollie B | Wife | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Sales Lady | Dry good Store | 2070 | W | yes | |
| 47 | | | Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Maud [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Leonard | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mallie Henry, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Citizenship / Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 53 | 334 | 334 | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 53 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7401 | W | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] Richard | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | 334 | 334 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Blacksmith | Proprietor | 0064 | O | yes | no |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 62 | 336 | 336 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 63 | | | Beulah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Luther | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] May | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 72 | 337 | 337 | [illegible] Alice | Head H | R | | | | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 73 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Spellman, Clark | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | VVVV | W | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 79 | 339 | 339 | [illegible] Ed | Head | O | | | | M | W | 61 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Edgar | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | W | | |
| 82 | | | Grady | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | W | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Catherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2071 | O | yes | no |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] William | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 69 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 80 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 6[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Georgia | 80 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Walter | Head | O | 2000 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Public building | 2071 | W | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 95 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Virginia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | [illegible] | Boyd, [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Barber | | 8016 | O | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] Bess | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] Clifton | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Machinist | | 7703 | W | | |
| 100 | | | Mamie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part [illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 18A
164
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Clifford | Step son | | | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 344 | 344 | [illegible] Jarvis | Head | O | $1000 | R | no | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | yes | Monument | Monument Co | 7704 | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Loyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 345 | 345 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 346 | 346 | Ramsey, Emma | Head | O | | R | yes | F | W | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | 319 |
| 66 | | | Joseph | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | | | | | no | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7717 | W | | no | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Mary Nell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | George | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Thomas E | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 347 | 347 | [illegible] W. L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 74 | | | Hallie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son [illegible] | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 76 | 348 | 348 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 77 | | | Floy | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Earl [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 349 | 349 | Lorenzo [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Mex | 44 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Charley | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Bartholomey | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Celia | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 350 | 350 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 34 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Sallie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] Mary | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 351 | 351 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 99 | | | Dorothy | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (other races, spell out in full). Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part [illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No.: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | yes | none | | | | | |
| 4 | 3[illegible] | Baggett, [illegible] | Head | O | 1200 | no | m | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Carpenter | Public Building | 0681 | W | yes | no |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | no | m | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8370 | W | yes | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Clerk | Grocery Store | 8370 | W | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | Baggett, [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | no | f | W | 6[illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | no | m | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Carpenter | Public Building | 0681 | W | yes | |
| 16 | | Mary | Wife H | | | | f | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | 304 304 | [illegible], Jeff | Head | R | 10 | no | m | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Material Clerk | | 9393 | W | yes | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | Milton | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 23 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | J. [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible], Joe | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 36 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | Lightfoot, Clifton | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 34 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 32 | | Willie [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | Eleanor | Daughter | | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Mex | 60 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | Mex | 50 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | Mex | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | Mex | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 41 | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | m | Mex | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | f | Mex | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | f | Mex | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | [illegible] | [illegible], W. R. | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 5[illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | |
| 45 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | yes | no |
| 46 | [illegible] | [illegible], John | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 47 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | [illegible] John | Son | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Part [illegible])
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

165

| Line | House no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Ethel | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 331 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | neg | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 61 | M | 1[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Bertha | Wife H | | | F | neg | 46 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | 302 | 302 | Coleman, Nath | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 29 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | F | neg | 30 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 303 | 303 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 303 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | neg | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | M | neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | neg | 56 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 304 | 304 | ~~[illegible]~~ | Head | R | yes | M | neg | 48 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | yes | no | 304 |
| 13 | | | Hattie | Daughter | | | F | neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 305 | 305 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 64 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 306 | 306 | [illegible], Mandy | Head | O | yes | F | neg | 40 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 306 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | neg | 90 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 307 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | 308 | 308 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 308 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] May | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 20 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 309 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | 310 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 310 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 309 | 309 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 311 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | | | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 46 | 370 | 310 | Chapel, J. S. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | VVVV | O | | | 312 |
| 47 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | 371 | 311 | ~~[illegible]~~, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | | VVVV | W | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-2 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 18B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mollie Henry, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | J. C. | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 52 | | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Sand road | | | L. D. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Aubrey | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 370 | 371 | Landers, Earl | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | yes | no | | 55 |
| 57 | | | | Richard | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | Earl | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Melvin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Magell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 373 | 373 | Jones, Eldon | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 343 |
| 63 | | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 2774 | W | | | | |
| 64 | | | | Samuel Robert | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 65 | | | 374 | Moody, E. M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 344 |
| 66 | | | | Hattie | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 25 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Fred | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Strawberry | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 374 | 374 | Robinson, Rob | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 346 |
| 70 | | | | Flora | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Fergerson | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Asphalt road | | | Mary Magaline | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | Debbie | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | Cleophas | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 375 | 375 | Berry, Mo[illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VV | O | | | | 337 |
| 77 | | | | Mary Willie | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | yes | no | | 338 |
| 78 | | | | Robert Earl | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Mozel | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 376 | 376 | Garrett, Mary | Head | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 341 |
| 81 | | | | Paul | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Irving | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | Parkhis | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Emma | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | 377 | 377 | Berry, Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 344 |
| 87 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | Ira Del | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 378 | 378 | McClanahan, Wade | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 345 |
| 92 | | | | Alla | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | Weldon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 379 | 379 | McClanahan, Weddie | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Deputy Sheriff | Lumber Co | VVVV | O | | | | 315 |
| 95 | | | | Lorena | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 380 | 380 | Fiale, Jessie | Head | O | $1200 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 57 | yes | Salesman | Tail mad clothing | 4596 | W | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | Mand, Nonie | Step Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Coleman, Jim | Brother | | | | X | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Log Hauler | | 8901 | W | yes | | WW | |
| 100 | | | | Smith, Frank | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | yes | Buckhawer | Railway | 4X71 | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H" — Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R — Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set — Col. 11—Male M, Female F — Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full) — Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D — Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al — Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP — Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 19 A (20)
166

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mollie [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] W. W. | Head | O | 2000 | R | no | m | w | 50 | wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | manager | cafe | 5811 | O | yes | yes |
| 2 | | Nevie | Daughter | | | | v | f | w | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | Stenographer | County Clerk | 7193 | W | | |
| 3 | | Willis | Son | | | | v | m | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | | |
| 4 | | Walter | Son | | | | v | m | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | Clerk | Depot | 1X11 | W | | |
| 5 | | Woodrow | Son | | | | v | m | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | Smith | Son | | | | v | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 7 | | Louise | Daughter | | | | v | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | James | Son | | | | v | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary Frances | Daughter | | | | v | f | w | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 51 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] Fred | Head | O | 1250 | R | no | m | w | 36 | M | 21 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | [illegible] | yes | Salesman | Radio | 4563 | W | yes | |
| 11 | | Nellie | Wife-H | | | | v | f | w | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7X16 | W | | |
| 12 | | Johnnie Kay | Daughter | | | | v | f | w | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] W. W. | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | m | w | 64 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Grand[illegible] | | 7887 | W | yes | |
| 14 | | Ada | Wife-H | | | | v | f | w | 67 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | Wilson | Son | | | | v | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State

County

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 1 A

167

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Crockel, [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Wholesale [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | No | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Bottle Washer | Drug Store | 7890 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head H | O | 500 | no | F | Neg | 61 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Eula | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] H. | Head | O | 1100 | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Agent | Insurance | 8885 | W | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | Mallie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Tatum, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Library School | 9494 | W | yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Bettie M. | Roomer | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | no | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Construction | 06X1 | [illegible] | yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | Velma | Daughter H | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 6 | 6 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 1 |
| 23 | | | Nora | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], [illegible] B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 2 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 8 | 8 | Blake, [illegible] | Head | R | 1000 | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Compress | 1868 | W | yes | No | | |
| 35 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 9 | 9 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3,000 | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Auto | 7623 | W | yes | No | | |
| 38 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 10 | 10 | [illegible], William H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 3 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] G. | Wife H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | W. H. | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 11 | 11 | McDaniel, W. W. T. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 4 |
| 47 | | | Sarah [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ralph | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 332-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (28) | Veteran (30) | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 16 | 13 | [illegible], William H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 02 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 52 | | | — Nancy | Wife-H | | × | F | W | 51 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Northern Ireland | Alabama | 87 | 03 | 1 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Luther | Son | | × | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Shafer, [illegible] | Boarder | | × | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | 14 | 14 | [illegible], Thomas | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 56 | | | — Beatrice | Wife-H | | × | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 62 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Neg | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 64 | | | — [illegible] H. | Son | | × | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Jefferson | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 71 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Neg | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] Jr. | Son | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Clifford | Son | | × | M | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 17 | 17 | [illegible], John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 7 |
| 81 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | 18 | [illegible], John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 10 |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | Neg | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 85 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 86 | | | — Robert | Son | | × | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 87 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — [illegible] K. | Daughter | | × | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 11 |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | × | F | W | 37 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | × | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — Jack | Son | | × | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cotton Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 96 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Harold | Son | | × | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | × | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | × | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 West [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3 — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 2 A — 168

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line of unemployment schedule | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 20 | 20 | Love, Henry | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 12 |
| 2 | | | Lizzie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Hubert | Nephew | | | x | M | Neg | 27 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 4 | 21 | 21 | Scott, Charlie | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 13 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Leo | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 22 | 22 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 65 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 14 |
| 8 | | | Daisy | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VVVV | W | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ida | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 23 | 23 | Brown, Hughlon | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | [illegible] | 15 |
| 12 | | | Ola | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Bobby | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 24 | 24 | [illegible], Bob | Head | O | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | | 16 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 25 | 25 | [illegible], William | Head | R | | no | M | Neg | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | No | 1 | No | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Wash Woman | Private Family | 8396 | W | yes | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Hendry, Henry | Boarder | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 23 | 26 | 26 | [illegible], Henry H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 17 |
| 24 | | | Jessie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Edward | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Norman | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 26 | 27 | [illegible], John W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Florida | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 18 |
| 29 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Terrell | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Otis | Son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 27 | 28 | [illegible], Sampson | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 19 |
| 33 | | | Tilda | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 56 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Family | 8596 | W | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | Katie B. | Step Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Lillie M. | Step Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 28 | 29 | Alford, Green | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 20 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Holman, Mary | Cousin | | | x | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Family | 8596 | O | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 29 | 30 | Alford, A. B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 21 |
| 41 | | | May | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Florence | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Operator | Telephone Office | 9917 | W | No | 2 | | | |
| 43 | | | Linford | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | Hoyt | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Johnnie | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 30 | 31 | Roberts, Andrew | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 22 |
| 47 | | | Ila | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Lizzie | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Ida B. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Mangie | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 23 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Snell, H. L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 24 |
| 57 | | | Myrtis | Wife H | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Thomas H | Son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Margaret S. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 33 | 34 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 25 |
| 65 | | | Willie M. | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible], Richard | Brother | | | x | M | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 67 | 34 | 35 | Milstead, B. M. | Head | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 26 |
| 68 | | | Ida | Wife H | R | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Lola | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Waitress | Cafe | 617V | W | No | 3 | |
| 70 | | | Eugene | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Herman | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | x | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], J. H. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 27 |
| 73 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 63 | M | 27 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Bell, Jessie M. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Bonnie B. | Granddaughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Johnson, Thomas R. | Grand Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 36 | 37 | Milstead, Lee | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 28 |
| 78 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | x | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Leo | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | x | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | x | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 37 | 38 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 21 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 12 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 38 | 39 | [illegible], H. J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 30 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Nobie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | 39 | 40 | Brackett, E. B. | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | North Carolina | 78 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 31 |
| 90 | | | Carrie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | Correspondent | Newspaper | 8[illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 40 | 41 | [illegible], L. H | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 32 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 41 | 42 | Crockett, Mack | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Florida | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 33 |
| 100 | | | Zilpha | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 68 | M | 30 | No | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West half of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 A
169
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Hoyle, [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | Neg | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 2 | | 42 | 43 | [illegible], Richard | Head | R | | | | M | Neg | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 34 |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | 43 | 44 | Lee, [illegible] W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 33 |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mary F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Mildred J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 11 | | 44 | 45 | Brooks, E.B. | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | | Georgia M. | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 13 | | 45 | 46 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 36 |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Family | yes | | |
| 15 | | | | James E. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Jackson, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | | 46 | 47 | Harman, John | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 37 |
| 18 | | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 47 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | | Roy | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 21 | | | | Alma | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Willie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Nelda | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | McCoy, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible], Mariah | Sister-in-Law | | | | | F | Neg | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible], Maud | Niece | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Father-in-Law | | | | | M | Neg | 86 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Kentucky | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | 47 | 48 | Galloway, John W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 38 |
| 29 | | | | Mollie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Armor | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Maurice | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 34 | | | | John H | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 36 | | 48 | 49 | Dodd, [illegible] | Head | R | 4.00 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Farm Laborer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Reynold, [illegible] M. | Step-daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 39 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 40 | | 49 | 50 | [illegible], Whit | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | yes | No | 39 |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Father-in-Law | | | | | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | 35 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | yes | No | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] M. | Brother-in-Law | | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 45 | | 50 | 51 | [illegible], George | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | yes | No | 40 |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviation for State or country of birth to be omitted longer. (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

April 11

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Grand Mother | | | | x | F | Neg | 83 | Wd | x | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 51 | 52 | [illegible] | Head | R | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 41 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | no | | |
| 56 | | | Eula M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 44 | 44 | Garza, [illegible] | Head | R | [redacted] | | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 42 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Linda | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | [redacted] | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 42 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Elnora | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 70 | | | Katie M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 53 | 55 | Hoggs, [illegible] | Head | R | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 44 |
| 73 | | | Mary E. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cowley, Henry | Head | R | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 45 |
| 76 | | | Sarah | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Louis | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Robert | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Joyce R. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 57 | 61 | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | O | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | no | | 47 |
| 96 | | | Sadie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 58 | 60 | W. J. | Head | O | [redacted] | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 49 |
| 98 | | | Kate | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 4[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 100 | | | Bessie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 24. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—7087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 4 A — 170

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Johnson, [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Audrey | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27 | 61 | Holmes, Leonard | Head | O | 1400 | No | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | X |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Lemon | Brother | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Cecil | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 60 | 62 | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 50 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Edward | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 61 | 63 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 51 |
| 12 | | | Rosie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | William E. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] W | Son | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 62 | 64 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 52 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | [illegible] | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 63 | 65 | Johnson, Will E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Forester | State of Texas | 81V1 | W | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| 26 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | John | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mail Carrier | for U. S. | 8816 | W | yes | No | | |
| 28 | | | Pauline | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Elfrieda | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 64 | 66 | Whitton, William | Head | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 41 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | Ethel | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 65 | 67 | [illegible] K | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | Yes | WW | 53 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 7/12 | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 66 | 68 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 56 |
| 38 | | | Cinda | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Addie | Sister | | | x | F | Neg | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Price, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 67 | 69 | Whitton, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 42 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 57 |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 27 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Irene | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | J. F. | Brother | | | x | M | W | 60 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 50 | 68 | 70 | Elliott, B. J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 58 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 202-3 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 21 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 69 | 71 | [illegible], Fred | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 59 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 6/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 70 | 72 | [illegible], Robert L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 60 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Robert L. | Son | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | F | W | 3[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 71 | 73 | Holman, Jack | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 61 |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 66 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 72 | 74 | Mosby, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 62 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 73 | 73 | 75 | [illegible], Matt | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 63 |
| 74 | | | Ella | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 45 | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 75 | | | B[illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | W | yes | No | |
| 76 | 74 | 76 | [illegible], Napoleon | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 64 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 80 | | | Callie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 75 | 77 | Holman, Henry | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 5[illegible] | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 66 |
| 85 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | James H | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Booker T. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 89 | 76 | 78 | Mosby, Lane | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 5[illegible] | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 66 |
| 90 | | | Mandy | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 52 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Holman, Claude | Cousin | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 92 | 77 | 79 | Clark, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | [illegible]8 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 67 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 55 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Lane, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 90 | Wd | * | No | No | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 95 | 78 | 80 | Mosby, [illegible] | Head | R H | no | M | Neg | 89 | Wd | * | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Housekeeper | | v | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 6V96 | W | | | |
| 97 | 79 | 81 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 68 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Mozell | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West half
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 5 A
171

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | [illegible], James | Son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 88 | 92 | Cunningham, Charlie | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 69 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 89 | 93 | [illegible], John | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 70 |
| 15 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | J. B. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 1 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 27 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 71 |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 13 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 82 | 84 | Epps, Mrs L. E. | Head | O | 1500 | | No | F | W | 73 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 45 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible], Chester | Grandson | | | | V | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Epps, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 72 |
| 28 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Bessie M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 84 | 86 | [illegible] C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Truck Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 73 |
| 33 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 63 | M | 16 | No | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Martha C. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 24 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | Truck Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | | James E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 40 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling Ties | 8VV1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 85 | 87 | Johnson, W. L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 74 |
| 38 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 86 | 88 | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 75 |
| 40 | | | | [illegible] | Sister H | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Corine | Sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Bessie M. | Sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible], Roy | Cousin | | | | x | M | Neg | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 45 | | 87 | 89 | [illegible], Wesley | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 76 |
| 46 | | | | Cora | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 28 | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Elnora | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | Edgar | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Father | | | | x | M | Neg | 70 | M | 19 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine? | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West part | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3? | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lannie Smith?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code (State) | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | | [illegible], Rosa | Mother | | | | F | Neg | 72 | M | 19 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 33 | 10 | [illegible], Bennie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 8 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 32 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] | 77 |
| 53 | | | Virginia | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 31 | 11 | Bond?, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | | no | No | | 78 |
| 55 | | | Mattie? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | M | W | 50 | Wd | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | [illegible] | No | | |
| 57 | 10 | 12 | Epps?, Richard | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | | yes | No | | 77 |
| 58 | | | Nina? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 81? | 13? | Jackson?, Sam | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 78? |
| 62 | | | Mamie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Lois? J. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Velma? J. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | [illegible] | 14? | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 81 |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | [illegible] School | 9191 | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 13? | 15? | Thompson, J. T. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 72? |
| 72 | | | Ida? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Eddie? J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | McAlpin?, Betty J. | Grand Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 14? | 16? | Russell?, O. W.? | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 83? |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 79 | | | Erma? | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer? | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 83 | | | Robert | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 15? | 17? | [illegible], Albert H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 84? |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 12 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 16? | 18? | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | Wd | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | No (4) | No | | 85? |
| 88 | | | Morell? | Daughter H | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | | | Mary? L. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | Lillian? | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | M. T. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 17? | 19? | Mitchell, [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 86 |
| 96 | | | Mollie? | Wife H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 98 | 18? | 20? | Arnold, Homer? | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 87 |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 20-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 6 A | 172

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Arnold, [illegible] | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 99 | 101 | Vaughan, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 15 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 65 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 98 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Randolph | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Stanley, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | W | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 65 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 98 | 102 | Vaughan, [illegible] | Head | Un Em | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | Logs | 4XV1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 100 | 103 | Arnold, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 98 |
| 15 | | | Hattie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Harold | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | 104 | Gray, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 98 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Trainman | Ties | 89V1 | W | yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 23 | 102 | 105 | Owens, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 11 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Roy | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 103 | 106 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | no | M | W | 66 | M | 25 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 104 | 107 | Richards, Bobbie | Head | O | 500 | no | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Clerk | Merchandise Store | 8390 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 105 | 108 | Arnold, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 92 |
| 36 | | | Matildy | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | John | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | Gasoline | 4X89 | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | Albert | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 106 | 109 | Johnson, [illegible] | Head | O | 600 | no | M | Neg | 63 | M | 30 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 60 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 107 | 110 | Long, H. G. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 92 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Robinson, James | Uncle | | | x | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 47 | 108 | 111 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 2,000 | no | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Undertaker | | 7620 | O | yes | No | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Teacher | Library School | 9494 | W | | | | |
| 49 | 109 | 112 | [illegible], Hall | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | Grocery Store | 4X90 | W | yes | No | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom no employment schedule is required. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2067 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct, West [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | no | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 112 | 113 | [illegible], Jack | Head | O | 350 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Plumbing Shop | 1811 | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | R | 5 | | no | F | Neg | 29 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Family | 8596 | O | yes | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes | no | |
| 56 | 112 | 115 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 600 | | no | M | Neg | 49 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Plasterer | Building | 2111 | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 113 | 116 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | Neg | 63 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Building | 0681 | O | no | no | |
| 63 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 84 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 114 | 117 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Auto | 7623 | W | yes | no | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Dodd, Mandy | Sister | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 35 | M | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 115 | 118 | [illegible], Thomas | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | Neg | 52 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Yard | 1896 | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 46 | M | 18 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 116 | 119 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 400 | | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | [illegible] | 4X8V | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 117 | 120 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 1817 | W | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 16 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 118 | 121 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | | no | M | Neg | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V1VV | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | 87 | yes | Laundress | Family | 8596 | O | yes | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 119 | 122 | [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | | no | M | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Porter | Ry. Station | 7977 | W | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 120 | 123 | Williams, [illegible] | Head H | O | 300 | | no | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Nurse | Private Family | 8796 | W | yes | | |
| 88 | 121 | 124 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head H | O | 300 | | no | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Washwoman | 8596 | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Joseph | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Edward | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 122 | 125 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Bottler | Coca Cola Plant | 7120 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Bobbie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 123 | 126 | M[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | un | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 97 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 124 | 127 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 300 | | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 15 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 A 173
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | [illegible], Tollye | Wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 38 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Families | 8596 | O | yes | | | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Lura | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Robert L. | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 125 | 128 | Bell, [illegible] | Head | O | [redacted] | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 25 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 76 |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | – | F | Neg | 63 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 126 | 129 | McClain, Liza | Head | O | 1100 | No | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Laundress | Families | 8596 | | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grand Son | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | | [illegible], Ada M. | Grand Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | 127 | 130 | McCoy, Arthur | Head | O | [redacted] | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 77 |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | × | F | Neg | 63 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 1677 | W | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | | Mallie | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | × | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Henry | Son | | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 128 | 131 | Mallory, [illegible] | Head | R | 11 | No | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | Transfer | 4X8V | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 33 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Johnson, [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Mallory, [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 66 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 129 | 132 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | O | 800 | No | M | Neg | 60 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Cafe | 609V | W | yes | No | | |
| 26 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 42 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 20 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 130 | 133 | [illegible], J. A. | Head | O | 750 | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 8[illegible] | yes | Tailor | Own Shop | 801V | O | yes | No | | |
| 29 | | | | Mamie | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Lloyd | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Wayford | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 131 | 134 | Emmons, [illegible] M. | Head | R | 20 | No | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Mail Carrier | Rural Route | 8816 | W | yes | No | | |
| 33 | | | | Frankie | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Stenographer | Law Office | 1191 | W | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | | Edward | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | W | 13 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 135 | Alvis, C. T. | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | M | W | 49 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | O | yes | No | | |
| 39 | | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Thomas | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 132 | 136 | Murphy, Willie | Head | R | 10 | No | M | W | 23 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Light Plant | 7862 | W | yes | No | | |
| 42 | | | | Georgia | Mother H | | | ✓ | F | W | 51 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | Newton | Brother | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling Gravel | 78V9 | W | yes | No | | |
| 44 | | | | Clifton | Brother | | | ✓ | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | Leowidia | Sister | | | ✓ | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 133 | 137 | Rawls, [illegible] | Head | O | 500 | No | M | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Literary School | 9494 | W | yes | No | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible], Edie | Mother | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 82 | Wd | 25 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

50

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible] | Sheet No. 7 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 17

Township or other division of county [illegible], west half | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Albert B? | Niece | | | | No | F | Neg | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 134 | 133 | [illegible], E. V. | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck Driver | Coca Cola Plant | 4X26 | W | yes | No | |
| 53 | | | Jennie? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 12 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Viola? R. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 135 | 134 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | | No | M | Neg | 47 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Library Sch[illegible] | 9424 | W | yes | No | |
| 63 | | | Rebecca | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Niece | | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 136 | 135 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | Carpenter | Building | 0681 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 137 | 141 | [illegible], Sam? | Head | O | Two? | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 24 | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | | Dealer | Fertilizer | 9191 | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | Julia? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 142 | [illegible], Carroll? | Head | Two? | Two? | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Manager? | Freight? | 128V | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 72 | | | Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | F | Neg | 47 | Wd | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Launderies? | 8576 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | Fred? | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Porter? | Hotel | 799V | W | yes | No | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 76 | | | Nellie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Wagon Driver | Express & Freight | 4U8V | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Edward? | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | Neg | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Auto | 7683 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | George? C. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Lettie? M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher? | Colored? School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 88 | 141 | 146 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Clerk? | Grocery Store | 8340 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 90 | 142 | 147 | [illegible], H. R.? | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer? | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Randolph | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, ~~West~~ part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2 | Supervisor's District No. 11 | Sheet No. 8 A | 174

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lonnie Burnett?, Enumerator.

Left margin (written vertically, lines 18–33): Nacogdoches Highway

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Buck | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 41? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 143 | 140 | Birch?, E. D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 97 |
| 3 | | | Lillie? | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Mattie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Lorena? | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Will? | Father | | | | x | M | W | 68 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 8 | 144 | 14[illegible] | Mason?, Henry? | Head | R | 5 | | No | M | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | X |
| 9 | | | Eva | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 18 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Johnny? | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 7? | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 145 | 130 | Johnson, E. R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 100 |
| 12 | | | Sallie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 25 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Rufus | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 15 | | | Add? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 16 | | | Lela M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | W. L.? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 146 | 131 | Wells?, H. M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 101 |
| 19 | | | Nora | Daughter H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Brady | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 21 | | | Hope? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 22 | | | Cody? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 23 | 147 | 132 | [illegible], Ben? | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 102 |
| 24 | | | Eva | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 29 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Irma? | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Johnnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Jennie? | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 148 | 133 | Gibson?, Everett? | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 38? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 103 |
| 31 | | | Lola B. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Junior? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mary L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 149 | 134 | Rawson?, Mary? | Head H | R | | | yes | F | W | 55 | Wd | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 104 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | Robert | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 37 | 150 | 135 | [illegible], W. B.? | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 64 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | England | Georgia? | [illegible] 00 1 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 105 |
| 38 | | | Lois? | Daughter H | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | Henry? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Haywood | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | C. L.? | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 151 | 136 | [illegible], A. C. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 106 |
| 44 | | | Frankie? | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 16? | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Edward? | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 46 | | | Willie | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | A. C. Jr.? | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] B. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | Mattie D.? | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12? | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Ella B. | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 152 | 157 | [illegible], W.M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 107 |
| 55 | | | Maud | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Leroy | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Hallie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 153 | 158 | Matthews, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 31 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 108 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Frank | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | 154 | 159 | [illegible], Toby | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 27 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 109 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 43 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] N. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible], Catherine | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 155 | 160 | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 57 | M | 11 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | 156 | 161 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 110 |
| 84 | | | Cynthia | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | George | Son | | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 86 | | | Howard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 157 | 162 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 66 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling Gravel | 1807 | W | yes | No | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] A. | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 56 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Miller, Esther | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 28 | D | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Margie M. | Granddaughter | | | | v | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Doris B. | Granddaughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 158 | 163 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 111 |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 159 | 164 | Crawford, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 112 |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 West [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A 175
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 1401

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Crawford, [illegible] | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | x | M | W | 36 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 3 | 160 | 165 | Fay, Will | Head | O | $300 | | No | M | Neg | 38 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 20 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 161 | 166 | Henry, Sam | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 113 |
| 6 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 34 | M | 30 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | Mack | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 9 | | | Erma | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 162 | 167 | Garrett, Bussie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 114 |
| 11 | | | Myrla | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Ulla | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Carl L. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Willie | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 163 | 168 | Lightfoot, W. B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 115 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Burton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 21 | | | Opal | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Bernice | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Leila K. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 164 | 169 | Hardin, Wesley | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 33 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 116 |
| 25 | | | Bessie L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | M. L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | W. H. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Bertha M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jerman | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 165 | 170 | Boyett, E. H. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 117 |
| 35 | | | Ola | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 166 | 171 | Fullen, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Agent | Life insurance | 8775 | W | yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Muriel | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Aubrey | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Lon | Son | | | | V | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Myrtle [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 167 | 172 | Hall, L. C. | Head | O | $1,000 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Blacksmith | Own Shop | 0064 | O | yes | No | |
| 45 | | | Georgia M. | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Audrey C. | Son | | | | V | M | W | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 168 | 173 | Polk, [illegible] | Head | O | $10,000 | R | No | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Harness repair | Own Shop | 1131 | O | yes | No | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

Margin notes: April 21; April 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Toth, John [illegible] | Relative | | | | No | M | W | 44 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | x | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 169 | 174 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | No | 112 |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Eleanor [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Marguerite [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 170 | 175 | Stephenson, Winfred T | Head | O | 1,000 | R | No | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Harness Repair | Own Shop | 1131 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 58 | | | Clarice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 10 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Kenneth | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 171 | 176 | [illegible], Sarah T | Head H | O | 5,000 | | No | F | W | 55 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Lockey, [illegible] | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Auto | 1623 | [illegible] | yes | No | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Stenographer | Drug Store | 1190 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | 177 | McLean, Tom H | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Surveyor | Licensed Surveyor | 5194 | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Virginia [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 172 | 178 | Needham, Ray | Head | O | 3,000 | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | 61 | | Mechanic | Auto | 1623 | W | No | No | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Mary [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 173 | 179 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3,000 | | No | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Live Stock Dealer | Own Business | 8X91 | O | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 174 | 180 | [illegible], [illegible] R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 117 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Wilma [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Billie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 175 | 181 | Shepherd, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 120 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | No | No | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, [illegible]. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families, omitting [illegible] for a farm family. Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-? 
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 A — 176
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Stephens, [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 13 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 176 | 182 | Edwards, Ollie | Head H | R | | yes | F | Neg | 65 | Wd | 19 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | United States | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 121 |
| 3 | | | Nora | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | un | D | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | Elza | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Brooks, Naidy L. | Granddaughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Eugene | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Chester | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 3 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 177 | 183 | Combs, Marvin | Head | R | 6 | No | M | Neg | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Preacher | Baptist | 8694 | W | yes | No | |
| 11 | | | Ollie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | No 6 | | |
| 12 | | | Althamia | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 178 | 184 | Reeh, Roy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 122 |
| 14 | | | Lois | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Esther L. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Stephens, T. M. | Father-in-law | | | x | M | W | 70 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 179 | 185 | Reeh, H. B. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 123 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Harry | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Roy | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | William | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Victor | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Maudie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 27 | 180 | 186 | [illegible], Thad | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 124 |
| 28 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Faith | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Frank | Son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Billie | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Raymond | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Burl | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Muriel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | [illegible] | 187 | Ted | Head | Rn | Rn | [illegible] | M | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Railroad | 7877 | W | No 2 | No | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | [illegible] | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Kenneth C. | Son | | | [illegible] | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 181 | 188 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 126 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Willie | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Mabel | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Jane V. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Robinson, Freddie L. | Stepson | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 182 | 189 | Reeh, Edward | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 126 |
| 48 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Opie E. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Roy | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 183 | 190 | Rich, Hampton | Head | R |  | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 127 |
| 52 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 1 6/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | 184 | 191 | Rose, Robert T. | Head | R |  | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 65 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 128 |
| 55 |  |  | Myrtle | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 16 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59 | 185 | 192 | Hodges, M. [illegible] | Head | R |  | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 129 |
| 60 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | [illegible] | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 |  |  | Frank | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 7 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63 |  |  | [illegible] | Daughter |  |  | x | F | W | 7 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64 |  |  | Elizabeth | Granddaughter |  |  | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 |  |  | Lloyd | Son |  |  | x | M | W | [illegible] | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 |  |  | [illegible], [illegible] | Stepson |  |  | x | M | W | 19 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No |  |
| 67 |  |  | [illegible] | Stepdaughter |  |  | x | F | W | 16 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | 186 | 193 | Roberts, T. E. | Head | O |  | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 130 |
| 69 |  |  | Stella | Wife H |  |  | x | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 |  |  | Joyce | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 22 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Auto Parts | 4587 | W | yes | No |  |
| 71 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 18 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 15 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 |  |  | [illegible] | Son |  |  | x | M | W | 12 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | 187 | 194 | Mathews, James | Head | R |  | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 131 |
| 75 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9596 | W | yes |  |  |
| 76 |  |  | Lilly B | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 3 6/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77 | 188 | 195 | Knight, [illegible] | Head | O |  | yes | M | W | 66 | S |  | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 88 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 132 |
| 78 |  |  | Foth, Althea | Sister |  |  | x | F | W | 77 | Wd |  | No | No | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 |  |  | Mathews, Billie | Boarder |  |  | x | M | W | 50 | S |  | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | — |
| 80 | 189 | 196 | Moore, Mandy | Head H | R |  | yes | F | Neg | 45 | Wd |  | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | No |  |
| 81 |  |  | Lela B. | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 14 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 |  |  | [illegible] M | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 8 | S |  | yes |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 190 | 197 | Moore, Jeff | Head | O |  | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 133 |
| 84 |  |  | Maggie | Wife H |  |  | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 |  |  | Jones, Annie B. | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes |  |  |
| 86 |  |  | Amos K. | Grandson |  |  | x | M | Neg | 3 5/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 |  |  | Lovel | Grandson |  |  | x | M | Neg | 1 10/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 |  |  | Crockett, Annie M | Granddaughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 |  |  | Smith, J. W. | Boarder |  |  | x | M | Neg | 22 | S |  | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 90 | 191 | 198 | Boyer, George | Head | R |  | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 134 |
| 91 |  |  | Lucy | Wife H |  |  | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 |  |  | Bernice | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 18 | S |  | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | [illegible] | 199 | Boyer, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | M | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP |  |  |  |
| 94 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife H |  |  | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95 |  |  | Nadine | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 3/12 | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 |  |  | Edwards, James | Cousin |  |  | x | M | Neg | 21 | S |  | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No |  |
| 97 | 192 | 200 | Boyer, Ernest | Head | R |  | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No |  |
| 98 |  |  | [illegible] | Wife |  |  | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 |  |  | Rosalie | Daughter |  |  | x | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 |  |  | George | Son |  |  | x | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S |  | No |  | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 |  | None |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Augustine, Texas
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West Part

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11A 177

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Leonard Smith, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 193 | 201 | Moore, Emory | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 135 |
| 2 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin H | | | | x | F | Neg | 70 | Wd | | no | No | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | Nurse | Sick Patients | 8796 | W | | | | | |
| 3 | | 194 | 202 | McCain, Randle | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | No | 8 | No | | 136 |
| 4 | | | | Birdhal | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Willie | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 6 | | 195 | 203 | Holmes, A. B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 137 |
| 7 | | | | Lora | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Lonzo | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Ada M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Lovell | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | [illegible] T. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 196 | 204 | Johnson, Mamie | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 138 |
| 15 | | | | L. D. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Charles W. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Lorene | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Lucy | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Rosalee | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 197 | 205 | Shepherd, George | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 39 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 139 |
| 21 | | | | Nellie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 34 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Brooks, Eugene | Nephew | | | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Lester | Nephew | | | | x | M | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 198 | 206 | Hardy, James | Head | R | $7 | | No | M | Neg | 34 | M | 31 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | P. Plasterer | Buildings | 87X1 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 26 | | | | Susie | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 36 | M | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cook | Private Family | 6096 | W | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | | Moore, Jerome | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 28 | | | | R. H. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Wash Woman | Private Family | 8096 | W | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | | x | M | Neg | 60 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 31 | | 199 | 207 | Smith, Henry C. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 72 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | | No | | 140 |
| 32 | | | | Alice | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | | No | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | yes | Florist | Funeral Flowers | VVVV | O | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Lonnie H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | VVVV | W | yes | | No | | |
| 34 | | | | Prince A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Laborer | Haul. Gravel | 18V9 | W | No | 9 | No | | |
| 35 | | | | Vernon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Elma | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Road | | | Ira D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Sybil | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 200 | 208 | Cartwright, Green | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 26 | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 141 |
| 40 | Broaddus | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Lovie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Elva L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 201 | 209 | Smith, Harold | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 142 |
| 44 | | | | Mary L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | 202 | 210 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 35 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | | yes | | No | | [illegible] |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 44 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | U | yes | | No | | |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | U | yes | | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1, West part | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Pope?, [illegible] | Daughter-in-law | | yes | F | Neg | 20 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 52 | | 203 | 211 | [illegible], Bob | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 144 |
| 53 | | | | Eva? | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Thelma? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Edward? | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | [illegible] Road | 204 | 212 | Shipley?, J. T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 145 |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Lena? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | Amanda? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | Andy? | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | Lloyd? | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 205 | 213 | Mathews, [illegible] L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 146 |
| 65 | | | | Mabel | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Clifton? | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Helen? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 206 | 214 | Bowman?, S. M. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | Martha E. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | Craig? | Son | | x | M | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 147 |
| 73 | | | | Tom? | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 74 | | 207 | 215 | Bowman?, Frank | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 41 | No | No | Texas | Ohio? | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 63 | M | 61 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 208 | 216 | Edwards, Bob | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | S | | No | No | Louisiana | Virginia | Virginia | 85 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 77 | | 209 | 217 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | New York | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Moore, Porter? | Son-in-Law | | x | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 148 |
| 79 | | | | Vera | Daughter | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 210 | 218 | Moore, J. P. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 149 |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | Cecil? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | Kenneth? | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | | Morgan? | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | | Estell? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] Road | 211 | 219 | B[illegible], Jim Jr.? | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 150 |
| 88 | | | | Vergie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | Margaret | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Betty | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | 212 | 220 | Mathews, E. W.? | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 151 |
| 92 | | | | Minnie? | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 94 | | | | Gladys | Daughter-in-law | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Carl Edwin | Grandson | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | 213 | 221 | Mc[illegible], E. D. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 152 |
| 97 | | | | Lora? | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | Edna? | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 West part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 12A
178
9701
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Lives on farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 216 | 222 | [illegible], Elbert | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 162 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ada L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 218 | 223 | [illegible], Johnnie J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | yes | Tax assessor | County | 9373 | E | yes | No | | 154 |
| 5 | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | J.W. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Bonnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Johnnie L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 216 | 224 | [illegible], A.M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 155 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | x | F | W | 34 | Wd | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 217 | 225 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 156 |
| 17 | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 51 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 219 | 226 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Tennessee | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 157 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Ed | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 219 | 227 | [illegible], John | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Tennessee | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] | 158 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Johnnie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ernest | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 220 | 228 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 159 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 39 | | | Ross | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 221 | 229 | [illegible], H.L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 160 |
| 42 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Mollie | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 76 | Wd | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 222 | 230 | [illegible], L.B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 70 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | South Carolina | | 82 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 161 |
| 47 | 223 | 231 | [illegible], J.H. | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | W | 36 | M | 36 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling logs | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | V | F | W | 62 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 224 | 232 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 162 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Texas | Texas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 225 | 233 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 67 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 162 |
| 54 | | | Melissa | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 64 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 226 | 234 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 3[illegible] | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 164 |
| 56 | | | J. M. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Willie | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 227 | 236 | Washington, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 48 | Wd | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 166 |
| 65 | | | Boyd | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 12 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Walter | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 10 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 228 | 236 | Miller, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 77 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | No | 166 |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | No | yes | Illinois | Kansas | Illinois | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step daughter | | | | × | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Illinois | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 229 | 240 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 400 | | No | M | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling Logs | 89V1 | W | yes | No | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 230 | 241 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 7 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Hauling Logs | 89V1 | W | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 231 | 242 | Reed, Lee | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 167 |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 232 | 243 | Mathews, Frank | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 167 |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 30 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Frank Jr. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] Logs | 78V1 | W | yes | No | |
| 97 | 233 | 244 | Edwards, Walter | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Virginia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 167 |
| 98 | | | Dora | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Walter Jr. | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 100 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] 1, West [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 13 A
179
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Number of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 225 | 233 | Humble, John | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 46 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 170 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Raymond | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Maurice | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 226 | 234 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 171 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Lucille | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ruby M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | McCoy, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 15 | 227 | 235 | [illegible], Anderson | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | 18 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 172 |
| 16 | | | Hattie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 48 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Esther | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 228 | 236 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 173 |
| 23 | | | May D. | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 16 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Bertha M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 229 | 237 | Crockett, Ben | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | South Carolina | Florida | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 174 |
| 27 | | | Lucy | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 43 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7474 | W | yes | No | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 230 | 238 | Wells, Sylvester | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 175 |
| 30 | | | Rachel | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 35 | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Melvin | Son | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 32 | | | Leda M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 231 | 239 | Williams, James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 176 |
| 35 | | | Viola | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 14 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Chester | Son | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 38 | 232 | 240 | Edwards, Eugene | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 177 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 20 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Willie J. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 233 | 241 | Vaughan, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 178 |
| 43 | | | Leona | Wife H | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 234 | 242 | [illegible], George | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 179 |
| 45 | | | Mattie B. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], Mack | Brother-in-law | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 239 | 243 | [illegible], Hamilton | Head | O | | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | No | | 180 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 50 | M | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Hallie B | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible], Hallie | [illegible] | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible], Martha | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | Neg | 70 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 2[illegible] | 244 | Matlock, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | No | | 181 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Mollie B. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Miriam | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 236 | 245 | Edwards, George | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 34 | M | 20 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | No | | 182 |
| 66 | | | Angela | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Ollie B | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Georgia B | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Nephew | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labour | General Farm | vvvv | W | yes | No | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 237 | 246 | Watson, Josh | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | No | | 183 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laundress | Private Family | 8396 | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | J. D. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 3 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 238 | 247 | Montgomery, Frank | Head | O | $300 | no | M | Neg | 33 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labour | Railroad | 1811 | W | yes | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 79 | | | Virgie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Estelle | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Elton | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Tommie | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Carnell | Son | | | v | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 239 | 248 | Montgomery, [illegible] | Head | O | $300 | No | M | Neg | 37 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labour | Saw mill | 1844 | W | yes | No | | |
| 87 | | | Ellen | Mother H | | | v | F | Neg | 73 | Wd | 22 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Mozell | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Delbert | Son | | | v | M | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Grace T | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 240 | 249 | [illegible], Sam | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | No | | 184 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 29 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Richmond | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 241 | 250 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labour | Saw Mill | 1844 | W | yes | No | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine, Texas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 14 A
180

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Ernest C. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Rhodye? M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 242 | 231 | Parks?, Hill? | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | no | | 185 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 53 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 243 | 232 | Mosby?, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana? | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | E? | yes | | no | | 186 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 244 | 233 | Scott, Frank | Head H | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 70 | Wd | 22 | No | No | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 71 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | no | | 187 |
| 19 | 245 | 234 | Scott, Hallie? | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 42 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | no | | 188 |
| 20 | | | Cleo | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | vvvv | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 21 | | | Frankie? | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | vvvv | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 246 | 235 | Roberts?, James | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | | yes | | No | | 189 |
| 26 | | | Sadie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 247 | 236 | Roberts, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | No | | 190 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 66 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | vvvv | NP | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | James W. | Grandson | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | General Farm | vvvv | NP | yes | | | | |
| 31 | 248 | 237 | Larkin?, [illegible] | Head | R? | | | no | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Saw Mill | 1849 | W | yes | | No | | |
| 32 | 249 | 238 | Watson, Ira? C. | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 83 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | yes | WW | 191 |
| 33 | | | Wood, [illegible] | Housekeeper | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | 23 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 250 | 239 | Cartwright, J.B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | no | | 192 |
| 35 | | | Cora? | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 251 | 240 | Phelps?, R.L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | No | | 193 |
| 37 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ella M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ruby M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Odell | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 252 | 241 | [illegible], H.T.? | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | Wd | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | vvvv | O | yes | | No | | 194 |
| 42 | | | Jenkins?, [illegible] | Mother H | | | | x | F | Neg | 66 | Wd | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Clark?, Bernice? | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 253 | 24? | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 28 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Cutting Logs | 7x1? | W | yes | | No | | |
| 46 | | | Roberta? | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 23 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 5 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Willie | Son | | | | V | M | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Sadie? | Daughter | | | | V | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 203-2 — Sheet No. 14 B

County: San Augustine — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 19

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (West part) — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. if not at work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 249 | 262 | Williams, Mame | Head H | O | 1,000 | | no | F | [illegible] | 60 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 250 | 263 | McMickle, [illegible] | Head | O | 700 | | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 30 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | No | 11 | | | |
| 54 | | 251 | 264 | Mosley, Tige | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 116 |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 42 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 17 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 16 | S | | Yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible]tha | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | × | [illegible] | Neg | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 257 | 266 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 116 |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | Baby | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 258 | 267 | Moore, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 117 |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | Neg | 33 | M | 12 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | × | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 259 | 268 | Lee, C. A. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Cotton | 7768 | O | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 77 | | 260 | 269 | Horne, B. W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 118 |
| 78 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | × | F | W | 65 | M | 17 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 76 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Post Mistress | U. S. Post Office | 9976 | W | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | × | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | 87 | yes | Book Keeper | Doctors Office | 6794 | W | No | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Edwin L. Rawson, Enumerator.

6501 181

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Davis Tom | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Malindy | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Tom | Son | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | — Charles | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | [illegible] | |
| 5 | | | Yopp Leona | Gr. Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. None | | | | yes | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | Whitaker Ella | Head Wd H | R | yes | F | Neg | 54 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 7 | | | Vergie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 8 | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | | | Tom | Son | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | W.P. Labor | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — Leticia | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 12 | | | — Houston | Gr. Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None / Cook | Private Home | | NP | no | | |
| 13 | | | Holman Mary J. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 34 | D | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Cook | Private Home | 6096 | W | no | | |
| 14 | 3 | 3 | Garrett Allie | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | 3 |
| 15 | | | — Ira | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 16 | | | — Augusta | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — Andy | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — L. C. | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | Dora | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4 | 4 | Brown John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 4 |
| 21 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Freddie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — Eddie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Essie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 5 | 5 | Upton Felix | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 26 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Walter | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 6 | 6 | Holman Monroe | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 30 | | | — Laura | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Annie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Rodney | Son | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — James | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Commonaster | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 7 | 7 | Jones Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 38 | | | — Lillie D | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Edward | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Odis | Son | | | M | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Arth. | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Roberts E. | Son | | | M | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 8 | 8 | Mitchell Allen H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 80 | M | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | un US | Georgia | 78 | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 8 |
| 44 | | | Mary G | Wife H | | | F | W | 76 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Allen H. | Son | | | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 46 | 9 | 9 | Mitchell John T | Head | R | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 9 |
| 47 | | | Louisa | Wife H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Aplies | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Aldous | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | 10 | 10 | Thacker J. H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 10 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No.: [illegible] | Supervisor's District No.: [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 B | Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Mamie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Hollis | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 11 | 11 | Beal, Pollie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 11 |
| 58 | | | Elsie M. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Lillie E. | [illegible] | | x | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Kennell J. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Nornich, Kate | Aunt | | x | F | W | 10 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 12 | 12 | McLaurey, Hugh P. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 12 |
| 63 | | | — Jane | Sister H | | x | F | W | 71 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Theda | Sister | | x | F | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | Teacher | School | 9494 | [illegible] | no | | |
| 65 | 13 | 13 | Price, Ulborn B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 13 |
| 66 | | | Tony U. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Edward E. | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 68 | | | — Audrey M. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] B. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Jack O. | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Hubert J. | Son | | x | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | | | O | yes | | |
| 72 | 14 | 14 | Nighlinger, Claud A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 14 |
| 73 | | | — Laura M. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 28 | S | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Claud M. | Son | | x | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Bennie L. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Emmond, Hollie B. | Mother-in-law | | x | F | W | 71 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 15 | 15 | McBride, Willie J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 78 | | | — Nannie M. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Hallie B. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Lillian O. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Willie E. | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Alba L. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Jessie Kate | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 16 | 16 | Roberts, Ellen M. | Head H | R | yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | | | 16 |
| 85 | | | — Allen M. | Son | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | — Buford | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 87 | 17 | 17 | Shelton, R. J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 88 | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Jeffie E. | Son | | x | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Wilma J. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Eliza | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 18 | 18 | Pearl, Bill | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 21 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 18 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 95 | 19 | 19 | Pierce, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | no | 19 |
| 96 | | | — Jane | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Maud | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 98 | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 / 24
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 A
182
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | Barnes, James | Son | R | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Charles | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Lonnie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Bessie M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Maggie B. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Herbert | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — not named | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 20 | 20 | [illegible], James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 20 |
| 10 | | | — Katherine | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 50 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lonnie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — James | Son | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Ronnie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 21 | 21 | [illegible], Jordan | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 71 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | 81 | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 19 | | | — Dora | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 72 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 21 |
| 21 | [illegible] | | — Jordan Jr. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 22 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | Porter, William H. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 23 |
| 23 | | | — Mattie | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Kermit Louise | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Kermit | Son | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Jamie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Arthur | Son | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Leonard | Son | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] L. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Lillie M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Willie B. | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 23 | 23 | [illegible], Sanford B. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | | M | | no | yes | Texas | | | | | Farmer | Gen farm | | O | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — James J. | Son | | | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | | NP | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Sanford | Son | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | | NP | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | — Lucile | Daughter-H | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — M. B. | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | | NP | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | | NP | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | | NP | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 24 | 24 | Wilson, Willie H. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | S. Carolina | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Roy | Son | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Roosevelt | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — John H. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | V0VV | NP | yes | | | |

Duplicated by other enumerator [illegible] Sanford Freeman [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 24 | 24 | Wilson, D. V. | Son | O | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Azalea | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Fida | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Laurene | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 26 | 25 | Wallace, Spencer | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 56 | | | — Lucindy | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — May H. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | — Belzora | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 59 | | | — D. H. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | — Emily | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | | — J. B. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | — L. C. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | — Jessie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Ora Lea | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Lovin | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Clare V. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 26 | 26 | Roth, Green | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 26 |
| 70 | | | — Johnny | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | S. Carolina | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — ~~[illegible]~~ Mary R. | ~~[illegible]~~ Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | — Zephen H. | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | — Green | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | — Nellie B. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | — Esther B. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Annaline | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Wilson, Joseph | G. Son | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 27 | 27 | Ardley, Jobe | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 27 |
| 79 | | | — Lovalie | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Ellis Mangum | ~~Daughter~~ Son | | | X | M | Neg | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 28 | 28 | Crawford, Tom | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 82 | | | — Orrie Della | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Effie L. | Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | — Jessie L. | ~~Son~~ Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | — Frank | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | | — Hosie | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Holman, Nathell | G. Son | | | X | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 29 | 29 | Jones, Jimmy | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | ~~O~~ W | yes | no | ~~29~~ |
| 89 | | | — Gertrude | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Un. U.S. | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 30 | 30 | Pilcher, Archie C. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 31 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 30 |
| 91 | | | — Lattie M. | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Cammie F. | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — J. S. | Son | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 94 | 31 | 31 | Roberts, Daniel | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Un. U.S. | Un. U.S. | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 31 |
| 95 | | | — Effie | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Un. U.S. | Un. U.S. | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Burrell, Gladys B. | S. Daughter | | | X | F | Neg | 17 | ~~M~~ Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | — Lonnie P. | Gr. Son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 32 | 32 | Davis, A. Pack | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 49 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 32 |
| 99 | | | — Bertie Sibbie | Sister H | | | X | F | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Jennie May | Sister | | | X | F | W | 51 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

6691

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J P No 7 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
183

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 33 | 33 | Nicholson, Archie W | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 2 | | | | —— Jewel D | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | —— Blair | Brother | R | | | x | M | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 4 | | 34 | 34 | Nicholson, Elias H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | N Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 5 | | | | —— Virginia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | —— Walter J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] Road | 7871 | O | yes | no |
| 7 | | | | —— Hazel I | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | —— Myrtle E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Thacker, Carl E | Brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 10 | | 35 | 35 | Anderson, H Elton | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 11 | | | | —— Nancy E. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | —— Bennie C. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | —— Mauline | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | —— Howard E | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Lakey, Elisha | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 53 | Wd | 31 | no | yes | Texas | unknown U.S. | unknown U.S. | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no |
| 16 | | 36 | 36 | Brooks, Jerry | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 17 | | | | —— Sara E | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | —— Virginia | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 19 | | | | —— Othens | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 20 | | | | —— Addie L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | —— Ada | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | —— Reetha J. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | —— Effie M. | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 24 | | 37 | 37 | Malone, Elvie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 25 | | | | —— Annie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | —— Nettie | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 27 | | | | —— John H | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 28 | | | | Booth, Melvin | Cousin | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 29 | | | | Aubrey, Willie | Cousin | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 30 | | | | Green, Mallie B | Niece | | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 31 | | | | Blackman, Earl | Nephew | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | 38 | 38 | Murry, Charlie M | Head | R | | | yes | M | [illegible] | 64 | M | 31 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 33 | | | | —— Martha A | Wife-H | | | | x | F | [illegible] | 54 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | —— Charlie E | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | No | |
| 35 | | | | Cobb, Rebecca J | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 74 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | 39 | 39 | Stringer, Albert H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 37 | | | | —— Janie P. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | —— Ora | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 39 | | | | —— Johnie | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 40 | | | | —— Elya | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 41 | | | | —— Velda | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 42 | | | | —— Abbie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | —— Ovie | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | —— Martin | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | —— Hazel | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 46 | 4/14/30 | 40 | 40 | Cure, John | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 47 | | | | —— Celina | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | —— Ann Rena | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 49 | | | | —— Eunella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 50 | | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | |

April

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 3 B

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

County [illegible] Ward of city Block No.

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place Institution

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Col. 32 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 40 | 40 | Carl Sylvester | Son | R | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Malone Hayword | Son | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 41 | 41 | Edwards George | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | [illegible] | Neg | 12 | S | 17 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Scholar~~ | Gen Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 56 | 42 | 42 | Edwards Richard | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 57 | | | — Rosie | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Richard | Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Lonzo | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Jackie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Jessie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 43 | 43 | Thomas Henry B. | Head | O | yes | M | [illegible] | 56 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Unknown | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 64 | | | — Mattie G | Wife-H | | x | F | [illegible] | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 44 | 44 | Edwards [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | [illegible] | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 43 |
| 66 | | | — Georgia | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — John H | Son | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 45 | 45 | [illegible] [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | unknown | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | 44 |
| 70 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — J.D. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Mattie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Clara | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | 46 | 46 | Handy Clyde | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 45 |
| 76 | | | — Mamie | Wife-H | | yes | F | Neg | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Ella M | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 47 | 47 | Handy Will | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 48 | 48 | ~~Hen~~ Borders Manuel | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | unknown | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 46 |
| 83 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | yes | F | Neg | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 85 | 49 | 49 | Price Booker T. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 47 |
| 86 | | | — Lezola | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | 50 | 50 | Price Elisha | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 48 |
| 88 | | | — Agnes O. | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 51 | 51 | ~~[illegible]~~ John R | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | T4 49 |
| 90 | 52 | 52 | Price John W | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 50 |
| 91 | | | — Sarah F | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — George R | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | — Holman C | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 94 | | | — James M. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — Cleo A. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 53 | 53 | Price Miles | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 50 |
| 97 | | | — Betty | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 64 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Arlene | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 99 | | | — Frank | Son | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 100 | | | — Noal | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

6391

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J.P. No. 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
184
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Edward L. [illegible], Enumerator.

April 15

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 54 | 54 | Farrell, Abe | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 52 |
| 2 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Shepperd, Pleas | Boarder | | x | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 53 |
| 4 | 55 | 55 | Gibson, George W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 79 | M | 31 | no | yes | Alabama | S Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | no | no | |
| 5 | | | — Jennie A | Wife H | | | F | W | 49 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Indian Territory | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Gibson, Amos | Step Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | ~~Laborer~~ Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | | | — Rosie A | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 56 | 56 | Watson, Justinga B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 12 | | | — Sophia L | Wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Irine | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Marine | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Eugene | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — La Vaughn | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Odie B | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ellington | Son | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Sybil W | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 57 | 57 | Roberts, Daniel A | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 21 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — James | Son | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | | | — Henry | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Lillie M | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Evon | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Bertha [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — M[illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Luciene | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | 58 | 58 | Mathews, Frank Jr | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 57 |
| 32 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Angie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — Annie B | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | | | — Elzie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Annie M | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Willie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | A M | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Dayton | Son | | x | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Royce | Son | | x | M | Neg | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 59 | 59 | Sharp, Eugene S | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes WW | 58 |
| 42 | | | Mollie B | Mother H | | x | F | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 6 | | — Wyatt [illegible] | Brother | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 59 |
| 44 | | | John [illegible] | Brother | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 45 | | | — Maud | Sister | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Lawrence | Brother | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 60 | 60 | Brook, Spencer | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — Irma | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Lydia B | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | 61 | 61 | Garrett, Robert | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Nacogdoches
Township or other division of county: J. P. [illegible] Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street / date | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Lives on farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 61 | 61 | Farrell, [illegible] | Wife - H | | yes | F | Neg | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Jimmie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Lula | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 54 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Cootie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | — Coyelle | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 62 | 62 | Davis, Wesley | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 61 |
| 58 | | | | — Maggie | Wife - H | | x | F | Neg | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 60 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | 63 | 63 | Roberts, John A. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 63 | | | | — Annie | Wife - H | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — Clovis | Son | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 65 | | | | — Earl | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 66 | | | | — Marguette | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Eugene | Brother | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 63 |
| 68 | | | | — Lizzie | Sister in law | | x | F | Neg | 28 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 64 | 64 | Wilson, Thomas J | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Maryland | Maryland | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 70 | | | | — Ella | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 49 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 65 | 65 | Davis, Arlie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 72 | | | | — Adessa | Wife - H | | x | F | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | Edward, Jinnie | Step Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 74 | | | | Garrett, Poppy | Step Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 75 | | | | Hardin, A. T. | Step Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 76 | | | | Davis, Feolus | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Emmyelsa | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — W. L. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 66 | 66 | Davis, Elmer | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 66 |
| 80 | | | | — Fannie M. | Wife - H | | x | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Maurine | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Awrine | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 4/16/30 | 67 | 67 | Farrel, Hicks S. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 84 | | | | — Pearl R | Wife H | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Leonard H | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Ruby L. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — John R. | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Clarence H | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — A. J. | Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Everett Ray | Son | | x | M | W | 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — John | Father | | x | M | W | 71 | M | 20 | no | yes | [illegible] | un U.S. | un U.S. | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Nancy J | Mother | | x | F | W | 57 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | un U.S. | un U.S. | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | 68 | 68 | Lowe, [illegible] M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | | — Mary | Wife - H | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | 69 | 69 | Davis, Annie | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 38 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 68 |
| 96 | | | | — Enoch | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 97 | | | | — George | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 98 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Walter | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 70 | 70 | Mathes, Wallace | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 69 |

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

185

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Edwin [illegible] Rawson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Col. 10 | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | Mathis Rachel [illegible] | Wife H | R | yes | F | Neg | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | 70 |
| 2 | | | — Irene [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 22 | D | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Lab | [illegible] | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 3 | | | Bertha [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | [illegible] | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | | Bennell | Son | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Clyde | Son | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Landell Wilbur | Gr Son | | x | M | Neg | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mathis M. W. L. | Gr Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mathis Annie M. | Gr Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Grace | Gr Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 71 | 71 | Wells Lee O | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 70 |
| 12 | | | — Lercheon | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | James | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Arthur | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Joyce | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Borders James M. | Boarder | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | 72 | 72 | Hall Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 71 |
| 18 | | | — Essie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Mary R. | Daughter | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 73 | 73 | Davis A. Lee | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 78 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 72 |
| 21 | | | — Billie | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 60 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Harding Ada | Gr Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 74 | 74 | Earl James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 73 |
| 24 | | | — Emma | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 45 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Ethel L. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Willie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 27 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | | | — Roosevelt | Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mandy A. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Curtis | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 75 | 75 | Holman Willis D. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 74 |
| 33 | | | — Eliza J. | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — — Mollie B. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lizzy B | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 36 | | | — L. D. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Woodrow | Son | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 38 | | | Minerva | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Jewel | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — J. H. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — — Henrietta | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Young H. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 76 | 76 | Terrell Buster | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 75 |
| 44 | | | — Dora | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — John R. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | | Robbie L. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 47 | | | — James H. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Nickie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Liza M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 18. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: J. P. # 1 Justice Precinct

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

April 17

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Preacher | Baptist Church | 8694 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | 77 | 77 | — Lucille J | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 25 | D | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 76 |
| 54 | | | — Jonnie R | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] John R | Gr Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] Freeman [illegible] | Gr Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — Annie B | Gr Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Juanita | Gr Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 78 | 78 | Cecil, Kenneth | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 77 |
| 60 | | | — Nellie [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 61 | | | — Gertrude | Step Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 62 | | | — Raymond | Step Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 63 | 77 | 77 | Randel, Andrew | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 78 |
| 64 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Nellie | Mother | | | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Mealie | Sister | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | — Inez M | Niece | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | 80 | Elliott, James L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 79 |
| 69 | | | — Mary M | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Elvira | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Cassie | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 73 | | | — Opalee | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Dale | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible], Alice | Gr Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | 81 | 81 | Elliott, Thalo | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | — May | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | 82 | 82 | Lister, Sidney P | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 80 |
| 81 | | | — Mamie B | Wife H | | | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas (Louisiana) | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Clyde R | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Marice | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Sidney Jr | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Lawrence W | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Lee M | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Annie H | Sister | | | F | W | 57 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas (Mississippi struck) | 81 | yes | Teacher | Literary | 9494 | C | yes | | |
| 88 | 83 | 83 | Fisk, Vernon T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 81 |
| 89 | | | — Virgie | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Literary | 9494 | O | yes | | |
| 91 | | | — Vernon T Jr | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Mollie | Mother | | | F | W | 76 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 84 | 84 | Brooks, Lewis | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 18 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 82 |
| 94 | | | — Hazel | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 85 | 85 | Woods, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 83 |
| 96 | | | — Callie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Maxine | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Ollie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Tillie M | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

6991

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Just. P. 2 Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 A | 186

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 86 | 86 | Mathews, Albert S. | Head | O | | yes | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 84 |
| 2 | | | — Annie J. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Gilbert A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Literary | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | — Hallie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Literary | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 5 | | | — Blanch E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Clerk | Dry goods store | 8390 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | — Beryl H. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Vesta A. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Emmett A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Bernard J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — James L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 87 | 87 | Bailey, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 85 |
| 13 | | | — Virgie L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Bernice L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — William H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Billie H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Cornelia | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Vaughn, Everett | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 19 | 88 | 88 | Edwards, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 86 |
| 20 | | | — Lacy B. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | 89 | 89 | Handy, J. D. | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 22 | 89 | 89 | — Viola | Wife H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 44 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 87 |
| 23 | | | Garrett, Jamie | Mother | | | | x | F | Neg | 65 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] US | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Louise | Grandchild | | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | 90 | 90 | Price, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — A. J. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Mildry | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Otis | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — May B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Verna M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 91 | 91 | Mathews, John C. | Head | O | 1500 | | yes | M | W | 81 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alab. Georgia | N. Carolina | 82 | yes | none | | | | | no | 90 |
| 33 | | | — Hallie S. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 73 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | un US | un US | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Teacher | Literary School | 9494 | W | yes | n | |
| 36 | | | — Marion | Son | | | | x | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 37 | | | — Norma | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Teacher | Literary School | 9494 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | 92 | 92 | Bailey, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 89 |
| 39 | | | — Jamie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] Nellie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 24 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Vernon | Gr Son | | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | un US | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Maxey | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | un US | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Bailey, Jack | Son | | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 45 | 93 | 93 | [illegible], Grant | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 76 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | un US | un US | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 90 |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Wife | | | | x | F | Neg | 70 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | un US | un US | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Rachel | Daughter Wid | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | Garrett, Gracie | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-4

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Edison S. ... , Enumerator.

April 18

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 93 | 93 | Sorrell, Ruby L. | Daughter | R | yes | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Ernestine | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Jack | Gr Daughter | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 94 | 94 | Ardley, M. T. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 94 |
| 55 | | | — Lillian | Sister | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 56 | | | — Dina | Sister | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 57 | | | — Jennie | Mother-H | | x | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 95 | 95 | Thomas, Walter L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 95 |
| 59 | | | — Maggie M. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Clarence B. | Son | R | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 97 |
| 61 | | | — Mary E. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Library School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | Thomas, Lena | Step Daughter | | x | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 96 | 96 | Johnson, Henry | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 96 |
| 64 | | | — Maudy A. | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Maxey, Silas | Nephew | R | yes | M | Neg | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 95 |
| 66 | | | French, William | Stepbrother-in-law | R | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 96 |
| 67 | 97 | 97 | Edwards, Rubin | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 97 |
| 68 | | | — Bessie A. | Wife-H | | yes | F | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Rudy B. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 98 | 98 | Farrell, John | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | no | 98 |
| 71 | | | — Lucil | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Paul W. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Johnnie B. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — J. B. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Jessie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Andrews, Giles | Boarder | | x | M | Neg | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | 99 | 99 | Elliott, Hader L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | — Elmira | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — T. Ladelle | Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 82 | 100 | 100 | Price, Cansie W. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 83 | | | — Wyatt L. | Brother | | x | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer (Partner) | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 84 | | | — Eld | Father | | x | M | W | 79 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 85 | | | Bates, Mattie | Aunt-H | | x | F | W | 61 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Mollie | Aunt | | x | F | W | 59 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 101 | 101 | Sanders, Elmore E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 88 | | | — Ella | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Elvin | Son | | x | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Clarence N. | Brother | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 91 | 102 | 102 | Price, Lenard E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 101 |
| 92 | | | — Lovina | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Muriel T. | Son | | x | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — James D. | Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 103 | 103 | Rich, Barren H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | 85 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 96 | | | — Sophie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 58 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Un. U.S. | Un. U.S. | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 104 | 104 | Deal, Benjamin | Head | O | yes | M | W | 71 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 103 |
| 98 | | | — Ora | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 69 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Un. U.S. | Un. U.S. | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 105 | 105 | Borders, John B. | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 100 | | | Borders, Martha | Sister-H | | x | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Prect # 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 A
187
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Edwin L. Rawson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 106 | 106 | Teel Lucious P. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 106 |
| 2 | | | — Maggie B | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Edd | Brother | | | M | W | 62 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 4 | | | Polk James H | Servant | | | M | Neg | 75 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | 107 | 107 | Price David | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 107 |
| 6 | | | — Jewel | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | U.S. | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Louise B. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 108 | 108 | Price Joshua | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 108 |
| 9 | | | — Annie | Mother H | | | F | Neg | 42 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Mary M | Sister | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 11 | | | Brooks Sebrian B | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | Brooks Jennie | Niece | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | — Linsey | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 104 | 104 | Price Elijah | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 109 |
| 15 | | | — Mildred | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Williams Ollie M | Cousin | | | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | 110 | 110 | Bass Van | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 110 |
| 18 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Whitaker James H | Adopted Son | | | M | Neg | 28 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | Lewis Mozzie | Sister-in-law | | | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | Clark Francis | Niece | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 22 | 109 | 109 | Roberts Johnnie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 111 |
| 23 | | | — Laura | Mother H | | | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Leoma | Sister | | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Johnson Odell | Sister | | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | Roberts Daniel | Brother | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Johnson Charlie | Nephew | | | M | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Baby | Niece | | | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 110 | 112 | Blount Thomas | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 74 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 112 |
| 30 | | | — Catherine | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 68 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Donnie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | — Jennie | Gr Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Ronnie | Gr Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 111 | 112 | Jones Jessie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 113 |
| 35 | | | — Mary | Mother H | | | F | Neg | 64 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 112 | 113 | Blount Robert | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 77 | Wd | 23 | no | no | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | | no | | 114 |
| 37 | 113 | 114 | Wilson George | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 115 |
| 38 | | | — Ida | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 50 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 114 | 115 | Wilson Major | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | WW | 115 |
| 40 | | | — Eldora | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Eddie | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — M. T. | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Melvin | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Willie | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 115 | 116 | Sanders Willie C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 116 |
| 47 | | | — Ethel L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Rural School | 9894 | W | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — McNiel H. | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Wayne C. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Henderson

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 213-7

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Edwin R Rawson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Sanders, Annie F | Daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 52 | | | Lester H. | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 53 | | | Lesland | Son | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 54 | | | Baby Ruth | Daughter | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 55 | | | Bellie M | Daughter | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 56 | 117 | 117 | Sanders, Leland B | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 57 | | | Annie | Wife H | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 58 | | | Raymond | Son | | M | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 59 | | | Basil | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 60 | | | Helen R | Son | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 61 | 118 | 118 | Rawson, Eugene B | Head | R | M | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 62 | | | Ava | Wife H | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 63 | | | Stella A | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 64 | | | Eugene B Jr | Son | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 65 | | | Jerome | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] H.C. | Son | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 67 | | | Lora | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 68 | 119 | 119 | Roebuck, Edmond D. | Head | R | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 69 | | | Elma D. | Wife H | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 70 | | | Eddie R. | Daughter | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 71 | 120 | 120 | Roebuck, Ollie H. | Head | R | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 72 | | | Tollie C. | Mother H | | F | W | 49 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | California | none | |
| 73 | 121 | 121 | Loney, R. Lee | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 74 | | | Rose | Wife H | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 75 | | | Annie T | Daughter | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 76 | 122 | 122 | Hatt, J Calvin | Head | O | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 77 | | | Mattie | Wife H | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | none | |
| 78 | | | Brooksie | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 79 | | | Nannie | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 80 | | | Billie | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 83 | 123 | 123 | Grey, Joe | Head | R | M | Neg | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 84 | | | Nora | Wife H | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 85 | | | Verdee L | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 86 | | | Mandy L | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 87 | | | Eugenie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 88 | | | Speeler | Son | | M | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 89 | 124 | 124 | Grey, Will | Head | R | M | Neg | 62 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 90 | | | Mollie | Wife H | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 92 | 125 | 125 | Talbert, Willie | Head | R | M | Neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 93 | 126 | 126 | [illegible]ell, Brian | Head | R | M | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 94 | | | Altha | Wife H | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 95 | | | Wilma | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 96 | 127 | 127 | Perkins, Frank | Head | R | M | Neg | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 97 | | | Dora | Wife H | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 98 | | | Brown, Roosevelt | Lodger | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 99 | 128 | 128 | Andrews, Simpie | Head | R | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | |
| 100 | | | Lucy | Daughter H | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |

April 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J.P. No. 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A
188

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Edna [illegible] Ramsey, Enumerator.

April 22

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 128 | 128 | Andrews [illegible] | Daughter | R | yes | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 2 | | | — Fred | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | — Bennie M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | XXXX | W | yes | | |
| 5 | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Brown Dixie | Lodger | | x | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | Fulton A. D. | Lodger | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 8 | 129 | 129 | Howell Allen H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 129 |
| 9 | | | — Jennie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Joe Lewis | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 130 | 130 | Bruce Thomas A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 130 |
| 12 | | | — Eliza | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Ada | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Ruby | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 131 | 131 | Sanders Oscar L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 131 |
| 16 | | | — Ida | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | So. Carolina | So. Carolina | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Bennie R. | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 132 | 132 | Howell Willie J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 132 |
| 20 | | | — Vera | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Edward | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 133 | 133 | Howell Luther J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 133 |
| 24 | | | — Lovie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Audrey | Cousin | | x | M | W | un | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 134 |
| 26 | 134 | 134 | [illegible] Jack | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 134 |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Melvin J. | Son | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 135 | 135 | Beasley [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 135 |
| 31 | | | — Nellie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Arline | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Jesse J. | Father | | x | M | W | 66 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | No. Carolina | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | 136 | 136 | Nichols William H. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 137 |
| 35 | | | — Mamie E. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Allie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Leslie | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | — Rayford J. | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Fitzgerald Melvin | Lodger | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Nichols Zonda | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | 15 | no | | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 137 | 137 | McKinney Genie | Head H | O | yes | F | W | 66 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Missouri | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | 138 | 138 | Fitzgerald W. Lee | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 138 |
| 43 | | | — Matilda E. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Illinois | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Effie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Leroy | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 47 | | | — Ernest H. | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — J. Madison | Father | | x | M | W | 80 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 49 | 139 | 139 | [illegible] Cruse M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 139 |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] L. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 19
Sheet No.: 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 139 | 139 | Hickmah, Mildred J. | Daughter | R | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | McDaniel, Alexander | Lodger | | | x | M | W | 44 | D | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Borderforeman | Sawmill | 1544 | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | 140 | 140 | Mitchell, William O. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 25 | No | yes | Georgia | Alabama | Kentucky | 81 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 140 |
| 54 | | | —— Emma | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 56 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —— [illegible] H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 56 | | | —— Gladys D. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —— Claudie K. | Son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | —— Cornelia | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 141 | 141 | Mitchell, Edgar E. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] | 142 |
| 60 | | | —— Rosie L. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Melba R. | Daughter | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | James E. | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —— Glenn E. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Claudine | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 142 | 142 | Hettsler, Roy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 67 | | | —— Pearl A. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | M. Jean | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | William J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Arthur M. | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 143 | 143 | Sanders, J. Marian | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] | 146 |
| 72 | | | —— Alice | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —— Jasper O. | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 144 | 144 | Nichols, E. Clenzy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 1 | 145 |
| 75 | | | Helmah | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 145 | 145 | Simmons, Needham H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 34 | No | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 146 |
| 77 | | | —— Birdie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —— Ennis J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —— Lucile | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Leon | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 146 | 146 | Freeman, Harrison W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 147 |
| 82 | | | —— Mary J. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —— Robert L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | —— Edward L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | —— Freeman | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | —— Needham H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | no | yes | | | |
| 87 | 147 | 147 | Lynch, John D. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 88 | | | —— Ada M. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Jewel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —— Maurice | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 148 | 148 | Lawson, Robert J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 92 | | | Annie D. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Henry | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 149 | 149 | [illegible], Fred W. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 98 | | | —— Opal O. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Earl | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: J. P. Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-4 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 9 A | 189

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

April 23

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 149 | 149 | Bradberry Christine | Daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 4/23/30 | | 150 | 150 | Childers Elmore J | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | | | —— E. Cornelia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | —— John E. Jr | Son | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | —— Mary V. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | —— Edna E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | —— Peggy N. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | —— Ruby E. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 151 | 151 | Watkins Nick | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 28 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | | | —— Hattie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | —— Betty M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 13 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | —— [illegible] B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 152 | 152 | Watkins [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 153 | 153 | [illegible] John L. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 83 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 20 | | | | | —— Louise L. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 80 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 154 | 154 | [illegible] John C. R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Mississippi | | 85 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | | | —— Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 69 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 155 | 155 | Wade [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | | | —— Juell | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | —— Roy [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | —— [illegible] R. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | 156 | 156 | [illegible] John H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | | | —— Mary E. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | —— [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | —— Mary | Mother | | | | x | F | Neg | 50 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Sister | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 34 | | | 157 | 157 | [illegible] Eddie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | | | —— Johnnie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 158 | 158 | Holloway [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | | | —— Eddie J. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | —— [illegible] B. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | | | | | —— Clifton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | | | | —— Norma | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | —— W. R. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | —— [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 159 | 159 | Garrett Jack | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | | | —— Edna | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | —— Cecil | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | —— Vernon E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | —— Lavon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | —— Willie J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | 160 | 160 | Garrett James P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | | | —— Edith C. | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Edwin [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: "The Vance Humphrey J house visited from Schedule # 162"; "April 24th")

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 161 | 161 | Burrell Milton | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 52 | | | — Mattie | Mother-H | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 53 | | | — Henry | Brother | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 54 | | | — Clate | Uncle | | | | M | W | 74 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | none | |
| 55 | | | — Mattie | Niece | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 56 | 162 | 162 | Dudley Felix | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 57 | | | — Myrtle M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 58 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 59 | | | — Verdel | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 60 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 61 | 163 | 163 | Williams Frank | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 62 | | | — Lucy M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 63 | | | — Mattie L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 64 | | | Phillips Henry L | Nephew | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 65 | 164 | 164 | Walker Humphrey J | Head | O | $4000 | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | N Carolina | none | |
| 66 | | | — Emma | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | none | |
| 67 | 165 | 165 | Frate Joe | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 68 | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 69 | | | — Joe W | Son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 70 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 71 | | | — Mildred | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 72 | | | — Hylan | Son | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 73 | | | — Ozzana | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 74 | | | Frate Lonnie | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 75 | 166 | 166 | Butler Ellis | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 76 | | | — Sarah E | Mother | | | | F | W | 67 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | none | |
| 77 | 167 | 167 | [illegible] John H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 78 | | | — Alma P | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 79 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 80 | | | — Neal | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 81 | | | — W. H. | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 82 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 83 | 168 | 168 | Butler Herbert O | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 84 | | | — Cora | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 85 | | | — Norwood | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 86 | | | Yeager N. P. | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 87 | | | Lyle Guy | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 65 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 88 | 169 | 169 | Knugler Joe | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 89 | | | — Tillie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 90 | | | — J. H. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 91 | | | — Christine | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 92 | | | Clark Lonnie | Lodger | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 93 | 170 | 170 | Hicks Jerry | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | County |
| 94 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 95 | | | — Lizzie L | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 96 | | | — Robinson | Son | | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 97 | | | — Juanita M | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 98 | 171 | 171 | Butler James D | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 99 | | | — Sallie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 100 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. Pct. [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 A
190
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 177 | 177 | — Clarence | Son | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Byrd | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ethel | Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Christine | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Lowell | Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ronnie | Son | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 172 | 172 | Butler, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 172 |
| 8 | | | — Belle | Wife H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Curtis | Son | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 173 | 173 | Rogers, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 173 |
| 11 | | | — Annie | Mother | | x | M | Neg | 58 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | Mary | Mother-in-law | | x | F | Neg | 64 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Thelma | Niece | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 174 | 174 | Rogers, Cornelius | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 174 |
| 15 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 175 | 175 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 175 |
| 19 | | | Annie Belle T. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Herman | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Floyd | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | German | Son | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | 176 | 176 | McLemore, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 176 |
| 25 | | | — Mary D. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | N. Carolina | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — William | Son | | x | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 177 |
| 27 | | | — Thomas J. | Son | | x | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Marvin | Son | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 178 |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Butler, Belle | Mother | | x | F | W | 56 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible], Ethel | Daughter-in-law | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | 177 | 177 | [illegible], Charles | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Miss. | Miss. | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17[illegible] |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 178 | 178 | Myatt, W. [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 180 |
| 36 | | | — Leona L. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | | | |
| 38 | | | Lillian | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Lillie R. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Anna T. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Cecil E. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | 179 | 179 | Kelly, Henry | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 80 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 181 |
| 45 | | | — R. Eunice | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 80 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Henry | Son | | x | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | | | — Williams | Son | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 16 B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 180 | 181 | McCarty Edward | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 52 | | | — Margaret | Mother H | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 53 | | | — Robt. | Brother | | | M | W | 70 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 54 | 181 | 181 | [illegible], Carlos | Head | R | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 55 | | | — Lucia P. | Mother H | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 56 | | | — Ellen [illegible] | Brother | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 57 | 182 | 182 | Hyde [illegible] Louis | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 58 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 39 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 59 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 60 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 61 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 62 | | | — Alphalonie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 63 | 183 | 183 | Hyde James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 64 | | | — Annie M. | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 65 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 66 | 184 | 184 | Todd [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 67 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 68 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 70 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 71 | 185 | 185 | Todd Solomon | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 72 | Wd | 28 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 72 | 186 | 186 | Todd Jake | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 74 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 66 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 74 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 25 | D | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] Samuel | Brother-in-law | | | M | Neg | 50 | Wd | 32 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 76 | | | Hyde Rosie L. | Gr.daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 77 | | | Hoffman Dorothy M. | Gr.daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 78 | 187 | 187 | [illegible] Roger | Head | O | yes | M | W | 59 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 79 | 188 | 188 | [illegible] Manuel | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 45 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 80 | | | — Carrie | Sister H | | | F | Neg | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 81 | | | — ? [illegible] | Niece | | | F | Neg | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 82 | 189 | 189 | Butler Willie W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 83 | | | — Nellie E. | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 84 | | | Phillips [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | M | W | 46 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 85 | | | — Ruth | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 86 | | | — Melvin R. | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| 87 | | | — Gladys | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 88 | | | — Lola | Sister-in-law | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 89 | | | — Frank | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 90 | 190 | 190 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 91 | | | Johnson Sarah | [illegible] mother | | | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 92 | 191 | 191 | [illegible] John E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 93 | | | — Sarah L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 94 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 95 | | | — Wallace M. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 96 | | | — Bonnie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 97 | | | — Billiard M. | Son | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 98 | 192 | 192 | Hall William | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 99 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 100 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7491

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J.P. 4 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 11 A | 191

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Edward L. Rawson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hall, Lollie M | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Casey | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Alma | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Annie V. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — A. M. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 193 | 193 | Hunt, Marshall | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] US | [illegible] US | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Nancy | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 65 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Albert | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | | no | |
| 9 | | | — Roberts | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | | no | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 11 | | | — Love | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 194 | 194 | Hicks, Alfred | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Madelia | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | — Ella Mae | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Josie L. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Hutchins, Dorothy Emma | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | | Do[illegible]ell, Booker T. | Nephew | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Annie M | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — — Leonard | Nephew | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Audrey, Annie M | Niece | | | x | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 195 | 195 | Rogers, Lee | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 80 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 193 |
| 26 | | | — Nettie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] US | [illegible] US | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Norman | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | | — Harold | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Cozie | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 196 | 196 | Woolam, Washington B. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | — Bessie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Bonnie B. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 197 | 197 | Banks, Tony | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Tovie | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Boy | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 198 | 198 | Harvey, Andy | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 201 |
| 43 | | | — Mattie B | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | Brother | | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 46 | | | Foye, [illegible] | Cousin | | | x | M | Neg | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — Zella M | Cousin | | | x | M | Neg | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~Laborer~~ None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Denning, Franklin | Cousin | | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 49 | 199 | 199 | Hayley, Calvin | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 80 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 202 |
| 50 | | | — Mattie A. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Kentucky | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

April 26 (line 49)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Frank M. | Son | | | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes |
| 52 | | | Carruth, Grace J. | Step daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] Walter G. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 54 | 200 | 200 | Thomas, Mark B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | California | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 55 | | | — Minnie L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Robert E. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Henry J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Ralph [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 59 | 201 | 201 | Milton, Alfred L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 60 | | | — Anna J. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Elementary school | 9494 | W | yes |
| 61 | 202 | 202 | Wilson, Greenwood | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | No Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 62 | | | — Lonnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Myrtle M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Sybil M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 65 | [illegible] | | — Alpha O. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | No Carolina | So Carolina | No Carolina | 56 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 66 | | | — Adeline | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | 203 | 204 | Collins, Homer E. | Head | O | [illegible] | yes | | M | W | 56 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 68 | [illegible] | | Collins, Rosa [illegible] | Wife H | O | | yes | yes | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Milton J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes |
| 70 | | | [illegible], John | [illegible] | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes |
| 71 | 204 | 205 | [illegible], Lonnie R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 72 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 73 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Lillian V. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | — [illegible] V. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 76 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Maggie A. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Charles R. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 79 | 205 | 206 | Holman, Anderson | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 41 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 80 | | | — Mary A. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 81 | | | — M. C. | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes |
| 82 | | | — [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes |
| 84 | | | — Nellie A. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Anderson | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 86 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 87 | 206 | 207 | Washington, James | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 88 | | | — Ruby | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 89 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 90 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |
| 91 | 207 | 208 | Wade, Louie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 92 | | | — Mina C. | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 93 | 208 | 209 | Rawson, Ella M. | Head | O | | | yes | F | W | 6[illegible] | [illegible] | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | None | | VVVV | O | yes |
| 94 | | | — Lester J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Teacher | Literary School | 9494 | W | no |
| 95 | | | — Mildred | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Literary School | 9494 | W | yes |
| 96 | | | — Thelma | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 97 | | | — [illegible]ria | Gr Daughter H | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | 209 | 210 | Rawson, W. Rudolph | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes |
| 99 | | | — Pearl J. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Vaughn J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | |

April 28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 210 | 211 | Lawson, Thomas B. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 211 | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | — Audrey M. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Richard D. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 211 | 212 | Chase, Alphonse M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 211 | [illegible] |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 35 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Rayford T. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], Frank O. | Brother-in-law | | | | x | M | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7623 | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | 212 | 213 | Adding, William H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 216 | [illegible] |
| 10 | | | — Adelia | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | No. Carolina | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — April Belle | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | no | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lee A. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | 213 | 214 | Chandler, James T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] US | US | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 217 | [illegible] |
| 14 | | | — Almeria | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | — Jamie H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 214 | 215 | Smith, Miller H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 218 | [illegible] |
| 20 | | | — Alice L. | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Robert H. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Opal M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Billie L. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 215 | 216 | Bradberry, Ira H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 211 | [illegible] |
| 26 | | | — Judy | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Mary L. | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 56 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible], G. [illegible] | Uncle | | | | x | M | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 29 | 216 | 217 | Bradberry, Ralph L. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 218 | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | — Edna | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Betty M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 217 | 218 | Bradberry, Odell | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 221 | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | — Lela | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — J. Clayton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 218 | 219 | Harvey, J. William | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 222 | [illegible] |
| 40 | | | — Evie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 219 | 220 | Watkins, Thomas | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Gen. Farm~~ | | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 44 | | | — Lela | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | US US | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 220 | |
| 45 | | | — Ruthie M. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 220 | 221 | McKinney, Joseph H. W. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 221 | [illegible] |
| 48 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Smith | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Zelma B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9—Make no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. [illegible] Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Smith, Emma | Superintendent | | yes | F | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | Cupit, Clark | Lodger | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 53 | 221 | 222 | [illegible], William R. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 54 | | | Nellie A. | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Ruby M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 222 | 223 | McKennegg, Edison | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 57 | | | Willie M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 35 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Nina I. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Lillie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | James E. | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Opal L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Kelley, Charles | [illegible] | | | M | W | 22 | D | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | 223 | 224 | Perry, P. Eldon | Head | R | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VIVV | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 64 | | | Nora J. | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | 224 | 225 | Hall, John T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 66 | | | Lillie M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Bernard A. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | | Clayton T. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Cleda | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | 225 | 226 | Belser, Thomas E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Merchant | Dry goods & grocery | 8491 | O | yes | no | |
| 74 | | | Effie M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] J. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | D | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Literary school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Maxine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 226 | 227 | Watts, Earl | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 25 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 80 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Willie T. | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | 226 | 227 | Wade, Nash | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 59 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 83 | | | Lucy | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 65 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Ola M. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | | | Hallie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | 228 | 229 | Fitzgerald, H. Jay | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 87 | | | Georgia Anne | Wife H | | | F | W | 68 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 229 | 230 | Fitzgerald, Edmund O. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] |
| 89 | | | Bernice E. | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 228 | 229 | Watts, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 91 | | | Lucille | Wife H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | no | | | |
| 93 | 229 | 230 | Fitzgerald, Wyatt T. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | F | W | 65 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | No. Carolina | No. Carolina | 83 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 230 | 231 | Fitzgerald, Edmund E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 96 | | | Madeline | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 231 | 232 | Fitzgerald, H. [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 99 | | | Jessie L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 232 | 233 | Fitzgerald, H. [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7671

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Jacinto
Township or other division of county: J. P. Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 13 A
193

Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930. Edison L. Rawe, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Fitzgerald, Agnes | Wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 55 | M | 33 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — David L. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 233 | 234 | Fitzgerald, Lucious M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | — Filmore | Mother H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Burris | Brother | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | — Jessie J. | Sister | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Rebecca | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 67 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | England | Scotland | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 234 | 235 | Fitzgerald, Jerry R. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | — Julia | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Chester R. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Maurice | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 235 | 236 | Rushing, Lessie | Head H | R | | | yes | F | W | 21 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 38 |
| 13 | | | — Hattie | Gr mother | | | | x | F | W | 58 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Jonie | Brother | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | — Wyatt | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 236 | 237 | Rushing, Sadie | Head H | R | | | yes | F | W | 41 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 39 |
| 17 | | | — Morris | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Albert | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 237 | 238 | Davis, William | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 21 | | | — Mandy | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 39 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Albert | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — William | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Fannie B. | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Daniel | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~238~~ | ~~239~~ | Davis, Milton | Brother | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 27 | 238 | 239 | Wagner, William | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 28 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Richmond | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 239 | 240 | Hale, Richmond | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 43 |
| 31 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 45 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Ossie | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 34 | | | — Richmond | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 240 | 241 | Lockett, Martha | Head H | R | | | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Un US | Un US | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 44 |
| 36 | | | — Mattie | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 37 | | | — Marion | Gr Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 241 | 242 | Holman, Fannie | Head H | O | | | yes | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Un US | Un US | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 245 |
| 39 | | | — Julius | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | Davis, Florence | Gr Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 41 | | | McLaughlin, Reed | Gr Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 242 | 243 | Davis, Joseph D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 49 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 45 |
| 43 | | | — Fannie | Daughter H | | | | x | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~Laborer~~ None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Lillie | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 45 | | | — Ardella | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | | — Rachelle | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 47 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | — Joseph | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | 243 | 244 | Douglas, Dock | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 66 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 46 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[For abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7.—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9.—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12.—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14.—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23.—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27.—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31.—World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25.—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10.—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15.—For married persons only.
Col. 17.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23.—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28.—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30.—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2957 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 202 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Douglas, Anna | Wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 47 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 52 | | | — Ordlie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 53 | | | — Jessie | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 54 | | | — L. C. | Son | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 55 | | | — Martine | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 56 | | | — Mellissa | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 57 | | | — Marline | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 58 | 244 | 245 | Duncan, R. D. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 40 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 59 | | | — Pinnie | Mother H | | x | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 60 | | | — Theodore Lula | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 61 | | | [illegible], Hamilla | Mother | | x | F | Neg | 100 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | [illegible] U.S. | [illegible] U.S. |
| 62 | 245 | 246 | [illegible], James | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 73 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] U.S. | Kentucky |
| 63 | | | — Inge | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 75 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] U.S. | [illegible] U.S. |
| 64 | 246 | 247 | McBride, George A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana |
| 65 | | | — Alice L. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] |
| 66 | | | — Bonnie | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 67 | | | — Billie R. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 68 | 247 | 248 | Price, William A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 13 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas |
| 70 | 248 | 249 | Bailey, Raywood A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 71 | | | — Leona | Wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 72 | | | — Jollie P. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 73 | | | — Rosie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 74 | | | Nellie C. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 75 | 249 | 250 | Bailey, J. L. [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 76 | | | — Onadu | Wife H | | x | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 77 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | x | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 78 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 81 | 250 | 251 | Andry, John | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | Neg | 48 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 83 | | | Joseph | Son | | x | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 84 | | | Tisha | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 85 | | | — Jimmie | Son | | x | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 86 | | | Marvina | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 87 | | | Annie M. | Daughter | | x | F | Neg | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 88 | 251 | 252 | McBride, Joseph G. | Head | Rec | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana |
| 89 | | | — Robie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 90 | | | T. Preston | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 91 | | | — Jossie C. | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 92 | | | James G. | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 93 | | | — McArthur | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 94 | | | Lester M. | Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas |
| 95 | 252 | 253 | Fitzgerald, Calvin J. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 40 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 97 | | | Pauline | Daughter H | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 98 | | | Paul | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 99 | | | James O. | Son | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 100 | 253 | 254 | Price, Richard A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |

| Line | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| 53 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 54 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 248 |
| 60 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 63 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 65 | yes | Grader man | Highway | 7211 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | yes | None | | | | | | 249 |
| 67 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 68 | | None | | | | | | 250 |
| 69 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 70 | yes | None | | | | | no | 251 |
| 71 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 72 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | None | | | | | no | 252 |
| 76 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 79 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | 253 |
| 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 85 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | None | | | | | | 254 |
| 89 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 90 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | None | | | | | | 255 |
| 96 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 97 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 98 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | yes | Laborer | Gen. farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | None | | | | | | |
| | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 A
194
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Edwin [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | — Diamond | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Charlotte [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Bryan T. | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — William | Brother | | | x | M | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | | — Suzzie | Sister | | | x | F | W | 09 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Lucy A. | Mother | | | x | F | W | 85 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 25[illegible]/255 | Brumfield [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 8 | | — [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — L. B. | Son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — James L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | ~~Alabama~~ | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Cecil N. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Ruby P. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — David W. | Son | | | x | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 25[illegible]/256 | Rush [illegible] N. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 53 |
| 16 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — John H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 256/257 | Jamison Robert J. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 19 | | — Alma | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Frances | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Thomas | Father | | | x | M | W | 69 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | un US | Texas | 83 | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 22 | 257/25[illegible] | Br[illegible] James L. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 72 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 23 | | — Annie | Daughter H | | | x | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | no | | |
| 24 | 258/259 | Bradbury Jamie A. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 25 | | — Gerald J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 26 | | — Beatrice J. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Moore Maggie M. | Daughter H | | | x | F | W | 32 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Clinton C. | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 259/260 | Pullian C. Smith | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 81 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 76 |
| 30 | | — Zora B. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — John W. | Son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Charles E. | Son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 260/261 | Williams John T. | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Northern Ireland | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | [illegible] | 26 |
| 34 | | Priscilla | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | ~~Louisiana~~ | un US | un US | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Clyde L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Gladys | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Johnnie R. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 261/262 | Butler Samuel W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 26 |
| 41 | | — Lillie D. | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | James L. | Son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | Jefferson | Son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | [illegible] E. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | — Millie E. | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | — Nennie | Sister | | | x | F | W | 73 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 262/263 | [illegible] Daniel | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | un US | un US | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 26 |
| 49 | | — Mildred | Wife H | | | x | F | Neg | 36 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | — Johnnie B. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(For abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 24. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 262 262 | Temple, James | Head | R | M | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — Addie | Wife H | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | none | |
| [illegible] | [illegible], Bayl[illegible] | Head | R | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | |
| | — Marian | Son | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | none | |
| | — [illegible] K | Daughter | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | none | |
| | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | none | |
| | Blanch[illegible], Edd | Nephew | | M | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 264 264 | Tuttle, Woody T | Head | O | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — Lizzie M | Wife H | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Selma | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Bernice | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Sarah | Mother | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | none | |
| 265 265 | Lee, Margaret | Head | R | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — Maudell | Wife H | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | none | |
| | — John H | Son | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — Opal R | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Dorothy J | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | Long, Martha | Mother-in-law | | F | W | 71 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | US | none | |
| | — Averene | Sister-in-law | | F | W | 01 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | none | |
| 266 267 | Davis, Jodie | Head | R | M | Neg | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — Lena | Wife H | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | Coal, Annie | Step-daughter | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Step-daughter | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | Davis, Brooks | Son | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — May A | Daughter | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Eddie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 267 268 | [illegible], Jack | Head | O | M | Neg | 50 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | Holman, Florence | Sister | | F | Neg | 41 | Wd | X | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| 268 269 | Wells, Clyde | Head | R | M | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Margarett | Wife H | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — [illegible] | Son | | M | Neg | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| 269 270 | [illegible], Matilda | Head | O | F | Neg | 63 | Wd | 12 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | Farmer | Small truck |
| | Garrett, Jannie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Ivy | Grandson | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Edd | Grandson | | M | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | |
| 270 271 | Davis, Oscar | Head | R | M | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — Verda | Wife H | | F | Neg | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | none | |
| 271 272 | Davis, Curtis | Head | R | M | Neg | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen farm |
| | — [illegible] | Wife H | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Gen farm |
| | — Robie | Son | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |
| | — Rubie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 15 A
195
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 272 | 273 | [illegible], Mathew W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Arkansas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Jeff W. | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ray | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 274 | [illegible], Frank [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Joseph T. | Son | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 11 | | | W. Loyd | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | James C. | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 274 | 275 | Holmark, Horace W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Marion W. | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 21 | 275 | 276 | Brown, James W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 22 | | | Lidia L. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | 276 | 277 | Graves, Horace B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes WW | [illegible] |
| 25 | | | Mattie E. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | L. Aileen | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Millie Fay | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Horace Jr. | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | John E. | Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Father | | x | M | W | 68 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 277 | 278 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 278 | 279 | Smith, J. Robert | Head | R | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | ~~Missouri~~ Kentucky | Missouri | 66 | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 36 | | | Maggie A. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Lesley R. | Son | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] W. | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Edith | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | [illegible] | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 279 | 280 | Mitchell, Ralph A. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ Laborer | ~~Gen farm~~ sawmill | VIVV | W | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 44 | | | Annie B. | Wife H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Bernice | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | A. R. Jr. | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ellen | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Herbert | Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (For no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F
Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 280 | 281 | Mitchell W. Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 282 |
| 52 | | | — Esther M. | Wife H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Billie | Son | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 281 | 282 | Newton John E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | US | Ky-Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28[illegible] |
| 55 | | | — O. Ola | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | 282 | 283 | Sanders Walter J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 22 | no | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28[illegible] |
| 58 | | | — Maggie L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Emma R. | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | 283 | 284 | [illegible] Joseph | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | US | US | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28[illegible] |
| 61 | | | — Ruth | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | US | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — J. D. Morris | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | — Jewell | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Reginald | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Rand Billie | [illegible] | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | US | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 284 | 285 | Story George | Head | R | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 28 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28[illegible] |
| 67 | | | — Mollie J. | Wife H | | | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Hiram L. | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 69 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | — Vida Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 71 | 285 | 286 | Lee J. Wesley | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 288 |
| 72 | | | — Hallie | Wife H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none (Farmer struck) | (Gen Farm struck) | | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 73 | | | — Sam Emmett | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | Gen Farm | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Charles R. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | — Clinton E. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | | | |
| 76 | | | — Willie E. | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 77 | 286 | 287 | Hale Bush | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 28[illegible] |
| 78 | | | — Pearl | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Alaska | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 287 | 288 | [illegible] Vernice L. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | [illegible] | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29[illegible] |
| 82 | | | — Jimmie N. | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas (Texas struck) | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 288 | 289 | Jessup J. Charp | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29[illegible] |
| 84 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Marie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Jack P. | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Wilma Jean | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Lamar | Son | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 289 | 290 | Taylor Ernie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Ky-Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29[illegible] |
| 90 | | | — Kate L. | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 290 | 291 | Wade J. Erwin | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29[illegible] |
| 92 | | | — Josie A. | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Vivian M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Maggie J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Louis W. | Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | 291 | 292 | Nichols Joel L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 29 | no | yes | Georgia (Tex struck) | Georgia | Georgia | 18 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29[illegible] |
| 97 | | | — Lillie B. | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Georgia | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Gladys M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Teacher | High School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | — Bonnie W. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Bonnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Edwin [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | James O. | Son | | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible], B. A. | Father-in-law | | | | | M | W | 62 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Clerk | Gen Merchant | 8390 | W | | no | |
| 3 | | | — Lizzie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Willie | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | yes | Laborer | Cotton gin | 7868 | W | yes | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sanders Ora E. | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 77[illegible] |
| 6 | | | — Cora Mae | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Louis L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | M. Anne | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Leatrice J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | E. Eugene | Brother | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 11 | 293 | 294 | Wade Ray | Head | R | | yes | | M | Neg | 28 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 246 |
| 12 | | | — Eva | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Betty | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 294 | 295 | Davis Daniel | Head | R | | yes | | M | Neg | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 247 |
| 16 | | | — Maggie | Wife-H | | | | | F | Neg | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ships Azzalee | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VCVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — J. M. C. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | — Harley | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Rolling L. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Ships Ocsie L. | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | 295 | 296 | Nichols J. A. Jackson | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 63 | M | 28 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | none | | | | no | no | |
| 23 | | | — Emma E. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 5[illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Lizzie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Clarence | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | 216 | 217 | Wilson James E. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 56 | M | 33 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 27 | | | Emma L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | James P. | Son | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | Gunnells Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Teacher | Grammar school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 30 | | | Hilary | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 24 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Traveling salesman | Dry goods | 4880 | O | yes | no | |
| 31 | 217 | 218 | Wilson Bernard | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 299 |
| 32 | | | Lillian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Grammar school | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Douglas Lewis | Head | R | | yes | | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 34 | | | Bessie | Sister-H | | | | | F | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ruby | Niece | | | | | F | Neg | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] Addie | Cousin | | | | | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | Douglas Abe | Brother | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | 299 | 300 | Dannelley Williams F. | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 75 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | | [illegible] |
| 39 | | | — Frances P. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 73 | M | 19 | no | yes | ~~Texas~~ Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Fletcher W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | W | yes | | 301 |
| 41 | 300 | 301 | Woods George W. | Head | O | 4000 | yes | | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Blacksmith | Own shop | 0064 | E | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | Allie L. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 301 | 302 | Wood W. David | Head | O | 500 | no | | M | W | 58 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Blacksmith | Own shop | 0064 | O | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | — Elizabeth | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 302 | 303 | Rawson Gerald E. | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Merchant | Gen Merchandise | 9V91 | O | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Willa Mae | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Glendel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | 303 | 304 | [illegible] A. Bertice | Head | O | 1500 | no | | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | No. Carolina | Texas | yes | Ginner | Cotton gin | 7168 | O | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | — Mary A. | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | A | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | High School | 9494 | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. # 2 Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Edwin T. Rawson, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Unemployment schedule line | Veteran | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Goodf Clyde | Son | | | | M | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 304 | 303 | Wilson William L. | Head | R | | un | no | M | W | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 53 | | | — Delie | Wife | | | | v | F | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | | 88 | | | yes | Seamstress | Home | 336 10 | | yes | | | | |
| 54 | | | Fitzgerald Felicia | Daughter H | | | | v | F | W | 24 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Willis | Gr Son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 305 | 304 | Truman Lucet | Head H | O | $5000 | | no | F | W | 56 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Alma | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Physician | Gen. Practice | 1294 | O | yes | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Velma D. | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Betsy | Daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | William H | Fatherinlaw | | | | v | M | W | 84 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | yes | none | | | | | | yes | C | |
| 61 | | | Rawson Edwin L | Lodger | | | | v | M | W | 45 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 88 | | | yes | Clerical work | Store | 8210 | W | no | | yes | WW | |
| 62 | 306 | 307 | Sharpston Eslius E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 302 |
| 63 | | | — Edrie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Melva Jean | Daughter | | | | x | m | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Brown Sebiun B | Fatherinlaw | | | | x | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | | 82 | | | yes | none | | | | | | no | | |
| 66 | | | — Lila | Motherinlaw | | | | x | F | W | 62 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Georgia | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 307 | 308 | Cecil Oliver | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 68 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
197
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Cox, James W | Head | O | $500 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Agent | Rail Road | 6211 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 2 | | | Lugenia | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Bonnie E | Dau | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Welda J | Dau | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Thelma J | Dau | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | Walton, James W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | no | | | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], Homer | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | " | 31 | yes | Laborer | R R Building | 1877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | | | Lorell | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Russell J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] L | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] W | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] M | Dau | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], [illegible] H | Head | R | $10.00 | no | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 31 | yes | Contractor | Timber | 7891 | E | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] Frank | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Timber | 7891 | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] Elmer | Dau | | | ✓ | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Timber | 7891 | NP | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Angel A | Dau | | | ✓ | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 6 | [illegible], Emmit | Head | R | $7 Mo | no | M | W | 57 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | 23 | yes | Tie Maker | Rail Road | 1877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | | | Mary M | Wife-H | | | ✓ | F | W | 42 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | ✓ | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] E | Son | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 2[illegible] | 195 | [illegible], [illegible] J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 190 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 31 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] M | Son | | | X | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter-in-law | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Elbert | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 2[illegible] | 197 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 191 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 2[illegible] | 198 | Courtney, Robert T | Head | R | $5.00 | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | Tie Maker | R. Road | 1877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | Callie L | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | no | Arkansas | Louisiana | Texas | 24 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | 199 | [illegible] | Head | O | $1000 | yes | F | W | 30 | Wd | 21 | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Teacher | Public School | | W | yes | | | |

Broaddus [illegible] Bridge road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6?
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Maggie Gammage?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 6 | 78 | Stanley, James M. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | " | " | 51 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVV | 1 | yes | No | | 3 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mattie M. | Dau | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] E. | Dau | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | James R. | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Eunice E. | Dau | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Charles R.? | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] M. | Dau | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 7 | 3? | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 51 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VV[illegible] | | yes | No | | 4 |
| 62 | | | Green?, Olga | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 8 | [illegible] | Green, Ewell? | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | | yes | No | | 5 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 48? | M | 14 | No | yes | Louisiana | United States | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 51 | yes | Laborer | Rail R Const? | 8?71 | W | yes | No | | |
| 67 | | | Marie? | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible], Tensley? | Head | R | [illegible] | No | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 51 | yes | Loc Engineer | Rail Road | 8917 | W | No | yes | | |
| 71 | | | Helen M., Isabel? | Wife-H | | | v | F | W | 61 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 51 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Eloise? | Dau | | | v | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-5
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 A
198

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 | 11 | [illegible], August M. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 6 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] S. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | [illegible], Mason | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | yes | No | 7 |
| 11 | | | William C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 12 | | | Harrold B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Annie J. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] Mason | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 12 | 13 | [illegible] | Head-H | O | $300 | | [illegible] | F | W | 75 | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mo[illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Housekeeper | Private home | 6V96 | W | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 8 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | | | X | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 13 | 14 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | | No | 9 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] Annell | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 14 | 15 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 10 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] J. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Robbie May | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 15 | 16 | [illegible] E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 11 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] Dale | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-5
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 10 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | M | W | 23 | M | 23 | no | yes | " | " | " | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 12 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | " | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | " | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 11 | 12 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | | | 13 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X F | W | 52 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] Ester | Daughter | | X F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 18 | 19 | [illegible], William P. | Head | O | M | W | 57 | M | 11 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | Willie | Son | | X M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 19 | 20 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 14 |
| 70 | | | Rosa H | Wife-H | | X F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Joyce W | Daughter | | X F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 20 | 21 | Stanley, [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] Julia | Wife-H | | X F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | X M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 21 | 22 | Montgomery, James | Head | R | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 15 |
| 79 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | X F | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | X M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | | [illegible] | NP | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | Madeline | Daughter | | X F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Marjorie | Daughter | | X F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Part of) | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3 A | 199

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22 | 23 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 16 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 23 | 24 | [illegible], Macon B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 17 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 24 | 25 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 21 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 15 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Bernard | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 25 | 26 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 32 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Nell | Dau. | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Gammage, Maggie | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 56 | Wd | 24 | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 14 | 26 | 27 | [illegible], John | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | S. Carolina | 23 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 20 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | United States | 61 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | | | yes | Teacher | Rural School | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 61 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | [illegible] | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27 | 28 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 21 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Mother | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | S. Carolina | 11 | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28 | 29 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | |
| 25 | | | Ida L. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lavon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Elton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Alton | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Clalon | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | | yes | Bus Driver | Public School | 398 | VW | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 30 | 31 | [illegible], Crockett B | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] | | 19 |
| 34 | | | Anna M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 31 | 32 | [illegible], Wiley | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | 61 | 0 | 1 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | [illegible] | no | | 22 |
| 36 | | | Susie M. | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Step-son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVI | W | no | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Step Dau | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], William | Nephew | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVI | W | no | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Maggie [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 32 | 33 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | Wd | 25 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 63 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | | 24 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | F | W | 36 | Wd | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | 27 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | x | M | W | 34 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | | 27 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | x | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 33 | 4 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 30 |
| 57 | | | Willie M | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | William B | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | James BC | Son | | x | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 34 | 35 | [illegible] Lawrence C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | no | 31 |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 35 | 36 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 25 |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 33 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | F | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 36 | 7 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 31 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 29 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Georgia | 33 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Albert | Dau | | x | F | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Raymond | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 37 | 38 | [illegible] Johnie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 33 | No | No | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 26 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 15 | No | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 17 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 38 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 37 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 39 | 40 | [illegible] Arthur | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | No | | 35 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 85 | 40 | 41 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 10 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 33 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 33 |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 25 | M | 14 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Texas | 36 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Texas | 36 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Adelyn | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Leonboyd | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 41 | 42 | [illegible] Leonboyd | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 33 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 34 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] M. | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | 2 Wife-H | | x | F | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | Neg | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Father | | x | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 13 | No | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | 33 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | no | [illegible] | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | x | M | Neg | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 4 A | 200

Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 31 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 36 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 22 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 37 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Arkansas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VOVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 5 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 38 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | F | W | 44 | [illegible] | 15 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Tennessee | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 43 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Dau.-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son-in-law | | X | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 55 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] M. | Niece | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 48 | 5 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 98 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 49 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | Tennessee | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 39 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | N. Carolina | 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 35 | 50 | 50 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 40 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] Maxine | Step Dau. | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 51 | 51 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 41 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 52 | 52 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 38 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 23 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | Mex | 33 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | Laborer | [illegible] | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | Mex | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] A. | Dau. | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | Mex | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Mex | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 53 | 53 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 42 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."

Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11.—Male M; Female F

Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30: For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only.

Col. 15: For married persons only.

Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25 and 26: For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Justice [illegible] (Part of) Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 54 | 54 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | No | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Step-son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | United States | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 55 | 55 | [illegible] | Head | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 43 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 56 | 56 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 58 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 57 | 57 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 47 |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 15 | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | 6[illegible] | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 58 | 58 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 48 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 59 | 59 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 47 |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | | No | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 60 | 60 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Father | | X | M | W | [illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Mother | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | [illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 84 | 61 | 61 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VVVV | O | | | 31 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 62 | 62 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 32 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 91 | 63 | 63 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | | | 53 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Father | | X | M | W | [illegible] | Wd | 2[illegible] | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 72 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 64 | 64 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 54 |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: | County: | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 3 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. A | 201

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 31 | | — | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | [illegible] | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 63 | 5 | Mayes, Robert [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 54 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Alabama | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 31 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VOVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | X | F | W | 42 | Wd | 15 | No | no | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 66 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | R | $3 m. | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 31 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Dillon W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 67 | 7 | Willis, Walter H. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | no | no | 57 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Archie | Son | | | X | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | | no | |
| 19 | | | Edgar W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 20 | | | Idalee | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Earnest | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 68 | 8 | Yarbrough, Jim B. | Head | R | $3 mo | yes | M | W | 55 | Wd | 20 | No | no | Texas | United States | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | Orvey | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | — | | | | | | |
| 25 | 69 | 9 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 58 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Leroy | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 70 | 10 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 50 | Wd | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 59 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 31 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 35 | 71 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | no | Mississippi | United States | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 60 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 72 | 12 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 61 |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | No | no | Texas | United States | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | Un | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 73 | 13 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | 31 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 62 |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |

78

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife-H. Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice 3 - (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No.: [illegible] | Supervisor's District No.: [illegible] | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

### Place of abode, name, relation, home data, personal description, education, place of birth

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 21 |
| 53 | 74 | 134 | Hensarling Jac[illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 23 |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | [illegible] | 21 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 56 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 61 | 75 | 75 | Hensarling Ralph | Head | O | 200 | | no | M | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 21 |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | W | 15 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 64 | 76 | 6 | Hook Robert E. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | South Carolina | United States | 23 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 21 |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | R | 20 Mo | | [illegible] | M | W | 25 | S | 9 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | O | | | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 68 | | | Albin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 72 | 77 | 7 | Pyle [illegible] | Head H | R | | | yes | F | W | 54 | Wd | 16 | No | No | Louisiana | [illegible] | Mississippi | 23 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 21 |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 23 |
| 75 | | | [illegible] Martha | Mother | | | | X | F | W | 72 | Wd | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 23 |
| 76 | 78 | 8 | [illegible] Bernard D. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 21 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 79 | 79 | 9 | [illegible] Ernest | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 23 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 13 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 23 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | 23 |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 23 |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | [illegible] | Louisiana | [illegible] | 21 |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 |
| 85 | 80 | 80 | Coon E. Edward E. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 21 |
| 86 | | | Lula | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 87 | | | Roy M. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 88 | | | Trong R. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 89 | 81 | 81 | Sewell [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | 21 |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 94 | 82 | 82 | Sewell [illegible] M. Collins | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 21 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 |
| 99 | 83 | 83 | Fox [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | [illegible] | 21 |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 23 |

### Citizenship, occupation and industry, employment, veterans

| Line | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 52 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 53 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 63 |
| 54 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 55 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 64 |
| 65 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | yes | Ginner | Cotton Gin | 7765 | W | yes | No | |
| 67 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 72 |
| 68 | yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 69 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 66 |
| 73 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 74 | yes | Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | NP | [illegible] | | |
| 75 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 66 |
| 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 67 |
| 80 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 67 |
| 86 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farmer | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 69 |
| 90 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 70 |
| 95 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 71 |
| 100 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. A | 202

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Earl | Son | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 84 | 84 | Sewell, Theodora | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 73 |
| 6 | | | Deras | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Isaac E. | Son | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 8 | 85 | 85 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | | [illegible] | | 74 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Louisiana | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 86 | 86 | Norwood, William S. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 15 | | | Jennie | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 35 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | William [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 87 | 87 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | | | 76 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 88 | 88 | Sewell, Mynel B. | Head | O | yes | F | W | 53 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | U.S. | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | | | | 77 |
| 34 | | | Claughie B. | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 35 | | | Clarke T. | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mattie | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 89 | 89 | Sewell, James E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 64 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 78 |
| 39 | 90 | 90 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | [illegible] | no | | 79 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] Gordon | Head | O | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 80 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 91 | 91 | Sewell, [illegible] E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 81 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Clayton | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Morris | Son | | X | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 92 | 92 | LeGrand, John W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 82 |
| 49 | | | [illegible] E. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Paule | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] 3 Part of [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 93 | 93 | Legrand, Mary | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | F | W | 53 | Wd | 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | [illegible] | | 83 |
| 52 | | | —, Annie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 28 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Helper | Gen. Farm | VOVV | UP | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Edward D. | Son | | X | M | W | 26 | S | | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | UP | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Watson | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Helper | Gen. Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 94 | 94 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 95 | 95 | Wilson, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | 84 |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, [illegible]ram | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 96 | 96 | Goodman, Emma | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 50 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | South Carolina | 21 | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 85 |
| 65 | | | —, Lefel | Son | | X | M | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | no | | |
| 66 | | | —, Nora | Daughter-in-law | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 97 | 97 | Pike, Carrie | Head-H | R | yes | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 86 |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Raymond | Son | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 98 | 98 | Buck, George F. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 87 |
| 73 | | | —, Mary L. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 54 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] F. | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 75 | 99 | 99 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 88 |
| 76 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] M. | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Parker, Lloyd F. | Head | R | no | M | W | 37 | M | [illegible] | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 79 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Parker, Roy | Brother | | X | M | W | [illegible] | M | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. [illegible] | VOVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Nephew | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] | Nephew | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, [illegible] | Nephew | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | Niece | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] | Niece | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Harwood, Marrie | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 89 |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible], Lea | Sister | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | Wd | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | Nephew | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, [illegible] | Niece | | X | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Durant | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes WW | 90 |
| 100 | | | —, V. Ella | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 7 A
203
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 10[illegible] | [illegible] | Dau | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 103 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 91 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 104 | 10[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | 92 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 105 | 105 | [illegible], [illegible] N. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 93 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Coleman | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 106 | 106 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 94 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 107 | 107 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 95 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-[illegible] | | X | F | W | 67 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 108 | 108 | [illegible], [illegible] M. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 96 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 109 | 109 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Special Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 97 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 110 | 110 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 98 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Olive | Cousin | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible], Ernest | Cousin | | X | M | W | 21 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Cousin | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 111 | 111 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 99 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Myrtle M. | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 112 | 112 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW | 100 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | No | yes | Kentucky | Illinois | Louisiana | 30 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] M. | Dau | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Kentucky | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 113 | 113 | [illegible], [illegible] E. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 101 |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 15 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible], Edith | Dau | | X | F | W | 21 | Wd | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. B

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 ([illegible]) | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on [illegible] 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 102 |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 103 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 115 | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 104 |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 105 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 106 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 107 |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 117 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | | | 108 |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VOVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 12[illegible] | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | United States | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 12[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 54 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | | No | 109 |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VOVV | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Gr. Dau. | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | 121 | | [illegible] | Gr. Son | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 121 | 1[illegible] | M[illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 110 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 12[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 33 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | [illegible] | 111 |
| 91 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 12[illegible] | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 12[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head-H | O | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 112 |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VOVV | W | [illegible] | | |
| 96 | 12[illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 1[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 12[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 1[illegible]3 |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] E. | Dau. | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 18. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place — Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. [illegible] A 204

County [illegible] — Ward of city — Block No. — Supervisor's District No.

Township or other division of county Justice (Part of) — Unincorporated place — Institution — Enumerated by me on [illegible], Enumerator.

25

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12[illegible] | 11[illegible] | [illegible] | Head | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 34 | [illegible] | 8 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 85 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | | 114 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 81 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 126 | 126 | [illegible] | Head | | yes | M | W | [illegible]3 | M | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 84 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | | 115 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Texas | United States | United States | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | | | 31 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | 31 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | | | | | | | | | United States | United States | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 127 | 127 | Perry, [illegible] O. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 116 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Herbert L. | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Agnes E. | Dau. | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | X | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 128 | 128 | Holloway, George | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 2[illegible] | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 85 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | | | | 117 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 85 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 31 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | | | | 123 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Cousin | | X | F | W | 48 | S | | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 129 | 124 | Byrd, Burt [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | No | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | 85 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW | 118 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Holloway, Albert L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 85 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 119 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Mother-H | | X | F | W | 80 | Wd | | No | No | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 130 | 125 | Byrd, George C. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | | 120 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 131 | 126 | Bryant, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 31 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | No | No | | 121 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 26 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | | | 71 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | [illegible] | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 71 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | X | F | W | [illegible] | | | | | | | | 61 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 132 | 132 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 31 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 122 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 133 | 128 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | [illegible] | | VIII | W | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 22 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 21 | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 134 | 129 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 42 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | United States | [illegible] | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVI | W | No | No | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 8 B
Supervisor's District No.
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Palmer | Dau. | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Anna M. | Dau. | | | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 54 | 135 | 141 | Dunn, Wade H. | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | | | 134 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | 35 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 136 | 142 | [illegible], Palmer [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | [illegible] | M | 28 | no | | Texas | United States | United States | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | no | no | 126 |
| 57 | | | [illegible] E. | Wife-H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Wylie | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | | VOVI | W | no | | |
| 59 | | | John | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible]mie | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Bernice | Dau. | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] M. | Dau. | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 137 | 143 | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | no | no | 127 |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 138 | 144 | Poindexter, Tony | Head | O | | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 128 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 35 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Laborer | | VOVV | W | no | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Selvet | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Bentty | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | ? | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Mardell | Dau. | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 139 | 145 | [illegible], Maggie | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | no | no | 129 |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | 140 | 146 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 63 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | yes | no | 130 |
| 83 | | | Gladys | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Dau. | | | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 141 | 147 | Dunn, Charlie | Head | R | | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 131 |
| 87 | | | Bernice | Wife-H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Thomas L. | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 142 | 148 | Murray, Albert | Head | R | | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 132 |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 143 | 149 | Murphy, Lucille | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | Farmer | | VVVV | 0 | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 144 | 150 | Ewell, Willie | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | 35 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Velora | Dau. | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] H. | Dau. | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED
(Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9.—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F
Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28.—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10.—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15.—For married persons only.
Col. 17.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23.—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28.—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30.—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A
205
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Maggie Gammage, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 140 | 132 | Ewell, Gerbey | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | no | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 141 | 132 | Ewell, Eli | Head | | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | | no | no | 132 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Rolland | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 142 | 132 | Ewell, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | | | | 133 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 143 | 133 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | $3 Mo | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 35 | yes | Lumberman | R. R. Ties | [illegible] | | yes | no | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 37 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | v | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 144 | 134 | Holloman, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 33 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 134 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 145 | 135 | Ewell, T. Gilbert | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Mississippi | | 35 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Murphy, Ellie | Dau | | | | X | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Ewell, Elroy L. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Murphy, [illegible] | Son in law | | | | X | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Richard | Gr. son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 151 | 136 | Ewell, Eugene D. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 135 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Wilma | Dau | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 152 | 137 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | yes | | 136 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 153 | 138 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | | | | 137 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 154 | 139 | [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] Mo | | no | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | yes | Mill laborer | Oil [illegible] | 18XV | | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | | | 81 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18XV | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Brother | | | | v | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 18XV | | | no | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | v | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 35 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 18XV | W | yes | | |
| 39 | 155 | 140 | [illegible] | Head | O | [illegible] | | no | F | W | 85 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | v | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 156 | 142 | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 138 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 15 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 12 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 21 | | None | | | | [illegible] | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | VOVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] R. | Step son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Step Dau | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Niece | | | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | United States | Georgia | | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Tompkins, Ethel | Niece | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | United States | Georgia | | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible], Archie W. | Gr. Neph. | | | | X | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 157 | 142 | Ebeling, Clayton | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | no | no | 139 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 53 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 159 / [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | no | M | W | 39 | M | 24 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 56 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 58 | 160 / 140 | [illegible], Elizabeth | Mother | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | 15 | No | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 1 | [illegible] | No | 140 |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 161 / 141 | Ball, [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 141 |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible], Henry | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 1 | [illegible] | No | 142 |
| 63 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | No | yes | Arkansas | Oklahoma | Arkansas | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | | Lillian F. | Dau | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 66 | 163 / 143 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 81 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 143 |
| 67 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 68 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | 82 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 164 / 153 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 34 | No | yes | Texas | United States | United States | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | [illegible] | 144 |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | Herbert | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | Hazel | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 165 / 145 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 145 |
| 78 | | Ollie | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | Norman | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Richard | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 166 / 146 | Coon, John W. | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 146 |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | Allen | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | Calvin | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | Nathan | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 91 | 166 / [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 147 |
| 92 | | Martha | Wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | [illegible] W. | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | [illegible] | | |
| 94 | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | [illegible] | Dau | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 167 / [illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | [illegible] | No | No | Louisiana | Mississippi | S. Carolina | 82 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 148 |
| 99 | | Esther [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible] M. | Dau | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 10 A
206
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Gibson, Hazel | Dau | | | yes | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 29 | 168 / 168 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 43 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | 147 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen Farm | VVV | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | No | No | |
| 13 | | | Magdaline | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 35 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 150 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | 151 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Rozie | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 152 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Uncle | | | X | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | 18 | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | 153 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | No | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | V | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | V | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | V | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 40 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | No | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | 82 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 154 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 42 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 59 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 155 |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Step Dau | | | X | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Step Son | | | X | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | [illegible], Lloyd | Head | R | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | | 156 |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 54 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | yes | no | 157 |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | VOVV | W | | |
| 57 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 58 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible], Samuel | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | yes | [illegible] | 158 |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | | | | |
| 61 | | Lowell, Cora | Sister | | | X | F | W | 58 | Wd | 18 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | S. Carolina | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 151 151 | [illegible]wood, James T. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | yes | no | 159 |
| 63 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | yes | | 160 |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Step son | | | X | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Step son | | | X | M | Neg | 1 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | [illegible] | [illegible], Benjamin | Head | R | $4 Mo | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | United S | United State | 81 | yes | Laborer | | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | O | $300 | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Blacksmith | Blacksmith shop | [illegible] | yes | yes, WW | |
| 77 | | [illegible] R | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | [illegible] | [illegible], Oscar [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | yes | [illegible] | 161 |
| 82 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Henry, John [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | yes | [illegible] | 162 |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | Gen. Farm | | yes | No | |
| 87 | | [illegible] D. | Son | | | X | M | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VOVV | W | yes | [illegible] | |
| 88 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 91 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Gen. Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 95 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | un | S | | no | | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | 77 | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | M | W | un | S | | no | | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | 77 | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | father | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible], Oscar L. Jr. | [illegible] Son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |

(95)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." | Col. 7.—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11.—Male M, Female F | Col. 12.—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14.—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 22.—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27.—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31.—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] No. 3 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. A | 207

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Surname | Given name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1[illegible] | 152 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] E. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1[illegible] | 179 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | $4 Mo | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 6 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | V | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | [illegible] L. | Dau | | | | V | F | Neg | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | V | F | Neg | 6 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | [illegible] M. | Dau | | | | V | F | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1[illegible] | 185 | Johnson | [illegible] | Head | O | $500 | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVV | W | | | |
| 11 | | | | Stella | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Geraldine | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | [illegible]ola | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Curtis | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Vida L | Dau | | | | 1 | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | [illegible] Jr. | Son | | | | 1 | M | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | Ophelia | Head | O | $25 | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 25 | Wd | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Annie [illegible] | Gr. Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 31 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | Johnson | Martin | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 163 |
| 22 | | | | Mary | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Lucile M. | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1[illegible] | 177 | Wilson | Julius | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 164 |
| 27 | | | | Cassie | Wife H | O | $150 | | X | F | Neg | 21 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1[illegible] | 17[illegible] | Wilson | Rafe | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 24 | No | No | Louisiana | United States | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | |
| 29 | | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 46 | M | 15 | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Arthur | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 27 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | No | |
| 31 | | | | Stripling | Son | | | | 1 | M | Neg | 18 | S | | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | Gen Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | | Burse | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Louise | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Elmara | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Leon | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Johnson | Lonnie B | Gr Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Wilson | Johnnie | cousin | | | | X | M | Neg | 20 | S | | No | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 38 | | | " | Van | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 61 | yes | Laborer | [illegible] farm | VIVV | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 39 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | William C. | Head | R | $[illegible] Mo | | no | M | W | 51 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | 66 | yes | Carpenter | Gen. [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 40 | [illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Farmer | | VIVV | W | | | |
| 41 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 37 | M | 17 | No | No | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | Gilbert | [illegible] | | | | X | F | Neg | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 1[illegible] | 184 | [illegible] | Robert | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | [illegible] | 165 |
| 50 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | X | F | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | 1[illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 31 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"

Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11. Male M; Female F

Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15: For married persons only.
Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 177 | 177 | [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Gilbert | Son | | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Guest | | | X | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | |
| 61 | 178 | 178 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | 35 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 81 | | | [illegible] | VVVV | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Grandson | | | X | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible], Oliver L. | Grandson | | | X | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible], Ella M. | Gr. Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], [illegible] L. | Gr. Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 179 | 179 | [illegible], Herman | Head | O | 175 | no | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Hauler | | [illegible] | | | no | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Edward | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Marjorie | Dau | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Eldon | Son | | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Lowell, J. Norris | Bro-in-l | | | | M | W | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | Lowell, Ernest | Nephew | | | | M | W | 21 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | Lowell, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 83 | | | Lowell, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Lowell, [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible], William | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | | M | | no | no | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Allie | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Lockett, [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 88 | | | Jannie | Wife-H | | | X | F | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 2 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 180 | 180 | Lockett, Arlis | Head | O | 75 | no | M | Neg | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | Laborer | | VIVU | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | Elva | Wife-H | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Lidora | Dau | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Mary | Dau | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Martha | Dau | | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Bobbie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 A 208
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Maggie Gammage, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Veteran / Citizenship | Occupation | Industry | Code | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Lockett, [illegible] | Daughter | | no | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | ✓ | M | Neg | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 25 | 143 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | yes | yes | 168 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | C L Wife H | O | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Step son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Step dau. | | X | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Emmael [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Burnell | Son | | X | M | Neg | 3 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lena | Dau | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 12 | 27 | 144 | Green, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | no | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | yes | no | 169 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Dau | | X | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | X | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.
Sheet No. B

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | | | | Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | | OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY | | |

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 209 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home | Code | Year of immigration | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 78 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Missouri | English | 87 | | yes | Farmer | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] Elijah | Son | | | X | m | w | 51 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | w | 38 | D | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | G-Daughter | | | X | F | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Sybil | G-Daughter | | | X | F | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | | | yes | m | w | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farmer | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 2 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | X | F | w | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | w | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | Wade W. C. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 79 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | English | 87 | 1840 | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 11 | | | Rushing Porter | Son-in-law | | | X | m | w | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | F | w | 20 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | 4 | Williams Thomas J | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 4 |
| 14 | | | Zodie | wife H | | | X | F | w | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Earl | son | | | X | m | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Oleta | daughter | | | X | F | w | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Thomas | son | | | X | m | w | 1 1/2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | Ovelak Charley W | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | English | 87 | | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 5 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | w | 41 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | son | | no | yes | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | William L | son | | | X | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] E | son | | | X | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] C | son | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | m | w | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] James M | Head | R | no | yes | m | w | 66 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | English | 78 | 1864 | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | no | X | F | w | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | [illegible] | English | 82 | 1881 | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Dau-in-law | | | yes | F | w | 30 | M | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | English | 81 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | English | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Grandson | | | X | m | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | English | 87 | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] A | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | 58 | M | 21 | no | no | Arkansas | Alabama | Alabama | English | 84 | | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 33 | | | Francis M | wife H | | | X | F | w | 50 | M | 21 | no | no | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | English | 84 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Everfast | Son | | | X | m | w | 38 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Missouri | English | 84 | | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | 8 | 8 | [illegible] W | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | 72 | M | 20 | no | no | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | English | 83 | | yes | Farmer | Farming | VVVC | | yes | no | 7 |
| 36 | | | Sallie | wife H | | | X | F | w | 64 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | N. Carolina | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 37 | 9 | 9 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | yes | m | w | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 82 | | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | w | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | English | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | w | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 10 | 10 | [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | m | w | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] Carolina | Texas | English | 87 | | | Farmer | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 8 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | w | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | | None | Home | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | m | w | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | [illegible] | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | yes | Farm Labor | Farming | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | yes | None | Home | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 (Part of) | Incorporated place [illegible] | Ward of city [illegible] | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 203-6 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 11 | 11 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | m | w | 53 | m | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | [illegible] | English | 84 | yes | [illegible] | Genl Farm | VIII | 0 | [illegible] | 9 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | [illegible] | 37 | m | 21 | no | [illegible] | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Arkansas | [illegible] | English | 87 | " | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 23 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | English | 84 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIII | W | yes | |
| 55 | 12 | 12 | Jones [illegible] | Head | R | no | m | w | 17 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIII | [illegible] | yes | |
| 56 | | | — Clarice | Wife H | | | F | w | 16 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Arkansas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 57 | 13 | 13 | Hobbitt Clarence L | Head | O | no | m | w | [illegible] | m | [illegible] | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 10 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | w | 32 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 87 | yes | None | [illegible] | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 87 | [illegible] | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | no | yes | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | w | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 14 | 14 | [illegible] Henry J | Head | O | no | m | w | 63 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 11 |
| 62 | | | — Cordie A | Wife H | | | F | w | 51 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | w | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] A | Mother in law | | | F | w | 68 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 67 | 15 | 15 | Bullet John S | Head | R | | m | w | 33 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | w | 28 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | [illegible] | English | 87 | yes | None | [illegible] | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | |
| 70 | 16 | 16 | McBroom Jim W | Head | R | no | m | w | 46 | m | 34 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | |
| 71 | | | — Lizzie M | Wife H | | | F | w | 26 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 17 | 17 | Peters William H | Head | O | no | m | w | 39 | m | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | English | 82 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 12 |
| 74 | | | — Millie M | Wife H | | | F | w | 31 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 75 | | | John H | Brother | | | m | w | 42 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | English | 82 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 76 | 18 | 18 | Miller [illegible] | Head | R | no | m | w | 43 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 13 |
| 77 | | | — Kealie | Wife H | | | F | w | 42 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VOVV | no | yes | |
| 79 | | | William W | Son | | | m | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] Farm | VOVV | no | yes | |
| 80 | | | — Nellie | Daughter | | | F | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | [illegible] Farm | [illegible] | no | yes | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | yes | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 87 | [illegible] | None | " | | | | |
| 84 | 19 | 19 | Hooper James S | Head | O | no | m | w | 61 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | N Carolina | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 14 |
| 85 | | | — Mary A | Wife H | | | F | w | 61 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Leona | Daughter | | | F | w | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | " | None | " | | | | |
| 87 | | | Vianna | Daughter | | | F | w | 23 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | " | None | " | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Delaine | G Daughter | | | F | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | " | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 20 | 20 | Lane Wesley | Head | R | no | m | w | 51 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | |
| 90 | | | — Addie M | Wife H | | | F | w | 48 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Everett | Son | | | m | w | 29 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VOVV | no | yes | |
| 92 | | | — Jodie | Son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | " | VOVV | no | yes | |
| 93 | 21 | 21 | Whitehead, Earnest | Head | R | no | m | w | 20 | m | 2 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VIII | W | yes | |
| 94 | | | Lenore | Wife H | | | F | w | 18 | m | 2 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Albon | Son | | | m | w | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 96 | 22 | 22 | Norwood Aron | Head | O | no | m | w | 52 | m | 17 | no | no | Texas | N Carolina | N Carolina | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VIII | 0 | yes | 15 |
| 97 | | | — Martha S | Wife H | | | F | w | 56 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Lemmie | Son | | | m | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 99 | | | — Sylva | Daughter | | | F | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | Lula | Daughter | | | F | w | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A
210
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 23 | 23 | Norwood Johnie | Head | R | No | m | w | 31 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 2 | | | Allie B | wife H | | | F | w | 23 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | w | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Johnnie R | son | | | m | w | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] Jamison | sister-in-law | | | F | w | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 6 | 24 | 24 | Skinner Edgar O | Head | O | no | m | w | 46 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 7 | | | Aie M | wife H | | | F | w | 41 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ethelmae | daughter | | | F | w | 24 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | g. daughter | | | F | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | J S | g. son | | | m | w | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 25 | 25 | Garrett Sam | Head | R | | m | [illegible] | 38 | m | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farming | [illegible] | O | yes | no | 18 |
| 12 | | | Alma | wife H | | | F | [illegible] | 33 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | son | | | m | [illegible] | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Home farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 14 | | | Levi | son | | | m | [illegible] | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Home farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Eliza | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Rosa | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | son | | | m | [illegible] | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hallie | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | mother | | | F | [illegible] | 80 | wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 23 | 26 | 26 | Dragstaff Harris B | Head | R | | m | w | 47 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] S | wife H | | | F | w | 46 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Cecil C | son | | | m | w | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Johie E | son | | | m | w | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] L | daughter | | | F | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Hazell | daughter | | | F | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | w | 23 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | grand daughter | | | F | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Leon | g. son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 27 | 27 | [illegible] Henry E | Head | R | no | m | w | 68 | m | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | English | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | Effie M | wife H | | | F | w | 48 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary L | daughter | | | F | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 36 | 28 | 28 | Johnson Lizar | Head H | Wn | | F | [illegible] | 43 | m | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Topsy | daughter | | | F | [illegible] | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Bessie M | daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | W A | son | | | m | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 41 | 29 | 29 | Minton Otto | Head | R | no | m | w | 37 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tenn | Georgia | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 42 | | | Sallie F | wife H | | | F | w | 28 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Will B | son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | son | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Robert A | son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Otto junior | son | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 30 | 30 | Goodman Jim B | Head | R | no | m | w | 52 | m | 28 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | English | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Nellie | wife H | | | F | w | 35 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | English | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | R [illegible] | son | | | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | EVILEE | daughter | | | F | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | I. H. | Boy | R | | no | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Jennie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Lee | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Jimmy W. | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 37 | 37 | [illegible] | Head | O | | no | M | W | 70 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farming | VVV1 | O | yes | no | 19 |
| 56 | | | Allie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Johnson Hanner | Servant | | | | F | Neg | 12 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brooks Lebron | Head | O | | no | M | Neg | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVV1 | O | yes | no | 20 |
| 60 | | | Carrie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 17 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 61 | 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] Father | Head | R | | no | M | Neg | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | Valerie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 33A | 33 | Haner, John | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 64 | 34 | 34 | Taylor, Lee | Head | O | | | M | Neg | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 21 |
| 65 | | | Hanner | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 43 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Genl. Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | Farm laborer | Genl. Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lorel | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 35 | [illegible] | Brooks Austin | Head | O | | no | M | Neg | 66 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVV1 | O | yes | no | 22 |
| 72 | | | Joana | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Katie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Marrane | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Arlie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Lester | Son | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 78 | 36 | 36 | [illegible] | Head | O | | no | M | Neg | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVV1 | O | yes | no | 23 |
| 79 | | | Jennie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Reuben | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] H. | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | | None | " | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | | None | " | | | | | |
| 85 | 37 | 37 | Wilson [illegible] | Head | O | | no | M | Neg | 58 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 24 |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 56 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | | Farm laborer | Farmer | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | | Farm laborer | Genl. Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | " | 87 | | Farm laborer | Genl. Farm | VDVV | NP | yes | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | 38 | 38 | Johnson Amos | Head | R | | | M | Neg | 41 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl. | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 92 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 98 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | " | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 3 A 211
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hugh Fo[illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Clara | daughter | | | | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 39 | 39 | Washington Willie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 40 | 40 | Garrett [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 77 | M | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | |
| 6 | | | Lula | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | James | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Hallie | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 41 | 41 | [illegible] | Head | R | no | yes | M | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | 42 | Garrett [illegible] | Head | O | no | yes | M | Neg | 75 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farming | VVVV | O | yes | | 26 |
| 16 | | | Flardie | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Irene | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Estella | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Earnest | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 43 | 43 | [illegible] Johnnie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 26 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Maggie | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Effie B | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Lillie B | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Jessie [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 44 | 44 | [illegible] Mannie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Maggie | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 33 | D | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 27 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Charley | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Willie M | G daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] M | G daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 45 | 45 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 77 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | yes | F | Neg | 26 | M | 2[illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 46 | 46 | Wade Leo | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | English | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | yes | 27 |
| 49 | | | Margret | mother H | | | yes | F | W | 76 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] Missouri | servant | | | yes | F | Neg | 42 | M | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | [illegible] | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 47 | 47 | [illegible] H | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 8 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIVI | | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | | Kissie | wife H | | | F | Neg | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 8 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | Ella | daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Herbert | son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 3/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | English | 87 | yes | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | 48 | 48 | [illegible] H | Head | [illegible] | no | M | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | 8 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 28 |
| 62 | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] | mother | | | F | W | [illegible] | Wd | 17 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | [illegible] | sister | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | 49 | 49 | [illegible] | Head H | [illegible] | | F | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIIV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 67 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIII | | | | |
| 68 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 87 | [illegible] | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | 87 | [illegible] | Farm Labor | General Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 71 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | 15 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | 87 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | [illegible] | grandson | | | [illegible] | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | Neg | 2 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | 50 | 50 | [illegible] | Head | R | | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 8 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | F | Neg | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | Richard | son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | 51 | 51 | Craig Robert [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | [illegible] | yes | no | 29 |
| 79 | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | William [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VIII | 21 | yes | | |
| 81 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 52 | 52 | [illegible] Henry | Head | O | | M | Neg | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | 0 | yes | no | 30 |
| 85 | | | | Vinnie | wife H | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Henry Jr | son | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIII | 2P | yes | | |
| 87 | | | | [illegible] M | daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIII | 2P | yes | | |
| 88 | | | | Willie D | daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIII | 2P | yes | | |
| 89 | | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | [illegible] | g daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 53 | 53 | McElrath James M | Head H | R | | M | W | 57 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIII | 0 | yes | | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | [illegible] | son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | [illegible] | nephew | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 96 | | 54 | 54 | [illegible] Luther J | Head | O | | M | W | 36 | M | 11 | no | yes | Alabama | Michigan | [illegible] | | 82 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVII | 0 | yes | | 31 |
| 97 | | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 55 | 55 | [illegible] Frank | Head | O | no | M | W | 31 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | [illegible] | 0 | yes | | 32 |
| 99 | | | | Ika M | wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | Fay E | daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 A
212

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Alice | mother | | yes | F | W | 57 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | no | |
| 2 | 56 | 56 | [illegible] Lewis B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 3 | | | Lula B | wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Bessie H | daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Billie M | daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 57 | 57 | Price Line | Head | R | yes | M | Negro | 60 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farming | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Lorena | wife H | | yes | F | Negro | 30 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Dorse | daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | J L | son | | yes | M | Negro | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ella | daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 58 | 58 | Johnson Alie | Head | R | yes | M | Negro | 56 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 12 | | | Jennie | wife H | P | yes | F | Negro | 46 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | Negro | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | Negro | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Elijah | son | | yes | M | Negro | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Leyton | son | | yes | M | Negro | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hattie | daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Henry | son | | yes | M | Negro | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Jessie [illegible] | son | | yes | M | Negro | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 59 | 59 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | yes | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | [illegible] | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 59 | 59 | Scott Walter | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 50 | S | | no | no | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 26 | 60 | 60 | Parker Robert J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Manager [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 27 | | | Martha J | wife H | | yes | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Clarence C | son | | yes | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | | | Felix M | son | | yes | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | Rex W | son | | yes | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 61 | 61 | [illegible] Hampton J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 32 | | | Annie B | wife H | | yes | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | Bessie | daughter | | yes | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Francis | daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Katherine | daughter | | yes | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 62 | 62 | Bradbury Ben W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Billie J | daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Wanda W | daughter | | yes | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | XXXX | W | yes | no | |
| 41 | 63 | 63 | Lacy Robert W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 35 |
| 42 | | | [illegible] L | wife H | | yes | F | W | 40 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Johnnie K | son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 44 | | | Billie H | daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Columbus K | son | | yes | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Isabelle | daughter | | yes | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Elmer L | son | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Elizabeth | daughter | | yes | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] L | daughter | | yes | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Lacy Martha J | Mother | | yes | F | W | 71 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 79 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part of)

Incorporated place: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 64 | 64 | Lacy, Kurlin | Head | R | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | | —, Ovie M | wife H | | yes | F | W | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Clarence M | son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 65 | 65 | Sinkins, Hiram | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | yes | |
| 55 | | | —, Lillie | wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 23 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Pearlie | daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Willie | son | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, James | son | | yes | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 66 | 66 | [illegible], Charley F | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 60 | | | —, Velia S | wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Chester M | son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Bernadine | daughter | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Gaylord | son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, Genevieve | daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 67 | 67 | Mathews, Pearl | Head H | R | yes | F | W | 56 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Texas | South Carolina | Oklahoma | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | | Emmet | son | | yes | M | W | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | | | Arlin | son | | yes | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Dolen | son | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 68 | 68 | Baker, R E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —, Nellie | wife H | | yes | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Wesley H | son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 69 | 69 | Jones, Ben | Head | O | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 76 | 70 | 70 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 77 | | | —, Mary | wife H | | yes | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, William | son | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Alma | daughter | | yes | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Rex | son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 71 | 71 | Parker, Gary | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | | | —, Josiefean A | wife H | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Alma | daughter | | yes | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Ada | daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, James T | son | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 72 | 72 | Parker, Welbourn | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] F | wife H | | yes | F | W | 18 | M | 13 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, [illegible] L | son | | yes | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Minnie F | Mother | | yes | F | W | 51 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Ruby | sister | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Hubert R | Brother-in-law | | yes | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 73 | 73 | Sanders, Sam | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 38 |
| 93 | | | —, Manda | wife H | | yes | F | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Sam Jr | son | | yes | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Labor | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Bertha | daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Sabbie | daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Earl | son | | yes | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | 74 | 74 | Baker, Robert H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 39 |
| 99 | | | —, [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 64 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 18 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 A
213
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 75 | 75 | [illegible] J W | Head | O | yes | m | w | 38 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 40 |
| 2 | | | Thonia | wife H | | yes | f | w | 29 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Keith | son | | yes | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | f | w | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 76 | 76 | [illegible] W W | Head | O | yes | m | w | 52 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | f | w | 49 | m | 17 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | 66 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | m | w | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | yes | Farmer Laborer | Local Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 8 | | | Ethel | daughter | | yes | f | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 77 | 77 | Schwartz Henry | Head | R | yes | m | w | 36 | m | 35 | no | yes | Kansas | Russia | Russia | [illegible] 19 0 | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | yes | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | f | w | 26 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Edith | daughter | | yes | f | w | 7 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Martha | daughter | | yes | f | w | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 78 | 78 | Washburn John | Head | O | yes | m | w | 37 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 15 | | | Mary [illegible] | wife H | | yes | f | w | 35 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Lilly M | daughter | | yes | f | w | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Elnora A | daughter | | yes | f | w | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Nellie E | daughter | | yes | f | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | f | w | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Washburn Bob A | Brother | | yes | m | w | 35 | W | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | 79 | 79 | Sheard George M | Head | O | yes | m | w | 33 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | 43 |
| 22 | | | Laura | wife H | | yes | f | w | 21 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Maries L | daughter | | yes | f | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] B | daughter | | yes | f | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Hazel A | daughter | | yes | f | w | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 80 | 80 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 33 | m | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIVI | W | yes | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | f | Neg | 27 | m | 16 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 33 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | f | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | m | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | f | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | m | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | f | Neg | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 81 | 81 | [illegible] William T | Head | R | yes | m | w | [illegible] | m | 29 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIVI | W | yes | | 44 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] A | wife H | | yes | f | w | 60 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Theodore | son | | yes | m | w | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Laborer | Farmer | VIII | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Floid | son | | yes | m | w | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Hallie | daughter | | yes | f | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Sam | Brother | | yes | m | w | 65 | S | | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 82 | 82 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | w | 60 | m | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | O | yes | | 45 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | f | w | 48 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] M | daughter | | yes | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 83 | 83 | [illegible] Watt A | Head | O | yes | m | w | 65 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | North Carolina | N Carolina | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | O | yes | | 46 |
| 44 | | | Emily A | wife H | | yes | f | w | 66 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Edwin M | son | | yes | m | w | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] W | daughter | | yes | f | w | 40 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 84 | 84 | Sanders Oscar | Head | O | yes | m | w | 30 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VIII | O | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Mildred | wife H | | yes | f | w | 30 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 85 | 85 | Wells Columbus W | Head | O | yes | m | w | 41 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | [illegible] | O | yes | | 47 |
| 50 | | | [illegible] B | wife H | | yes | f | w | 30 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Rosemary [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Mary L | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | 86 | [illegible] | [illegible] Alvin | Head | [illegible] | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | | yes | 48 |
| 55 | | | [illegible]letta | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 87 | 87 | Wells [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 49 |
| 61 | | | Mary A | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 63 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 62 | 88 | 88 | McDaniel, Jasper | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 50 |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 42 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 89 | 89 | Wells, Lucius | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | [illegible] | | yes | [illegible] |
| 70 | | | Ola K | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 71 | | | Leroy L | Son | | yes | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | Nora L A | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Odell | Son | | yes | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Fowler, Thomas | Bro in Law | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 75 | | | Fowler, [illegible] | Sis in Law | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 76 | 90 | 90 | Wells, John T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 52 |
| 77 | | | Willie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 67 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 78 | 91 | 91 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 3[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Lor[illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 2 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 92 | 92 | Martin, Neill F | Head | O | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 53 |
| 84 | | | Bernice A | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 42 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 85 | 93 | 93 | Miller, Jayboy | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 54 |
| 86 | | | Emily | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 87 | | | Solomon D | Son | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 88 | | | Pauline | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 89 | | | B W | Son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 90 | | | Eljon N | Son | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen'l Farm | VOVV | W | yes | |
| 91 | 94 | 94 | Wells, John W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | 55 |
| 92 | | | Ethel | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Margorie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Jonilee | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 95 | 95 | Bryant, Walter | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 97 | | | Jeaffie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | |
| 98 | | | Bertie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Holoise | Son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | W T | Son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 A
214
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Bobbie | daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | James | son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Billie | daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Wellington Bryant | nephew | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 5 | 96 | 96 | Beard Hardie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 6 | | | Mary L | wife H | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 97 | 97 | [illegible] Oscar | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 98 | 98 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | Nora | wife H | | yes | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Hattie F | daughter | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 99 | 99 | Beard Annie | Head | O | yes | F | W | 62 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 56 |
| 21 | | | Roberson Richard | Son in law | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | | Annabella | daughter H | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | grand daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | grand son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Elizabeth | grand daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 100 | 100 | Taylor Ollie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 57 |
| 27 | | | Mammie | wife H | | yes | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | John P | son | | yes | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 101 | 101 | Rannels C K | Head | O | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 58 |
| 30 | | | Lellie | wife H | | yes | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary K | daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 102 | 102 | Sul Jim | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | Alberta | wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 34 | 103 | 103 | Isarrell Lee | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 36 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 59 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Bellie | daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 104 | 104 | Scott Hammond | Head | O | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 37 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 83 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 60 |
| 38 | | | Ellie H | wife H | | yes | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | Julia | daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] Junior | son | | yes | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Ariel | daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 105 | 105 | [illegible] Bee M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 70 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | South Carolina | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 61 |
| 44 | | | Mary L | wife H | | yes | F | W | 66 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Berth [illegible] | grand son | | yes | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 106 | 106 | Reynolds Lee | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | California | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | yes | |
| 47 | | | Alice | wife H | | yes | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Lola | daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Charline | daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Slaughter(?) [illegible] | son | | | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 107 | 107 | Sensler(?) James | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 53 | | | Dora(?) | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Carlie(?) | son | | | | yes | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Melia Jean(?) | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 108 | 108 | Colwell George A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 42 |
| 57 | | | Birkie(?) M | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | George A | son | | | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | Olga(?) M | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | no | | | |
| 60 | | | Annie B | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Orfha(?) I | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Charlsie L | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Myrtle O | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Ivie(?) | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 109 | 109 | Williams Josh | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Farmer [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 63 |
| 66 | | | Pearl(?) | daughter H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 22 | M | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Sylvester(?) | G son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Willie [illegible] | G son | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | G daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 110 | 110 | Cartright(?) Zeb(?) | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Tenant(?) Farmer | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 64 |
| 71 | | | Mandy | wife H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 30 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Leon | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | 111 | 111 | Ingram Gray(?) | Head H | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 56 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 74 | | | Willie May | daughter H | | | | yes | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Sarah | daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Joe Sterling | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Jim(?) | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Robert | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Woodrow | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Wilson | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | George Henry | son | | | | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 112 | 112 | Nickerson Robert | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 84 | | | Jinnie L | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Wayle(?) J | son | | | | yes | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | no | | | |
| 86 | | | Vida | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Mavis | daughter | | | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 113 | 113 | [illegible] John | Head H | R | | | yes | M | W | 43 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 89 | | | Ruby L | daughter H | | | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | 114 | 114 | Ware(?) James R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 66 |
| 91 | | | Allie T | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 61 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Tennessee | 82 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Johnnie | son | | | | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 93 | 115 | 115 | Worth(?) Lewis(?) J | Head H | O | | | yes | M | W | 76 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Minister | [illegible] Minister | 8614 | W | | | | |
| 94 | | | Effie | daughter H | | | | yes | F | W | 55 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 116 | 116 | Baldree(?) Durand(?) L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School | Teacher | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 96 | | | Lila | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 117 | 117 | Wright J P | Head | R | Un | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School | Teacher | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 98 | | | Elizabeth | wife H | | | | no | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 118 | 118 | Brantley William T | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 67 |
| 100 | | | Lulu(?) | wife H | | | | yes | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-6 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 7 A | 215

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 117 | 119 | Runnels Edgar | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Gen Labour | Farmer | V1VV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 2 | | | Beulah L | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Avinell L | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Bernice L | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Edgar Junior | son | | | yes | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Maurine | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | William R | son | | | yes | m | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 120 | 120 | Lakey Susan L | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | 70 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Ireland | North Carolina | [illegible] | yes | Housekeeper | Housekeeping | 8V96 | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 9 | | | Thomas Sybil | g.daughter | | | yes | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | | Teacher School | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 10 | | | Steve A | son | | | yes | m | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 121 | 121 | [illegible] Nathaniel L | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 68 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer [illegible] | Farmer | VVV1 | [illegible] | yes | | 68 |
| 12 | | | Lucie F | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 53 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | May A | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Jessie A | son | | | yes | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 122 | 122 | Stiples John H | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Welder | Mechanic | 7623 | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | Minnie | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 18 | 123 | 123 | Lakey Vernon | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Merchant | Merchandise | W11 | O | yes | no | |
| 19 | | | Wayne L | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 20 | 124 | 124 | [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 51 | M | 27 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 84 | yes | Merchant | General Merchandise | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | no | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 51 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | no | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | son | | | no | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | 125 | 125 | [illegible] | Head | O | Un | no | m | W | 54 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Merchant | Grocery | W11 | O | yes | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | no | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | no | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | no | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 126 | 126 | [illegible] Dorsey | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer Tenant | Farmer | V111 | O | yes | no | 69 |
| 29 | | | Martha | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Thena | daughter | | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Dorsey W | son | | | yes | m | W | 9 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 127 | 127 | Miller Ben F | Head H | O | | yes | m | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Tenant | Farmer | V111 | O | yes | no | 70 |
| 33 | | | Jaise | Brother | | | yes | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 128 | 128 | Sidgey Cooper | Head | Un | | yes | m | W | 32 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labour | Farmer | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | 128 | 128 | Brantley Taylor J | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer Tenant | Farmer | [illegible] | O | yes | | 71 |
| 36 | | | Hattie | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 129 | 129 | Farrell Xander | Head | R | | yes | m | Negro | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Tenant | Farmer | V111 | O | yes | | 72 |
| 38 | | | Ella | wife H | | | yes | F | Negro | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | none | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Herman | son | | | yes | m | Negro | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | son | | | yes | m | Negro | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Cornell | son | | | yes | m | Negro | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 130 | 130 | [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | Negro | 60 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Tenant | Farmer | V111 | O | yes | | 73 |
| 43 | | | Marylla | wife H | | | yes | F | Negro | 56 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Syn Artha | daughter | | | yes | F | Negro | 38 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labour | Gen Farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 45 | | | Jessie bell | daughter | | | yes | F | Negro | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labour | Gen Farm | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | | Bell Zolar | daughter | | | yes | F | Negro | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Mary | daughter | | | yes | F | Negro | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ileary | g daughter | | | yes | F | Negro | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | J L | son | | | yes | m | Negro | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | E R Neal | son | | | yes | m | Negro | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H" | Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11. Male M, Female F | Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 20. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1b

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 11

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on 2[illegible] April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 131 | 131 | Beard [illegible] | Head | O | | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 74 |
| 52 | | | – Mary A | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | – [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Willon | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Mary J | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | 132 | 132 | Beard Jim M | Head | O | | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 75 |
| 61 | | | – Malissa | Wife H | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 79 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | – Carralue | Daughter | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | – Wayne | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | – Ferd | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | 87 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 65 | | | – Bruce | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | – Blanch | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | – Marvie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 133 | 133 | Burkett Charley | Head | O | | M | W | 56 | M | 27 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 79 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 76 |
| 69 | | | – Allie | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | – B W | Son | | | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | | – R M | Son | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | Alfred | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Oliver | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Foster | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Elmer | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Ruthie | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Herman | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 134 | 134 | Burkett Clayton | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | 77 |
| 80 | | | – Wendry | Wife H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | – Gwindell | Son | | | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 135 | 135 | Williams Melton | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | – [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 84 | 136 | 136 | Williams Joe | Head | O | | M | W | 75 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | South Carolina | 78 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 78 |
| 85 | | | – [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 73 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 86 | 137 | 137 | Head Earnest | Head | R | | M | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 79 |
| 87 | | | – Ora M | Wife H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Herline | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | – Marcelite | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | – Dureline | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | – Erma | S. daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | – Arvena | S. daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | – Edna | S. daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | – Johnie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | – Hubert | Son | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 138 | 138 | Wilkinson Hugh | Head | R | | M | W | 53 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | 80 |
| 97 | | | – [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | – Hugh | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 99 | | | – Adamae | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Marrie Swatron | Lodger | | | F | Neg | 39 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm Helper | VVVV | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth in the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A 216
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 139 | 139 | Hunt Charley | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | Truck driver | 4899 | W | yes | yes | |
| 2 | | | Ida | wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Buster C | son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Clayton | son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Charles | son | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 140 | 140 | Rushing Charley R | Head | R | yes | M | W | 52 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 81 |
| 7 | | | Alice | daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Dewitt | son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | | | Willie | daughter | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 141 | 141 | Sheffield John | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | No | 82 |
| 11 | | | Rowena | wife H | | yes | F | W | 56 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Oran | son | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 13 | | | Lorena | daughter | | yes | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 142 | 142 | Rushing [illegible] N | Head | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 83 |
| 15 | | | Lula | wife H | | yes | F | W | 58 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 16 | 143 | 143 | Woods William J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 84 |
| 17 | | | Addie L | wife H | | yes | F | W | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ewel J | son | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | Addie B | daughter | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 144 | 144 | Rushing Oscar | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 43 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | yes | 85 |
| 21 | | | May | wife H | | yes | F | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lawrence | cousin | | yes | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 145 | 145 | Wade Jasper W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 86 |
| 24 | | | Mary B | daughter | | yes | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Estelle | daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Zona | daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 27 | | | Murl | son | | yes | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Laura | daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Loraine | daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sidney | son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 146 | 146 | Wade Clayton | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer Cotton | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | Lidy B | wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 147 | 147 | Snell Tom H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 32 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer C. C. | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 87 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 148 | 148 | Snell Mike L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 38 | | | Anna V | wife H | | yes | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Annie L | daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Evelyn | daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 149 | 149 | Smith Jasper J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 32 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | 89 |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | 71 | M | 33 | no | yes | Louisiana | Illinois | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | June L | son | | yes | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 150 | 150 | Mill Willie E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer G. C. | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | 90 |
| 47 | | | Versinoy | wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | C B | son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 49 | | | L B | son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Vernon | son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 151 | 151 | Smith, King | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | yes | W | |
| 52 | | | — Edna | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Tennessee | 10 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Dorothy | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Ora L. | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Edna Juanita | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 152 | 152 | Townsend, Jim | Head | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Merchant | Grocery Co | 9911 | O | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Rafail | Son | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | Lee | Son | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Nell | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | J. W. | Son | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 153 | 153 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 91 |
| 65 | | | Millie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Roscoe | Son | | yes | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Florine | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Vernon | Son | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | L. F. | Son | | yes | M | W | 0 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Lois | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Homer | Son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 154 | 154 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | [illegible] | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | Mary | Wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 155 | 155 | Hunt, George | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 92 |
| 75 | | | — Ellie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Maggie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | Gordon | Son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | Vernice | Son | | yes | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 156 | 156 | [illegible], George | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 157 | 157 | Matheny, J. B. | Head H | R | yes | M | W | 48 | S | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | Farm laborer | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | 158 | 158 | Quails, Willie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 93 |
| 83 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Alby | Son | | yes | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Gladys | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 159 | 159 | Smith, John | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 94 |
| 88 | | | Mary | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Marguellie | Son | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 90 | | | Jack | Son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — Nina | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Willard | Son | | yes | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — J. L. | [illegible] | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 160 | 160 | Rimnell, Tom | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | — Mallie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 61 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Flossie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Sybil | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Herman | Son | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Celesta | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A
217
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Hugh [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code (State) | Code | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Ralph | Son | | yes | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 161 | 161 | [illegible] Mari | Head H | R | yes | F | Negro | 37 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 3 | | | James | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Leon | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Jeremiah | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Johnnie | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 162 | 162 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | Negro | 48 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Katherine | Daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | Negro | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 163 | 163 | Woods Arlen | Head | O | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer [illegible] | Farmer | VVVV | | yes | | | 96 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | Roland | Son | | yes | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | Robert A | Son | | yes | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Wilbur | Son | | yes | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Marjorie | Son | | yes | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 164 | 164 | Bailey Newell | Head | R | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 97 |
| 21 | | | Susie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Katherine | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 165 | 165 | Wood Graham M | Head | O | yes | m | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 98 |
| 25 | | | Elmira | Wife H. | | yes | F | W | 53 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Edo W | Son | | yes | m | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | William L | Son | | yes | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 30 | 166 | 166 | [illegible] | Head | O | yes | m | W | 76 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Georgia | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 99 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 65 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 167 | 167 | Nash Zisha | Head | R | yes | m | Negro | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | Annie | Wife | | yes | F | Negro | 28 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sonnyboy | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Buddy | Son | | yes | m | Negro | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 168 | 168 | [illegible] Donald | Head | O | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | 87 | 04 | 1 | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 100 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 169 | 169 | Smith Henry | Head | R | yes | m | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 101 |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | m | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] B | Daughter | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 170 | 170 | Smith John S | Head | R | yes | m | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Genl | Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 102 |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | James R | Son | | yes | m | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Allie R | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 171 | 171 | Ferguson John | Head | R | yes | m | Negro | 50 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all reporting for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 171 | 171 | Smith James K | Head | R | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 103 |
| 52 | | | Belle F | wife H | | yes | F | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Lois | daughter | | yes | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lewis | son | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | Floyd | son | | yes | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Ray | son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 172 | 172 | [illegible] Hugh | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 104 |
| 58 | | | Lula | wife H | | yes | F | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Henry | son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 173 | 173 | [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | yes | F | W | [illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farmer General | None | XXXX | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | yes | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 174 | 174 | [illegible] Mary | Head H | O | yes | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | no | Australia | Australia | Australia | English | 00 | VI | V | Na | Na | yes | None | Farmer | VVVV | 0 | yes | | | 105 |
| 65 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | son | | yes | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | Farm Labor | Farmer | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Emil | son | | yes | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Mary | daughter | | yes | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Adam | son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Australia | Australia | | 87 | VI | 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 175 | 175 | Bernard John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 106 |
| 71 | | | Mary | wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 44 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Lillian | daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Wake | son | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Leaver | daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 176 | 176 | Noble Charly | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | Fanny | wife H | | yes | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 83 | | | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Mary | Mother | | yes | F | W | 67 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 177 | 177 | Norton Woolun L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | Public Labor | Public works | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | Ila | wife H | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Gladys | daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Florigell | daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Orbrie | son | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Olamay | daughter | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | W L | son | | X | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 178 | 178 | Olson Jim | Head | R | yes | M | W | 60 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 57 | | | yes | Farmer General | Farmer | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | |
| 86 | | | Addie | daughter | | yes | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | None | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | J C | son | | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Alma | daughter | | yes | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Ada | daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | A J | son | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Johnnie | son | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 218 / 10 A

Enumerated by me on June 7, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Walls, Will A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | adopted | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Walls, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 7 | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Leakie | Mother | | | | | F | W | 77 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 9 | | Alma | sister | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Askew, A P | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | no | |
| 11 | | Zena | wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Eldridge | son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lucile | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Garland | son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Helen | daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Walls, Tom | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 81 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 17 | 4 | Roberts, Jim | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Truck | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 18 | | Natalie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Silvester | son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Williams, Maggie | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 40 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | House Keeping | General | 6V96 | W | yes | | | |
| 21 | | Carl | son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Driver | General | 4V99 | W | yes | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Ray | son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 5 | [illegible], Gladstone | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Groceries | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 25 | | Susie A | wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Florence | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | 4 |
| 28 | | Billy M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 6 | [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 30 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 7 | [illegible], Foster | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Section | work | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 8 | [illegible], Lewis E | Head | O | M | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 87 | yes | General | Merchandising | 9V91 | | yes | no | | |
| 38 | | Bessie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Alline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Lewis S | son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Bessie M | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 9 | [illegible], Mike J | Head | O | $300 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | General | Merchant | D9V11 | | | | | |
| 44 | | Nancy B | wife H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | Eddie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | School Teacher | teaching | 9494 | | yes | | | |
| 46 | | Nell E | daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | School Teacher | teaching | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | Velva O | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | Maurine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 10 | [illegible], Royal | Head | O | $420 | | no | M | W | 28 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | | Barber | Barber Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on June 7, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 11 | Shaffey E. A | Head | O | $1650 | no | M | W | 61 | M | 30 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Mississippi | 54 | yes | Physician | Gen. practice | 9994 | W | yes | no | |
| 52 | | Flournie E | wife H | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | Pauline Jenny | daughter | | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | Gladys Hart | daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | Gladys N | G. daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 12 | Langston [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 17 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 53 | yes | Cotton ginner | Cotton gin | 7762 | W | yes | no | 2 |
| 57 | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 16 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 53 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 13 | Harvey Jim A | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 6 |
| 61 | | Ezra V | wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 14 | Snell Cleveland | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 7 |
| 64 | | Viola | wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | Artist | son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 66 | | Webb | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer labor | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 67 | | Henry | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer labor | Gen. farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | Ralph | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | Jack | son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | Johie | son | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 73 | 15 | Wilkerson Jim | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 53 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 74 | | Leslie L | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | Hollis A | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer labor | Gen. farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 76 | | Roger L | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 16 | Langston Jessie J | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | | yes | no | 9 |
| 78 | | Lena V | wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | Jimmy W | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | Emily Mae | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | 17 | Hagathy R E | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 10 |
| 82 | | Willa | wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | Ethel | daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | Edna | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | J. W | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | Jannie V | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | Olan | son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | Avanell | daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 18 | Langston Jewel M | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 11 |
| 90 | | Elmer M | wife H | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | Wallace R | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 92 | 19 | Hooker Ross B | Head | R | $10 | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 8016 | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | Ora | wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | Ross Junior | son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | Hilliard R | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | James W | son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 20 | Runnels Jase W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 12 |
| 98 | | Mary | wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | Johie | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | Clovis | son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 A
219
Enumerated by me on June 10, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (Person) | Birthplace (Father) | Birthplace (Mother) | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Mollie M | daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 2 | | Jesse T | son | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 21 | [illegible] | Head | O | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 13 |
| 4 | | [illegible] | wife H | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | daughter | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | School teacher | Public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] R | son | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | daughter | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] Cecil T | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 11 | | Alice | wife H | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas H | son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 13 | 23 | Beard, Thomas B | Head | O | M | W | 47 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 14 |
| 14 | | Kathleen | daughter | | F | W | 21 | Wd | 16 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 15 | 24 | [illegible] | Head | R | F | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | son | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | Bill | son | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | Elvira | daughter | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | Moody | daughter | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 20 | | Milernie | daughter | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | John E | son | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 22 | 25 | Beard, Arthur | Head | O | M | W | 36 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 23 | | Lalie | wife H | | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | Orvie | son | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | Nelson | son | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | Wilton | son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | Milton | son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 28 | 26 | Harvey, Steven W | Head | R | M | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 16 |
| 29 | | Laura A | wife H | | F | W | 60 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 30 | 27 | Caples, Richard | Head | R | M | W | 56 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | 17 |
| 31 | | [illegible] | wife H | | F | W | 38 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | daughter | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | son | | M | W | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | son | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | Step daughter | | F | W | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | Step daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 37 | | Caples, C K | Father | | M | W | 77 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Mississippi | N Carolina | N Carolina | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | no | |
| 38 | 28 | Caples, Earl | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | no | 18 |
| 39 | | Bertha | wife H | | F | W | 11 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | Bufford E | son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 29 | Parish, C F | Head | R | M | W | 65 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | | no | |
| 42 | | Bell | daughter | | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 30 | Hazzgood, Thomas T | Head | R | M | W | 63 | M | 18 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | | no | |
| 44 | | Ella | wife H | | F | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | Clide Brown | Step son | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 46 | | Sallie | daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 47 | | W T | son | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | | None | None | | | | | |
| 48 | 31 | Harvey, Sterling | Head | R | M | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | | 19 |
| 49 | | Bernice | wife H | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | None | | | | | |
| 50 | | Richard | Brother | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm laborer | Laborer own farm | VVVV | W | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on June 10, 1930, Hugh Fox, Enumerator.

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code (State) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Jerry | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 32 | Cooper, Carroll | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | 20 |
| 53 | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | Mollie McGilbury | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | 26 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | 33 | Roberts, Bill | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | |
| 57 | | Ida | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | Elaine | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | Nell | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 34 | Williams, Eliud | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Fisherman | Fishing | 1690 | O | | |
| 61 | | Annie | Wife H | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | Nellie | Step-daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 35 | Crosby, Billy | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Laborer | General | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 64 | | Bessie | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 36 | Goad, William F | Head | R | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Mississippi | 52 | yes | Watchman | R R R | 9677 | W | yes | |
| 66 | | — Lula V | Wife | | | F | W | 57 | M | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | S Carolina | 83 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | James D | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Laborer | R R R | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 68 | 37 | Hern, David B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | R. R. R. | Watchman | 9677 | W | | |
| 69 | | Angeline | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |

182
37
219

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J P No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
220
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | 1 | Pulliam William T | Head | R | [illegible] | | yes | m | W | 58 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | Na | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVV | O | yes | | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | — Mary E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | [struck out] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | — Tom B | Son | | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Labor | Day labor | VVV | W | no | 1 | no | | |
| 5 | | | | | Oren W | Son | | | | | m | W | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farmer | F Labor | | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 6 | | | | | Dorothea | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farmer | F Labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | — Arlene H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farmer | F Labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | — Burelle | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farmer | F Labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Myrian S | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farmer | F Labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 10 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | Crocker William M | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm manager | | O | yes | | no | | 2 |
| 11 | | | | | — Lucie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | — Louise W | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | — Dura O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | — Fred D | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — William E | Son | | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Ray A | Son | | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Miriam M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Mutt Jr. | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | — Wilburn | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 3 | 3 | Marcell William G | Head | R | 7.70 | | yes | m | W | 67 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Na | yes | Farming | General farming | | 6 | yes | | no | | 3 |
| 21 | | | | | — Izora M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | — William Jr | Son | | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | — Paul J | Son | | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — Charlie C | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 4 | 4 | Hanley John R | Head | R | 6.20 | | yes | m | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | General farming | | O | yes | | yes | WW | 4 |
| 27 | | | | | — Callie O | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | — O'Haller | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | — Earnest A | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | — John C | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 5 | 5 | Butler Homer L | Head | R | 10.20 | | yes | m | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | General farming | | O | yes | | no | | 5 |
| 32 | | | | | — Millie B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | — Leon R | Son | | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | Ina M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | — Robert C | Son | | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | Fannie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Dewey A | Son | | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | 6 | 6 | Jungler John R | Head | R | 1.00 | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | [illegible] | Gen. farm | | O | yes | | no | | 6 |
| 40 | | | | | — Margret J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | John R | Son | | | | | m | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | — Leeroy | Son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 7 | 7 | Marshall Lucinda C | Head | O | 800 | | yes | F | W | 68 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 45 | | | | | Self Mary E | Sister | | | | | F | W | 47 | W D | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — Jadie D | Nephew | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Day labor | Farm labor | | W | no | | | | |
| 47 | | | 8 | 8 | Begley Tom L | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | m | W | 48 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm manager | | O | yes | | | | 8 |
| 48 | | | | | — Lacy J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | Fred | Son | | | | | m | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | Farming | Farm labor | VVV | NP | yes | | | | |
| 50 | | | | 9 | Bobbitt Isaac H | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | m | W | 3[illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Na | yes | Farming | Farm manager | VVV | O | yes | | no | | 9 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8: make no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Hay H Byley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 9 | 9 | Babbitt Ester M | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | 9 |
| 52 | | | — Velma R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Alfred F | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Alvice B | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 10 | 10 | Marshall Dan J | Head | R | 1800 | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | yes | WW | 10 |
| 56 | | | — Emma J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Bernice M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Helen B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Ezzell N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Lizzie I | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 11 | 11 | Wood Steve | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 11 |
| 62 | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Cavit S | Son | | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | | | 12 |
| 64 | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 12 | 12 | King Isaac O | Head | R | 3000 | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 13 |
| 66 | | | — Carrie I | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Nora J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Dallie E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Bill I | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 13 | 13 | Ball John H | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 14 |
| 71 | 14 | 14 | Ball Henry A | Head | R | 200 | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 15 |
| 72 | | | — Nora | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | — | | | |
| 73 | | | King Lillian F | Stepson | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 15 | 15 | Hickes Henry R | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 53 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Tennessee | Na yes | Agent | Land & Timber | 8284 | W | yes | no | | 16 |
| 75 | | | — Jimmie | Wife-H | | | | no | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wood Charlie | Head | R | 3000 | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 17 |
| 77 | | | — Dora J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Henry A | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 79 | | | — Millie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 80 | | | — Abbie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | — Florence E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 82 | 17 | 17 | Byley Edgar | Head | R | 675 | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 18 |
| 83 | | | — Ella B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Johnie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 18 | 18 | Marshall John A | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 19 |
| 86 | | | — Capitola V | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — John F | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | [illegible] | | 20 |
| 88 | 19 | 19 | McClelland Will J | Head | R | 5000 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 89 | | | — Allean | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Cornelius F | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | — Bessie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | D | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | — Floyd E | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | — Alford | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 94 | | | — Besta | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 95 | | | — Lurline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 96 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Jerry D | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Allen | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 20 | 20 | Hines Frank J | Head | O | 3000 | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na yes | farming | General farming | | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 100 | | | — Sephrona A | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Na yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Lawrence [illegible]

Township or other division of county: J P No. 4 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
# POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-7

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on 11, 1930, Hoy H Bagby, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Citizenship | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 20 | 20 | Hines Dave C | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | ~~Texas~~ | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | 20 |
| 2 | | | — Walter B | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 3 | 21 | 21 | Powell Buck R | Head | R | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 4 | | | — Dollie R | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Myrtle I | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Benjamin H | Brother | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 7 | 22 | 22 | Hines Louis R | Head | O | 2000 | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 8 | | | — Arlie M | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Dwight V | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | | | Wilma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Wright B | Son | | | | M | W | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 23 | 23 | Wright George A | Head | R | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 25 |
| 13 | | | — Mabell | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | England | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Emmett C | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | — William H | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Lorene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Robert L | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Jim J | Son | | | | M | W | 7 7/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Lizzie B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 8/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | ~~no~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Na~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 24 | 24 | Gary Lee | Head | O | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 26 |
| 23 | | | — Addie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Lola | Daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | — Mabry | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 26 | | | — Willie B | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Grisham Earline | Step-daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 28 | | | Miller Mildred | Niece | | | | F | W | 5 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 25 | 25 | Powell Elbert J | Head | R | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 27 |
| 30 | | | — Abbie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Gary Isaac W | Father-in-law | | | | M | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Na | yes | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Powell Kellie | Brother | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | 26 | 26 | Gary Silas | Head | O | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 28 |
| 34 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Emery | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | — Vernon | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Alma O | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Olin | Son | | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 27 | 27 | Wood Richard J | Head | O | ~~7000~~ | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29 |
| 41 | | | — Ella L | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | S Carolina | Alabama | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Leslie N | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | School teacher | School teacher | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | — Clyde | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 44 | 28 | 28 | Townsend John H | Head | O | ~~[illegible]~~ | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na | yes | farming | general farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 30 |
| 45 | | | — Callie D | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Ola A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Della R | Daughter | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | ~~yes~~ | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | — William Gordon | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — Claude T | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 50 | | | — Roberta | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 (relation), Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9 Radio set R; Col. 11 Male M, Female F; Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: J. P. No. 4 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-7

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 42 B (2749)

Enumerated by me on Apr 12/14, 1930, Roy H Bagley, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Citizenship | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 28 | 28 | Townsend Thelma G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 52 | 29 | 29 | Thomas Mat L | Head | R | 2000 | | yes | M | W | 63 | WD | | no | no | Texas | United States | United States | Na | yes | farming | General Farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 53 | | | Horace | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 54 | 30 | 30 | Wood Dave | Head | O | 1000 | | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | farming | General farming | VVVV | O | yes | No | 32 |
| 55 | | | Lizzie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | United States | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Lloyd | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | going to school | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Colby | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 31 | 31 | Southard Charlie E | Head | O | 6000 | | yes | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Montana | Montana | Kentucky | Na | yes | farming | General farming | VVV | O | yes | No | 38 |
| 59 | 32 | 32 | Clark James S | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 69 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | yes | farming | Farm Manager | | O | yes | | 34 |
| 60 | | | Amelia R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Jennie V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Rue | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 63 | | | Ralf | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | Cargle Dorothea | Grand Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Weldon | Grand Son | | | | | M | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Hazel M | Grand Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 33 | 33 | Ward Elishe | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 36 |
| 68 | | | Minor | Brother | | | | | M | W | 58 | D | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | No | |
| 69 | | | Mary J | Mother | | | | | F | W | 81 | WD | | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 34 | 34 | Wier Lizzie E | Head H | O | | | yes | F | W | 50 | WD | | no | yes | Louisiana | Arkansas | Mississippi | | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | | 36 |
| 71 | | | ~~Ernest~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | Iris M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 73 | | | Lonnie R | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 74 | 35 | 35 | Jordan Edward R | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | V | O | yes | No | 37 |
| 75 | | | Lara C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Tommie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VCVV | NP | yes | | |
| 77 | | | Matty C | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 36 | 36 | Brewster James B | Head | R | $250 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Contractor | Tie Contractor | 7771 | O | yes | No | |
| 79 | | | Mary O | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 46 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Oscar N | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Helper | | 7771 | NP | yes | | |
| 81 | | | Sible L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Lewis T | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Labor | Day Labor | 9844 | W | yes | No | |
| 83 | 37 | 37 | Hutto Leonard W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | No | 38 |
| 84 | | | Ada | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | | | ~~M~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~23~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Mattel | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | [illegible] |
| 90 | | | Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 91 | | | Libby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 92 | 38 | 38 | Hutto William T | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 37 |
| 93 | | | Cora | Wife H | O | | | yes | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Billy S | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Powell Bertie | Cousin | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 96 | 39 | 39 | Powell John W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 41 |
| 97 | | | Rosa A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Chester T | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lesley H | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Lesta L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J.P. [illegible] 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hay H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39 | 39 | Powell Esta D | Son | | | | m | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Oddie L | Son | | | | m | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — William W | Son | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | 41 |
| 4 | 40 | 40 | Coleman Ben M | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm ~~[illegible]~~ | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 5 | | | — Sweet A | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Nellie N | Daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Walter E | Son | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | No | | |
| 8 | | | — Daniel M | Son | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | — Bernice W | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 10 | 41 | 41 | Coleman Albert J | Head | [illegible] | | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 11 | | | — Mary A | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | ~~yes~~ | | |
| 12 | | | — Albert C | Son | | | | m | W | 5 8/12 | S | | no | ~~no~~ | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Alvin O | Son | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Powell Myrtle O | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | 42 | Powell William C | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 16 | | | Julia A | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Alberta M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 43 | 43 | Davis Simion S | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 44 |
| 20 | | | — Ola | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Imogene | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 44 | 44 | Dubose William P | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 45 |
| 23 | | | — Bessie | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — William L | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — King R | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Sam | Son | | | | m | W | 8 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Miriam | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | ~~farmer~~ | | [illegible] | yes | | | 47 |
| 29 | | | Matt Horace | Boarder | | | | m | W | 38 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 30 | 45 | 45 | [illegible] Walter D | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Wyoming | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 46 |
| 31 | | | Daisy E | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Douglas M | Son | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | Willard F | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elray L | Son | | | | m | W | 8 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 46 | 46 | Powell Brink | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 39 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 47 |
| 36 | | | Leona | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Ola | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 47 | 47 | Tony Charlie H | Head | R | 3.00 | no | m | W | 44 | M | 35 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Contractor | Tie Contractor | VVVV | E | yes | No | | |
| 41 | | | — Carmen G | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Fannie E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 [illegible]/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Ramon E | Son | | | | m | W | 6 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Annie L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | John R | Son | | | | m | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 48 | 48 | Laney Noah L | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 48 |
| 47 | | | Eleen D | Wife-H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Earl E | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | Nona C | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Robert L | Son | | | | m | W | 9 [illegible]/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J.P. No. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 20-1
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 36 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Hoy H Byley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 48 | 48 | Laney William C | Son | | yes | m | W | 8 2/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — John D | Son | | | m | W | 6 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — William D | Son | | | m | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Connie C | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Sallie E | Mother | | | f | W | 69 | Wd | | no | | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 49 | 49 | Mayo George R | Head | R | yes | m | W | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 57 | | | — Marie A | Sister-H | | | f | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | Mary | Sister | | | f | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Robbins Ida | Sister | | | f | W | 62 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Burnett Henry H | Brother | | | m | W | 59 | Wd | | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | No | | |
| 61 | 50 | 50 | Lane Joseph R | Head | O | yes | m | W | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farming | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 50 |
| 62 | | | — Jennie | Wife-H | | | f | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Sonnie R ab- | Son | | | m | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At School | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Ed C | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | Thomas J | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | — Adna C | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Albert | Son | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | — Price B | Son | | | m | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Enloe L | Son | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VO.. | NP | yes | No | | |
| 70 | 51 | 51 | Janville Marcel F | Head | R | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 51 |
| 71 | | | — Nina J | Wife-H | | | f | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Dallie D | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Vera L | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 52 | 52 | Ward Johnie H | Head | R | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farming | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 52 |
| 75 | | | — Lencil | Wife-H | | | f | W | 22 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Almer | Daughter | | | f | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Emma J | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — John J. | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — John W | Father | | | m | W | 56 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | No | | |
| 80 | | | E. Richard | Brother | | | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 81 | 53 | 53 | Ward Jim J | Head | R | yes | m | W | 55 | D | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 53 |
| 82 | 54 | 54 | Howard Napoleon B | Head | O | yes | m | W | 71 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 54 |
| 83 | | | Arnold Jennie | Servant | | | f | W | 32 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | yes | Servant | Private family | 1396 | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Hermon O | Son | | | m | W | 8 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Nell | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 55 | 55 | Lane Charlie C | Head | R | yes | m | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 55 |
| 88 | | | — Ophelia | Wife-H | | | f | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Elvin H | Son | | | m | W | 6 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Annie C | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 56 | 56 | Robbins Jewell W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 63 | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 56 |
| 92 | | | — Anbie | Wife-H | | | f | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Talmage | Son | | | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 57 |
| 94 | | | Martin L | Boarder | R | yes | m | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 58 |
| 95 | 57 | 57 | Lane James M | Head | R | yes | m | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 57 |
| 96 | | | — Eva M | Wife-H | | | f | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Velma I | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Wilmer F | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 58 | 58 | Wright Ed R | Head | R | yes | m | W | 72 | M | 39 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | O | yes | No | | 60 |
| 100 | | | Fannie B | Wife-H | | | f | W | 58 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J.P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 4A
223
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Roy H Bigley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 59 | 59 | Gary Caleb | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farming General | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 61 |
| 2 | | | — Harvey A | Mother H | | | | | f | W | 74 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 9 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Gloria | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Caleb Jr | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Clay Cleo W | Boarder | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | Blanchamp Fitzhugh L | Boarder | | | | | m | W | 31 | S | | yes | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | yes | Teaching | School teacher | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | 60 | 60 | Terrell Samuel M | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 58 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | | no | | 62 |
| 10 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Monroe T | Son | | | | | m | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 12 | | | — Alford T | Son | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | | — James A | Son | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 14 | | | — Jessie R | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 15 | | | — Essie M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Henry | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Sallie M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Luther | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 61 | 61 | Whitehead Charles R | Head | R | 220 | | no | m | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 20 | | | — Martha B | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 38 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Ireland | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Barris | Son | | | | | m | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Avell R | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Thelma B | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 62 | 62 | Babbitt Augusta I L | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 69 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 63 |
| 26 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 55 | M | 46 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Powell Vida | Granddaughter | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 63 | 63 | Vanson Tom B | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 59 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Florida | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 64 |
| 29 | | | — Sillie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 50 | M | 33 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Alvin | Son | | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | — T B | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | 64 | 64 | Marshall Allen D | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 65 |
| 33 | | | — Grace | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Chambers Mamie K F | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | Marshall Mattie M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 23 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | — Alma Lee | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Annie J | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Crouch Lavinia | Granddaughter | | | | | f | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Chambers Lillusma | Granddaughter | | | | | f | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 65 | 65 | Tackett Lesley E | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 66 |
| 41 | | | — Irene | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Marshall Elmer | [illegible] | | | | | f | W | 8 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 66 | 66 | Hart Alma M | Head H | R | | | yes | f | W | 43 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | | | 67 |
| 44 | | | — Alberta E | Daughter | | | | | m | W | 6 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — William E | Daughter | | | | | m | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Simmons William J | Father | | | | | m | W | 89 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 47 | | | — Margaret E | Mother | | | | | f | W | 74 | M | 22 | no | no | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 67 | 67 | Harris Joe | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 68 |
| 49 | | | — Ozzie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 36 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Vera L. ab- | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At school | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J.P. No. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Hoy H. Bryley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 67 | 67 | Hanses, Lera | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | | |
| 52 | | | — Cecil W | Son | | | M | W | 9 10/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 68 | 68 | Blackshaulter, Wm A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 69 |
| 54 | | | — Hattie M | Wife-H | R | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 69 | 69 | Stanton, Thomas | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | yes | WW | 68 |
| 56 | | | — Lela | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Morris | Son | | | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Dalton | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 70 | 70 | Whitehead, Clyd A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | | | 70 |
| 60 | | | — Mellisa | Mother | | | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 71 | 71 | Crocker, William N | Head | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 71 |
| 62 | | | — Rosalie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Clarice | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Walson, George | Nephew | | | M | W | 34 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | yes | WW | |
| 65 | 72 | 72 | Chaples, John | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 72 |
| 66 | | | — Vinnie J | Wife-H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Willie C | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — J. D. | Son | | | M | W | 9 5/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Miriam M | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Lefay O | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Witt | Brother | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 73 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | Crocker, Willis C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | yes | | 74 |
| 74 | | | — Rosa C | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Edna I | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Agnes E | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Samuel D | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Thomas E | Son | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Leroy | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 74 | 74 | Hines, William A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 76 |
| 81 | | | — Nancy E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Alice C | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Bernna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 75 | 75 | Wright, Joe O | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 78 |
| 85 | | | — Glays | Wife-H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 76 | 76 | Schoenbeer, Charlie C | Head | R | | M | W | 47 | M | 29 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 77 |
| 87 | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Ann I | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Eleanor C | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Elizabeth M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 1/2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Laura K | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Charlie C Jr | Son | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Haddon, Alby H | Boarder | | | M | W | 38 | D | | no | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Oklahoma | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 94 | 77 | 77 | Babbitt, Benjamin C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 72 | M | 28 | no | yes | Mississippi | Tennessee | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 78 |
| 95 | | | — Martha V | Wife-H | | | F | W | 64 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 78 | 78 | Williams, Dave J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | | 80 |
| 97 | | | — Rosa I | Wife-H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Gladys M | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 1/2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Glenn D | Son | | | M | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Harold I | Son | | | M | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: J.P. 20-7 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ___

Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___

Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-7

Supervisor's District No. 1?

Sheet No. 5 A

3044

224

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Hary H Bigby, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employment | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 90 | 90 | Crocker Thomas | Head | R | yes | m | W | 60 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 2 | | | — Mary E | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 57 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Velbert | Son | | x | m | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | 91 | 91 | Robbins John J | Head | O | yes | m | W | 51 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 93 |
| 5 | | | — Maggie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 50 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 92 | 92 | Crocker Walter S | Head | O | yes | m | W | 29 | m | 21 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teaching | School teacher | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Bertha A | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 26 | m | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | School teacher | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 8 | 93 | 93 | Crocker Jount C | Head | O | yes | m | W | 45 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | — Annon E | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 42 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Ivora | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | | — Allen J | Son | | x | m | W | 8 3/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Tomie J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | McMurry Cecil | Boarder | | x | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | 94 | 94 | Ford Ross W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 49 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 95 |
| 15 | | | — Theo A | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 46 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Leroy W | Son | | x | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | F. | VVVV | O | yes | no | 92 |
| 17 | | | — Elsie J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Delsie E | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 5/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Henley Ella O | Sister-in-law | | x | F | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ford Gordon R | Nephew | | x | m | W | 9 5/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 95 | 95 | Harvey Wiley | Head | O | yes | m | W | 78 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 94 |
| 22 | | | — Mary J | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 74 | m | 20 | no | yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 96 | 96 | Harvey Columbia | Head | R | yes | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | 87 |
| 24 | | | — Ware | Mother-H | | x | F | W | 41 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | 97 |
| 25 | | | — Wiley B | Brother | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm labor | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | | | — Esta M | Sister | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 97 | 97 | Eeeman Charles W | Head | R | yes | m | W | 57 | m | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Clyde N | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 46 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Hulan P | Son | | x | m | W | 24 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm labor | Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Cecil W | Son | | x | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm labor | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Willie M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm labor | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — Alma J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm labor | Farmer | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | 98 | 98 | Wilson Edgar R | Head | O | yes | m | W | 32 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Pennsylvania | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 34 | | | — Sara A | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 44 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Vernon E | Son | | x | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | — Adell | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Lillian J | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 99 | 99 | Butler Thomas C | Head | O | yes | m | W | 34 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 39 | | | — May O | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 32 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Medna E | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Thomas C Jr | Son | | x | m | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 100 | 100 | Robinson James M | Head | O | yes | m | W | 56 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | — Lyda | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 50 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Sanford R | Son | | x | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 45 | 101 | 101 | Wheeler William L | Head | R | yes | m | W | 35 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | |
| 46 | | | — Ollie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 35 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Jimmie J | Son | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | |
| 48 | | | — Blanch | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Oscar | Son | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Odean | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prec. 4 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11/18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 78 | 78 | Williams, Allie V | Son | | m | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 79 | 79 | Brown, Julius M | Head | O | m | W | 47 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 53 | | | Cynthia J | Wife-H | | f | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Verne | Daughter | | f | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 55 | | | Sam H | Son | | m | W | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 56 | | | Virgil May | Daughter | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | Guy R | Son | | m | W | 7 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | Farm labor | | | | | | |
| 58 | 80 | 80 | Erwin, Walter C | Head | O | m | W | 56 | [illegible] | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 23 |
| 59 | | | Herbert M | Son | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | no | | |
| 60 | | | D A | Son | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | | | Joe N | Father | | m | W | 86 | [illegible] | 37 | no | no | Louisiana | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | | | | yes | Civ | |
| 62 | | | Ayers, Nettie | Servant | | f | W | 73 | [illegible] | | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Servant | Private family | | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | 81 | 81 | Williamson, [illegible] E | Head | R | m | W | 43 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 37 |
| 64 | | | Pearl B | Wife-H | | f | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Edith Ab | Daughter | | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At school | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Drafton | Son | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | Malle | Daughter | | f | W | 9 1/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | David Jr | Son | | m | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 82 | 82 | [illegible], John A | Head | O | m | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Ohio | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 84 |
| 70 | | | Cora | Wife-H | | f | W | 42 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Elmer | Son | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | Loren M | Son | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | | Alden | Daughter | | f | W | 7 1/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Loyd | Son | | m | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | Hettie M | Daughter-in-law | | f | W | 18 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | | NP | yes | | | |
| 76 | 83 | 83 | Marshall, Elvin H | Head | O | m | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 85 |
| 77 | | | Edna | Wife-H | | f | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Dorris E | Daughter | | f | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 84 | 84 | Marshall, Glenn M | Head | R | m | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | | | 86 |
| 80 | | | Marie M | Wife-H | | f | W | 18 | M | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 85 | 85 | Simmons, Melvin R C | Head | R | m | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | | | 87 |
| 82 | | | Dollie | Wife-H | | f | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 86 | 86 | Simmons, Allo E | Head | R | m | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | | | 88 |
| 84 | | | Emeline | Wife-H | | f | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 87 | 87 | Marshall, Van E | Head | R | m | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 89 |
| 86 | | | Bessie | Wife-H | | f | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Mamie L | Daughter | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Jennie B | Daughter | | f | W | 9 [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Jessie J | Son | | m | W | 7 9/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Marvine | Daughter | | f | W | 6 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Daniel M | Son | | m | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 88 | 88 | Marshall, William A | Head | R | m | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 90 |
| 93 | | | Mamie E | Wife-H | | f | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | James B | Son | | m | W | 6 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 89 | 89 | Marshall, Frank L | Head | O | m | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | O | yes | no | | 91 |
| 96 | | | Millie E | Wife-H | | f | W | 49 | M | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | James | Son | | m | W | 8 1/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Crane, Irene F | Daughter | | f | W | 27 | [illegible] | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Lavern F | Granddaughter | | f | W | 8 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Cousins, James C | Father-in-law | | m | W | 70 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Unknown | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
3144
225
Enumerated by me on apr 19, 1930, Hay H Byley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 101 | 101 | Wheeler T. L | Son | | | m | W | 2 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 102 | 102 | Haynes Lenas W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 61 | m | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 107 |
| 3 | | | — Willie E | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 46 | m | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 103 | 103 | Smith William W | Head | R | yes | m | W | 35 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 109 |
| 5 | | | — Aleta L | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 29 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Gladis L | Daughter | | x | f | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 104 | 104 | Wright Loyed W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 74 | m | 34 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 108 |
| 8 | | | — Tishie O | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 64 | m | 44 | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 105 | 105 | Anderson Emmet L | Head | R | yes | m | W | 42 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 111 |
| 10 | | | — Alberta | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 25 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Merley E | Daughter | | x | f | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lilian V | Daughter | | x | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 106 | 106 | Warren Joseph H | Head | O | yes | m | W | 42 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 0. |
| 14 | | | — Dora | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 39 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Alfona Lust | Daughter | | x | f | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Charles E | Son | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 17 | | | — Richard D | Son | | x | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Alton J | Son | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Joe H | Son | | x | m | W | 9 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | farmer | farm labor | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — J R | Son | | x | m | W | 6 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | farmer | farm labor | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Vera N | Daughter | | x | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Arnold W | Son | | x | m | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Julia D | mother | | x | f | W | 85 | Wd | | no | yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 107 | 107 | Woods Hump W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 27 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 110 |
| 25 | | | — Ellie M | Wife H | | x | f | W | 23 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Herbert V | Son | | x | m | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 108 | 108 | Byley Sam A | Head | O | yes | m | W | 35 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 114 |
| 28 | | | — Emma M | Wife-H | | yes | f | W | 31 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Sylma | Daughter | | x | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Robert E | Son | | x | m | W | 8 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Eddy M | Son | | x | m | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Harel M | Son | | x | m | W | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 109 | 109 | Byley Lester C | Head | O | yes | m | W | 45 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | no | 117 |
| 34 | | | — Myrtle M | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 35 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Hazle L | Daughter | | x | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 36 | | | — George A | Son | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Lee B | Son | | x | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 38 | | | — L C | Son | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | x | m | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 110 | 110 | Wright Sam A | Head | R | yes | m | W | 25 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | | | no | 118 |
| 41 | | | — Ola J | Wife H | | x | f | W | 20 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — A B | Brother | R | x | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | | | | | | 119 |
| 43 | 111 | 111 | Haynes Cullin J | Head | O | yes | m | W | 24 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | | yes | WW | 120 |
| 44 | | | — Minnie J | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 21 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Adolph J | Son | | x | m | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 112 | 112 | Harvey Henderson H | Head | O | yes | m | W | 77 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | | | no | 116 |
| 47 | | | — Mary A | Wife H | | x | f | W | 76 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 113 | 113 | Flowers Jessie C | Head | R | yes | m | W | 37 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | O | | | no | 119 |
| 49 | | | — Mattie | Wife-H | | x | f | W | 35 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Ine C | Daughter | | x | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J P 204 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:  Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Hoy H. Rigby, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~Wheeler A. J.~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | ~~m~~ | ~~w~~ | ~~2 4/12~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~no~~ | | ~~Texas~~ | ~~Tx~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 52 | 113 | 113 | Flowers Carl C. | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 53 | | | Hazle | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 54 | | | Violet | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 1/2 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Dixie D | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Dolly | Son | | | m | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 114 | 114 | Haynes Oscar H | Head | R | yes | m | W | 68 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 114 |
| 58 | | | Martha A | Wife-H | | | F | W | 57 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Oscar W | Son | | | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 111 |
| 60 | | | John L | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 61 | 115 | 115 | Polk Austin | Head | O | yes | m | W | 60 | m | 32 | no | yes | Florida | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 115 |
| 62 | | | Murrey B | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Stuart | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 64 | | | Addie | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 65 | | | R J | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 66 | 116 | 116 | Wilson Fred G. | Head | R | yes | m | W | 28 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 116 |
| 67 | | | Thelma O | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Guy | Brother | | | m | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | 117 | 117 | Tines Robert E | Head | O | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | 117 |
| 70 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ J | Wife-H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Iva L | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Elsie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | 118 | 118 | Warner Duff E | Head | O | yes | m | W | 58 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 74 | | | Candis S | Wife-H | | | F | W | 63 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ula S | Daughter | | | F | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | John J | Son | | | m | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At School | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | E. J. | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At School | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Wilburn C | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 79 | | | ~~Russell~~ Wilson R | Grand Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 80 | | | Carrie Belle | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 119 | 119 | Warner Johnie P | Head | O | yes | m | W | 55 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 129 |
| 82 | | | Mary J | Wife-H | | | F | W | 50 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Brown E | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Book Keeper | Tie Department | 7781 | W | yes | No | |
| 84 | | | Rosa S | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 85 | | | Wright Julia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | WD | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 86 | | | Warner Thomas B | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 87 | | | Bobie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~At School~~ | Public School | | | | | |
| 88 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ Jr. | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Miller Tant M | Boarder | | | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 120 |
| 90 | 120 | 120 | Miller Simeon | Head | R | yes | m | W | 28 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | No | 120 |
| 91 | | | Mary J | Mother-H | | | F | W | 66 | WD | | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Minnie M | Sister | | | F | W | 25 | S | | No | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 93 | | | Henry | Brother | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farm | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 94 | 121 | 121 | Crocker John C | Head | O | yes | m | W | 38 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | 121 |
| 95 | | | Julia A | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Spangler John J | Boarder | | | m | W | 56 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 97 | 122 | 122 | Eggett John H | Head | R | yes | m | W | 28 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 98 | | | Audrey E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Ollie | Mother | | | F | W | 60 | WD | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Smith Amos D | Nephew | | | m | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-1 — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 12 A — Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Harry H. Higley, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 123 | 123 | Wood, Oren B | Head | O | yes | m | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 2 | | | — Carl A | Brother | | | m | W | 26 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Odd Jobs | W | yes | no | |
| 3 | | | — E Dell | Brother | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | | Baggett, Mary | Servant | | | f | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Servant | Private family | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | 124 | 124 | Wood, Bertie L | Head | O | yes | m | W | 28 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 124 |
| 6 | | | — Minnie A | Wife-H | | | f | W | 26 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Unice M | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 1/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Abelle N | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Imogene I | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Charlie A | Daughter | | | f | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Morris, Mollie S | Mother-in-law | | | f | W | 83 | Wd | | no | yes | Alabama | N. Carolina | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | 125 | 125 | Brown, Robert L | Head | R | yes | m | W | 27 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 125 |
| 13 | | | — Armetha | Wife-H | | | f | W | 24 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Clyde Brown | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Essie M | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | 126 | 126 | Baggett, William E | Head | R | yes | m | W | 42 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | O | yes | no | 126 |
| 18 | | | — Ammie E | Wife-H | | | f | W | 41 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — E A | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 20 | | | — William D | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | 127 | 127 | Butler, William E | Head | O | yes | m | W | 37 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | | 127 |
| 22 | | | — Minnie S | Wife-H | | | f | W | 35 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ansley E | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | — R C | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | | | — Elma M | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — J K | Son | | | m | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Clark, Mary J | Mother-in-law | | | f | W | 79 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Anderson, Grady E | Nephew | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | 128 | 128 | Ready, William O | Head | O | yes | m | W | 65 | m | 25 | no | yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 128 |
| 30 | | | — Bertha | Wife-H | | | f | W | 43 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | 129 | Higginbotham, Otha R | [illegible] | R | | m | W | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | — Myrtle B | [illegible] | | | f | W | 19 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 129 | 130 | Hardy, [illegible] B | Head | R | yes | m | W | 23 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | — May A | Wife H | | | f | W | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Charles A | Son | | | m | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 36 | 130 | 131 | Ready, Albert G | Head | R | yes | m | W | 24 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 131 |
| 37 | | | — Martha E | Wife-H | | | f | W | 21 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Willie A | Son | | | m | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Alford H | Son | | | m | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | 131 | 132 | Higginbotham, John H | Head | R | yes | m | W | 23 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 132 |
| 41 | | | — Jimmie C | Wife-H | | | f | W | 21 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Carl C | Son | | | m | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 132 | 133 | Morris, Thomas N | Head | O | yes | m | W | 45 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | yes | no | 133 |
| 44 | | | — Edna B | Wife-H | | | f | W | 39 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Allie M | Daughter | | | f | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | f | W | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Willie E | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 48 | | | — Lonnie B | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 49 | | | — Thomas N | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 50 | | | — Verlean | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 7/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: JP 204 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, Roy H Bryley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 132 | 133 | Morris Maxine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Lee R | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Eddie L | Daughter | | | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 133 | 134 | [illegible] Lem [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Tennessee | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 72 |
| 55 | | | Mary R | Wife-H | | | F | W | 53 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 134 | 135 | Rodger William M | Head | R | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 42 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 73 |
| 57 | | | Alice E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Edna E | Daughter | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | William D | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | Hallie D | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 61 | 135 | 136 | Zeigler John R | Head | O | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 41 |
| 62 | | | — Ophelia | Wife-H | | | F | W | 63 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | ~~Tennessee~~ | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Cecil E | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 64 | 135+ | 137 | Zeigler Bill | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 139 |
| 65 | | | — Esther | Wife-H | | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Billie D | Daughter | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 136 | 138 | King William R | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 140 |
| 68 | | | — Mary M | Wife-H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Allen D | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | Dailey Melvina R | Step-Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 71 | | | Harvey Melvina S | [illegible] | | | F | W | 78 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | ~~Tennessee~~ | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 137 | 139 | Hanks Jim W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 142 |
| 73 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Openy W | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At school | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — J G | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | Nunnie B | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 78 | | | David | Son | | | M | W | 9 3/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Sibeline | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Samuel | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 138 | 140 | Hanks Homer R | Head | O | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 145 |
| 82 | | | Helen J | Wife-H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Dickerey | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 86 | | | Roger O | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Lewis O | Son | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 138 | 141 | Dailey Charlie A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 144 |
| 89 | | | — Marjorie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 139 | 142 | — — Phillip | Head | R | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | | | 146 |
| 91 | | | Arie L | Wife-H | | | F | W | 16 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 140 | 143 | Robbins Emma J | Head-H | O | yes | F | W | 55 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Joseph A | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | | | 43 |
| 94 | 141 | 144 | Robbins Autman W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 42 |
| 95 | | | — May G | Wife H | O | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | Son | | | M | W | 6 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Jerry B | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | Gore Max A | Boarder | R | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 150 |
| 99 | 142 | 145 | Gore Carl O | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 152 |
| 100 | | | — Rubie F | Wife-H | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |

(47)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Jacinto

Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-7

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 23, 1930, Hay H Bryley, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 143 | 146 | Harvey Austin M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer manager | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 2 | | | — Mary C | Wife H | | x | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mattie C | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — Raymon | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 5 | | | — William C | Son | | x | M | W | 8 3/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Farm labor | | | yes | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lucy M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Margie C | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 144 | 147 | Bristow Jake B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | | | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | — Rena | Wife H | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Archie R | Son | | x | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 145 | 148 | Parker John T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer mgr. | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 12 | | | — Lula J | Wife H | | x | F | W | 46 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Marvin | Son | | x | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ~~Underwood~~ Leda | Step Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Lena | Step Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Jansen Lula L | Step Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 146 | 149 | Harvey Cebb | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 18 | | | — Bula | Wife H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — E B | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | — Martin Dale | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Ruby M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 147 | 150 | Harvey Frances M | Head | O | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 23 | | | — Martha M | Wife H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 148 | 151 | Fox Doss W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm manager | VVVV | O | yes | yes | World | [illegible] |
| 25 | | | — Vernon L | Wife H | | x | F | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Wynne L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Thelma C | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Susan J | Mother | | x | F | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | N Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 149 | 152 | Harvey Johnie E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | — Estell | Wife H | | x | F | W | 55 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Illinois | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — ~~Johnnie~~ | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | [illegible] | | no | | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | — Effie L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Willie A | Son | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ruthie B | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ferguson John | Servant | | x | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | no | | |
| 36 | 150 | 153 | Harvey Luther S | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | | | | [illegible] |
| 37 | | | — Maggie L | Wife | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 151 | 154 | Bryan William J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm general | VVVV | E | | no | | [illegible] |
| 39 | | | — Alma L | Wife H | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Thelma O | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 152 | 155 | Harvey James J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | | yes | WW | [illegible] |
| 42 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — James O | Daughter | | x | M | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Richardson William R | Father-in-law | R | x | M | W | 60 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | | | | [illegible] |
| 45 | 153 | 156 | Harris John S | Head | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Georgia~~ | ~~Alabama~~ | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | | | | [illegible] |
| 46 | | | — Mary S | Wife H | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 46 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Tommie L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Slaydon Sarah S | Mother-in-law | | x | F | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 154 | 157 | Wyatt John T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | E | | no | | [illegible] |
| 50 | | | — Clara B | Wife H | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | unknown | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: J P No 4 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Hoy H Bixby, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 154 | 157 | Hudson Robert | adopted Son | | | | yes | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 158 | Chapel C[illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 168 |
| 53 | | | Chapel [illegible] | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 71 | Wd | | no | no | Mississippi | Georgia | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 155 | 159 | Ross Ralf J | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 40 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 164 |
| 55 | | | Velora H J | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | J. T. | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Horton Emmitt | Stepson | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 156 | 160 | Schamburger Leland | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 30 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 170 |
| 59 | | | Velma E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Carl O | Son | | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | |
| 61 | | | Violet E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 6/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Julia L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Lorna E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 157 | 161 | Davis George W | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 60 | m | 30 | no | no | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 161 |
| 65 | | | Delia C | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 43 | m | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Arkansas | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Lena S | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Henry M | Son | | | | x | m | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Ellis E | Son | | | | | m | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Mathews Ethel M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 19 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | yes | | |
| 70 | 158 | 162 | Harvey Ross L | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 41 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | | | 172 |
| 71 | | | Lucia D | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | [illegible] | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Marshall Acil L | Son | | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Labor | | NP | | | |
| 73 | 159 | 163 | Marshall Johnnie D | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 35 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | WW | 173 |
| 74 | | | Bertie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Blackman W. J. | Boarder | | | | x | m | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | O | NP | yes | | 174 |
| 76 | 160 | 164 | [illegible]ey Joplin E | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 29 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 175 |
| 77 | | | Beckie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Roxey L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Palmer V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Marion J | Son | | | | | m | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 161 | 165 | Dickerson [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 176 |
| 82 | | | Mary E | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Joseph A | Brother | | | | | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 177 |
| 84 | | | William | Brother | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 178 |
| 85 | | | Emery | Brother | | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 86 | 162 | 166 | Watson William H | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 61 | m | 29 | no | yes | Alabama | Florida | Alabama | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | | 179 |
| 87 | | | Selma A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | m | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | T. C. | Son | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | | | Odell | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 90 | 163 | 167 | Harvey William L | Head | T | | | yes | m | W | 37 | m | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | | 180 |
| 91 | | | Dovie G | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mary M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 164 | 168 | Cotney Frank | Head | R | 1 | | no | m | W | 48 | m | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Contractor | Tie Contract | | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 95 | | | Irine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | m | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | L. J. | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Otis C | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Oma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 165 | 169 | Howard Jeff | Head | R | 2 | | no | m | W | 38 | m | 23 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | Contractor | Tie Contract | | O | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Ellen E | Wife H | | | | v | F | W | 28 | m | 14 | no | yes | Arkansas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-7 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 9 A — 228

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, Hoy H Bybee, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Col. 30 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 165 | 169 | Howard, Althia A | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Henry A | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Jefferson J | Son | | | M | W | 6 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Jimmie R | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Elon T | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | |
| 6 | 166 | 170 | Comboy, Opal M | Head | R | yes | M | W | 74 | M | 63 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 7 | | | — Castanna A | Wife-H | | | F | W | 54 | M | 43 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] C | Son | | | M | W | 7 10/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | Luther, Tillmon | Step Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 10 | 167 | 171 | McKinley, John B | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | 120 |
| 11 | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 13 | | | — Fred D | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 14 | | | — Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 15 | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 16 | | | — Althanair | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 17 | | | — L. [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 18 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | M | W | 6 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | 168 | 172 | Ferguson, Leon H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 20 | | | — Anna | Wife-H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Lola B | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 22 | | | — June | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 23 | | | — Liddy D | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 24 | | | — Rowlie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 25 | 169 | 173 | Blackburn, Daniel E | Head | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 42 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | 120 |
| 26 | | | — Martha E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | 170 | 174 | Lewis, William A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 28 | | | — Clara E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Billie A | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | — William F | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 31 | 171 | 175 | Johnson, Charlie S | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Farmer Mgr. | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 32 | | | — Lilla M | Wife-H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 14 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Delmar A | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 34 | | | — Jessie J | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 35 | | | — Clara J | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 36 | 172 | 176 | Lewis, George A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 37 | | | — Lora H | Wife-H | | | F | W | 57 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] C | Son | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | |
| 39 | | | — Johnie D | Son | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | W | yes | 120 |
| 40 | | | — Lilian M | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 41 | | | — Mary A | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 42 | | | — Evart L | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 43 | | | — Martin L | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | |
| 44 | 173 | 177 | Wright, Loyd J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 49 | WD | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | 120 |
| 45 | | | — Cecil R | Son | R | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | |
| 46 | | | — Hallis | Son | R | | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General farm | E | yes | |
| 47 | | | — Dealie L-H | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Mary M | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public School | W | yes | |
| 49 | 174 | 178 | Dickerson, Lona | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | 120 |
| 50 | | | — Gladie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. No. [illegible] of Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 9 B
3490
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Hoy H. Bigley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 174 | 178 | Dickerson, Clytie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 175 | 179 | Bidwell, Oscar C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 53 | | | —, Nona L | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Harold R | Son | | x | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | 176 | 180 | Bidwell, James E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | no | 194 |
| 56 | | | —, Lessie L | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Dora C | Daughter | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Dubon | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | 177 | 181 | Wright, Thomas H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | 196 |
| 60 | | | —, Nancie P | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Eugene E | Son | | x | M | W | 7 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Thomas H Jr | Son | | x | M | W | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Alice R | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | 178 | 182 | Wright, John M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | O | yes | no | 143 |
| 65 | | | —, Clemie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Burel L | Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Contractor | Tie Contractor | O | yes | | |
| 67 | 179 | 183 | Simmons, John R | Head | O | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | 195 |
| 68 | | | —, Elizabeth L | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 59 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Jessie L | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | W | yes | | |
| 70 | 180 | 184 | Simmons, William J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | 197 |
| 71 | | | —, Cathryn L | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Alden [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Letha M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Lonnie J | Son | | x | M | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | 181 | 185 | Dubose, Amous A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 54 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 76 | | | —, Arlis C | Son | | x | M | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 77 | | | —, Sara M | Daughter-in-law | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | [illegible] |
| 78 | | | —, Arnold R | Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 79 | | | —, Jennis A | Grandson | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Kenneth C | Grandson | | x | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | 199 |
| 81 | 182 | 186 | Dubose, Hoy B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 82 | | | —, Lena B | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, William W | Son | | x | M | W | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Amos A Jr | Son | | x | M | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, R. N. | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | 200 |
| 86 | 183 | 187 | Dubose, John D | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 87 | | | —, Vernia M | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Simmons, Herbert W | Boarder | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Louisiana | Indiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 89 | 184 | 188 | Marshall, Connie H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 90 | | | —, Lenora | Wife H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Opal L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 1/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Wilma D | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Elma R | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Mary M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Bettie Lou | Daughter | | x | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Marcie C | Mother | | x | F | W | 75 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | S. Carolina | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 185 | 189 | Nass, Marcie L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 99 | | | —, Narcie J | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Nona L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]-1
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 17 A (16)
229
3546
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Hay H Kepley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 185 | 189 | [illegible] William D | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 2 | | | Allie F | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 3 | 186 | 190 | Marshall John M | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Stock Farming | E | yes | no | |
| 4 | 186 | 190 | Emma D | Wife-H | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | 187 | 191 | Dickerson Elisha C | Head | O | yes | M | W | 85 | M | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | | |
| 6 | | | Amentia M | Wife-H | | | F | W | 65 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Frank M | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 8 | 188 | 192 | Counts John H | Head | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | Edna | Wife-H | | | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Jack P | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | 189 | 193 | [illegible] William B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | Azlie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Elon | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 14 | | | Hollis | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 15 | | | Lillie P | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | O Vator | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Clifton | Son | | | M | W | 6 7/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Vivian | Son | | | M | W | 4 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 190 | 194 | [illegible] Samuel C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | Lillie D | Wife-H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Delbert D | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 22 | | | Myrtle M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Elbert C | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Lee R | Son | | | M | W | 4 9/12 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | | James C | Son | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 26 | 191 | 195 | Fark Joseph E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | Abbie E | Wife-H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Agusta | Daughter | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | | | A J | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | John T | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Loretta | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Harlee | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 192 | 196 | Henley Sam A | Head | O | yes | M | W | 75 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | Josephine | Wife-H | | | F | W | 70 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Doss | Son | R | | M | W | 39 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | | WW |
| 36 | 193 | 197 | [illegible] Thomas [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | yes | no | |
| 37 | | | Lonnie | Wife-H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ~~[illegible] C~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Jimmie R | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | Walter C | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 41 | | | Charlie J | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 42 | | | Ella B | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | yes | | |
| 43 | | | Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 9 9/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Farm Labor | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Farm Manager~~ | | | | |
| 45 | 194 | 198 | Hall Ross C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | E | | no | |
| 46 | | | Willie M | Wife-H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 47 | | | R C | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | Farm Labor | NP | | | |
| 48 | | | ~~[illegible] M~~ | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 9/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Harlon A | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 9/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 50 | 195 | 199 | Far[illegible] George W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | E | | no | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom no occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. No. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 263-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 26 & 28, 1930, Hoy H Bagley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 195 | 199 | [illegible] Tina | Wife H | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 52 | | | Thelma B | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 53 | | | Elma M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 3/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 54 | | | George H | Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 55 | 196 | 200 | Shelton Willie L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 56 | | | Nettie S | Wife H | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 57 | | | Edmanna E | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 1/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 58 | | | Stokes Willie B | Adopted Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Florida | yes | None | | | | |
| 59 | 197 | 201 | Bagley Clabe H | Head | O | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 60 | | | Rosa C | Wife H | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 15 | no | ~~yes~~ | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | |
| 61 | | | Hoy H | Son | | x | M | W | 31 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Ginner | Cotton Ginner | W | yes | |
| 62 | | | Herbert E | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 63 | 198 | 202 | Bowen William W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Store keeper | E | yes | no |
| 64 | | | Sarah C | Wife H | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | |
| 65 | | | Almulut M | Son | | x | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Katie L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 67 | 199 | 203 | Caswell George | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 68 | | | Emmie L | Wife H | R | yes | F | W | 28 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 69 | | | George A | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | W | yes | |
| 70 | | | Elmer E | Son | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | NP | yes | |
| 71 | | | Francis M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 72 | | | Benton S | Son | | x | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 73 | 200 | 204 | Simmons James J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | E | yes | no |
| 74 | | | Dallie M | Wife H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 75 | 201 | 205 | Simmons Ed D | Head | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 76 | | | Millie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 77 | | | Bertie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | NP | yes | |
| 78 | | | J R | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | NP | yes | |
| 79 | | | Eddie L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 6/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 80 | 202 | 206 | Smith Elmon I | Head | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 81 | | | Estie E | Wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 82 | | | Doit | Son | | x | M | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 83 | | | Jozie B | Son | | x | M | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 84 | | | Mary B | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 85 | 203 | 207 | Simmons Jacon J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 86 | | | Mahala | Wife H | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 87 | | | Vertina D | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 88 | | | Bernice E | Son | | x | M | W | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 89 | 204 | 208 | Williams Callie A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 40 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | farm manager | E | yes | no |
| 90 | | | Ora | Wife H | | x | F | W | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 91 | | | Walter J | Son | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | NP | yes | |
| 92 | | | Lucile M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm labor | NP | yes | |
| 93 | | | Leona S | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Farmer | farm labor | | yes | |
| 94 | | | Ethel M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Farmer | farm labor | | yes | |
| 95 | | | Ruth M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 5 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 96 | 205 | 209 | Robinson Ben W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | E | yes | no |
| 97 | | | Hattie B | Wife H | | x | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 98 | 206 | 210 | Bull Jason J | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | farm manager | O | yes | no |
| 99 | | | Susan B | Wife H | | x | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | |
| 100 | | | Jalmer | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
230
Enumerated by me on Apr 28, 1930, Hoy H Byley, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 206 | 210 | Brill Tessie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 207 | 211 | Crocker Thomas F | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | — Nettie M | Wife-H | | | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cristine | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 208 | 212 | Boyd Charles E | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | Vera | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lewis E | Son | | | M | W | 1 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |
| 209 | 213 | Hood Dennis E | Head | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | — Marthia | Wife-H | | | F | W | 60 | M | 38 | No | No | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 210 | 214 | Phelps Rodie | Head | O | yes | M | W | 37 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | — James A | Father | | | M | W | 88 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | Civ | |
| | | Mary E | Mother H | | | F | W | 80 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 211 | 215 | Phelps Elgie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVV | E | yes | No | | 305 |
| | | Willie A | Wife-H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willie D | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | — Beamon L | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | | | yes | | | |
| | | — Roy D | Son | | | M | W | 9 6/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | — Billie M | Son | | | M | W | 7 6/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary P | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 212 | 216 | Phelps Joshua L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Teacher | Public school | VVVV | W | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | Lizzie B | Wife-H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard A | Son | | | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| | | — Aaron | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | Annie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | Iola E | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | Esker B | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | — Irine | Daughter | | | F | W | 26 | D | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | Sanders L V | Grandson | | | M | W | 7 6/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 217 | Robinson Clyde L | Head | O | yes | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | Dees Allie L | Mother H | | | F | W | 55 | WD | | No | No | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | — David J | Half Brother | | | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 214 | 218 | Simmons Walter B | Head | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 336 |
| | | — Almetia | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Doris L | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 215 | 219 | Henley Marvin W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | Ethel M | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Roy E | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| | | Lucille W | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| | | — Merna M | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| | | Ransom W | Son | | | M | W | 8 4/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mildred J | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 8/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice V | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| | | ~~Roy E~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 220 | Phelps Robert E | Head | O | yes | M | W | 57 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | | 336 |
| | | Esletea | Wife H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 221 | Simmons Robert J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | | [illegible] |
| | | Allie E | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| | | Irene | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | Henry J | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| | | — Mildred S | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J.P. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 B (36)
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Hay H Bagley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 218 | 222 | Darnell, Ivy E | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 52 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | | f | W | 68 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Ivey A | Son | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 54 | 219 | 223 | Lindsey, Thomas C | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 55 | | | Nora E | Wife H | | | | f | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | William B | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | W | | |
| 57 | 220 | 224 | Henley, Lee L | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 58 | | | Annie C | Wife H | | | | f | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Leon L | Son | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 60 | | | Lillie | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Rosa | Daughter in law | | | | f | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | ~~Florida~~ | Alabama | Florida | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | 221 | 225 | Simmons, William J | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 58 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 63 | | | Allie L | Wife H | | | | f | W | 54 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | Son | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 65 | | | ~~Dorthie M~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | 226 | Sona | ~~Grandson~~ Head | R | | yes | m | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 67 | | | Lena | Wife H | | | | f | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Allie L | ~~Granddaughter~~ Daughter | | | | f | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 222 | 227 | Stover, Emma | Head H | O | 1060 | yes | f | W | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Home~~ | ~~farm manager~~ | | E | yes | |
| 70 | | | Johnnie R | Daughter | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Home~~ | ~~farm labor~~ | | NP | yes | |
| 71 | | | Wilburn | Son | | | | m | W | 6 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 223 | 228 | Phelps, Allen | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 42 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 73 | | | Ivey M | Wife H | | | | f | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | f | W | 18 | S | | ~~yes~~ | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Minnie B | Daughter | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Ervin M | Brother | R | | | m | W | 67 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | | E | yes | |
| 77 | 224 | 229 | Oliver, Edgar | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | unknown | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 78 | | | Essie B | Wife H | | | | f | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | unknown | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | John E | Son | | | | m | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 225 | 230 | McBride, Nite B | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 81 | | | ~~B[illegible]~~ | Wife H | | | | f | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | J. D. | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | |
| 83 | | | A. N. | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | |
| 84 | | | H. B. | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | |
| 85 | | | Nicklos | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | | |
| 86 | | | John H | Son | | | | m | W | 7 [illegible]/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | Daughter | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Edward C | Son | | | | m | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 226 | 231 | Nairn, Buddie | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 90 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | f | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | f | W | 7 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Lavacina | Son | | | | m | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Dunaway, ~~J B~~ | Step son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | NP | yes | |
| 94 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | Step daughter | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | 227 | 232 | Simmons, Earnest L | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 96 | | | Seggie W | Wife H | | | | f | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Elie M | Son | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Loggins, Dan | Boarder | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 99 | 228 | 233 | Christian, Jesse J | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 69 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 100 | | | Loggins, Lewis | Boarder | | | | m | W | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. No. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-7 (201-7)
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
231

Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Hoy H Byler, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Head~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 229 | 234 | Oliver, Mrie P | Head | O | 1440 | | yes | M | W | 84 | Wd | | no | no | Mississippi | Georgia | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 5 | | | Waller, Rhoda P | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 33 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Jessie J | Grand Son | R | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 7 | | | Hobson, Maggie | Grand Daughter | | | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 8 | | | —, Ellis L | Great G. Son | R | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | Mathews, Ruth | Great G. Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 230 | 235 | Adams, Jethro T | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | 256 |
| 11 | | | —, Bernice | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Clifford | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Fay | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 231 | 236 | Brown, [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | —, Bernie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | | —, Lea V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 19 | | | —, Virgil | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, J. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 230 | 236 | Adams, ~~[illegible]~~ | Bro | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 24 | 232 | 238 | Oliver, Wilbur L | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 25 | | | —, Catherine | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Billie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 233 | 239 | Oneal, William L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Florida | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 28 | | | —, Mallie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 234 | 240 | Drawhorn, Jess D | Head | R | 2 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Contractor | Tie Contractor | [illegible] | O | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | —, Bunny L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | —, J. W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | —, Joe B | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Christine L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Loggins, Theo V | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Day Labor | Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 35 | 235 | 241 | Simmons, Floyd F | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | 200 |
| 36 | | | —, Verlie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | —, Alice J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 0 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 236 | 242 | Nerdell, Carlie W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | 261 |
| 39 | | | —, Minnie L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 237 | 243 | Loggins, Nemiah | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 47 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 41 | | | —, Hattie L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, Theo V | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Virgil F | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 44 | | | —, Martin L | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Jim C | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, Fay | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 238 | 244 | Phelps, James A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 48 | | | —, Annie P | Wife-H | O | | | yes | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Earnest B | Son | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 50 | | | —, Hiriam R | Son | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J P No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 231 | 244 | [illegible] Edward V | Son | | | m | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | 7899 | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | Ann E | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Rubin J | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 54 | | | Martin P | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 55 | | | Jessie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 238 | 245 | Singleton Fall | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | [illegible] | m | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 57 | | | Kate | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 40 | m | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 58 | | | Amon F | Son | | | m | Neg | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 59 | | | Jay C | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Jay C | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Cossie | Son | | | m | Neg | 7½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Nettie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 6½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Lonnie | Son | | | m | Neg | 6½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Rawdon | Son | | | m | Neg | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | C B | Son | | | m | Neg | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Elvie | Mother | | | F | Neg | 75 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Hamilton John H | Boarder | | | m | Neg | 62 | D | | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVV | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 68 | 239 | 246 | Wright Lucy | Head H | R | yes | F | Neg | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | | | Almeta | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Thead | Son | | | m | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | [illegible] | NP | yes | | |
| 71 | | | Willie | Son | | | m | Neg | 6½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Guy | Son | | | m | Neg | 5½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Albert | Son | | | m | Neg | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Mary P | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Georgia M | Son | | | m | Neg | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 240 | 247 | [illegible] John | Head | R | yes | m | W | 39 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 77 | | | Hallie J | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | m | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | A D | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Marvin E | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Weaver James G | Boarder | | | m | W | 65 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | | [illegible] |
| 81 | 241 | 248 | Hughes John S | Head | O | yes | m | W | 66 | m | 42 | No | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 82 | | | Bettie C | Wife H | | | F | W | 55 | m | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Willie | Son | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Machine Feeder | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 84 | | | Harkey Jone | Brother-in-law | | | m | W | 70 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | [illegible] | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 242 | 249 | Toney Samuel J | Head | O | yes | m | W | 54 | m | 42 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Florida | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 86 | | | Malissie J | Wife H | | | F | W | 45 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Samuel J | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | yes | Farm [illegible] | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 88 | 243 | 250 | Henley Carlos E | Head | O | yes | m | W | 28 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | [illegible] | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 89 | | | Florence J | Wife H | O | yes | F | W | 31 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Bertha M | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Audrey L | Daughter | | | F | W | 8½ | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Ruby B | Daughter | | | F | W | 6½ | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Mattie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 3½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] T | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Hardy [illegible] | Father-in-law | | | m | W | 64 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Florida | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 244 | 251 | [illegible] H | Head | O | yes | m | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | 257 |
| 97 | | | Agnes M | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Roy C | Son | | | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 99 | | | Willie H | Son | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 100 | | | Georgia L | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 4 (Justice Precinct 4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-1
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 13 / 25 A
232
Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Hay H. Bigby, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 244 | 2[illegible] | [illegible], [illegible] J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] D | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] A | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 245 | 232 | Henley, Cornelious S | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | Martha E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 74 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | unknown | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Robert S | Brother | | | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 246 | 233 | Henley, Ollie J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | 371 |
| 9 | | | Bettie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mettie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Blanch P | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Effie E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Alloe N | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Elderage G | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 247 | 234 | Vandelcombuck, Chris N | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 76 | M | 43 | No | yes | Louisiana | Belgium | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 16 | | | Armenia L | Wife H | O | | | | F | W | 71 | M | 40 | No | yes | Louisiana | S Carolina | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 247 | 235 | Vandelcombuck, Lewis B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | | 373 |
| 18 | | | Jarmie D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Lee M | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lucy L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 248 | 236 | Babbitt, Alvron | Head | O | 900 | | No | M | W | 44 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | yes | Contractor | Pole Contractor | 78XI | W | yes | No | |
| 22 | | | Mammie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | George | Son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Contractor | Pole Contract | 78XI | W | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Tessie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Labor | Helper | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Malendia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | J. V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Gladis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Curlie | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Dura | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 249 | 237 | Hornsby, Luther D | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 32 | | | Gladis C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lonnie M | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Curtis W | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 250 | 238 | Robinson, Ben F | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 30 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 36 | | | Lidla | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | James R | Son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 38 | 251 | 239 | Palmer, Frank F | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 45 | No | yes | Missouri | unknown | unknown | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | 272 |
| 39 | | | Bertha M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | William D | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Frank V. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Louisiana | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Thomas M | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Lawrence B | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 253 | 260 | Sandman, Clarence C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 45 | | | Allie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | James | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 254 | 261 | Maxey, Emora | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 45 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No | [illegible] |
| 48 | | | Lillie B | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Isiah | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm | Farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | 255 | 262 | Polk, Sam | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 55 | M | 21 | No | No | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | No. | [illegible] |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] Jacinto
Township or other division of county: J.P. No 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203 1
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible] H. Bagley, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 255 | 262 | Polk Dealie | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 52 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Willie | Son | | | | m | neg | 32 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | |
| 53 | 256 | 263 | Mabie John | Head | R | | yes | m | neg | 80 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 54 | | | Bobie | Sister H | | | | f | neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Mattie | Sister | | | | f | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 56 | 257 | 264 | Jones Buck J | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 56 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 57 | | | Marie | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 52 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Virginia | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Mary | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 59 | | | Mabie James J | Grand Son | | | | m | neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 60 | | | Jefroe | Grand Son | | | | m | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 61 | | | Asker J | Grand Son | | | | m | neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 62 | | | Jones Elnora | Grand Daughter | | | | f | neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 63 | 258 | 265 | Jones Millie | Head H | R | | yes | f | neg | 49 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 64 | | | McCoy Buck | Son | | | | m | neg | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | |
| 65 | 259 | 266 | [illegible] Lewis | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 32 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Annie B | Wife H | | | | f | neg | 27 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Curtis | Son | | | | m | neg | 8 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Lona | Son | | | | m | neg | 6 [illegible] | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Almon | Son | | | | m | neg | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Windford | Son | | | | m | neg | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 260 | 267 | Polk John | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 27 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 72 | | | Lonnie | Wife H | | | | f | neg | 23 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Carlone | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 9 2/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Lillie B | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 8 1/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Jollup | Son | | | | m | neg | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Earnest L | Son | | | | m | neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | |
| 77 | 261 | 268 | Mabie Fisher | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 47 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 78 | | | Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 55 | m | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | L B | Son | | | | m | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 80 | | | Adell | Son | | | | m | neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 81 | 262 | 269 | Jones Frank R | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 44 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 82 | | | Walter | Son | | | | m | neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 83 | | | Thurman | Son | | | | m | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 84 | 263 | 270 | Mabie Jesie | Head | R | 7 | yes | m | neg | 24 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no |
| 85 | | | Willie | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 24 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | |
| 86 | 264 | 271 | Mabie George | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 52 | m | 46 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | farmer | farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 87 | | | Fannie | Wife H | | | | f | neg | 36 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Richard | Son | | | | m | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 89 | | | Charlie | Son | | | | m | neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | farmer | farm Labor | VOVV | NP | yes | |
| 90 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Mary A | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 9 2/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Cartright [illegible] | Grand Son | | | | m | neg | 8 2/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | 265 | 271 | Marshall King | Head | O | 720 | no | m | neg | 50 | m | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Virginia | yes | Labor | Day Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 95 | | | Rosa | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 35 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Price Alberta | [illegible] | | | | f | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 266 | 272 | Cartwright Dentis J | Head | O | | yes | m | neg | 44 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | farm manager | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 98 | | | Viria | Wife H | | | | f | neg | 39 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | yes | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Cecil | Son | | | | m | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Day Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 100 | | | Nettie Bab | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | At School | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prec. 4 Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Steep Creek
Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 20-37
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 / 27 A
233
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Hoy H Ripley, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 266 | 272 | Cartwright Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm [illegible] | Farm Labor | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | |
| 2 | | | | — Saline | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Labor | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | |
| 3 | | | | — Carl C | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 2/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | — | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 5 | | 267 | 273 | Maxie Butler | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 68 | D | | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | |
| 6 | | 268 | 274 | Ballou Charlie | Head | R | | | yes | M | Neg | 80 | M | 42 | no | no | Texas | unknown | unknown | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | — Sibilia | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | N Carolina | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | — Luther J | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | |
| 9 | | | | — George W | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Labor | Day Labor | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 10 | | | | — Tonnie M | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm [illegible] | Farm Labor | [illegible] | NP | yes | |
| 11 | | | | — McKinly | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 7/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Montgomery Sallie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | — [illegible] | Grand Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 14 | | 269 | 275 | Wilson [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | [illegible] | Log Contractor | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 15 | | | | — Iona | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — Sylmer | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | — Richard | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 1/2 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | — Bird | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 19 | 12 | 270 | 276 | Blanton John M | Head | R | 13 | | no | M | W | 58 | M | 33 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Manager | [illegible] mill | 7944 | W | yes | |
| 20 | | | | — Sarara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | None | | | | | |
| 21 | 61 | 271 | | — Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Georgia | At School | | | | | |
| 22 | 61 | 271 | 277 | Wright Isaac C | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Barber | Public Barber | 8094 | W | yes | |
| 23 | | | | — Matie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | 272 | 278 | McLemore Uerrie C | Head | O | 1000 | R | no | M | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | N Carolina | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9X41 | E | yes | |
| 25 | | | | — Nina A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | — Percy L | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | At School | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | — C Von V | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | At School | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Earl V | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Ray J | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 30 | | 273 | 279 | Allen Barrett W | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 47 | no | yes | Texas | S Carolina | S Carolina | Farmer | Truck farming | VVVV | E | yes | |
| 31 | | 273 | 279 | — Mattie E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Lendal E H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | At School | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | — Ama L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 280 | Alford McKinley M | Head | R | 7 | | | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | Foreman | Lumber yard | 7470 | W | yes | |
| 37 | | | | — Lillian | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — James M | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 7/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | — William C | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | — Gold D | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 41 | 23 | 275 | 281 | Shalson John C | Head | R | 6 | | | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Foreman | Lumber mill | 7X41 | W | yes | |
| 42 | | | | — Lendal M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — Jack C | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Peggy G | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 46 | 14 | 276 | 282 | Harrell Joseph L | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Engineer | Log Train | 1X V1 | W | yes | |
| 47 | | | | — Myrtle L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | — J. D. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | Key Emory C | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Helper | Blacksmith shop | 7[illegible] | [illegible] | yes | |

(47)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 families no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 24—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 29, 30, and 31—For all persons reported as...
Col. 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: [illegible] Camp | Institution: [illegible] Lumber Co.

Enumeration District No. 2?3? | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 3?, 1930, [illegible] H Byley, Enumerator

| Line | House No. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 21 | 277 | 283 | Simmon, Clarence S | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 29 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | | — Lois | Wife H | | | | f | W | 28 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | f | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | — Clarence Jr | Son | | | | m | W | 3 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 55 | 11 | 278 | 284 | Oliver?, Clarence W | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 20 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Helper | Blacksmith Shop | 7728 | W | yes | |
| 56 | | | | — Cubia? L | Wife H | | | | f | W | 18 | m | 17 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | — Kelley L | Son | | | | m | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | 93 | 279 | 285 | Alford, Eugene? I | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 29 | m | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Log train | 1881 | W | yes | no |
| 59 | | | | — Lois A | Wife H | | | | f | W | 27 | m | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | — Robert L | Son | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — George B | Son | | | | m | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Wilma | Daughter | | | | f | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 23 | 280 | 286 | Wilson, George H | Head | R | 7 | no | m | W | 46 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Watchman | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 64 | | | | — Annie L | Wife H | | | | f | W | 48 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | [struck] | | | | | |
| 65–67 | [redacted] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | — Bonnie B | Daughter | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 68 | 281 | 287 | Sant?, Major | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 43 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Foreman | Log train | 7481 | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | | — Emmie? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 33 | m | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | — Marion J | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 67 | 282 | 288 | Lewis?, Ivie B | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 32 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Scaler | Log scaler | 7881 | W | yes | yes |
| 73 | | | | — Lee O | Wife H | | | | f | W | 31 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Harmon G | Son | | | | m | W | ?7 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Grady A | Son | | | | m | W | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | 96 | 283 | 289 | Woods, George W | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 56 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Ireland | Texas | yes | Foreman | Lumber mill | 7444 | W | yes | no |
| 77 | | | | — Cora A | Wife H | | | | f | W | 47 | m | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Edgar | Son | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | |
| 79 | | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | |
| 80 | | | | — Georgia A | Daughter | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Elvin? | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Kenneth | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — G. W.? | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | 10 | 284 | 290 | Byron, Tom J | Head | R | 12 | no | m | W | 37 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 39 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Rubie A | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Dudley? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 7 ?/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — J W | Son | | | | m | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Earl? | Son | | | | m | W | 0 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | 66 | 285 | 291 | Bryant, Charles A | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 34 | m | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Watchman | Planing mill | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | | — Jocie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 31 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Charles A Jr | Son | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | — Edward F | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | — Thomas R | Son | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Georgia J | Daughter | | | | f | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 29 | 286 | 292 | Kisinger?, George W | Head | R | 5 | no | m | W | 41 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Planing mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 97 | | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | | f | W | 38 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 27 | 287 | 293 | Tanner?, Aron W | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 44 | m | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Labor | Millwright | 7869 | W | yes | no |
| 99 | | | | — Abi | Wife H | | | | f | W | 41 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Odelle ? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. No. 4 Precinct 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Shef Creek
Institution: Kirby Lumber Co.
Enumeration District No. 20-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Hoy H Bayley, Enumerator

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 91 | 287 | 293 | [illegible] Minnie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Mattie B | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Dorhyn L | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Wilbur W | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Connie A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | |
| 6 | 64 | 288 | 294 | Brown Willie B | Head | R | | | | M | W | 39 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | Labor | Planing mill | 7844 | W | yes |
| 7 | | | | — Louise | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 8 | | | | R. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 9 | | | | S L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Smith Carl | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | Delivery man | Grocery store | | W | yes |
| 11 | | | | Artie | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Raymond | Step Son | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Missouri | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 13 | 60 | 289 | 295 | Moore Vernon C | Head | R | 6 | | | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Labor | Planing mill | 7844 | W | yes |
| 14 | | | | Opal M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 15 | 29 | 290 | 296 | Bales William C | Head | R | 6 | | | M | W | 58 | M | 37 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes |
| 16 | | | | — Minnie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 15 | no | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Eldrige M | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 18 | | | 297 | Hudson John P | Head | | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Unknown | Unknown | None | | 7799 | W | no |
| 19 | | | | Hazle I | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | None | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Margutt L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | |
| 21 | | | | John Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | |
| 22 | 77 | 291 | 298 | Bynum Willie A | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | Labor | Oiler mill | 8868 | W | |
| 23 | | | | Adolfe | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Lester L | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Willie G | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 26 | | 292 | 299 | Dickerson Lee W | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 44 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm manager | VIVI | E | yes |
| 27 | | | | — Elton | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Labor | Odd jobs | VIVV | W | yes |
| 28 | | | | Mattie M | Daughter H | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Ray | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Lee R | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Cam | Mother | | | | | F | W | 68 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | None | | | | |
| 32 | | 293 | 300 | Burns Burton D | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 26 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | [illegible] | VVVV | L | |
| 33 | | | | Willie C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | |
| 34 | | | | Hazle M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Andrew J | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Daniel M | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Sallie M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 38 | | 294 | 301 | Ainsworth James O | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes |
| 39 | | | | Minnie L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 40 | | | | R. J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Dexter L | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Furgerson Ollie F | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | |
| 43 | | 295 | 302 | Rice James | Head | O | | | | M | W | 74 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Tennessee | Tennessee | Sale | Dry Good | 4290 | O | yes |
| 44 | | | | — Martha J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | no | Arkansas | Georgia | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 45 | | 296 | 303 | Ainsworth Lee M | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 61 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes |
| 46 | | | | Cortizer J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | None | | | | |
| 47 | | | 304 | Outlaw Norfire C | Son-in-law | | | | | M | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Farm labor | VOVV | NP | yes |
| 48 | | | | — Mattie L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | |
| 49 | | 297 | 304 | Ainsworth Johnnie | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | Farmer | Farm manager | VVV | E | yes |
| 50 | | | | — Parrie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Montgomery

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Steep Creek

Institution: Kirby Lumber Co.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 20-7

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Hoy H. Lepley, Enumerator

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace person | Birthplace father | Birthplace mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 297 | 304 | Ainsworth, Lucdell | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 3 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | — Junior | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | 298 | 305 | Marshall, Ransie C | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | F | yes | no |
| 54 | | | | — Martha M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | — Adam J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | 299 | 306 | Ford, Calvin A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm Manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 57 | | | | — Fannie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | — Calvin J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | 300 | 307 | Scoggins, John I | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 60 | | | | Christian, Almeta I | Mother H | | | | | F | W | 59 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | — Hash | Half Brother | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~Contractor~~ | at Odd Jobs | 98X1 | W | | |
| 62 | | 8 301 | 308 | Hance, George N | Head | R | 7 | | | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Bookkeeper | Dept. and Store | 5?9 | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | | — Mamie B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | England | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | — [illegible] J | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | 11 302 | 309 | Bell, Edward W | Head | R | 7 | | | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Housemanager | Hotel Store | 18.. | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | | — Pauline | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | — Mary J. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | 24 [illegible] | 310 | Alford, George W | ~~Father~~ | | | | | M | W | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Ireland | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | 13 [illegible] | 311 | Newton, Edward Dr. | Head | R | 7 | R | | M | W | 55 | M | 27 | [illegible] | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Physician | Medicine Physician | 7?71 | W | yes | no |
| 70 | | | | — Nora C | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | 11 [illegible] | 312 | Pilkinton, Moody R | Head | R | 7 | | | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Lumber Checker | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | | | — Lillian M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | 77 306 | 313 | Dainwood, Andrew W | Head | R | 7 | | | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Shipping Clerk | Lumber mill | 6?44 | W | yes | no |
| 74 | | | | — Girlene | Wife H | | 9 | | | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Verline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | 78 307 | 314 | Hensley, Tom D | Head | R | | | | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Machinist | Mill Shop | 2??? | W | yes | no |
| 77 | | | | — Alder J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Charlie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — Tommie J | Son | | | | | M | W | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | 24 308 | 315 | Babbitt, Henry R | Head | R | 9 | | | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 81 | | | | — Edna I | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Lora M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | — Juley R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | 63 309 | 316 | Thomas, Dan W | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | no | ~~yes~~ | Texas | Alabama | Indiana | yes | Night watchman | Lumber mill | 4644 | W | yes | no |
| 85 | | | | — Edith M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Don Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Harold A | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | 30 310 | 317 | Bynum, Wiley J | Head | R | 6 | | | M | W | 31 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Fireman | Lumber mill | 1?44 | W | yes | no |
| 89 | | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Jessie C | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Larine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Hersey G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | 31 311 | 318 | Simmons, ~~Grant~~ I | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 41 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 94 | | | | — Vesta I | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Eugene I | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Juanita M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 ?/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | — Christine I | Daughter | | | | | F | W | ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | 32 312 | 319 | Eaves, Tom A | Head | R | 5 | | | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carriage [illegible] | Lumber mill | 7744 | W | yes | no |
| 99 | | | | — Ella | Sister H | | | | | F | W | 47 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Walter F | Brother | | | | | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carriage [illegible] | Lumber mill | 7744 | W | yes | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Sleep Creek
Institution: Kirby Lumber Co.
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 16 A
235
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Harry H. Bagley, Enumerator.

| Line | House No. | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 32 | 317 | 319 | Eaves Dave | Brother | | | m | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Foreman | ~~Lumber~~ mill | 7944 | W | yes |
| 2 | 36 | 318 | 320 | Harvey Jessie B | Head | R | 5 | m | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | ~~Lumber mill~~ | 1844 | W | yes |
| 3 | | | | Ida M | Wife H | | | f | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Maud H | Mother | | | f | W | 47 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Rosa A | Sister | | | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Ellis M | Brother | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Raymon R | Brother | | | m | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Mattie L | Sister | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 9 | 67 | 314 | 321 | Brown Harvey B | Head | R | 4 | m | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 10 | | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | f | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Lena | Mother | | | f | W | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | ~~Unknown~~ | Unknown | none | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Ada | Sister | | | f | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 13 | 91 | 315 | 322 | Canmof Willie | Head | R | 4 | m | Neg | 46 | M | 39 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 14 | | | | Pearl M | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 15 | | | | Scott Myrtie | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 16 | 110 | 316 | 323 | Johnson J D | Head | R | 3 | m | Neg | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 17 | | | | — Ida M | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Farrell Lawson | Boarder | | | m | Neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 19 | 85 | 317 | 324 | Montgomery Joe | Head | R | 4 | m | Neg | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Unknown~~ | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 20 | | | | Agnita | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | none | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Lillie B | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Charlie Jr | Son | | | m | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 23 | 73 | 318 | 324 | Mosby James W | Head | R | 6 | m | Neg | 42 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Virginia | Teamster | Lumber mill | 4844 | W | yes |
| 24 | | | | — Jessie | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — Earnest | Son | | | m | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 26 | 24 | 319 | 325 | Rhone Denson | Head | R | 4 | m | Neg | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Brakeman | Log train | 8644 | W | yes |
| 27 | | | | Bertha | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 28 | 95 | 320 | 326 | Truman T L | Head | R | 4 | m | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 29 | | | | Clark Clara | Servant | | | f | Neg | 28 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes |
| 30 | | | | Sexton Willie | Boarder | | | m | Neg | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 31 | 97 | 321 | 327 | Brooks John | Head | R | 6 | m | Neg | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 32 | | | | — Bonnell | Son | | | m | Neg | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Clarence | Son | | | m | Neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 34 | | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | f | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | none | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Johnson Lena | Servant | | | f | Neg | 21 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes |
| 36 | | | | Mary F | Boarder | | | f | Neg | 1 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 37 | 17 | 322 | 328 | Cries Willie | Head | R | 3 | m | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 38 | | | | Fisher Mamie | ~~Servant~~ | | | f | Neg | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | ~~Unknown~~ | Texas | none | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Hall Lula | Mother H | | | f | Neg | 48 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Unknown | Unknown | none | | | | |
| 40 | 22 | 323 | 329 | Roberts Bell | Head | R | 7 | m | Neg | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 41 | | | | — Lee A | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 42 | | | 330 | Jackson Will | Head | Wn | Wn | m | Neg | 45 | M | 44 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 43 | | | | Jessie | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 23 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 44 | 44 | 324 | 331 | Mathew O'Neil | Head | R | 5 | m | Neg | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 45 | | | | Jimmie F | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | ~~Texas~~ | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 46 | 98 | 325 | 332 | ~~Williams~~ Andrew | Head | R | 3 | m | Neg | 23 | D | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 47 | | | | Duffield Pearl L | ~~Servant~~ | | | f | Neg | 17 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes |
| 48 | | | | — Ruth M | (Daughter) | | | f | Neg | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |
| 49 | 99 | 326 | 333 | Talbert Henry | Head | R | 3 | m | Neg | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Laborer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes |
| 50 | | | | Ella M | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Jacinto
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Stop Creek
Institution: Kirby Lumber Co
Enumeration District No. 204-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | House number | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 99 | 326 | 333 | Talbert Carey | Son | | | | | m | neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 100 | 327 | 334 | Scott Henry | Head | R | 3 | | | m | neg | 36 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 53 | | | | Florence L | Wife-H | | | | | f | neg | 33 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | m | neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 101 | 328 | 335 | Ross Thomas H | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 28 | D | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 57 | | | | Wilson Azlee | Servant | | | | | f | neg | 22 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6016 | W | yes | |
| 58 | | | | Brooks Jebrain | Boarder | | | | | f | neg | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | Wilson Charlie Jr. | Boarder | | | | | m | neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | 81 | 329 | 336 | Mathews Will F | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 61 | | | | — Everline A | Wife-H | | | | | f | neg | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | — Wallas | Son | | | | | m | neg | 24 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | |
| 63 | | | | — Noble | Son | | | | | m | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | News boy | Street | 8894 | W | yes | |
| 64 | | | | — Harry | Son | | | | | m | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | 84 | 330 | 337 | Mathews Walter | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | | Nickelson Ola | Servant | | | | | f | neg | 27 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Cook | Private family | 6016 | W | yes | |
| 67 | 102 | 331 | 338 | Johnson Hester | Head H | R | 3 | | | f | neg | 45 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 68 | | | | — Charlie B | Son | | | | | m | neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Odd Jobs | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 69 | | | | — Harlie | Son | | | | | m | neg | 2 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | ~~Odd Jobs~~ | | | | |
| 70 | | | | — Lillian M | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 85 | 332 | 339 | Surray Henry | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 45 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Night watchman | Lumber mill | 7644 | W | yes | no |
| 72 | 81 | 333 | 340 | Releford Willie | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 34 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 73 | | | | — Hattie B | Wife H | | | | | f | neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | — Conner L | Son | | | | | m | neg | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | 86 | 334 | 341 | Smith Jone | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 26 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | | | — Jamie | Wife-H | | | | | f | neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 13 | 335 | 342 | Brooks Ramon | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 31 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | | | f | neg | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | — J L | Son | | | | | m | neg | 8 6/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | — Lizzie | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Christine | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 4 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | — Gearline | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 3 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | 97 | 336 | 343 | Brooks Lenard | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 36 | M | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 84 | | | | — Leonie | Wife H | | | | | f | neg | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Jennie | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Joe R | Son | | | | | m | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Morrice | Son | | | | | m | neg | 8 8/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | — Lenard Jr. | Son | | | | | m | neg | 6 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | — Robert C | Son | | | | | m | neg | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Albert | Son | | | | | m | neg | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | — Girtie F | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | 39 | 337 | 344 | Williams Dan J | Head | R | 4 | | | m | neg | 40 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 94 | | | | — Elvirin | Wife-H | | | | | f | neg | 36 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Ruby J | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 5 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | — Beaver A | Daughter | | | | | f | neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | Woods Malinda | Mother-in-law | | | | | f | neg | 61 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | unknown | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | 89 | 338 | 345 | Brown Man | Head | R | 6 | | | m | neg | 85 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 99 | | | | Woods Malinda | Servant | | | | | f | neg | 85 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Private family | 6016 | W | yes | |
| 100 | | | | Nash Mary V | Boarder | | | | | f | neg | 5 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Sleep Creek | Institution: Kirby Lumber Co.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 2031 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 33 A | 236

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37 | 338 | 345 | Nash E D | Boarder | | | no | m | neg | 47 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | L Vann | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | m | neg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 40 | 339 | 346 | Montgomery Dale | Head | R | 6 | no | m | neg | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | | | Morris Chairly | Servant | | | | f | neg | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 91 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | | | Jowett John Hal | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Powell Weldon Cal | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 103 | 340 | 347 | Wilson John H | Head | R | 4 | no | m | neg | 31 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 91 | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | | | Rice Emma | Servant | | | | f | neg | 31 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 10 | | | | Wilson Eddie | Son | | | | m | neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Walter | Brother | | | | m | neg | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | 87 | 341 | 348 | Johnson Willie | Head | R | 4 | no | m | neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 13 | | | | Hoosier Lishie | Servant | | | | f | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | | | [illegible] William | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 3? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 106 | 342 | 349 | Mosby Eugina | Head | R | 6 | no | m | neg | 3? | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 16 | | | | Davis Jerome V | Servant | | | | f | neg | 18 | Wd | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 91 | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | | | Mosby Merline | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 105 | 343 | 350 | Hall A L | Head | R | 3 | no | m | neg | 38 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | | WW |
| 19 | | | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Bates M A | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | — C A | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 83 | 344 | 351 | Cluff Arthur | Head | R | 4 | no | m | neg | 23 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 23 | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Netherly Amelia | Servant | | | | f | neg | 21 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Cook | Private family | 6096 | W | yes | | |
| 25 | | | | Givins Fred | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 32 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | 81 | 345 | 352 | Jackson Charlie | Head | R | 4 | no | m | neg | 37 | M | 29 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | | — Minnie | Wife-H | | | | f | neg | 40 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Talbert Lewis | Stepson | | | | m | neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 29 | | | | Walton George | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 45 | S | | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 19 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | 346 | 353 | Grant Billie | Head | R | 4 | no | m | neg | 40 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 31 | [illegible] | 347 | 354 | Field Orange | Head | R | un | no | m | neg | 46 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | | | Hall Adline | Servant | | | | f | neg | 38 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Louisiana | | yes | Cook | Hotel | 6048 | W | yes | | |
| 33 | | | | Royal Willie | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | | | Rodgers Adam | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 43 | D | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | | Wood Ray | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 36 | | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | f | neg | 24 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | | | Jess Amous | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 38 | | | | Jennings George | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | 40 | 348 | 355 | [illegible] Lo | Head H | R | 3 | no | f | neg | 24 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | [illegible] | Public | [illegible] | O | yes | | |
| 40 | | | | Franklin Lola M | Daughter | | | | f | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | Blankenship Willie B | Sister | | | | f | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 91 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | Talbert Lewis | Boarder | | | | m | neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | 349 | 356 | Allen William H | Head | R | 7 | no | m | W | 50 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | yes | Carpenter | House Carpenter | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 44 | | | | — Mattie J | Wife H | | | | f | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Cleo J | Daughter | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Eunice A | Daughter | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 20 | 350 | 357 | Brown Julian J | Head | R | 6 | | m | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | | — Helena | Wife H | | | | f | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Germany | Texas | 13 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | — Wilson W | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Earl B | Son | | | | m | W | 7 | | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. P. [illegible] of Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Steep Creek
Institution: Kirby Lumber Co.
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Hoyt H Begley, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 21 | 350? | 357? | Brown, Jolly H? | Daughter | | | no | f | W | 6 9/12? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | John H | Son | | | v | m | W | 4? | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 53 | 18 | 351? | 358? | Colvelle?, Hubert A? | Head | R | 12 | no | m | W | 41 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 54 | | | | Ada? | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 51 | M | 35 | no | yes | N Carolina | N Carolina | N Carolina | 16 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | v | f | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | N Carolina | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 7444? | W | yes | |
| 56 | | | | R C? | Son | | | v | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | N Carolina | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | 352 | 359? | Walker?, H[illegible] | Head | R | 3? | no | m | W | 57? | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 41 | yes | Carpenter | Millwright | 2144 | W | yes | no |
| 58 | | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Tennessee | 11 | yes | Boarding house keeper? | Public hall? | 8444? | W | yes | |
| 59 | | | | Hikes?, Lee R | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Salesman | Retail Store | 4570? | W | yes | |
| 60 | | | | Richards?, Michelle | Boarder | | | v | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Saleswoman | Retail Store | 4570? | W | yes | |
| 61 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | [illegible], Lathrop J? | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 66 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 81 | yes | Saw filer | Lumber mill | 1344? | W | yes | no |
| 63 | | | | Johnson, James W | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 48 | M | | | | US | US | US | 71 | yes | | | | | | no |
| 64 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | Boarder | | | | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 20 | 353 | 360? | Kimbly?, Charles J | Head | R | 6 | no | m | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Engineer | Lumber mill | 1844 | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | | Ella | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | Elmer? J | Son | | | v | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | Lega? | Daughter | | | v | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | Mable | Daughter | | | v | f | W | 7 8/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 354 | 361 | McClanahan, Wade J? | Head | R | 3? | no | m | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Deputy Sheriff | Lumber mill | 5??? | W | yes | no |
| 72 | | | | Leona | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | 355? | 362? | [illegible] (struck out) | Head | R | | | m | W | 22? | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laborer | Odd jobs | | W | yes | |
| 74 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | Son | | | | m | W | 15? | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laborer | Odd jobs | | W | yes | |
| 75 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | Son | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | Son | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 77 | 16 | 356 | 363 | Birdwell, Curtis A | Head | R | 7 | no | m | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no |
| 78 | | | | Lula M | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 35? | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | 357 | 364 | Jones, George E | Head | R | 5 | no | m | W | 21 | M | 20? | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 41 | yes | Carpenter | General Contract | 06X1 | W | yes | no |
| 80 | | | | Luddie? L | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | Mildred? I | Daughter | | | v | f | W | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | 365 | Jones, George W | Head | | | no | m | W | 69 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 83 | | | | Mollie M | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 62 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | 358 | 366 | Adkins?, Charlie J | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana? | | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no? |
| 85 | | | | Lillie M | Wife H | | | v | f | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | Martha J | Daughter | | | v | f | W | 6 ?/12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | Mann? E | Son | | | v | m | W | 2 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | [illegible] | 367 | Crossland, Willis B | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 63 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | Farm manager | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 89 | | | | Henrietta? E | Wife H | O? | | yes? | f | W | 42 | M | 38 | no | no | Texas | New York? | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | Willis E? | Son | | | v | m | W | 3 ?/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | Broadway, Elizabeth R | Stepdaughter | | | v | f | W | 8 ?/12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | 359 | 368 | Loggins?, William J | Head | R | 2 | no | m | W | 6? | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | VVVV | W | yes | |
| 93 | | | | [illegible] (struck out) | Son | | | | m | W | 1? | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | Laborer | Odd jobs | | W | yes | |
| 94 | | | | Dozie? | Son | | | v | m | W | 1? | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | Charlie | Son | | | v | m | W | 10 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | Bill J | Son | | | v | m | W | 8 ?/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, S. C. Nooner, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Whitton, Carl S. | Head | O | 7800 | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Eliza | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 11 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Nelly ..., A. | Son | | | x | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | Haul Logs | 39V1 | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | — R. O. | Son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Labor | farm | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Fenton | Son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Zera | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Charlie | Son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Harland | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Armitha | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 2 | 2 | Williams, Albert L. | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 2 |
| 12 | | | — Arrener | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Glady | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Dorse | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | 3 | Williams, Wilfred | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | yes | WW | 3 |
| 16 | | | — Dealtha | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 4 | Williams, J. W. | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | | no | | 4 |
| 19 | | | — Annie | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Tallie | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | | |
| 21 | 5 | 5 | Reeves, Claudie | Head-H | O | ~~2000~~ | yes | F | W | 48 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 5 |
| 22 | | | — Ruthel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Roy | Son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | — Corey | Son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 25 | 6 | 6 | Conder, John O. | Head | O | 1200 | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 6 |
| 26 | | | — Lillie | Wife-H | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Jewel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Flossie | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Mozelle | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Houston | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — L. J. | Son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Donald | Son | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Billie | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Stringer, Ella | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | W | 56 | Wd | 44 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 7 | 7 | Williams, Lucius | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 7 |
| 37 | | | — Mary Lu | Wife-H | | | x | F | Neg | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Ollie | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 2 6/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Oliver | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 6/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 8 | 8 | Saylor, A. Ron | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 8 |
| 41 | | | — Allie May | Wife-H | | | x | F | Neg | 17 | M | 10 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Dorothy B. | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Sammy Lee | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 9 | 9 | Saylor, Tom | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 9 |
| 45 | | | — Annel | Wife-H | | | x | F | Neg | 42 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Ona | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Lula | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Maggie Lu | Daughter | | | x | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — J. L. | Son | | | x | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F.
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, S C Neeme [?], Enumerator.

(Margin note, written vertically: San Augustine to Jasper Road)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Saylor, Savanna | Daughter | | | | yes | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Lillie Bell | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Auvesta | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Vesso | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Marshall | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Olena B | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 1 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 10 | 10 | Saylor, Frederick | Head | O | 2000 | | yes | M | Neg | 79 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Florida | Florida | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 10 |
| 58 | | | — Mahalia | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 68 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | California | California | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Eliza | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 49 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Algel | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 11 | 11 | Saylor, John | Head | O | 1200 | | yes | M | Neg | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 11 |
| 62 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | | x | F | Neg | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Bertha | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Claverna | Son | | | | x | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Annel B | Daughter | | | | x | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 12 | 12 | Sonder, Monroe | Head | O | 2500 | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 12 |
| 67 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | — ~~Ann~~ Sylvia | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Oran | Son | | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Allison | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Catherine | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Bernard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — William T | Father | | | | x | M | W | 83 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | Georgia | 82 | yes | None | | | | | yes | Civ | |
| 74 | 13 | 13 | Baker, William | Head | O | 1200 | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 13 |
| 75 | | | — Leona | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Ora | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Eldora | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Carena | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 14 | 14 | Roberts, Sam | Head | O | 1800 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 14 |
| 81 | | | —, Rosie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 15 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Sid | Son | | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Ethel Mae | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Gerald | Son | | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 15 | 15 | Thornton, Wyley | Head | O | 1800 | | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 15 |
| 86 | | | — Maggie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Wallace | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 88 | | | — Lucil | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Lonnie | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~Labor~~ | General farm | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Howard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Ada Bell | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Elnora | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Lorraine J. | Son | | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Leon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Hattie Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 16 | 16 | Burkit, Sidney | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 98 | | | — Emma Mae | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Lola Verner | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Sidney Carlton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A
238

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, B. C. Hoover, Enumerator.

| Line | House no. | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | Duskill, Gerald | Son | | | yes | m | w | 7/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 11 | 11 | — Monroe | Head | O | 2000 | yes | m | w | 35 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 17 |
| 3 | | | | — Nora | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 32 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | — Katie | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | — [illegible] M. | Son | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | — Mary Jack | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 18 | 18 | Langley, Simon R | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 18 |
| 8 | | | | — Della | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 27 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | H.W. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | — Elton | Son | | | x | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | — Lorane | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | — Milton | Son | | | x | m | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | — Buster | Son | | | x | m | w | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 19 | 19 | Langley, Willie | Head | R | | yes | m | w | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 19 |
| 14 | | | | — Evon | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | — Thelma J. | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | — George W. | Father | | | x | m | w | 71 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 17 | | | | — Hattie | Mother | | | x | F | w | 70 | M | 19 | no | no | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 20 | 20 | Stringer, Jordan D | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 20 |
| 19 | | | | — Ina | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | — Mercedes | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 21 | 21 | Williams, James C | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | — Bessie M | Wife | | | x | F | w | 21 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | — Ina E | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | — James H | Son | | | x | m | w | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | — J. B. | Son | | | x | m | w | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 22 | 22 | Wagstaff, Thomas | Head | O | 750 | yes | m | w | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 27 | | | | — Cassie | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 32 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Illinois | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | — Ozro | [illegible] | | | x | m | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | — Jewel | Son | | | x | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | — Terence | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | — Talmage | Son | | | x | m | w | 1 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Melton, George | Nephew | | | x | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 23 | 23 | Roberts, Noah | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 23 |
| 35 | | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | — Eldon | Son | | | x | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Reeves, Nancy | Mother-in-law | | | x | F | w | 58 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | — Dillard E | Bro-in-law | | | x | m | w | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | | 24 | 24 | Stamford, Lee B | Head | O | 1000 | yes | m | w | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 40 | | | | — Ada | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 39 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | — Ray | Son | | | x | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | W8 | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | x | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | — J. O. | Son | | | x | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | — Bennie | Son | | | x | m | w | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | — Odell | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 25 | 25 | Gentle, James L | Head H | R | | no | m | w | 2[illegible] | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | yes | Fireman | Locomotive fireman | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | | — Wanda L | Wife H | | | x | F | w | 20 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Sandra C. | Daughter | | | x | F | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Veach
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Preston C. Hoover, Enumerator.

Street (margin): East side R R track Street Running North

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line no. | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 25 | | Hunter, Jane M | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 26 | 26 | Warners, Charles | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | Inspector | Lumber Inspector | 7390 | W | yes | | no | |
| 53 | | | — Audie A. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Nancy J | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 18 | 18 | Burden, E. L. | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Sawyer | Manufacturing Mill | 7344 | W | yes | | yes | WW |
| 57 | | | — Nellie M | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Salesman | Drug store | 4390 | W | | | | |
| 58 | 28 | 28 | Sewell, Roger | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | Sheriff | Caswell H S | 793 | W | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | — Lea M | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 18 | 18 | Washington, [illegible] | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | 13 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Joseph | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Butler, John B | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 44 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 1 | no | |
| 63 | 30 | 30 | Lupton, John | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 2 | no | |
| 64 | | | — Daisy | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 31 | 31 | Cattrell, Albert | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 83 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 66 | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 65 | M | 20 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Brown, Josh | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 57 | M | 50 | no | no | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 68 | 32 | 32 | [illegible], Wallace | Head H | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | [illegible] | [illegible] | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Liggins, Lottie | Niece | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Mason, Will | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 64 | Wd | 50 | no | no | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 3 | no | |
| 71 | 33 | 33 | Anderson, Robert | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 4 | no | |
| 72 | | | — Algadia | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 16 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Robert Jr | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 34 | 34 | Robinson, Ellie | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Burns, James | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 28 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | no | 5 | no | |
| 76 | 35 | 35 | Lewis, Minnie | Head H | R | 6 | | no | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — James | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | no | 6 | no | |
| 78 | | | — Arneal | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Annie Mae | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 36 | Perryman, Lula | Head H | R | 3 | | no | F | Neg | 18 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Elizabeth | Dau | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — R.L. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Frank | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 84 | 36 | 37 | Everidge, George | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 85 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Alexandre, Howard | Bro-in-Law | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | no | 7 | | |
| 87 | | | — Abigail | Sister-in-Law | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 37 | 38 | Baldwin, Ezekiel | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Neg | 60 | Wd | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 8 | no | |
| 89 | | | — Johnella | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Bellew, Christiana | Gr Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — O.E. | Gr Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Williams, Joe D. | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 9 | no | |
| 93 | 38 | 38 | Martin, Fritz H | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Steam Railroad | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 94 | | | — Alethia | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Sybil N | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 39 | | Woodruff, Arthur | Bro-in-Law | | | | ✓ | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 97 | 40 | 40 | Colwell, Sam | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Steam Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | |
| 98 | | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — Mathew H | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Veach
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 A
239
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Preston C. Moore, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed yes/no | Line no. unemployment schedule | Veteran yes/no | What war | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Caswell, Bessie | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Samuel W | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 40 | 41 | Kindred, Walter T | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 14 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Labor | Steam Rail Road | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 5 | | | — Ida B. | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Maid | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Aubrey M | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 41 | 42 | Gunn, Tom | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 48 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 8 | | | — Lillie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Lilley | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Freeman, Roman | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 11 | 42 | 43 | Bergman, Leon | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 12 | | | — Lucille | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 24 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Carter, Clary | Bro-in-Law | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 22 | S | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 10 | no | | |
| 14 | | | — John | Father-in-Law | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 67 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 85 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | No | | |
| 15 | 43 | 44 | Zarate, Joe | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Mex | 30 | M | 27 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 45 | 1 | 1920 | Al | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 11 | no | | |
| 16 | | | — Ina | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 34 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Sanchez, Lucy | Step-daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Mex | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ramson | Step-Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — J. C. | Step-Son | | | | ✓ | M | Mex | 9 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 44 | 45 | Austin, Dean | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 34 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 12 | no | | |
| 21 | | | — Nilan | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 32 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Robert Lee | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 45 | 46 | Sanders, Coleman | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | Neg | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 13 | no | | |
| 25 | | | — Jeannie B | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Servant | Private Family | 9592 | W | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 46 | 47 | Whitehead, John B | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Mill Foreman | Lumber Mill | 7444 | W | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 28 | | | — Pearl | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 47 | 48 | Guthrie, Norman | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 76 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Ohio | Louisiana | | 83 | | | | | yes | Physician | Medical | 7294 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 30 | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 65 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Jessie Lee | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | W | 45 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 48 | 49 | Wheeler, Agnes G | Head | R | 6 | R | no | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Illinois | | 66 | | | | | yes | Locomotive Engineer | Steam Railroad | 2777 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 33 | | | — Lottie | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Lewis | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 49 | 50 | Stringfellow, Ellis | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 14 | no | | |
| 36 | | | — Rosaylea | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 22 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — J. B. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Rosalee | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 50 | 51 | Washington, Hamer | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 15 | no | | |
| 40 | | | — Willie T | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — J. D. | Son | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Tell, Leslie | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 35 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Saw Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 43 | | | Washington, Willie | Wife Ha | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Singleton, Ice Ella | Daughter | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 23 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 51 | 52 | Lebaton, McKenty C | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 25 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 46 | | | — Ruby | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | Neg | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Skinner, Bush | Boarder | | | | ✓ | M | Neg | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 16 | No | | |
| 48 | 52 | 53 | Baron, William A | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 46 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 49 | | | — Lillian V | Wife H | | | | ✓ | F | W | 39 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Hubert H | Son | | | | ✓ | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife H. Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 24. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

19

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Beech
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-17, 1930, Preston C. Moore, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. (unemployment) | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Nerren, Tom | Boarder | | | no | m | W | 53 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 52 | | | Jusserand, Frank A | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 17 19 | no | |
| 53 | | | Zimmerman, Joe | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 48 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | South Carolina | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 20 | No | |
| 54 | | | Hopson, Jessie | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 55 | | | Barfield, Robert L. | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 56 | M | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 56 | | | Goodson, Charlie W | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 45 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Sawyer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 57 | | | Gilliams, Lamar L | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Mill | 6744 | W | yes | | no | |
| 58 | 53 | 54 | Waller, John S | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 59 | | | — May W | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Bernice | Son | | | v | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Ellis | Son | | | v | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Gerald | Son | | | v | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Joy | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 54 | 55 | Cole, Henry | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Salesman | Department Store | 4290 | W | no | 19 | yes | WW |
| 65 | | | Adeline | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — William H | Son | | | v | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Billie L | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Mathews, Gilbert | Boarder | | | v | m | W | 21 | S | | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9414 | W | yes | | no | |
| 69 | 55 | 56 | Cummings, Robert | Head | R | 8 | no | m | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 18 | no | |
| 70 | | | — Vida | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Rex | Son | | | v | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Myrlene | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Maxene | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 56 | 57 | Tollett, Sarah | Head | R | 8 | no | m | Neg | 48 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 21 | no | |
| 75 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 49 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Conner, Burel | Step son | | | v | m | Neg | 30 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | [illegible] | no | |
| 77 | | | Harris, Rosella | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 19 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Shelton, Eli | Boarder | | | v | m | Neg | 48 | Wd | 18 | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 79 | | | Hanes, Andrew | Boarder | | | v | m | Neg | 50 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 80 | | | Craigs, Tom | Boarder | | | v | m | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 81 | 57 | 58 | Woods, Green | Head | R | 6 | no | m | Neg | 58 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Maryland | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 82 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Terrell, Claudie | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 22 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Woods, Arthur | Son | | | v | m | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Green Jr | Son | | | v | m | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Eva | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Gibson, Jim | Boarder | | | v | m | Neg | 27 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 23 | no | |
| 88 | 58 | 59 | Halcomb, Henry | Head | R | 6 | no | m | Neg | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | |
| 89 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Eldora | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Oscar | Son | | | v | m | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Vergil Mal | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Eldon | Son | | | v | m | Neg | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Elreal | Daughter | | | v | F | Neg | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 59 | 60 | Downing, Arthur | Head | R | 5 | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 24 | yes | WW |
| 96 | | | Missie | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 32 | M | 24 | no | no | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Thomas, W. M | Step son | | | v | m | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 60 | 61 | Thomas, John H | Head | R | 8 | no | m | Neg | 37 | M | 31 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | | |
| 99 | | | Virgil | Wife H | | | v | F | Neg | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | A.B. | Son | | | v | m | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: Etoile
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A 210
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Preslar O'Neans, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Thomas, W. L. | Son | | | | no | M | Neg | 17 | S | no | | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible], Albert | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 36 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 22 | yes | WW |
| 3 | 61 | 61 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 44 | M | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 4 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 62 | 62 | Scott, [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 6 | | | [redacted], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 20 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 63 | 63 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 9 | | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 39 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 64 | 64 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | Neg | 41 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 11 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 31 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 3/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 65 | 65 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 26 | no | |
| 18 | | | —, Annie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | yes | | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | 73 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | —, George W | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | no | | Louisiana | Texas | Mississippi | 73 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 50 | Wd | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | [illegible] Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 22 | 66 | 66 | Wilson, Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 34 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | do | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | no | no | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | Everett, John Henry | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 67 | 68 | Scott, Will | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | Neg | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 27 | | | —, Bessie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Wilson, [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 3[illegible] | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 29 | 68 | 69 | Horn, Monroe | Head | R | 7 | | no | M | Neg | 28 | M | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 73 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 27 | no | |
| 30 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 27 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Johnson, John H | Son-in-law | | | | | M | Neg | 33 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 32 | | | —, John L | [illegible] | | | | | M | Neg | 26 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | do | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 28 | no | |
| 33 | | | Horn, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 4 | S | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Willie S | Son | | | | | M | | 3 | S | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Jones, Daniel | Boarder | | | | | F | | 25 | S | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 1494 | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | 69 | 70 | Williams, George W | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 29 | no | |
| 37 | | | —, Ruby | Wife H | | | | | F | | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | [illegible] | Louisiana | 73 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | | 6 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | | 1 4/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Jessie M | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 70 | 71 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | | 63 | M | 22 | [illegible] | no | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | | [illegible] | S | no | no | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 71 | 72 | [illegible], Richard L | Head | R | 8 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Odd Jobs | 7299 | W | yes | | no | |
| 48 | | | —, Call | Wife H | | | | | F | | 29 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | | 11 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | | 9 | S | yes | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Broaddus

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 71 | 13 | Harwell, Tom D | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 52 | | | — Avyl | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Illinois | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Gillan | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Clauddil | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | 73 | 14 | Hayes, Sam | Head | R | 6 | no | M | W | 54 | M | 47 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Alabama | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 56 | | | — Maud | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] J. | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 14 | 15 | Rigsby, Virgil | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 59 | | | — Julia | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Troy | Son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Helon | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Kathrine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 15 | 16 | Vermont, Preston E | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 22 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 64 | | | — Ivy | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Roy J | Son | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 16 | 17 | Stott, Thomas A | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | [illegible] | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 67 | | | — Mamie A | Wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 77 | 18 | McAlbury, Willie | Head | R | 7 | no | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 30 | no |
| 69 | | | — Lettie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | 78 | 19 | Warner, William A | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 31 | no |
| 71 | | | — Katherine | Wife H | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Massachusetts | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Mill | 4744 | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | — Bonnie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Saleswoman | Department store | 4490 | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | — Douglas | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | | Jack | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 79 | 80 | Cook, Daniel H | Head | R | 7 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 80 | | | — Emilie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — James M | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | |
| 82 | | | — Alice A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Grace J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 80 | 81 | Warrick, John | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 66 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 85 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Allen | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Tommy | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 81 | 82 | White, Willie | Head | R | 7 | no | M | W | 40 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 32 | no |
| 89 | | | Dollie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Corine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Johnnie | Son | | | | M | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Maggie | Mother | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 20 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 81 | 83 | Baldwin, Elmer E | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 67 | M | 22 | no | yes | New Jersey | New Jersey | New Jersey | 57 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 32 | no |
| 94 | | | — Margret E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 59 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Louisiana | 75 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Earl | Son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | no | Texas | New Jersey | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Gene | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | New Jersey | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | 82 | 84 | — Elmer | Head | R | 2 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | New Jersey | Louisiana | 87 | yes | ~~Labor~~ | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no |
| 98 | | | — Tennie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 14 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Louise | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 83 | 85 | Rayburn, Fred | Head | R | 2 | no | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 34 | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
241
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Raybern, Ola | Wife H | | | no | | F | W | 14 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 84 | 86 | Bluefield, Bernie | Head | R | 7 | no | | M | Neg | 28 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 3 | 85 | 87 | Sharl, Albert | Head | O | 500 | no | | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | | | — Vera | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], William | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | 86 | 88 | Bryson, John | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Aubrey | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 87 | 89 | — [illegible] | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 35 | no |
| 16 | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Cecron | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 88 | 90 | — Charles | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | [illegible] | | no |
| 20 | | | — Isabel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Charles Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 89 | 91 | Richardson, Lucy | Head H | R | 5 | no | | F | W | 56 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — William J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — Delia | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Bertie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 90 | 92 | Harvey, Jewel | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 28 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Russell | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 91 | 93 | Wilkens, John | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 33 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — John Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Jessie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 92 | 94 | [illegible], Arthur | Head | R | 11 | no | | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 56 | yes | Maker | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 40 | | | — Willie Mae | Wife | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Edwards, Willie | Boarder | | | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | 93 | 95 | Bryant, Sidney W | Head | R | 5 | R | no | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | Salesman Retail | Dry goods store | 4390 | W | yes | no | |
| 43 | | | — Beatrice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Sidney Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Mary Elaine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 94 | 96 | McCormick, Doss C | Head | R | 4 | no | | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 47 | | | — Gertrude | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 95 | 97 | Keller, Werner A | Head | R | 4 | no | | M | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | | — Beaulah | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 22 | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 21. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 28 and 29. For all persons for whom an unemployment schedule is required. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Teach
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Preston C Moore, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Teach & San Augustine Road)

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Giles, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 82 | v | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Irene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Margret | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 95 | 98 | Stewart, Robert Lee | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 55 | | | Ethel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 96 | 99 | Cox, Lonnie | Head | R | 4 | | | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 57 | | | Alma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Clarence | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Raymond | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Clifford | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 97 | 100 | Vestal, Gordon | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | | Lottie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | 98 | 101 | Vestal, Irving | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Lumbermill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | | Blanche | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Vida | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Ila | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | J B | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Edna Bernice | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 98 | 102 | Self, John | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | | Cara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | North Carolina | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 99 | 103 | Brown, Carl | Head | R | 11 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | Alma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Carline | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 100 | 104 | Giles, John | Head | R | 11 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Jack | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 101 | 105 | Bryon, Julius U | Head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | Ermada | Wife R | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | 102 | 106 | Dickerson, James T | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | Sarah J | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | J W | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Bertie Mae | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Stella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | J D | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Louise | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | W D | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 103 | 107 | Mason, Frank | Head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 43 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Labor | Odd Jobs | 7299 | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | Lola | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 34 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Edna J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Goldie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 104 | 108 | Stanford, Edith T | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 83 | yes | Farming | General | 1111 | O | yes | no | 15 |
| 97 | | | Clara | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Elane | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 105 | 109 | Nugent, John | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 56 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General | 1111 | O | yes | no | 26 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 6 A
242
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible]

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Unemployment line | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 106 | 110 | Roberts, Millsap S. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 77 | m | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 53 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 27 |
| 2 | | | — Ruth | Daughter H | | | x | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Sam | Son | | | x | m | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 4 | 107 | 111 | Wagstaff, Willie E | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 44 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 28 |
| 5 | | | — Susie | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 43 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 45 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Lionel | Son | | | x | m | w | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | ~~Labor~~ | farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | — Ida | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Willie B | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Thelma | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Lillie B | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 108 | 112 | Teston, Sam | Head | R | 40 | no | m | w | 46 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 12 | | | — Emma | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 48 | m | 26 | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 45 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — L B | Son | | | x | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Shelton | Son | | | x | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Louisiana | 45 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Lesmore | Son | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 109 | 113 | Reeves, Reuben | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 27 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 29 |
| 17 | | | — Ellie M. | Wife | | | x | f | w | 21 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Letha | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Evadale | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Myrtle | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 110 | 114 | Mott, J B | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 24 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 30 |
| 22 | | | — Lillian | Wife | | | x | f | w | 20 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Marvin | Son | | | x | m | w | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 111 | 115 | Willis, Albert | Head | R | 2 | no | m | w | 40 | m | 33 | no | no | Texas | ~~[illegible]~~ | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 25 | | | — Annie M. | Wife | | | x | f | w | 26 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Emery H | Son | | | x | m | w | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Katie B | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 112 | 116 | Mott, J W | Head | R | 6 | yes | m | w | 44 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 31 |
| 29 | | | Ella | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 37 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Tulley, John H | Boarder | | | x | m | w | 64 | S | | no | no | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 96 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | |
| 31 | 113 | 117 | Cooper, John D | Head | R | 5 | no | m | w | 62 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | ~~South~~ Carolina | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Physician | Medical | 9294 | 0 | yes | | no | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 37 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | ~~Louisiana~~ | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Miller, Cora | Stepdaughter | | | x | f | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Cooper, William H | Son | | | x | m | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Gilbert, Sarah | Mother-in-law | | | x | f | w | 68 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 114 | 118 | Nugent, Ben F | Head | R | 3 | no | m | w | 60 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | ~~[illegible]~~ | Oil [illegible] | 7291 | W | no | 37 | no | |
| 37 | | | Nugent, Emma | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 55 | m | 16 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Joe | Brother | | | x | m | w | 62 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Postmaster | Post office | 9916 | W | yes | | no | |
| 39 | 115 | 119 | Lindsey, Martin | Head | R | 2 | no | m | w | 40 | m | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Steam Railroad | 7177 | W | yes | | no | |
| 40 | | | Bertie | Wife | | | x | f | w | 36 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Rena | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Evaline | Daughter | | | x | f | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | x | ~~None~~ | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Daniel | Son | | | x | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 116 | 120 | Harvey, Cap | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 57 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 32 |
| 45 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 42 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 117 | 121 | — Vergil | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 21 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | 33 |
| 47 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | x | f | w | 18 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Erwin | Son | | | x | m | w | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 118 | 122 | Stringer, Burton | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 35 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | ~~34~~ |
| 50 | | | Eleona | Wife | | | x | f | w | 32 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: San Jacinto | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 204-8 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Stringer, Doyle | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 119 | 123 | Morehouse, Willie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 53 | | | — Sarah | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — May | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 120 | 124 | Rummels, Tom | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 36 |
| 58 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Effie | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | 121 | 125 | Stringer, Doss | Head | O | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 37 |
| 62 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Dorthil | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Gracy | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — John H. | Father | | | M | W | 70 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | W | yes | no | |
| 69 | 122 | 126 | — John William | Head | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 38 |
| 70 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Clara | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Prentice | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Elmer | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Noble | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Ollie | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Laborer | Lumber mill | 7841 | W | no 38 | | |
| 78 | | | — Ruby | Daughter-in-law | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 123 | 126 | Longsley, Zack | Head | O | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 39 |
| 80 | | | — Lena | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | | [illegible] | Tennessee | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — R. J. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Pearl | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 124 | 127 | Beard, Joe | Head | R | yes | M | W | 21 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 40 |
| 85 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — J. B. | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Walter | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 125 | 128 | Amaker, Harold | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 41 |
| 89 | | | — Marjory | Wife H | | | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 126 | 129 | Beard, John A. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 91 | | | — Emery | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Hand | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Hand | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Kirby | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | |
| 95 | | | — Mack | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | VIII | W | | | |
| 96 | | | — George | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Oneal | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Jerry | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Cadlene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | 127 | 130 | Fancher, Dick H. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VIII | O | yes | no | 43 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 8: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M; Female F. Col. 12: White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Truslow C. Hooner, Enumerator

243

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Fincher, Gladys | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Louisiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Edgar | Son | | 1 | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Irene L. | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Harold E. | Son | | 1 | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Audry M. | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 128 | 131 | Hickman, Joe J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Mississippi | Louisiana | 93 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 44 |
| 8 | | | — Rachel | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 54 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Arthur | Son | | 1 | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | VVVV | N | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Estelle | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Jack | Son | | 1 | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 129 | 132 | Marshall, Hamilton | Head | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 45 |
| 13 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Henry | Son | | 1 | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Gerald | Son | | 1 | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ramona | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 130 | 133 | Lacy, William J. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 61 | M | 27 | no | no | Florida | Georgia | Florida | 71 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 18 | | | — Sarah E. | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 33 | M | 11 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Nugent, John H. | Father-in-law | | 1 | M | W | 89 | Wd | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 93 | yes | None | | | | | yes | Civ | |
| 20 | 131 | 134 | Lacy, John D. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 47 |
| 21 | | | — Myrtle | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Denice | Son | | 1 | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 132 | 135 | Brewster, Lamar | Head | O | yes | M | W | 80 | M | 32 | no | no | Florida | Florida | Florida | 71 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 48 |
| 26 | | | — Edgar | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 51 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Ed | Son | | 1 | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 28 | | | — Gerald | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Bill | Son | | 1 | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 136 | Pierson, Bryan | Head | R | no | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Odd jobs | 7599 | W | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | — Verdie | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Marilyn | Son | | 1 | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 132 | 137 | Landrel, Willie J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | | 49 |
| 34 | | | — Dora | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ride, Othello | St. Son | | 1 | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 133 | 138 | Kingsley, Tom K. | Head | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 20 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 71 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 50 |
| 37 | | | — Nancy | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 48 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 134 | 139 | Hickman, Jessie B. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 51 |
| 39 | | | — Hazel | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — George | Son | | 1 | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 135 | 140 | Lakey, Roy | Head | O | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 52 |
| 42 | | | — Ada | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 30 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Vera | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Alma | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Dell E. | Daughter | | 1 | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 136 | 141 | Bozeman, Maria L. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 93 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 53 |
| 48 | | | — Florence R. | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 50 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 137 | 142 | Clark, Charlie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 54 |
| 50 | | | — Eradee | Wife H | | 1 | F | W | 20 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Preston Warner, Enumerator.

Street: San Augustine & Brookland Road

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pool, Charles Fay | Stepdaughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | McElmurry, Jewel | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 44 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 138 | 143 | Harvey, H B | Head | R | | M | W | 67 | M | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Alice | Wife H | | | F | W | 65 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 139 | 144 | Chilaire, Grady W | Head | R | | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee |
| | | — Lorea | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Bettie J | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Grady Jr | Son | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 140 | 145 | Fuller, Robert | Head | R | | M | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Lena | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Rupert C | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 141 | 146 | Rowell, ~~[illegible]~~ | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Nell | Wife H | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Hilda | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Leon | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Wonell | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Billie Wayne | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Arthur | Brother | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 142 | 147 | Warickson, J C | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Alice | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Preston C | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 143 | 148 | Alsna, Bruce | Head | O | | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Texas |
| | | — Eulice | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — A B | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Sallie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Audie O | Daughter | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | Worsham, Sandy | Boarder | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 144 | 149 | Martin, William E. | Head | O | | M | W | 61 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia |
| | | — Evelyn | Daughter H | | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia |
| | | — Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia |
| | | — Delia | Daughter | | | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia |
| | | — Woodrow | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia |
| 145 | 150 | Howard, Thomas M | Head | R | | M | W | 46 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Texas |
| | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Joseph M | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Joy Lee | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Lef | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Wilfred L | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Edgar O | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Billie Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 146 | 151 | Walker, Lon | Head | R | | M | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Tennie | Wife H | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Hoyle | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 147 | 152 | Jeans, Nathan | Head | R | | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Lizzie | Wife H | | | F | W | 15 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 148 | 153 | Gary, Robert | Head | O | | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| | | — Crozel | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas |

Occupation and industry columns, in the order written down the sheet:

| Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 55 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 56 |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 57 |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 58 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| | | none | | | | | | |
| | | none | | | | | | |
| | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | laborer | Farm general | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 59 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 60 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 61 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 62 |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 63 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | XXXX | O | yes | no | 64 |
| 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 65 |
| 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A
244
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Preston C Norman, Enumerator.

Street: Lillian Ridge Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code (State) | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War | No. on farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 154 | Rummels, Jesse | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 2 | | | Leona | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 149 | 155 | Evans, Thomas | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 35 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 66 |
| 4 | | | Wendy | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 35 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ella | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Pearl | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 150 | 156 | Lackey, Lee A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 67 |
| 8 | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Alf | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Viola | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Allen | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Arlena | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Raymond W | Son | | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Billy Mae | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Cooper, William C | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 71 | S | | no | no | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | 35 | yes | Labor | General farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | 151 | 157 | Martin, Ivon | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 68 |
| 17 | | | Ivy | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Leon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Lyon | Son | | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 152 | 158 | Wright, Elbert F | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 69 |
| 21 | | | Wynnel I | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lydie M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Belma | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 153 | 159 | DuBose, Lele | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 70 |
| 25 | | | Lennie J | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Curtis | Son | | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Donald | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Doral | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Bettie Bell | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Dexil | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Port Arthur | Son | | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 154 | 160 | Rummels, Arthur | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 71 |
| 34 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Selfina | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 155 | 161 | Clegg, Thomas D | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 72 |
| 37 | | | Chesley D | Son H | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | no | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 156 | 162 | Williams, Lavillia E | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 30 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 73 |
| 39 | | | Dollie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Ellen | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 84 | Wd | 24 | no | | Texas | Illinois | Indiana | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Dixon, Charlie A | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 67 | Wd | 32 | no | yes | West Virginia | Virginia | West Virginia | 15 | yes | Labor | Odd jobs | 7299 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | 157 | 163 | Williams, Earl | Head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7241 | W | no | 29 | no | | |
| 43 | | | Ester | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Ivan | Son | | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Roscoe | Son | | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 158 | 164 | Joe | Head | R | 3 | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 74 |
| 47 | | | Millie | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Charles C | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 159 | 165 | Elmo | Head | R | 3 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7241 | W | no | 40 | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: San Augustine

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8

Supervisor's District No. 19

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Preston Warner, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Williams, Bernice | Wife | | | no | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Mildred H | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 160 | 166 | Kennedy, Henry N. | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 75 |
| 54 | | | — Fred | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 34 | M | 11 | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Vernon | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Leslie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Cordell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 161 | 167 | Runnels, O. E. | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 76 |
| 59 | | | — Millie | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 38 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Ozell | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Zelda | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Winnie | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 162 | 168 | DeBose, Ben | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 77 |
| 64 | | | — Lyla | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Hilton | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Poulin, Jack | Boarder | | | x | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | 163 | 169 | Evans, A. Frank | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 78 |
| 69 | | | — Katie | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 33 | M | 11 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Texas | 83 | yes | None | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | x | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Arnold | Son | | | x | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 83 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 164 | 170 | Howard, Neil | Head | R | un | no | | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | Sawmill | 7299 | W | yes | no | | |
| 74 | | | — Edgmer | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ none | ~~General farm~~ | XXXX | 0 | yes | no | | 79 |
| 75 | 165 | 171 | DuBose, Richard C | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 79 |
| 76 | | | — Ada | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Marjorie | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Elton | Son | | | x | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 166 | 172 | Carruth, Thomas | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | yes | WW | 80 |
| 80 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 167 | 173 | Fitch, Frank | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 81 |
| 82 | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Emmeau | Daughter | | | x | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 168 | 174 | Miller, Ben | Head | O | | no | | M | W | 71 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~None~~ | ~~Deceased~~ | XXXX | | | | | |
| 85 | | | — Eliza | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 69 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 169 | 175 | Dubose, Jessie | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 82 |
| 87 | | | — Ethel | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 14 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Miller, Jane | Mother | | | x | | F | W | 42 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Dubose, Robert | Brother | | | x | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Pearl | Sister | | | x | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marvin | Brother | | | x | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Miller, Ruby | Niece | | | x | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 170 | 176 | Miller, William H | Head | O | | yes | | M | W | 75 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farm General | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 83 |
| 94 | | | — Julia A | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 64 | M | 11 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Edgar | Gr Son | | | x | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 171 | 177 | — Joe | Head | R | | yes | | M | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 84 |
| 97 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | x | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Tom | Son | | | x | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Odia | Son | | | x | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 172 | 178 | Brooks, Joseph C | Head H | R | Un | no | | M | W | 70 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Minister | Minister of Gospel | 7691 | 0 | yes | no | | |

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: , Block No. 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A
245

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Braxton [illegible] Moore, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 173 | 179 | Parrott, Mitchel | Head | O | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 85 |
| 2 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Minnie L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — William L | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Leroy | Son | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Evans, Jas Sr | Bro in Law | | x | M | W | 28 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | no | 53 | no | |
| 8 | 174 | 180 | Roybury, Tom | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 86 |
| 9 | | | — Lucy | Wife H | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Bird, Samuel | Servant | | x | F | W | 67 | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Servant | Private family | 9596 | W | yes | | |
| 12 | 175 | 181 | Williams, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 69 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 87 |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Sam | Son | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — George | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 176 | 182 | Lawson, Robert [illegible] | Head | O | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 18 | | | — Agnes | Wife H | | x | F | W | 57 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Frankie | Son | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 20 | | | — Jewell | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Tebbs, Mary J. | [illegible] | | x | F | W | 79 | Wd | 30 | no | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 177 | 183 | Hunt, Ed | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 89 |
| 23 | | | — Lessie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Edgar | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lloyd | Son | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 178 | 184 | Mott, Lee | Head | R | yes | M | W | 41 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 90 |
| 29 | | | Basil | Wife H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alda M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Samuel L | Son | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Emma | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ethel L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Elwyne | Son | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 179 | 185 | Mason, Harold | Head | O | yes | M | W | 21 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 91 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Mother H | | x | F | W | 48 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Earnest | Brother | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Grace | Sister | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Jack | Brother | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Herbert | Brother | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | 180 | 186 | Lakey, Walter | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 92 |
| 43 | | | Vernal | Wife H | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Jewell | Son | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Lawrence | Son | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 181 | 187 | Wimberley, William C | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 93 |
| 47 | | | Lucy A | Wife H | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Lawrence C | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Minnie M | Daughter | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Dessel L | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Preston Moore, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Wimberly, Eva D | daughter | | | | yes | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — James W | Son | | | | x | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 18[illegible] | 188 | [illegible], Earl | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 74 |
| 54 | | | — Willie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 20 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Eva M | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 18[illegible] | 189 | Cartwright, Seth | Head | R | | | yes | m | Mx | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farmer's Stand | VVVV | 0 | yes | yes | WW | 95 |
| 57 | | | — Zelda | Wife H | | | | x | f | Mx | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | — Vera | daughter | | | | x | f | Mx | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 184 | 190 | Lofton, Tom | Head H | O | | | yes | m | W | 44 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 96 |
| 60 | | | — Willie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Norman | Son | | | | x | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Tom C | Son | | | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Grover | Son | | | | x | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Willie D | Son | | | | x | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Minnie M | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 185 | 191 | Holbrook, Ambrose | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 20 | M | 18 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | — Minnie M | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 17 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Willie | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 186 | 19[illegible] | Mott, Ben | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 71 |
| 71 | | | — Clyde | Brother | | | | x | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VIVV | W | | | | |
| 72 | | | — Cody | Brother | | | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VOVV | R | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Zelda M | Sister H | | | | x | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — L | Brother | | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Harvey, Gilmore | Half Brother | | | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Gordon | Half Brother | | | | x | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Gwendolyn | Sister | | | | x | f | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Ezra | Mother | | | | x | f | W | 42 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 18[illegible] | 193 | Mott, Virgil | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 73 |
| 80 | | | — Willie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VOVV | R | | | | |
| 82 | | | — B | Son | | | | x | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Russell | Son | | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 188 | 194 | Shuffield, Will | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 79 |
| 86 | | | — Lonnie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Edward | Son | | | | x | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Ethel B | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 189 | 195 | Carrell, Earnest | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 100 |
| 90 | | | — Liddie | Wife H | | | | x | f | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marene | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | — Willie | Son | | | | x | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 190 | 196 | Rushing, William | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 80 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 101 |
| 95 | | | — Lonnie | daughter H | | | | x | f | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Henley, Ella | daughter | | | | x | f | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Bill | Gr son | | | | x | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Hugh | Gr son | | | | x | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Rushing, Lola | Gr daughter | | | | x | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 191 | 197 | Wyatt, Willie L | Head | R | 3 | | no | m | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Teacher | Public School | [illegible] | W | no | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8 | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 10 A | 246

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Lyall, Anna E. | Wife H | | no | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Robert | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Helen | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 192 | 198 | Mott, Terry | Head | O | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 5 | | | — Marguerite | Wife H | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Douglas | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 193 | 199 | — R. E. | Head | O | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 103 |
| 8 | | | — Inez | Wife H | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — R. E. Jr. | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Joel | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Louis | Son | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | 19[illegible] | 200 | Pena, Louis | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 14 | | | — Clara | Wife | | | F | Mex | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Carmel P. | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Mary L. | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Jimmie B. | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Elfa R. | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ernestine | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 195 | 201 | Durfield, Justin | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 105 |
| 21 | | | — Fannie | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 41 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Margaret | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Percy | Son | | | M | Mex | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Rivera, Jerome | Boarder | | | M | Mex | 36 | Wd | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 202 | Durfield, Lee | Head H | R | yes | M | Mex | 24 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 106 |
| 26 | | | — Millie | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 17 | M | 15 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 196 | 203 | Beck, William | Head | R | yes | M | Mex | 54 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 107 |
| 28 | | | — Ollie | Wife H | | | F | Mex | 36 | M | 25 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Earline | Daughter | | | F | Mex | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Howell, Ovid V. | Step son | | | M | Mex | 15 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Ben F. | Step son | | | M | Mex | 11 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 197 | 204 | Lackey, Troy J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 108 |
| 33 | | | — Nona | Wife H | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Leonard | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Benton | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Wesley | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Winnie | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — J. T. | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Hopson, Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 25 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Merle | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Lorene | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Mott, Mary | Mother | | | F | W | 69 | Wd | 16 | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 198 | 205 | [illegible], Arthur | Head | R | yes | M | W | [illegible] | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 109 |
| 45 | | | — Cardie | Wife H | | | F | W | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Eva | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Charlie | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Designate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Preston Vaughan [illegible]

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 199 | 206 | Williams, Herman T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 110 |
| 52 | | | — Cargil | Wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Elsie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Fernie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Effarene | Daughter | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Herman Jr | Son | | x | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 200 | 207 | Carrell, William W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 111 |
| 58 | | | — Hildia | Wife H | | x | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | ~~Carrell~~ [illegible] Lottie E | Daughter | | x | F | W | 22 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Carrell, [illegible] | Son | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VVVV | N | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Wilbert E | Son | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Hopson, Clara | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Dorothy | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Ina | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Mildred | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Lucinda | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | — Nancy | Gr Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Billy | Gr Son | | x | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Emmett E. | Gr Son | | x | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Clifford H | Son in law | | x | M | W | 48 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | odd jobs | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 71 | 201 | 208 | Terrell, Selvan I | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 112 |
| 72 | | | — Dolly | Wife H | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — William | Son | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — Rona | Daughter | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | — Effie | Daughter | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 202 | 209 | Williams, William S | Head | O | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 113 |
| 78 | | | — Rebecca | Wife H | | x | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Miller, Ernest | Step son | | x | M | W | 38 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | no | | |
| 80 | 203 | 210 | Keen, Luther | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 114 |
| 81 | | | — Isabell | Wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Smith, Mildred J | Mother in law | | x | F | W | 81 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 204 | 211 | Marshal, Jack W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 115 |
| 84 | | | — B | Brother | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 205 | 212 | Williams, Emory | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 116 |
| 86 | | | — Rosa | Wife H | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~None~~ | ~~General farm~~ | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | — Inez | Daughter | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | — Lo Ruadle | Daughter | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Bara | Son | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 206 | 213 | Marshal, Edgar | Head | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 117 |
| 93 | | | — Samantha | Wife H | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VOVV | W | | | | |
| 94 | | | Roebuck, Vernon | Step son | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 207 | 214 | Marshal, Frank | Head | R | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | | | | 118 |
| 96 | | | — Dollie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 92 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 208 | [illegible] | — Willie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 119 |
| 98 | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~None~~ | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | — Willie | Son | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | — J W | Son | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 A
247
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Sexton ? Pearce, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Marshal, Sybil | Daughter | | | f | W | 1 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Morene | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 207 | 216 | Tatum, Tony | Head | O | yes | m | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 120 |
| 4 | | | Ophelia | Wife H | | | f | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Vom | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Sybil | Daughter | | | f | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Tonnie | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | William | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Allen | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Lafforna | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Evans, Eldert | Boarder | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 12 | 210 | 211 | Tingle, Jesse W | Head | R | yes | m | W | 51 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 121 |
| 13 | | | — Sallie | Wife H | | | f | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Loyal B | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Edward | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Lucille | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | 83 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — C.B. | Nephew | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Leslie | Niece | | | f | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | O.J. | Nephew | | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Barney | Brother | | | m | W | 35 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7841 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 21 | 211 | 78 | Lawson, William E | Head | R | yes | m | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 122 |
| 22 | | | — Annie B | Wife H | | | f | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 212 | 219 | Bryan, Carl | Head | R | yes | m | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 122 |
| 24 | | | Lillie | Wife H | | | f | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Eugene | Son | | | m | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 213 | 220 | Bryant, C.B. | Head | R | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 123 |
| 27 | | | Beatrice | Wife H | | | f | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Merlene | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Douglas | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Leon | Son | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Wilma J | Daughter | | | f | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Dewitt | Brother | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | | | Marshal — | Brother-in-law | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | 214 | 221 | Bryan, Steve | Head | O | yes | m | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 124 |
| 35 | | | Doyle | Wife H | | | f | W | 40 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Stephen | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 37 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | — Edward | Son | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Gladys | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Alfred | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Ed | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | " | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Weldon | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Jasper B. | Son | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 215 | 222 | Vestal, Jim | Head | R | yes | m | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 125 |
| 46 | | | Evelyn | Wife H | | | f | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — " — | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Eva E | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | James T | Son | | | m | W | 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Lindley, Francis A | Gr. Mother | | | f | W | 78 | Wd | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 22-23, 1930, Preston C Hooper, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling no. | Family no. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | On farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (yes/no) | Veteran | War | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 216 | 223 | Mason, Lacy | Head | R | no | M | W | 83 | M | 35 | no | no | Alabama | North Carolina | Mississippi | 82 | yes | None | | | | no | yes | CW | |
| 52 | | | Becky | Wife H | | | F | W | 68 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 217 | 224 | Woods, Sam | Head | O | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 126 |
| 54 | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Inez | Daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Chester | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Lenson, Lewis | Boarder | | | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 59 | 218 | 225 | Bryan, Willie | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7844 | W | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 60 | | | Gracy | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Maria | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 219 | 226 | Bryan, Jefferson | Head | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | yes | WW | 127 |
| 64 | | | Hoda | Wife H | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Marion | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Armatha | Daughter | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Arthur | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Hedrick | Son | | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 220 | 227 | Bryan, Webster | Head | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 128 |
| 70 | | | Elizabeth | Wife H | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Linda | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Sarah | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Lizha | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Christopher | Son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Ola M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | James L. | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Amanda | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | William E | Son | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Liddel I | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 221 | 228 | Brooks, Spender | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 62 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 129 |
| 81 | | | Liza J | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 61 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Annie B | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Noah, Ethel | Gr daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Carl | Gr Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Roberts, O.P. | Gr daughter | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 222 | 229 | McGilbery, John | Head | O | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 130 |
| 87 | | | Sallie | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 223 | 222 | Raburn, Charlie S | Head | R | no | M | W | 47 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | [illegible] | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 90 | | | Vinie | Wife H | | | F | W | 50 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Florida | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Burton | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 224 | 231 | Tinsley, Asbell | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 42 | [illegible] | no | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 131 |
| 93 | | | Dallie | Wife H | | | F | W | 58 | M | 46 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Ross, Bug | Boarder | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 225 | 232 | Townsend, Amous | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 132 |
| 96 | | | Julia | Wife H | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | John T | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VVVV | [illegible] | | | | |
| 98 | | | Joy | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Claude | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | William G. | Brother | | | M | W | 71 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

248

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Line No. unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 226 | 233 | Ward, Elijah | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | no | Louisiana | Mississippi | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 133 |
| 2 | | | — Anna | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Tom | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 227 | 229 | Jones, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | no | 42 | no | | 134 |
| 5 | | | — Katherine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Lilney, Loyd | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VVVV | W | | | | | |
| 7 | 228 | 235 | — Neil | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 135 |
| 8 | | | — Cordia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Nellie R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Katherine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 229 | 230 | Sewell, John T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 136 |
| 12 | | | — Zeldia | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — John T | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — William J. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 61 | S | 18 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 230 | 236 | [illegible], Allen | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | no | Labor | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 231 | 237 | Hightower, Alex | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 73 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 137 |
| 23 | | | — Martha | Wife | | | | | F | W | 69 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ruby Lee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 232 | 238 | Sewell, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~None~~ Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 138 |
| 26 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~Farmer~~ none | General farm | XXXX | 0 | yes | | no | | 138 |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Lillian R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 233 | 239 | — Louis H | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 139 |
| 31 | | | — Leola | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 234 | 240 | Terry, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 140 |
| 35 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 235 | 241 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | 400 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7244 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 38 | | | — Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | [illegible] | | Sewell, [illegible] | ~~[illegible]~~ | R | | | | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | yes | WW | 141 |
| 42 | 236 | 242 | — [illegible] | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 142 |
| 43 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Louis O. | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — William T. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — J. [illegible] | Father | | | | | M | W | 67 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | no | | |
| 47 | 237 | 243 | Hall, Dennie | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | no | | 143 |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Ernestine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Terry, Daniel | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 56 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Florida | Alabama | Alabama | 11 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 1?
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible]

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 238 | 244 | Savell, Pearl? | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 30 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 140? |
| 52 | | | — Sallie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 26 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Albert ? | Son | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 239 | 245 | Miller, William C | Head | R | | no | m | W | 28 | m | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7444? | W | yes | no | | |
| 55 | | | — Lillie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 29 | m | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Wilma? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — Eddie? | Son | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Shed?, Emmil? | Gr father | | | | m | W | 80 | wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | None | ~~Home~~ | | | | yes | | |
| 59 | | | Savell, Sallie | Mother in law | | | | f | W | 7? | wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 240? | 246 | Mosley, Sterling M | Head | R | | yes | m | W | [illegible] | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | |
| 61 | | | — Pearlie? | Wife H | | | | f | W | [illegible] | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | — Ursula? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | — Ruthy? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 241 | 247 | Savell, Hugh | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 27 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 14? |
| 65 | | | — Effie? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 28 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Lavern? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 1? | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 242 | 248 | Chambliss, Victor C | Head | R | 4 | no | m | W | 36 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | | — Minnie? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 26 | m | 2? | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | ~~Teacher~~ | ~~Public School~~ | | | ~~yes~~ | | | |
| 69 | | | — Joe T | Son | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Wallace C | Son | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 243 | 249 | Savell, Olive? | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 25 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 14? |
| 72 | | | — Louise | Wife H | | | | f | W | 24 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Elvin | Son | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 244 | 250 | Wright, Elmer M | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 36 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 14? |
| 75 | | | — Abbie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 30 | m | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Velda? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 245 | 251 | Savell, Frank | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 36 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 148 |
| 78 | | | Lill? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 39 | m | 24 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Jessie ? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Berlin | Son | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Cordelia | Daughter | | | | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | 251A? | Farris?, Walter | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 60 | m | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 149 |
| 83 | | | Sallie J | Wife H | | | | f | W | 57 | m | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Holland? | 83 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 246 | 252 | Gardner, William | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 61 | m | 34 | no | yes | Maryland | Ireland | Ireland | 12 04 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 150? |
| 85 | | | — Concetty? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 60 | m | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — Jacob | Son | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VVVV | [illegible] | | no | | |
| 87 | | | — Mary | Daughter | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Maryland | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 247 | 253 | Miller?, Lee | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 51 | m | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 151 |
| 89 | | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | f | W | 49 | m | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | — Dallie? | Daughter | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Francis | Daughter | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 248 | 254 | — Frank | Head H | R | | yes | m | W | 35 | m | 31 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 152 |
| 93 | | | — Virginia? | Wife H | | | | f | W | 25 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 249 | 255 | — Gordon | Head H | R | | yes | m | W | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 153 |
| 96 | | | — Annie | Wife H | | | | f | W | 17 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Vel-Lucille | Daughter | | | | f | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Ferlo? | Brother | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | VOVV | NI? | | | | |
| 99 | 250 | 256 | White, Curtis | Head | | | yes | m | W | 68 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Illinois | Mississippi | 81 | yes | farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 154 |
| 100 | | | — Oma | Wife H | | | | f | W | 52 | m | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Jacinto
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Line no. unemployment | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | White, Samuel | Son | | | yes | m | W | 18 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Audrey | Daughter | | | x | f | W | 13 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 251 | 257 | Temple, Harvey | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 82 | M | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 81 | yes | Commission | Builder Root | 7393 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Robert | Boarder H | | | x | m | W | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 252 | 258 | Williams, Clay | Head | R | [illegible] | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 37 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | yes | WW | 53 |
| 6 | | | — Maria | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Velma | daughter | | | x | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Vernon | Son | | | x | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Clay | Son | | | x | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 253 | 259 | Ustal, Hebron | Head | R | 4 | no | m | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 11 | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Ethel | daughter | | | x | f | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Ruthie | daughter | | | x | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Edna | daughter | | | x | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Bryant, Jesse | nephew | | | x | m | W | 35 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 16 | | | — Julia | Niece | | | x | f | W | 25 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — A. J. | nephew | | | x | m | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | no | | |
| 18 | 254 | 260 | Williams, Katie | Head | O | | yes | f | W | 68 | Wd | 19 | no | no | Texas | New York | Indiana | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Lucy | daughter H | | | x | f | W | 48 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Rosa | daughter | | | x | f | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Dixon, Alice | daughter | | | x | f | W | 38 | Wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Williams, Sam H | Son | | | x | m | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | yes | WW | |
| 23 | | | — Tom | Son | | | x | m | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | | 158 |
| 24 | | | Hopson, James P. | Gr. Son | | | x | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Williams, Andrew J | Uncle | | | x | m | W | 74 | S | | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | no | | |
| 26 | 255 | 261 | Evans, Dave | Head | R | | no | m | W | 51 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 60 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Daniel | Son | | | x | m | W | 35 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 29 | | | — Ethel | daughter | | | x | f | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Almond | Son | | | x | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 31 | 256 | 262 | Williams, William M | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 157 |
| 32 | | | — Mannie | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Chester | Son | | | x | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Opal | daughter | | | x | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Elsie | daughter | | | x | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — W. H. | Son | | | x | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 257 | 263 | Bryant, Thomas | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | yes | | no | | |
| 38 | | | — Tessie | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Ruthie | daughter | | | x | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Willey | Son | | | x | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 258 | 264 | — Jim A | Head | R | | yes | m | W | [illegible] | Wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | |
| 42 | | | — Henry | Son H | | | x | m | W | 22 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 44 | no | | |
| 43 | | | — Willis C. | Son | | | x | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Klegg, Tooney | Boarder | | | x | m | W | 45 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber Mill | 7844 | W | no | 45 | yes | WW | |
| 45 | 259 | 265 | Smith, Henry M | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 159 |
| 46 | | | — Sara M | Wife H | | | x | f | W | 46 | M | 35 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Carl | Son | | | x | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Lazaris | Son | | | x | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | DuBois, Luther | Step Son | | | x | m | W | 26 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | VOVV | NP | | | | | |
| 50 | 260 | 266 | Evans, Marsh | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | | yes | WW | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue.) Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.) Col. 14: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Evans, Ruby | Daughter H | | | yes | F | W | 38 | wd | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | — Hazel | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | — Samuel | Son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | — Hazel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 261 | 261 | — Tom | Head | R | | no | M | W | 61 | wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 162 |
| 58 | | | — Nellie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 63 | wd | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Baker, Myrtle | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 22 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | — Carl | Gr son | | | x | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | — Magdalena | Gr daughter | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Brown, Tom | Son | | | x | M | W | 35 | wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Odd jobs | 7899 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 63 | | | — Esther | Gr daughter | | | x | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | — Jr | Gr son | | | x | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Reggie | Gr daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | 262 | 268 | Smith, Ivy | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 25 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 169 |
| 67 | | | — Gemma | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Sybil | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | — Gladys J | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | — Edward | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 263 | 269 | Evans, Ben | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 164 |
| 72 | | | — Alice | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | — Gladis | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | — J B | Son | | | x | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | 264 | 270 | Raburn, Doch | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 165 |
| 76 | | | — Sarah F | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 28 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | — Lester | Son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Edna | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | — Ethel | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | — Neal | Son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Vada | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Ray | Son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | 265 | 271 | Reeves, William J | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 165 |
| 84 | | | — Irene | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 266 | 272 | Nest, Horace | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Barber | Barber shop | 2096 | O | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | — Nettie | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | — Woodrow | Son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Nugent, Craig | Boarder | | | x | M | W | 50 | wd | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | 267 | 273 | Evans, William | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 90 | | | — Altha | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | v | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 268 | 274 | Matt, J T | Head | R | 4 | no | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Labor | Lumber mill | 7844 | W | yes | no | |
| 93 | | | — Irene | Wife H | | | v | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 A
250
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Denman, Silas | Head | R | m | Neg | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 1 |
| 2 | | | —, Lucile | Wife H | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | Farrell, Dick | Head | O | m | Neg | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | —, Bickie | Wife H | | F | Neg | 70 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 3 | 3 | Malone, Willie | Head | O | m | Neg | 45 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 3 |
| 6 | | | —, Lucile | Wife H | | F | Neg | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, L. Essie | Daughter | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 8 | | | —, Prairie | Son | | m | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | —, Hazel | Daughter | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | Barnes, Charlie | Head | R | m | Neg | 35 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 4 |
| 11 | | | —, Martha | Wife H | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, H. C. | Son | | m | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Viney | Daughter | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, Walter | Son | | m | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, Georgia B. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Alberta | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Claudie | Son | | m | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Nellie O. | Daughter | | F | Neg | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | 5 | Earl, Bill | Head | R | m | Neg | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 5 |
| 20 | | | —, Mahala | Wife H | | F | Neg | 59 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Marada | Daughter | | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | —, Willie | Son | | m | Neg | 23 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Normal | Daughter | | F | Neg | 21 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 24 | | | —, Leon | Grand Son | | m | Neg | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Tobe | Grand Son | | m | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 6 | 6 | Crane, Sam | Head | O | m | Neg | 70 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 6 |
| 27 | | | —, Savan | Wife | | F | Neg | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Green, Francesad | Lodger | | m | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 7 |
| 29 | 7 | 7 | Burleson, Frank | Head | O | m | Neg | 68 | M | 30 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 8 |
| 30 | | | —, Rose | Wife H | | F | Neg | 40 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 8 | 8 | Noble, Sam | Head | O | m | Neg | 50 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 9 |
| 32 | | | —, Lula | Wife H | | F | Neg | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | —, Ella | Daughter | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | | yes | | | | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | | yes | | | | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Neg | 11 | S | | | | | | | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | 1 | S | | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, D. C. | Son | | m | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 9 | 9 | Sexton, ~~Katie B.~~ Roberta | ~~Daughter~~ Head | R | F | Neg | 26 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 10 |
| 40 | | | —, Nellie B. | ~~Wife~~ Daughter | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 10 | 10 | Jimmerson, Ode | Head | O | m | Neg | 47 | M | 31 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 11 |
| 42 | | | —, Celia | Wife H | | F | Neg | 48 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 11 | 11 | Allen, Ben | Head | O | m | Neg | 58 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 12 |
| 44 | | | —, Ina | Wife H | | F | Neg | 66 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, John | Son | | m | Neg | 30 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | yes | WW | |
| 46 | | | —, Rosedanna | Daughter | | F | Neg | 28 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | 12 | 12 | Clark, Bonnie | ~~Daughter~~ Head | | F | Neg | 24 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | —, Jewell | Daughter | | F | Neg | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 13 | 13 | Mitchell, Anita | Daughter | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |

Stamar Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 30: World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only. Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, W. H. Allen, Enumerator

| Line | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 13 | Blount, Virgy | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 13 |
| 52 | | " Rosa | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 44 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | " Leon | [illegible] (crossed out) | | yes | m | neg | 15 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | " Birdie W | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 16 | m | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 6 | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 14 | Sexton, James | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 33 | m | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 14 |
| 56 | | — Irene | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 24 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | — Marguerite | Daughter | | | f | neg | 13 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | — Jimmy Jean | Son | | | m | neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 15 | Watson, John G. | Head | O | yes | m | W | 61 | m | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 15 |
| 60 | | — Almey | Wife H | | | f | W | 58 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | — Norwood L. | Daughter | | | f | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | — Nancy | Daughter | | | f | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | — Effie | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 16 | Clark, Cellus C. | Head | O | yes | m | neg | 65 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 16 |
| 66 | | — Annie V | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 40 | m | 16 | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | — John | Son | | | m | neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 68 | | — Traslin | Son | | | m | neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | — Earnest | Son | | | m | neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 70 | | — Elis | Son | | | m | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 71 | | — Marie | Daughter | | | f | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | — Odessa | Daughter | | | f | neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | — Pauline | Daughter | | | f | neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 17 | — Roosevelt | Head | O | yes | m | neg | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 17 |
| 75 | | — Elmira | Wife H | | | f | neg | 20 | m | 17 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | — Mildred (corrected) | Daughter | | | f | neg | 1 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | — Richard T. | Brother | | | m | neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | | 18 |
| 78 | | — Sneed | Brother | | | m | neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | | 19 |
| 79 | 18 | Jones, Thomas | Head | O | yes | m | neg | 46 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 20 |
| 80 | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | f | neg | [illegible] | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 2[illegible] |
| 81 | | — Bertha M | Daughter | | | f | neg | [illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | | — Charlie | Son | | | m | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 83 | | — Polly | Grand Daughter | | | f | neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 19 | Jones, Burris | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 47 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 21 |
| 85 | | — Vera | Wife H | | | f | neg | 37 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | — Obie | Son | | | m | neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 87 | | — Eugene | Son | | | m | neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 88 | | — L. V'Ornie | Daughter | | | f | neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 89 | | — M. J. | Son | | | m | neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | — N. D. | Son | | | m | neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | — Minnie V | Daughter | | | f | neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 20 | Garrett, Austin | Head | O | yes | m | neg | 58 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 93 | | " Isabella | Wife H | | | f | neg | 67 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | Davis, James P | Lodger | | | m | neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | [illegible] | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 23 |
| 95 | 21 | Clark, Lafayette A. | Head | O | yes | m | neg | [illegible] | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 96 | | — Blodie | Wife-H | | | f | neg | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 22 | Davis, Joe | Head | O | yes | m | neg | [illegible] | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 26 |
| 98 | | — Mandy | Wife-H | | | f | neg | [illegible] | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 23 | Wade, Bennie | Head | O | yes | m | neg | 46 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 61 | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 27 |
| 100 | | " Rosa | Niece | | | f | neg | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 A
251
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 24 | Barnes, Robert | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 30 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 28 |
| 2 | | | — Jimmy | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 25 | Fizler, John | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 29 |
| 4 | Amora Road | | — Lettie | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Mayrylen | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 6 | | | — Ervin | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Johny | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Hellen | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Howard | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Roy B. | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Lufford | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Albert | Son | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Evelina | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 1 2/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 26 | Harp, Francis | Head-H | O | | F | Neg | 60 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 30 |
| 16 | | | — Minnie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 17 | | | — Royia | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 34 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | | 27 | Harp, Dee | Head | R | | M | Neg | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 31 |
| 19 | | | — Alberta | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Good, Leroy | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | April 10 | 28 | Green, Wash | Head | O | | M | Neg | 64 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 32 |
| 22 | | | — Lucy | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 62 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — A. D. | Son | | | M | Neg | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | | Price, Mary T. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Curtis | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Victor M | Son | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 29 | Sexton, Louis | Head | O | | M | Neg | 65 | M | 28 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 33 |
| 28 | | | — Vina | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 56 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Viola | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | — Nora | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Minie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — H. N. | Son | | | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — John B | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Floy | Son | | | M | Neg | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Gladys | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | Amora Road | 30 | Jones, Hardy | Head | R | | M | Neg | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 37 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | F | Neg | 41 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Mary L | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 39 | | | — Luslitia | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — Julian | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | — Emma | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — John L | Son | | | M | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Mark | Son | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Lillie B | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Lonnie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | 31 | Henry, William | Head | O | | M | Neg | 65 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farmer | Rental Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 35 |
| 47 | | | — Eggie | Son | | | M | Neg | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Joel H | Son | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 49 | | | — Lutecia | Daughter-H | | | F | Neg | 43 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 50 | | | — Will | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 — Head of family H; Wife of head H. Col. 7 — Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R. Col. 11 — Male M; Female F. Col. 12 — White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22 — Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | [illegible] | 23[illegible] | Hunt, Brown | Head | O | — | yes | M | Neg | 50 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 36 |
| 52 | | | — Martha | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | — Jenny | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 54 | | 25 | Cook, Jack | Head | O | — | yes | M | Neg | 58 | M | 38 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 37 |
| 55 | | | — Ella | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 49 | M | 29 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Arthur | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 57 | | | — Mellimay | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 58 | | | — Leola | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 59 | | | — Josh | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 60 | | [illegible] | Bell, Robert | Head | [illegible] | | yes | M | Neg | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 38 |
| 61 | | | — Bootlie | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 28 | M | 15 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Moore, Mary W | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 36 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | 39 |
| 63 | | 35 | Richardson, Josanna | Head-H | O | — | yes | F | Neg | 43 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | | no | | 39 |
| 64 | | | — J B | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | — Estella | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 66 | | | — Sammy | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 67 | | | — Martha | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | — Zelma | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | 30 | Sexton, Travis | Head | O | — | yes | M | Neg | 49 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | | no | | 40 |
| 70 | | | — Henryette | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | — Eugene | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 72 | | | — Magor | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 73 | | 31 | Sexton, J B | Head | R | — | yes | M | Neg | 23 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | | no | | 41 |
| 74 | | | — Alberta | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Verlie | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | 33 | Jones, Garfield J. | Head | R | — | yes | M | Neg | 39 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 42 |
| 77 | | | — Pearl | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | — Villie | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Frontier, Clara | [illegible] | | | yes | F | Neg | 55 | Wd | 17 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 80 | | | Roberns, J E | [illegible] | R | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | West, Ethel | Sister | | | yes | F | Neg | 30 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 82 | | | — Rosetta | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | — Maryjane | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | — Marion | [illegible] | | | yes | M | Neg | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | 31 | Clark, Dave C | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 76 | S | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 43 |
| 86 | | | — Thomas R | Grandson | | | yes | M | Neg | 15 | M | 15 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 43 | Davis, J D. | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | | | 44 |
| 88 | | | — Eva | Wife-H | | | yes | F | Neg | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 41 | Holeman, Sanford | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 52 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farmer | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 45 |
| 90 | | | — Lucil | Wife-H | R | | yes | F | Neg | 48 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — James | Son | R | | yes | M | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 92 | | | — Sanford | Son | R | | yes | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | | — Ludil | Daughter | R | | yes | F | Neg | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 94 | | | — M. C. | Son | R | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | — Ella | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | — Benjamin | Son | | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | — Ida V | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | — Pearl Jean | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | 24[illegible] | Barnes, Walker | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 63 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 46 |
| 100 | | | — Hattie | Daughter | | | yes | F | Neg | 81 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Nacogdoches | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 19 | Sheet No. 3 A | 252

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, W Hallm[illegible], Enumerator

[illegible] Road

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 43 | Bruce Manuel | Head | R | M | W | 78 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 47 |
| 2 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 15 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 44 | Renfro Addie | Head | O | F | W | 47 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 48 |
| 4 | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 6 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Adel | Daughter | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 45 | Shaw Will R | Head | R | M | W | 50 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | no | |
| 9 | | — Leola | Wife H | | F | W | 21 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | no | |
| 10 | | Brierly Will | Stepgrandson | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 49 |
| 11 | | Ralsh[illegible] Leona | Niece | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 46 | Chisum Bill | Head | R | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 50 |
| 13 | | — Willa | Wife H | | F | W | 46 | M | 19 | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Pearl | Son | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 15 | | — Vera | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 16 | | — Annie B | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 17 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 18 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Vetrea Verna | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | [illegible] | | |
| 22 | 47 | Phelps Joe | Head | O | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | South Carolina | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 51 |
| 23 | | — Nora | Wife H | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Payne Sammy | Adopted son | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 25 | 48 | Hol[illegible] James | Head | O | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | [illegible] | no | 52 |
| 26 | | — Lolly S | Wife H | | F | W | 34 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Thelma | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 28 | | — Velma | Daughter | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — R | Son | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Walter L | Daughter | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 49 | Parish Walter T | Head | O | M | W | 53 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 53 |
| 33 | | — Nannie | Wife H | | F | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Joe | Son | | M | W | 26 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 35 | | — Ada | Daughter | | F | W | 20 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 36 | | — Lethe | Daughter | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 37 | | — Clifton | Son | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Chandler [illegible] | Granddaughter | | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 50 | Anthony Joe | Head | R | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | [illegible] | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 54 |
| 40 | | — Ida | Wife H | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | — Wilma | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | — William | Son | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | — Wilburn | Son | | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | Anthony Drew S | Mother | | F | W | 64 | Wd | 18 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | F | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | W | yes | | |
| 46 | 51 | Simpson Jesse | Head | R | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 55 |
| 47 | | — Pearl | Wife H | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | — Byrelle | Son | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Parish Sallie | Mother-in-law | | F | W | 56 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | — Burnis | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | W.9. Hand | VVVV | O | yes | | 56 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] C
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apl. 11th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible] | Sibley, Addie | ~~Mother-in-law~~ Mother | | yes | F | Neg | 90 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Jackson | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | [illegible] | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 53 | | 53 | Jones, Roxanna | Head H | O | yes | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 56 |
| 54 | | | Houston, Waymon | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | George | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Mack | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Jones, Nora | Sister H | | yes | F | Neg | 38 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Jones, Rena | Sister | | yes | F | Neg | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Davis, Pearl | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 54 | Green, Clabe Jr. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 56 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 61 | | | Charlie | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 58 |
| 62 | | | Susie B. | Daughter H | | yes | F | Neg | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 63 | | | Mary T. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 64 | | | Lizzie B. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | [illegible] | Green, Clabe Sr. | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 74 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 66 | | | Mary | Daughter H | | yes | F | Neg | 41 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Cora | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | Blount, Minnie | [illegible] | | yes | F | Neg | 39 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Volt | Daughter | | yes | [illegible] | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 56 | Jones, Janeann | Head H | O | yes | F | Neg | 44 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 71 | | | Icey | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer Labor | General Farm | VVVV | NP | | | | |
| 72 | | [illegible] | Green, James | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 37 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 66 |
| 73 | | | Bertha | Wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Peggy C. | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 75 | | | Albrell | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | | | Mary V. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 77 | | | Leeleabeam | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | James [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Lileam | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 58 | Green, Percy | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 27 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 68 |
| 82 | | | Vera | Wife H | | yes | F | Neg | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Audrey J. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 2 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Ida J. | Daughter | | yes | F | Neg | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Anders, Elvie | Mother | | yes | F | Neg | 45 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Green, Elizabeth | Head | O | yes | F | Neg | 65 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | Daughter H | | yes | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | E. O. | Nephew | | yes | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 63 |
| 89 | | 60 | Hooper, Leona | Head | O | yes | F | W | 59 | Wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 64 |
| 90 | | | Ciframa | Daughter H | | yes | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | Bonilla, Sherman | Brother | | yes | M | W | 37 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer [illegible] | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 63 |
| 92 | | | Hooper, Ralph | Grandson | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | 61 | Brown, Boss | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 65 |
| 94 | | | Eva | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 27 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Alva B. | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | [illegible] | Maxwell, James J. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 66 |
| 99 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | [illegible] | Maxwell, Bruce | Head | R | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: San Augustine — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-? — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 4 A — 253

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, W. H. Allen, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | Farm no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 64 | Anthony, Howard J | Head | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 67 |
| 2 | | — Hallie | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 35 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Eula | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — [illegible] | Son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — James | Son | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 65 | Rusking, Oscar W | Head | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 68 |
| 8 | | — Alice | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 49 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Walter W | Son | | yes | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 10 | | — Jennie | Step D | | yes | F | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 11 | | — Aldray | Grand S | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 66 | Wall, William W | Head | O | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 69 |
| 13 | | — Warren | Son | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 14 | | — Ralph | Son | | yes | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 15 | | — Nera | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 16 | | — Holman | Son | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 17 | | — Lula | Sister | | yes | F | W | 49 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Etta | Sister | | yes | F | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | 67 | Moore, Harriet O | Head H | O | yes | F | W | 49 | Wd | 14 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 70 |
| 20 | | — Noah J | Son | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | General Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 21 | | — Daniel | Son | | yes | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 22 | 68 | White, John C | Head | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 26 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 73 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 71 |
| 23 | | — Isabell | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Edith V | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | | — Vina E | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Ada B | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Archie T | Son | | yes | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Charles E | Son | | yes | M | W | 5 | S | | yes | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Ada | Sister | | yes | M | W | 51 | S | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 73 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | 69 | Fomby, Elgie L | Head | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 72 |
| 31 | | — Gladys | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Noah D | Son | | yes | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Clayton E | Son | | yes | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Elgie L | Son | | yes | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 70 | Fomby, Jimmy | Head | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 73 |
| 36 | | — Clyde | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Lofaye | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — James D | Son | | yes | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Loyd | Son | | yes | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Jessie B | Son | | yes | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | — Ruda M | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Ware, Carl W | Cousin | | yes | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm | Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 43 | 71 | Teel, Porter F | Head | O | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 74 |
| 44 | | — Omega | Wife H | | yes | F | W | 42 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | — Lora B | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 46 | | — Cona | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 47 | | — Mattie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | — Fannie | Daughter | | yes | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | — Porter L | Son | | yes | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | — Martha | Mother | | yes | F | W | 70 | Wd | 15 | no | no | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, W. K. Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 72 | Finley, Wirland | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 75 |
| 52 | | — Effie M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 14 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 73 | McSwain, Dan | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 76 |
| 54 | | — Mollie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | — Ras | Son | | | | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 56 | | — William | Son | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | 74 | Mancil, John W | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | yes | WW | 77 |
| 58 | | — Rillie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | — J. W | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 75 | Hooper, William C | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | yes | WW | 78 |
| 62 | | — Tendie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | — Maud | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | — Juell | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 76 | Fountain, Walter | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 40 | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | | no | | 79 |
| 66 | | — Cora | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | — Walter W | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | — J. B | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | — Sarah A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 5/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 77 | Shaw, Charlie | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 40 | M | 26 | no | no | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 80 |
| 71 | | — Tellie | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 72 | | — Zenober | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | — Romelda | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | — Juell | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 78 | Hunt, George | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 33 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 81 |
| 77 | | — [illegible]za | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 29 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | — A. C | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | — Katy B | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | — Bertha J | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 79 | Moseley, Willie | Head | R | | no | M | Neg | 29 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Lumber worker | Logging Camp | VVVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 82 | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 80 | Barnes, Oscar | Head | R | | no | M | Neg | 34 | M | 26 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Steel Gang | Logging Camp | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 35 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | Jordan, Annie | Step Dr | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | — M. C. | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 87 | 81 | Farrell, Effie | Head H | R | | no | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Steel Gang | Logging Camp | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 88 | 81A | [illegible], David E | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | |
| 89 | | — Millie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | — John W | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 82 | Nelson, [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Steel Gang | Logging Camp | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 93 | | — Pamela | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 36 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | — Dail | Brother | | | | M | Neg | 25 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 83 | Wilkerson, John [illegible] | Head | R | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Merchant | Genl Mdse | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 96 | | — Sarah | Wife H | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 84 | Ammison, Hubert | Head | R | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm | Laborer | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 98 | | — Anna | Wife H | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | Bowman, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | Wd | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | — Lee | Son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5A
254
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, W Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 84 | Irene | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Brooke | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Dennis F | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1?85 | Winstom Robert | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Teamster | Logging Camp | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 5 | | Allie | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 27 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Elsugh R | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Doyle | Son | | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Loice | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Bonnie L | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1?36 | Mooney Lafayett | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 82 |
| 11 | | Velma | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 34 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1?37 | Honeycutt John H | Head | R | $3.00 | yes | no | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Clerk | in Store | 1390 | W | yes | no | | |
| 13 | | Viola | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | J C | Son | | | | no | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Loden H | Son | | | | no | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ?38 | Rogers Walter | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Railroad | Worker | 1811 | W | yes | no | | |
| 17 | | Ona | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | ?131 | Graham W M | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | F | W | 33 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Railroad | Grading | 1811 | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | | Delwyn | Son | | | | no | M | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Railroad | Grading | 1811 | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | | Leslie | Son | | | | no | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 4?10 | Brinds Elisha | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Log | Cutter | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | Annie B | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 26 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Marshall | Son | | | | no | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Kinston | Son | | | | no | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Elmer | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ?71 | Spurgeon James W | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Railroad | Grader Form | 1471 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 28 | | Rosalie | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Reva | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Chalmer | Son | | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Virginia | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Nolan H | Son | | | | no | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Anna L | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | ?72 | Crocker William B | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 47 | yes | Log | Cutter | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 35 | | Delora | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | no | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Peggy | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ethel M | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Hinkmond Daniel | Bro-in-law | | | | no | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 47 | yes | Skidder | Work | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 39 | ?73 | Wood John | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 47 | yes | Skidder | Work | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 40 | | Eulie | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Effie | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Lenora | Daughter | | | | no | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Willie R | Son | | | | no | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | J W | Son | | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 1?74 | Dickerson Duncan | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | Wood | Cutter | 1741 | W | yes | no | | |
| 46 | | Estella | Wife H | | | | no | F | W | 40 | M | 16 | no | yes | Arkansas | Texas | Texas | 44 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Thomas | Son | | | | no | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | Warney | Son | | | | no | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Tassly | Son | | | | no | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 47 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | ?75 | White Henry B | Head | R | $2.50 | | no | M | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 42 | yes | Swamping | for Teams | 1711 | W | yes | no | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Ora B. | Wife H | R | $300 | no | F | W | 34 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | E. J. | Son | | | no | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | C. D. | Son | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | | Estella | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | 96 | Peterson, Orange | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Railroad | [illegible] | 9011 | W | yes | | |
| 57 | | Jewell | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Railroad | Grader | | W | yes | | |
| 58 | 97 | White, Hendries | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | yes | Grader | R R | 1811 | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | Velma | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 60 | | Martha | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | [illegible] | Son | | | no | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 62 | 98 | Bennett, Elonzo W | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Fireman | Louder | 7881 | W | yes | no | |
| 63 | | Millie | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | Elma | Son | | | no | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | Eugene | Son | | | no | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | 99 | Tomlin, Edwin | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | yes | Farmer | General farm | 4111 | W | yes | no | 53 |
| 67 | | Ada | Wife H | | | yes | F | W | 33 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | Daisy | Daughter | | | yes | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | | [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Son | | | yes | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | [illegible] | Uncle | | | yes | M | W | 73 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 77 | yes | none | | | | | no | |
| 72 | 100 | Smith, Crockett | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | M | W | 44 | M | 25 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 71 | yes | Supt | Woods | 1811 | W | yes | no | |
| 73 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | | [illegible] | Son | | | no | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | Timber | Worker | 1811 | W | yes | | |
| 75 | 101 | Jacobs, Jink | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 35 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | [illegible] | worker | 1811 | W | yes | no | |
| 76 | | Vera | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | Lamond J | Son | | | no | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | Robert J. | Son | | | no | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | 102 | Wood, Tilmer | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Skidder | Woods | 1811 | W | yes | no | |
| 80 | | Ada J. | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | Son | | | no | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Ethel L. | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | 103 | Tinnan, [illegible] | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Log [illegible] | Woods | 1811 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 84 | | Lela | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 27 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Son | | | no | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | Josephine V. | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | 104 | Meador, Eddie | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 32 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Cook | Highway | 7811 | W | yes | no | |
| 89 | | Pearl | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | Myrtle | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | C. B. | Son | | | no | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | Maria | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 105 | Shorbrough, A. F. | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 46 | M | 31 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Night | watchman | 4699 | W | yes | no | |
| 94 | | Anna | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | | Mildred | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 96 | | Zelda | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 71 | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | Verna | Daughter | | | no | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | Thomas, William | Boarder | | | no | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Texas | Texas | 85 | yes | Skidder | Rider | 7891 | W | | no | |
| 99 | 106 | Spears, Sam | Head | R | $300 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | Sawmill | Labor | 7844 | W | yes | | |
| 100 | | Martha | Wife H | | | no | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 85 | yes | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 A
255
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, W. H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | [illegible], Nancy E. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 63 | | | no | no | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 107 | Langford, George J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 53 | M | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 84 |
| 3 | | —, Millie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | —, Thomas R. | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Skidderman | Logging Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 5 | | —, William H. | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | Section Laborer | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 6 | 108 | Green, [illegible] | Head | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | [illegible] | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | —, [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | —, [illegible] R. | Son | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Oklahoma | Alabama | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 109 | Fountain, William | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 85 |
| 11 | | —, Lela | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 13 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | —, Louis | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 110 | Burns, John R. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 86 |
| 16 | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Georgia | Florida | | | | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 17 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Vandygriff, Viley | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | —, [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farm Lab. | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 20 | | —, [illegible] | Step Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | | —, [illegible] | Step Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 111 | Woodard, Jack T. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 52 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Florida | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 87 |
| 23 | | —, Melvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 24 | | —, Viola | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 25 | | —, Burl | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 26 | 112 | Arrora, George | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Foreman | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | —, Josephine | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1907 | [illegible] | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | —, George | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | —, Ella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | —, Albert | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Mexico | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 113 | [illegible], Jesus | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1919 | Na | yes | Section Hand | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 32 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1906 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 114 | Guerra, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Steel Worker | Steel Gang | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | —, Dixie | Wife | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Mexico | Texas | | | | [illegible] | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 115 | Sanders, Frank | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | M | Neg | 38 | M | 21 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Steel Worker | Steel Gang | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 57 | M | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Davis, Curtis | Step Son | | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | 116 | Handy, Mack | Head | R | | | no | M | Neg | 47 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Hookman | Log Farm | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 40 | | —, Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | no | |
| 41 | | —, John H. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 88 |
| 42 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | —, Margaret | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | —, Clifton | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | —, John R. | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 117 | Thomas, Jesse M. | Head | R | [illegible] | | no | F | Neg | 22 | Wd | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 49 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | Neg | 7 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. Col. 15 — For married persons only. Col. 17 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24 — For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27 — For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 117 | Sheppard, Green | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | Neg | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Slab worker | Slab gang | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 52 | | | —, Della | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 22 | M | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 53 | | 118 | Moore, Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | Neg | 23 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Slab worker | Slab gang | 3511 | W | yes | no |
| 54 | | | —, Mary J. | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 18 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 65 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | 119 | Chandler, Henry J | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 55 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Peace officer | Logging camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 57 | | 120 | Herbert, Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | Neg | 24 | M | 26 | no | yes | South Carolina | South Carolina | South Carolina | 77 | yes | Slab worker | Slab gang | 3511 | W | yes | no |
| 58 | | | —, Annie M | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 26 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | 121 | Guss, Willie | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | Neg | 31 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Loader man | Logging camp | 1191 | W | yes | no |
| 60 | | | —, Estella | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Willie M | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Elmer | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Guss, Tillie M | Sister | | | | | f | Neg | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | 122 | Veres, McNeeley | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | Neg | 37 | M | 24 | no | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 65 | yes | Skidder man | Logging camp | 1191 | W | yes | no |
| 66 | | | —, Estella | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 34 | M | 16 | no | no | Georgia | South Carolina | Georgia | 44 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Hellen | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 12 | S | | no | no | Alabama | Louisiana | Georgia | 12 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Leo | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | no | Louisiana | Louisiana | Georgia | 65 | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Georgia | Georgia | 65 | | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Velma | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Georgia | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | 123 | Covington, Marvin E | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 30 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Black Smith | Black Smith Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | —, Annie L. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Martha L | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1 [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Perry, Richard L | Bro-in-law | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Barber | Barber shop | [illegible] | O | yes | |
| 75 | | 124 | —, [illegible]man | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 36 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | Teamster | Logging camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 76 | | | —, Connella | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Evelyn | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 78 | | 125 | Parnell, Elijah H | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 65 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Black Smith | Black Smith Shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 79 | | | —, Maggie A. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 48 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | 126 | Bruer, [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 29 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Engineer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 81 | | | —, Ruby J. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Bobbie J. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] B | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Betty J. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | 127 | Smith, Wallace J. | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | [illegible] | | Cooking | Logging camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 86 | | | —, Effie D | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] A. | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Mary M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Iowa | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Kenneth | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Iowa | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | 128 | Shupltrine, Joe | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Dealer | Logging camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 91 | | | —, Minnie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Ellis | Son | | | | | m | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Cora | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Irene | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Josephine | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | 129 | Meadow, Archie L. | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | [illegible] |
| 97 | | | —, Estella [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Aubrey R. | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | 130 | Daggs, William W | Head | R | [illegible] | no | | m | W | 50 | M | 22 | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Engineer | Skidder | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 100 | | | —, Polly E. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 43 | M | 18 | | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-1 / 14
Supervisor's District No. 203-4 / 11
Sheet No. 7 A
256
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, W. R. Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Degge, Ruth E. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Vejner D. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Iowa | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Florence M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Willie L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Rachael B. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 131 | | Nagel, John T. | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 36 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | yes | Civil Engineer | Lumber Company | | W | yes | no | |
| 7 | | | — Lula | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Eddie | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Homer | Son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 132 | 132 | Mitchell, Hugh A. | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Powell Foreman | Logging Camp | | W | yes | no | |
| 12 | | | — Mattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Loren | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Teamster | Logging Camp | | W | yes | | |
| 14 | | | — Gunnon | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Lounie | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 133 | 133 | Langston, Jim | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Cutting Right of way | Tram Road | | W | yes | no | |
| 17 | | | — Doris | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Bobbie Jean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Meadows, Joe | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 20 | 134 | 134 | Langston, Valentine | Head | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | 87 | yes | Wood Cutter | Rural Engines | | W | no | no | |
| 21 | | | — Allice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Edward | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Ingliner | Tram Road | | W | yes | | |
| 23 | 135 | 135 | Merchant, Payton | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Physician | M. D. | | O | yes | no | |
| 24 | | | — Lois E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 136 | 136 | Glenn, Austin D. | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber Camp | | W | yes | no | |
| 26 | | | — Ardelia N. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Gwendolyn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Edwards | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 137 | 137 | Norvill, Robert T. | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Saw Foreman | Logging Camp | | W | yes | no | |
| 30 | | | — Elis M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Lenora | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — June | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 138 | 138 | Harrell, Jack | Head H | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Hostler | Skidder | | W | yes | no | |
| 35 | | | — Alma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Allean | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Jolene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 139 | 139 | Humphrey, Johnnie | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Skidder Foreman | Logging Camp | | W | yes | no | |
| 39 | | | — Jewell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Johnnie Jr. | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 140 | 140 | Brown, Davey | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Saw mill hand | Lumber mill | | W | yes | no | |
| 42 | | | — Ella M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Lillian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Rachel | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 141 | 141 | Harvey, Velton | Head | R | $3.00 | | no | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 13 | yes | Grade Labor | Tram Road | | W | yes | no | |
| 48 | | | — Ida | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — "R V" | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Danita | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 9 no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | House number | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employment: at work | Veteran | Which war |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 99 | 141 | Wade Clue | Head | O | | | yes | M | Neg | 42 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | yes | Farmer | General | VVVV | O | yes | | 89 |
| 52 | | | | | " Kate | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | " Sarah | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | " Emilie | Daughter | | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 41 | | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 8 A

257

Enumerated by me on April 1_, 1930, W. H. Allen, Enumerator

| Line | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio / Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Garvey(?) "T L" | Son | | | No | m | w | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 2 | Sims(?), Jim | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 40 | wd | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Mill Foreman | Tie mill | 1433 | W | yes | no |
| 3 | — "J L" | Son | | | | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 4 | — Jessie | Son | | | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 5 | — Bessie | Daughter | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 6 | — Alice | Mother H | | | | f | w | 69 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 7 | Lynch, Robert L | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 34 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | 1181 | W | yes | no |
| 8 | — Mary J | Wife H | | | | f | w | 39 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 9 | — Willie E | Daughter | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 10 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | — Sybil(?) | Daughter | | | | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | — Wilburn | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 13 | Powers, Addis | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 28 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | 1181 | W | yes | no |
| 14 | — Evelee(?) | Wife H | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 15 | — Vernell | Daughter | | | | f | w | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 16 | Buckner, Jewell | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 26 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Painter(?) | House Painting | 2111 | W | yes | no |
| 17 | — Emma(?) | Wife H | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 18 | Strickland, Hugh | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 46 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Swamping | Logging camp | 1181 | W | yes | no |
| 19 | — Alma A | Wife H | | | | f | w | 36 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 20 | — Florence E | Daughter | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 21 | — Myrtle E | Daughter | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 22 | Martin(?), Willa | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Section Foreman | R R Section | 1811 | W | yes | no |
| 23 | — [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | f | w | 37 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | — Opal | Daughter | | | | f | w | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 25 | — Mildred | Daughter | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 27 | — Eva | Daughter | | | | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 29 | Holland, "R D" | Head | R | | No | m | w | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Skidder | Logging camp | 1181 | W | yes | no |
| 30 | — Mattie E | Wife H | | | | f | w | 18 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 31 | — Elmer M | Daughter | | | | f | w | 3/12 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | Harden(?), Arthur | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 35 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | Section Work | R R Section | 1811 | W | no | no |
| 33 | — Jessie | Wife H | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 34 | McClain, Georgia | Head H | R | un | No | f | W | 61 | wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | Boarding House | | 2298 | O | yes | no |
| 35 | McMillan, Jesse | Boarder | | | | m | w | 27 | S | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | 1181 | W | yes | no |
| 36 | Miley, Everett L | Boarder | | | | m | w | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | yes | Engineer | Locomotive | 1711 | W | yes | no |
| 37 | Ortes(?), Sutrenne(?) | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 30 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | NA | yes | Section hand | R R section | 1811 | W | yes | no |
| 38 | Barfiet(?), Ysabel Del | Lodger | | | | m | w | 36 | S | | no | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1918(?) | Al | yes | Section hand | R R section | 1811 | W | yes | no |
| 39 | Delmonte(?), N. | Lodger | | | | m | w | 30 | S | | no | no | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 1920 | Al | yes | Section hand | R R section | 1811 | W | yes | no |
| 40 | Black, Thomas | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 53 | m | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | Store Mgr. | Genl Merchandise | 9991 | W | yes | no |
| 41 | — Pearl | Wife H | | | | f | w | 54 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 42 | Lumer(?), Tate | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 27 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | | | yes | Bridge Work | Logging camp | 0681 | W | yes | no |
| 43 | — Vera | Wife H | | | | f | w | 25 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9999 | O | yes | no |
| 44 | — Vivian | Daughter | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 45 | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | f | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |
| 46 | Simpson, John | Head | R | un | No | m | w | 28 | m | 18 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | | | yes | Fireman | Locomotive | 9611 | W | yes | no |
| 47 | — Cora | Wife H | | | | f | w | 24 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | None | | | | | no |
| 48 | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | — Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | yes | None | | | | | |
| 50 | — Virginia | Daughter | | | | f | w | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2[illegible]-7
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, W. H. Allen

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio / Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | [illegible] | [illegible] Hardy | Head | R | | m | W | 40 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | School teacher | Public School | | | yes | no | |
| 53 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 2[illegible] | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Iowa | Alabama | yes | [illegible] teacher | [illegible] | | | yes | no | |
| 54 | [illegible] | Fountain Thomas | Head | O | yes | m | W | 77 | M | 23 | No | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 91 |
| 55 | | — Martha S. | Wife H | | | f | W | 71 | M | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | South Carolina | Georgia | yes | | | | | | | |
| 56 | [illegible] | Langford Callie S. | Head | R | yes | f | W | 64 | Wd | 19 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | General Farm | | O | yes | no | |
| 57 | | — Thomas | Son | | | m | W | 40 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | no | |
| 58 | | — Lurlie | Daughter | | | f | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 59 | | — Earnest | Son | | | m | W | 28 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | [illegible] | Kenton Bettie L. | Head | R | | f | W | 57 | Wd | 16 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | — Lula | Daughter | | | f | W | 27 | Wd | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | — [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | [illegible] | Petty Charlie | Head | R | | m | W | 39 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Teamster | Logging Camp | VVVI | W | yes | no | |
| 65 | | — Elsie | Wife H | | | f | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | [illegible] | Runnells Steve | Head | O | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 92 |
| 70 | | — Ada M. | Wife H | | | f | W | 33 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | — Aubrey | Son | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VOVV | W | yes | no | |
| 72 | | — Clell | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | — Nelwyn | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | — Shelton | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | — Joe | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | Quarles "J. P." | Laborer | | | m | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | General Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 77 | [illegible] | Sharpston James T. | Head | [illegible] | | m | W | 58 | M | 37 | No | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 93 |
| 78 | | — Nettie E. | Wife H | | | f | W | 46 | M | 18 | No | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | — Willie C. | Son | | | m | W | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | — Lillian V. | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | — Iva L. | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | [illegible] | Warr Robert E. | Head | R | yes | m | W | 25 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 94 |
| 83 | | — Annie M. | Wife H | | | f | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | — Dean | Son | | | m | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | [illegible] | Forbis George S. | Head | [illegible] | yes | m | W | 84 | Wd | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | — Emma | Daughter | | | f | W | 37 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | [illegible] | McKinney Emmet | Head | O | yes | m | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 95 |
| 88 | | — Josephine | Wife H | | | f | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | — [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | — Dorna S. | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | [illegible] | Scott Sam W. | Head | R | yes | m | W | 58 | M | 20 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 96 |
| 92 | | — Armittie | Wife H | | | f | W | 53 | M | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | — Jack | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | [illegible] | Mitchell Thomas E. | Head | O | yes | m | W | 32 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 97 |
| 95 | | — Effie M. | Wife H | | | f | W | 24 | M | 13 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | — Byron E. | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Farm [illegible] | General Farm | | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | Whitehead Marvin | Head | R | yes | m | W | 20 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 98 |
| 98 | | — Louise B. | Wife H | | | f | W | 16 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | [illegible] | Lewis Bennie J. | Head | O | yes | m | W | 38 | M | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 99 |
| 100 | | — Lizzie L. | Wife H | | | f | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Jacinto
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:  Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 9 A
258
Enumerated by me on Apl 15, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 168 168 | Golden, Thomas | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | no | no | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | O | yes | no | 100 |
| 2 | | — Henry E | Wife H | | | x | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Doretha | Daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 4 | | — Oscar | Son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 5 | | — Burrell | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 6 | | — Ida M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 7 | | — George | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 8 | | Smith, Gomer | Stepson | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 9 | 169 169 | Brown, Daniel C | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 30 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | Logging camp | W | yes | no | |
| 10 | | — Ozarie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Lester | Son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Thomas W | Father | | | | M | W | 74 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Officer | Justice Peace | W | yes | no | |
| 14 | | — James J | Brother | | | | M | W | 26 | Wd | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Log Cutter | Logging Camp | W | yes | no | |
| 15 | 170 170 | Wilson, Zoda L | Head H | O | | yes | F | W | 43 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | O | yes | no | 101 |
| 16 | | — Clide | Son | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Irine | Daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | | Langford, Drew | Son | | | | M | W | 20 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | — Lucian | Son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 20 | | Daggett, Caroline | Mother | | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | 32 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | South Carolina | yes | None | | | | no | |
| 21 | 171 171 | Williams, James | Head | R | $3.00 | no | M | W | 31 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | [illegible] | R R | W | yes | no | |
| 22 | | — Nancy | Wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Drofile | Daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Rushie | Son | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Francis | Mother | | | | F | W | 55 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 26 | 172 172 | McSwain, Edmond | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | O | yes | no | 102 |
| 27 | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Leon | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 29 | | — Elon B | Son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farm Labor | Genl farm | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | — Warren T | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Clarence | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Imon | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | None | | | | | |
| 33 | 173 173 | Adams, Carl | Head | R | $3.00 | no | M | W | 53 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Tie Maker | Cross Ties | W | yes | no | |
| 34 | | — Alice | Wife H | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 15 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Ruby | Daughter | | | | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Tie Maker | Cross ties | | | | |
| 36 | | — Walter | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Tie Maker | Cross ties | W | yes | no | |
| 37 | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Willie M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 39 | | Hill, Sidney | Grandson | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 40 | 174 174 | Wier, Gideon | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | O | yes | no | 103 |
| 41 | | — Nellie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 42 | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 43 | 175 175 | — Thomas | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | O | yes | no | 104 |
| 44 | | — Levia | Wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | |
| 45 | | — Opal | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 46 | | — Margurette | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 47 | 176 176 | Scott, Alson | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | O | yes | no | 105 |
| 48 | | — Virgie | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 49 | 177 177 | Spear, Sam | Head | R | $5.00 | no | M | W | 30 | M | 23 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | Laborer | Lumber Mill | W | yes | no | |
| 50 | | — Martha | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 19 | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | yes | None | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on apl 16th, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Spear, Junior | son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Archie | son | | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Barron | son | | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Dennis | son | | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 178 | White, Frank | Head | R | | no | | m | W | 32 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Trade Worker | R.R. Trade | 1111 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 56 | | | —, Alma | wife H | | | | | f | W | 29 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Marie | daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Thomas H | son | | | | | m | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, Roy | Brother | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Herod | Brother | | | | | m | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | yes | Bridge Worker | R.R. Bridge | 1111 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 61 | | 179 | Chambers, Jewell | Head | R | | no | | m | W | 23 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Skidder Worker | Log Skidder | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | | | —, Carrie | wife H | | | | | f | W | 19 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, James T | son | | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | 180 | Tinley, Elbo | Head | R | | no | | m | W | 20 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section Hand | R.R. | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Viola | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 16 | m | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Sarah | Mother | | | | | f | W | 30 | wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Gertrude V | Sister | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 181 | Cutrow, James T | Head | R | | no | | m | W | 58 | wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Arkansas | yes | Carpenter | Building | 6611 | W | yes | no | | |
| 69 | | | —, Thomas R | son | | | | | m | W | 31 | wd | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Skidder Worker | Logging Camp | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Norma L | Grand Daughter | | | | | f | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 182 | Cobb, John R | Head | R | | | | m | W | 46 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section Hand | R.R. | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 72 | | | —, Ola | wife H | | | | | f | W | 44 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Ray | son | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Ruth L | daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | 183 | Ayers, Buster | Head | R | | no | | m | Neg | 53 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Section Foreman | R.R. | 1111 | | yes | no | | |
| 76 | | | —, Willie | wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 41 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Brady | son | | | | | m | Neg | 24 | wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 78 | | | —, Kelly | son | | | | | m | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 79 | | | —, "B R" | son | | | | | m | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | 184 | Shaw, Martha | Head H | R | | no | | f | Neg | 35 | wd | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Keeping Boarders | Boarding house | 1111 | O | yes | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Ramon | son | | | | | m | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Rivers, Sonney | Boarder | | | | | m | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Steel Worker | Steel Bridge | 3511 | W | yes | no | | |
| 83 | | 185 | Frey, Randle J | Head | R | | yes | | m | W | 44 | m | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Carpenter | Bridge Builder | 6611 | W | yes | no | | |
| 84 | | | —, Clarisa | wife H | | | | | f | W | 35 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Beulah | daughter | | | | | f | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Ina | daughter | | | | | f | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Edsel | son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 106 |
| 88 | | | —, Marion | son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Lyndon | daughter | | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | 186 | Goodman, Dan | Head | R | | yes | | m | W | 48 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Team Boss | Logging Camp | 1111 | W | yes | no | | |
| 91 | | | —, Carrie | wife H | | | | | f | W | 50 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 107 |
| 92 | | | —, Adrie | son | | | | | m | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Wood Cutter | Logging Camp | 1111 | W | yes | | | |
| 93 | | 187 | Oliver, Elmer | Head | R | | yes | | m | W | 31 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 108 |
| 94 | | | —, Ledora | wife H | | | | | f | W | 34 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Lois | daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Hughie | son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Henry | son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Hazell | son | | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | —, Lera | daughter | | | | | f | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | —, Harold | son | | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 10 A
259
Enumerated by me on apl 16, 1930, Wm Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed (Yes or No) | Veteran | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Arnold, John D | Son | | | m | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——, Jonnie | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | 188 | Shipp, Shade | Head | R | yes | m | W | 68 | m | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 109 |
| 4 | | ——, Callie | Wife H | | | F | W | 57 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——, Ed | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | |
| 6 | | ——, John C | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | ——, Liddie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 189 | Stephens, Ed | Head | | | m | W | 30 | m | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Logger | Logging camp | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 9 | | ——, Allie | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 190 | Turrish, Halor | Head | R | yes | m | W | 27 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 110 |
| 11 | | ——, Winnie | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | m | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——, Willine | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——, Ewell | Cousin | | | m | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Reeves, Alvie | Lodger | | | m | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | | | |
| 15 | 191 | Waley, Ben | Head | | | m | W | 38 | m | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 111 |
| 16 | | ——, Minnie B | Wife H | | | F | W | 35 | m | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——, Jones S | Son | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Pipes, John Collin | Lodger | | | m | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 192 | Parrish, Melvin | Head | R | | m | W | 29 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 112 |
| 20 | | ——, Minnie May | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Whitten, Henry | Lodger | | | m | W | 45 | Wd | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | | no | |
| 22 | 193 | Sanders, Sammie D | Head | R | yes | m | W | 33 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 113 |
| 23 | | ——, Lena B. | Wife H | | | F | W | 33 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——, Bernice V | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——, Oscar S | Son | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——, Robert E | Son | | | m | W | 8 | S | | No | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——, Billie G. | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——, Mildred M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | 194 | ——, Loyd T. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 22 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 114 |
| 30 | | ——, Mabel A. | Wife H | | | F | W | 24 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | ——, Bobbie L. | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Genl Farm~~ | | | | | |
| 32 | 195 | Fountain, Noah | Head | O | yes | m | W | 52 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 115 |
| 33 | | ——, Gertrude | Wife H | | | F | W | 48 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——, Clarence | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 35 | 196 | ——, Carson | Son | R | yes | m | W | | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 116 |
| 36 | | ——, Racheal M | Grand Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | 196 | ——, Thomas G. | Head | O | | m | W | 54 | m | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farming | VVVV | O | yes | no | 117 |
| 38 | | ——, Ada R. | Wife H | | | F | W | 47 | m | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——, James | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ware, Dewey | Cousin | | | m | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 197 | Fountain, Kirby | Head | O | No | m | W | 41 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 118 |
| 42 | | ——, Jone | Wife H | | | F | W | 37 | m | 17 | No | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | 45 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | ——, John J. | Son | | | m | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | [illegible] | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | | no | |
| 44 | | ——, Kay | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 45 | | ——, Anita | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 46 | | ——, [illegible] L | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | ——, Sam | Son | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | ——, James | Son | | | m | W | 7 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | ——, Bettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 | S | | no | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | ——, Jenny L. | Mother | | | F | W | 80 | Wd | 16 | No | no | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct ... [illegible]
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 203-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, W. Hallen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Greer, Rianna | Sister | | | F | Neg | 80 | Wd | | no | no | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 198 | —, Vance | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 51 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 119 |
| 53 | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 49 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | —, Rosa | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | —, Wade E | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | —, John H | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | 199 | —, Tom | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 120 |
| 58 | | —, Angelita [?] | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | —, John | Son | | | M | Neg | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 60 | | —, Elbula [?] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | —, T. D. | Son | | | M | Neg | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | —, Joe [?] | Son | | | M | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | —, Velma [?] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | —, Gladys | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | —, Louis [?] W. | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | —, Willie [?] | Son | | | M | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | 200 | McFarland, Yongo [?] | Head | O | yes | M | Neg | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 121 |
| 69 | | —, Rosie A | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 24 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | —, Dove L. | Son | | | M | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 71 | | —, Leon | Brother | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | 201 | Jones, Bolden | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 122 |
| 73 | | —, Mary D | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 48 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | —, Doris [?] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 75 | | Holman, Minnie | Step daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 202 | Roberts, Vincent | Head | R | no | M | Neg | 70 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 123 |
| 77 | | —, Mary | Wife | | | F | Neg | 61 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | —, Viola | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | —, Annie B | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 19 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 80 | | —, Eddie L | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 81 | | —, Ethel | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Davis, Andrew [?] | Grandson | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | —, Susan M | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | —, Vassar [?] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 203 | Wilkerson, John W. | Head | R | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Louisiana | 77 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 124 |
| 86 | | —, Mattie | Wife H | | | F | W | 58 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | —, Vice [?] | Son | | | M | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Skidder | Logging Camp | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 88 | | —, Edward [?] | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | —, Allie | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 204 | Manuel, Abe [?] | Head | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 125 |
| 91 | | —, Allie M | Wife H | | | F | W | 22 | M | 13 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | —, Ferris [?] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | —, Allen | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 205 | Arnold, John | Head | R | [illegible] | M | W | 54 | M | 16 | no | no | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 77 | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 126 |
| 96 | | —, Lizzie | Wife H | | | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | —, Ed Paul [?] | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | —, Junior | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | —, Maudie [?] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-9 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 11 A | 260

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 206 | Miller, Fred | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 22 | m | 16 | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 127 |
| 2 | | —, Lucy M | Wife H | | | f | neg | 21 | m | 15 | no | | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | —, D P | Son | | | m | neg | 2 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | —, Freddie B | Daughter | | | f | neg | 2/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 207 | Wade, A. B. | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 47 | wd | 18 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 128 |
| 6 | | —, Jimmison | Son | | | m | neg | 16 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Miller, Allie | Mother in law H | | | f | neg | 53 | wd | 15 | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Sexton, Addie B | Grand daughter | | | f | neg | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 208 | Wall, James W | Head | R | yes | m | W | 41 | m | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | [illegible] | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 129 |
| 10 | | —, Lela A | Wife H | | | f | W | 41 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | —, Ruth A | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 12 | | —, Ruby A | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 13 | | —, Roy L | Son | | | m | W | 11 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | —, Edmond C | Son | | | m | W | 6 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 209 | Watson, Boston H | Head | O | yes | m | W | 23 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 130 |
| 16 | | —, Connie C | Wife H | | | f | W | 15 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Home | Farm | | | | | | |
| 17 | 210 | Lucas, Lonnie B | Head | O | yes | m | W | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 131 |
| 18 | | —, Alda | Wife H | | | f | W | 34 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | —, Gracie | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | —, Lonzo | Son | | | m | W | 7 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | —, Leola | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | —, Robie | Son | | | m | W | 2 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 211 | Fills, James L | Head | O | yes | m | W | 70 | m | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 76 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 132 |
| 24 | | —, Myrtle | Wife H | | | f | W | 41 | m | 32 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | —, Joseph | Son | | | m | W | 9 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | —, Margrette | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Alford, Edna | Sister in law | | | f | W | 28 | s | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Mississippi | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 212 | Lane, William | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 48 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 133 |
| 29 | | —, Phillis | Wife H | | | f | neg | 46 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | —, ~~Gorman~~ | ~~Son~~ | | | m | neg | 19 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 31 | | —, Lucy | Daughter | | | f | neg | 17 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 32 | | —, Bettie | Daughter | | | f | neg | 15 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 33 | | —, Jettie | Daughter | | | f | neg | 14 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | | —, Ezel | Daughter | | | f | neg | 9 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 213 | Jimmerson, Robert | Head | O | yes | m | W | 56 | m | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 134 |
| 36 | | —, Ella | Wife H | | | f | W | 58 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | —, Kate | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 214 | Mosby, Willie | Head | R | yes | m | neg | 40 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 135 |
| 39 | | —, Mary | Wife H | | | f | neg | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ulen, George W | Head | O | yes | m | W | 44 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 136 |
| 41 | | —, Olla L | Wife H | | | f | W | 34 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 42 | | —, Edwin J | Son | | | m | W | 18 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | —, Bertha L | Daughter | | | f | W | 16 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | Farm Laborer | Genl Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 44 | | —, George L | Son | | | m | W | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | —, Lula | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | —, Ezalee | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 215 | Massey, George | Head | R | yes | m | W | 33 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | yes | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 137 |
| 48 | | —, Hettie | Wife H | | | f | W | 24 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 77 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | —, Lucile | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | —, Orville | Son | | | m | W | 6 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." | Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11. Male M, Female F | Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 23. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 16. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on ap 17, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rental | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Birthplace code | Occupation | Industry | Occupation code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | | Lewis, Vinnie V | Son | | | | no | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 216 | 216 | Lindsell, Eldrich H | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 60 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 138 |
| 53 | | | | — Francis E | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 46 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 77 | None | | | | | no | |
| 54 | | | | — Jenny | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 55 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 56 | | | | — J. D. | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 57 | | | | — Murray | Son | | | | | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | |
| 58 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | 217 | 217 | Whitehead, Willie M | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 51 | M | 26 | no | yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 139 |
| 60 | | | | — [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 46 | M | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 77 | None | | | | | no | |
| 61 | | | | — Lloyd | Son | | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | 140 |
| 62 | | | | — Alma M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | — Horace | Son | | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 64 | | | | — Ruth | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 65 | | | | — Willie M | Son | | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | — Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | 218 | 218 | — W. L. | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Florida | Mississippi | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 141 |
| 68 | | | | — Velma | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | — [illegible] E | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | 219 | 219 | Nichols, John A | Head | R | | | yes | m | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 142 |
| 71 | | | | — Birdie M | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 43 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | — Lloyd B | Son | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | | — Johnnie A | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | | — Roswell M | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | — Ruby J | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1[illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | — Mary J | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | — Joe R | Son | | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | — Warren A | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | 220 | 220 | Balch, Willie H | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 143 |
| 80 | | | | — Estella | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 44 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | — Wiley W. | Son | R | | | yes | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 144 |
| 82 | | | | — Wesley A | Son | R | | | yes | m | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 145 |
| 83 | | | | — Lucious J. | Son | R | | | yes | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 146 |
| 84 | | | | — Ruth L. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | — Dennis W | Son | | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | — Coral D. | Son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | — Bessie M. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | — Leona | Mother | | | | | f | W | 77 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 221 | 221 | Watson, Edward T | Head | O | | | yes | m | W | 55 | M | 25 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 147 |
| 90 | | | | — Francis E | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 44 | M | 16 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | — Oline | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 92 | | | | — Floyd | Son | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 77 | School Teacher | Common School | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 93 | | 222 | 222 | Brown, Whit | Head | R | | | yes | m | Neg | 54 | M | 35 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | 148 |
| 94 | | | | — Charlie | Wife H | | | | | f | Neg | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | — Ellen | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 96 | | | | — Alto | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 97 | | | | — Fairly | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | — Doris M | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | — Laine | Daughter | | | | | f | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | — Clis | Son | | | | | m | Neg | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | None | | | | | | |

apl 19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 21 A
261

Enumerated by me on apl 19, 1930, W. H. Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Beasley, Allen | Boarder | | m | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 149 |
| 2 | 223 | Renfro, Lizzie M. | Head H | O | f | W | 80 | wd | 20 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Alabama | None | | | | |
| 3 | | —, Willie W. | Son | | m | W | 52 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Barber | Tonsor Barber | no | | 15 |
| 4 | | —, John I | Son | | m | W | 46 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 150 |
| 5 | 224 | Wedden, Willie R | Head | R | m | W | 39 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 151 |
| 6 | | —, Venie | Wife H | | f | W | 37 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 7 | 225 | Page, William R | Head | O | m | W | 57 | m | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 152 |
| 8 | | —, Martha J | Wife H | | f | W | 62 | m | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | South Carolina | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 9 | 226 | Cupit, "L C" | Head | R | m | W | 25 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 153 |
| 10 | | —, Valley M | Wife H | | f | W | 15 | m | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | None | | | | |
| 11 | | —, Bailey | Brother | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 12 | 227 | Davis, Charlie W | Head | R | m | W | 39 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 154 |
| 13 | | —, Rosa T. | Wife H | | f | W | 36 | m | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 14 | | —, Willie H | Son | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 15 | | —, [illegible] I. | Daughter | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 16 | | —, Ruby [illegible] | Daughter | | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 17 | | —, [illegible] | Son | | m | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 18 | | —, Wilbyrn I. | Son | | m | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 19 | 228 | Maugrum, George W. | Head | O | m | W | 55 | m | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 155 |
| 20 | | —, Sarah I | Wife H | | f | W | 39 | m | 27 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 21 | | —, Willie M | Daughter | | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | |
| 22 | 229 | Wyatt, William H. | Head | [illegible] | m | W | 54 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | no | |
| 23 | | —, Laurie A | Wife H | | f | W | 54 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 24 | | —, Eddie | Son | | m | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 25 | | —, Archie | Son | | m | W | 24 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 156 |
| 26 | 230 | Noble, Buner | Head | R | m | Neg | 21 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 157 |
| 27 | | —, Willie B | Wife H | | f | Neg | 19 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 28 | | —, Ramon | Son | | m | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 29 | 231 | Allen, Columbus M | Head | R | m | W | 45 | wd | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 158 |
| 30 | | —, Lynda | Daughter | | f | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 31 | | —, Rela | Daughter | | f | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 32 | | —, Lou W | Father | | m | W | 75 | wd | 21 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 33 | 232 | Hoyt, Toney | Head | O | m | Neg | 61 | m | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 159 |
| 34 | | —, Harriett | Wife H | | f | Neg | 50 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 35 | | —, Sanford | Son | | m | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 160 |
| 36 | | —, E. Lucy | Daughter | | f | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 37 | | —, Jane | Daughter | | f | Neg | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 38 | | —, Rayne | Daughter | | f | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 39 | | —, Tom Bury | Son | | m | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 40 | 233 | Boothe, Mary | Head H | R | f | Neg | 68 | wd | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 161 |
| 41 | | Roberts, Mattie | Granddaughter | | f | Neg | 14 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 42 | 234 | Riggins, Tom H | Head | O | m | Neg | 50 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 162 |
| 43 | | —, Rena | Wife H | | f | Neg | 48 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 44 | | —, Dallie M | Daughter | | f | Neg | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 45 | | —, Adrama | Daughter | | f | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 46 | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | f | Neg | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm laborer | General farm | yes | | |
| 47 | | —, [illegible] H | Son | | m | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 48 | | —, Jerry | Son | | m | Neg | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | |
| 49 | | Holman, Will | [illegible] | | m | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | | 163 |
| 50 | 235 | Clay, Knox | Head | O | m | Neg | 52 | wd | 35 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | yes | no | 164 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only (Col. 8 families no entry for a farm family). Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 27, and 28: For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom no occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: San Augustine
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-9
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on apl 22, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Wade Jewell | Lodger | | | m | Neg | 24 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | | 165 |
| 52 | | | — Ella M | Lodger | | | f | Neg | 26 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Wise Frank | Lodger | | | m | Neg | 17 | s | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 54 | | 236 | Davis Jimmie | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 24 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 166 |
| 55 | | | — Mora | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 20 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 3 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | — [illegible] N. | Son | | | m | Neg | 1 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 237 | Clay Dudley | Head | O | yes | m | Neg | 43 | m | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 167 |
| 59 | | | — Ida | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 39 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Ruth Green | Laborer | | | m | Neg | 22 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 61 | | 238 | Cook Oliver | Head | O | yes | m | Neg | 39 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | School Teacher | Common school | 9999 | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | — Dollie | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 35 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | School Teacher | Common School | 9999 | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | Hoyt Sanford | Laborer | | yes | m | Neg | 30 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | | 168 |
| 64 | | 239 | Jones Jessie | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 71 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 169 |
| 65 | | | — Victoria | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 68 | m | 17 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 22 | | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 67 | | | — Frank | Son | | | m | Neg | [illegible] | s | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 68 | | | Blount Willie | Granddaughter | | | f | Neg | 15 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 69 | | | — Lovenia | Granddaughter | | | f | Neg | 17 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 70 | | | Bussey Wilson | Grandson | | | m | Neg | 17 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 71 | | | — Leola | Granddaughter | | | f | Neg | 21 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 72 | | | Hoyt Knox | Grandson | | | m | Neg | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 73 | | 240 | Jones Truman | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 44 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 170 |
| 74 | | | — Lovie | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 44 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | — Murray | Son | | | m | Neg | 19 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 76 | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 18 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 77 | | | — Early | Son | | | m | Neg | 16 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 78 | | | — Curly | Son | | | m | Neg | 14 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 79 | | | — Shirley | Son | | | m | Neg | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 80 | | | — Lovie M | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 9 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | — Truman | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 7 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | — Victoria | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 5 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 241 | Allen Vralogia | Head | O | yes | f | W | 75 | wd | | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | | 241½ | Hudson Walter J | Head | O | yes | m | W | 48 | m | 45 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | yes WW | 171 |
| 85 | | | — Mathie L | Wife H | | | f | W | 19 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | — James J | Son | | | m | W | 3 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 242 | Hudson Frank | Head | R | yes | m | W | 52 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 172 |
| 88 | | | — Reddie | Wife H | | | f | W | 61 | m | 41 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Curl George | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | | 173 |
| 90 | | | — Bell | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 22 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | — Joyce | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 2 2/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | 243 | Jones John | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 40 | m | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 174 |
| 93 | | | — Emiley | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 36 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | — Carey | Son | | | m | Neg | 18 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 95 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 96 | | | — Norman | Son | | | m | Neg | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Genl Farm | VOVV | NP | yes | | |
| 97 | | | — Johnnie M | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | 244 | [illegible] Elmer | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 26 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | no | 175 |
| 99 | | | — Hallie | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 25 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 245 | Price Ed | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 63 | m | 21 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Genl Farm | VVVV | o | yes | | 176 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: San Augustine | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 203-9 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 13 B | 262

Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, W H Allen, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Price, Mary | Wife H | | yes | f | Neg | 50 | m | 22 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Conner, Rosella | Grand Daughter | | | f | Neg | 18 | s | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 3 | | — Fairo | Grand Son | | | m | Neg | 12 | s | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 4 | | — Eddy | Grand Son | | | m | Neg | 13 | s | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 5 | | — Eddy | Grand Son | | | m | Neg | 11 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 6 | 246 | Anders, Lamar | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 33 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 177 |
| 7 | | — Eulah | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 33 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Ocoola | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 8 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Robert V | Son | | | m | Neg | 6 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Elmo | Son | | | m | Neg | 1 2/12 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 247 | Clark, Leathon | Head | R | yes | f | Neg | 52 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 178 |
| 12 | | — Richard | Brother | | | m | Neg | 45 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 13 | 248 | Thomas, Sherman | Head | O | yes | m | Neg | 69 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | Virginia | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 179 |
| 14 | | — Mary | Wife H | | | f | Neg | 53 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Mississippi | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Barney | Son | | | m | Neg | 21 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 180 |
| 16 | | Clark, [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | Neg | 20 | wd | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 17 | 249 | Coulter, Raymond | Head | O | yes | m | W | 38 | m | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 181 |
| 18 | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | f | W | 34 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Robert [illegible] | Son | | | m | W | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 20 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 21 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | [illegible] | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Raymond C | Son | | | m | W | 5 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 250 | Sharpston, Ollie J | Head | R | yes | m | W | 36 | m | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 182 |
| 25 | | — Ollie | Wife H | | | f | W | 36 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Maxine | Daughter | | | f | W | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 27 | | — Christine | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | s | | yes | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 251 | Goodman, Frank | Head | R | yes | m | W | 63 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 183 |
| 29 | | — Martha A | Wife H | | | f | W | 50 | m | 27 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Villa | Daughter | | | f | W | 17 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 31 | | — Bonnie B | Daughter | | | f | W | 9 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 252 | Skipper, Lou | Head | R | yes | f | W | 58 | wd | 26 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 184 |
| 33 | | — Ralph | Son | | | m | W | 17 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 34 | 253 | Sharpston, Jodie | Head | R | yes | m | W | 29 | m | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 185 |
| 35 | | — Lavina | Wife H | | | f | W | 30 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Louisiana | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Marie | Daughter | | | f | W | 6 | s | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Maurice | Son | | | m | W | 2 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 254 | — Ezekiel S | Head | O | yes | m | W | 63 | m | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 186 |
| 39 | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | W | 61 | m | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — John B | Son | | | m | W | 35 | wd | | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 187 |
| 41 | | — Bernie | Son | | | m | W | 20 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 42 | | — Frankie | Son | | | m | W | 17 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 43 | 255 | Perry, Mack C | Head | O | yes | m | W | 48 | m | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 188 |
| 44 | | — Ida L | Wife H | | | f | W | 48 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | — Delbie | Son | | | m | W | 21 | s | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 46 | | — Ray | Son | | | m | W | 12 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Labor | Gen Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | | |
| 47 | | — Freddy | Son | | | m | W | 10 | s | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | — Zelma O | Daughter | | | f | W | 7 | s | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 256 | — Carroll | Head | R | yes | m | W | 24 | m | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 189 |
| 50 | | — Rosie | Wife H | | | f | W | 23 | m | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign born persons. Col. 24: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on Apl 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Terry, Cecil | Son | | no | m | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | — Kathline | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | — Nadine | Daughter | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 257 | Fennon, Edward | Head | O | yes | m | W | 50 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Alabama | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 190 |
| 55 | | — Martha E. | Wife-H | | | f | W | 47 | M | 28 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | — Charles J | Son | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 57 | | — Melvin G | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 58 | | — Lillian L | Daughter | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 59 | | — Annie B. | Daughter | | | f | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | — Edward | Son | | | m | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | Owens, Joe | [illegible] | | | m | Neg | 48 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | Myers, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | m | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 63 | 258 | Skipper, Jessie J | Head | R | yes | m | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 191 |
| 64 | | — Lois E. | Wife-H | | | f | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | — Maxwell | Daughter | | | f | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | Moffit, Ree | [illegible] | | | m | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 67 | 259 | Gamble, Hugh L. | Head | O | yes | m | W | 72 | M | 27 | no | yes | Alabama | North Carolina | North Carolina | 72 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 192 |
| 68 | | — Josie M | Wife-H | | | f | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | North Carolina | Alabama | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | — Thomas J | Son | | | m | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 70 | | — Frank J | Son | | | m | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 71 | | — Guy A. | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | | |
| 72 | 260 | McCauley, Robert | Head | R | yes | m | W | 35 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 193 |
| 73 | | — Arcie | Wife-H | | | f | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | — Tessie | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | — Arvell | Daughter | | | f | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 261 | Sharpston, Ross T | Head | O | yes | m | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 72 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 194 |
| 77 | | — Ada | Wife-H | | | f | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | — Lonnie | Brother | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 79 | 262 | Estes, Efurian J | Head | R | yes | m | W | 47 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 195 |
| 80 | | — Lula | Wife-H | | | f | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Louisiana | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | — Madell | Daughter | | | f | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | — Lee J. | Son | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | — Eddie | Daughter | | | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 263 | Lynch, Annie | Head | O | yes | f | W | 56 | Wd | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 196 |
| 85 | | — Albert | Son | | | m | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 86 | | — Archie | Son | | | m | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farm laborer | Genl farm | VVVV | W | yes | | |
| 87 | 264 | — Roy | Head | R | yes | m | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 197 |
| 88 | | — Lula M | Wife-H | | | f | W | 25 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | — James R | Son | | | m | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | — Lillian M | Daughter | | | f | W | 3 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | — John H | Son | | | m | W | 1 | S | | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | 265 | Jones, Ide | Head | O | yes | m | Neg | 65 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 198 |
| 93 | | Wilkins, Mary | Sister-in-law | | | f | Neg | 60 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | 266 | Jones, Frank | Head | R | yes | m | Neg | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | Farmer | Genl farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 199 |
| 95 | | — Mary | Wife-H | | | f | Neg | 32 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 71 | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | None | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 203-7
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 14 A
263
Enumerated by me on Apl 23, 1930, W. Holt [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21[illegible] | 270 | Baggett, Jeff | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | California | Farmer | General | Farm | 0 | yes | No | 200 |
| 2 | | | — Alpha | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Rufus | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Nancy E | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 21[illegible] | 271 | Coulter, Henderson | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 19 | no | no | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 201 |
| 7 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | no | Texas | North Carolina | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 272 | — Jack [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 202 |
| 9 | | | — [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 21[illegible] | 273 | Andrew, Giles | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 70 | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 203 |
| 12 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 5[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Annie | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 28 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 14 | | | — Willie B | Son | | | | M | Neg | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 15 | 21[illegible] | 276 | Holman, Wade | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 60 | M | 20 | no | no | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 204 |
| 16 | | | — Ella | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Oliver | Son | | | | M | Neg | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 18 | | | — Fred | Son | | | | M | Neg | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 19 | | | — Ellis | Son | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 20 | | | — John | Son | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 21 | | | Graham, Beulah | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 22 | | | — Eulah | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 23 | | | — Sterling | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Ed | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Bush, Edwina | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Vadella | Granddaughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — John E | Grandson | | | | M | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 21[illegible] | 275 | Tanner, Richard | Head | R | | yes | M | Neg | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 205 |
| 29 | | | — Bertha | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 30 | | | — Wayne | Son | | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 31 | | | — Jemima | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 32 | | | — Wilma | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 33 | | | — Robie | Son | | | | M | Neg | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | | NP | yes | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Lillie B | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Maggie | Niece | | | | F | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mosby, Willis | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 39 | | | — "R.E." | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | NP | yes | | |
| 40 | | | — Marvin | Nephew | | | | M | Neg | 16 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | | | | | |
| 41 | 21[illegible] | 2[illegible] | Polk, Joe | Head | O | | yes | M | Neg | 65 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 206 |
| 42 | | | — Mary | Wife H | | | | F | Neg | 60 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Iola | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Rosa M | Daughter | | | | F | Neg | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 21[illegible] | 18 | Warr, James R | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | No | 207 |
| 46 | | | — Julany | Wife H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Florence | Daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Jack W | Son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | [illegible] | [illegible] | — [illegible] | Head | O | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farm Laborer | General farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 50 | | | — Addie J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: San Jacinto
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, W Haller, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Cecil J. | Daughter | | no | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, Robert M | Son | | | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | 2[illegible] | 780 | Wood, Lewis A | Head | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 25 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 208 |
| 54 | | | —, Fronie A | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, Early | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Vallie | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Lonnie | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 2[illegible] | 781 | Teel, Doss | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 47 | M | 37 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 209 |
| 59 | | | —, Reggie | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Martha A | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 8 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | —, Gertrude | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 2[illegible] | 782 | Mc[illegible], Robt T | Head | O | yes | M | W | 5[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Alabama | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 210 |
| 66 | | | —, Mary B | Wife H | | | F | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Nellie M | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Marguerite A | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible], John | Father | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | VVVV | [illegible] | | | |
| 70 | [illegible] | 783 | Mitchell, Charlie | Head | R | yes | M | Neg | 3[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Louisiana | Louisiana | Louisiana | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | yes W | [illegible] |
| 71 | | | —, Velma | Wife H | | | F | Neg | 2[illegible] | M | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Jeff | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 7 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | Neg | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible], Minnie | Head | R | yes | F | Neg | 31 | Wd | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | | 212 |
| 75 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 15 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Bennie | Daughter | | | F | Neg | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | M | Neg | 10 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 2[illegible] | 785 | Billick, Elton D. | Head | [illegible] | | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | 213 |
| 79 | | | —, Florence | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 43 | 43 | Bruce, Lucill | Wife H | | | F | W | 18 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | | |

See sheet A line 1

# SHERMAN CO.

E.D'S. 211-1 to 211-6
(comp)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Ulser(?), William C | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 36 | m | 32 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Corda V. | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 26 | m | 22 | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Iowa | | 70 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Stanley W. | Son | | | X | m | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Muriel D. | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Coter(?), Thomas H | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 27 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | Grain Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 2 |
| 6 | | | Lee, Rolla C | Partner | | | X | m | W | 31 | m | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | Grain Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 2 |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], Anton | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 41 | m | 26 | No | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 11 | 1906(?) | Na | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 3 |
| 8 | | | Florence | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 42 | m | 27 | No | yes | Wales | Wales | Wales | Welsh | 00 | 1890 | Na | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Albert W | Son | | | X | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary F | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John C | Son | | | X | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mildred(?) | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Fern(?) | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Germany | Wales | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 4 | 4 | Bradley, George W | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 27 | m | 27 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | Stock Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 4 |
| 16 | | | Adeline | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 27 | m | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Ohio | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | James H | Son | | | X | m | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | 5 | Grisnold(?), William M | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 29 | m | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm Manager | Farm | 1X11 | W | yes | No | | 5 |
| 19 | | | Iola | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 25 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Bradley, Lindley | Lodger | | | X | m | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | X111 | W | yes | | | |
| 21 | 6 | 6 | Wiseman(?), Irvin W | Head | O | R | yes | m | W | 39 | m | 25 | No | yes | Illinois | Iowa | Illinois | | 11 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 6 |
| 22 | | | Sarah C | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 36 | m | 20 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Marie E | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 8 | 7 | McKinzey, Tom | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 48 | m | 28 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farm Manager | Farm | 1X11 | W | yes | No | | 8 |
| 25 | | | Ermith(?) | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 40 | m | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | | 56 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Cecil T | Son | | | X | m | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | yes | Driver | School truck | [illegible] | W | yes | No | | |
| 27 | | | Lovey(?) I | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Jewel C | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Raymond(?) | Son | | | X | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alta(?) M | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | John L | Son | | | X | m | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 9 | 8 | Steel(?), Williard(?) | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 38 | m | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 9 |
| 33 | | | Vera(?) M. | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 34 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | William A | Son | | | X | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | John J | Son | | | X | m | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Howard(?) M | Son | | | X | m | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Robert L | Son | | | X | m | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 10 | 9 | O'Dunn(?), Ed | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 35(?) | m | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 84 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 10 |
| 39 | | | Bertha(?) D | Wife H | | | X | f | W | [illegible] | m | 18 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 61 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | George E | Son | | | X | m | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Harold S | Son | | | X | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Elmer(?) P. | Son | | | X | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Elmer | Son | | | X | m | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 11 | 10 | Ferrall(?), Joseph W. | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 41 | m | 20 | No | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 11 |
| 45 | | | Alice(?) I | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 38 | m | 17 | No | yes | Iowa | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | | 63 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Nora(?) E | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Kansas | Iowa | | 69 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Wilma I | Daughter | | | X | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Kansas | Iowa | | 69 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Virgil A | Son | | | X | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Nebraska | Kansas | Iowa | | 69 | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 12 | 11 | Baskin(?), John T. Jr | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 35 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | 1111 | O | yes | No | | 12 |
| 50 | | | Flossie(?) | Wife H | | | X | f | W | 31 | m | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 81 | | | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Lela B[illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Thomas J. | Son | | | | | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 13 | 12 | Anderson, Elmer T. | Head | R | | | R yes | m | w | 33 | m | 22 | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 70 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVV | W | yes | yes | WW | 6 |
| 53 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 32 | m | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] R. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Missouri | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | [illegible] M. | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 2 1/2 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Kansas | Missouri | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | x | f | w | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | 87 | yes | Teacher | public school | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 57 | 14 | 13 | Reed, Glen W. | Head | R | | | R yes | m | w | 24 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | 7 |
| 58 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 25 | m | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | William J. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | x | m | w | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 61 | 15 | 14 | [illegible], William T. | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 33 | m | 30 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 12 |
| 62 | | | Gertrude | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 26 | m | 20 | No | yes | Iowa | Holland | Holland | 63 | 18 0 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | William B. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Iowa | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Mary K. | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Iowa | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 16 | 15 | Cooper, Henry J. | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 41 | m | 37 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | | No | No | | 8 |
| 66 | | | Mary J. | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 32 | m | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] H. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | | | |
| 68 | | | Robbie | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 14 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | 16 | Jones, Riley T. | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 27 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | 7.50 | | x | f | w | 24 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | R. L. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | w | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] M. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 17 | 17 | [illegible]ford, [illegible] E. | Head | [illegible] | | | yes | m | w | 37 | m | 21 | No | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | 20 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] E. | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 31 | m | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 18 | 18 | Roberts, John L. | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 49 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | 21 |
| 79 | | | Josie | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 46 | m | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Christie | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | C. L. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | Doris R. | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | Weddell, Ruby | Step-Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 18 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Step-Son | | | | x | m | w | 15 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Roberts, [illegible] | Son | | | | x | m | w | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 88 | | | Christie | Daughter in law | | | | x | f | w | 21 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | James F. | Grand Son | | | | x | m | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 19 | 19 | Horner, Denver | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 21 | m | 20 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 86 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVV | W | yes | No | | |
| 91 | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 18 | m | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 20 | 20 | Foster, [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 61 | m | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | 22 |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 53 | m | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | 21 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | | yes | m | w | 24 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | Velma | Wife H | | 2.00 | | x | f | w | 20 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Mi[illegible] | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 21 | 22 | Foreman, [illegible] | Head | O | | | R yes | m | w | 31 | m | 21 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVV | O | yes | No | | 23 |
| 98 | | | Myrtle | Wife H | | | | x | f | w | 21 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Verne W. | Son | | | | x | m | w | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Mary G. | Daughter | | | | x | f | w | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
265
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Archibald | Son | | | yes | m | w | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 22 | 23 | Stone, Claude | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 21 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kansas | Kentucky | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 3 | | | , Ina Nellie | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 16 | m | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 23 | 24 | Buckler, David L | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 69 | m | 24 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 50 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 25 |
| 5 | | | , Katie P | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 44 | m | 21 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 50 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | , Williamd | Son | | | X | m | w | 22 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 70 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | Harper, Bill | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 30 | S | | No | yes | U. S. | U. S. | U. S. | 99 | yes | Farm Labourer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 8 | 24 | 25 | Jones, [illegible] L. | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 40 | m | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | | | | | 26 |
| 9 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 35 | m | 16 | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | , Lodowick | Son | | | X | m | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | 70 | yes | Farm Labour | Farm | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 11 | | | , Marjorie | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Kansas | 61 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | , Irene | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | 70 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Mildred L. | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 25 | 26 | [illegible]es, Richard | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 38 | m | 24 | No | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 70 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | | 27 |
| 16 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 42 | m | [illegible] | No | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Missouri | 70 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Richard | Son | | | X | m | w | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 56 | Wd | | No | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 63 | yes | Farm Labourer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 19 | 26 | 27 | Everett, Robert K. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 32 | m | 23 | No | yes | Texas | England | Texas | 87 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 28 |
| 20 | | | , Minnie | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 32 | m | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | , Nellie B | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Robert Jr. | Son | | | X | m | w | 2 8/12 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27 | 28 | Becken, Thomas F | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 72 | m | 27 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 83 | yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29 |
| 24 | | | , Hettie | Wife - H | | | X | f | w | 39 | m | 31 | No | yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 84 | yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | yes | | | 57 |
| 25 | 28 | 29 | [illegible], Homer | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 28 | S | | No | yes | U. S. | U. S. | U. S. | 99 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 30 |
| 26 | | | , Joe | Partner | | | X | m | w | 23 | S | | No | yes | U. S. | U. S. | U. S. | 99 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | |
| 27 | 29 | 30 | Moore, Clarence D | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 36 | m | 23 | No | yes | Kansas | U. S. | U. S. | 70 | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 31 |
| 28 | | | , Cora E | Wife - H | | | X | f | w | 31 | m | 17 | No | yes | Michigan | U. S. | U. S. | 63 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | , Hazel E | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | , Warren | Son | | | X | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | , Rhodell | Son | | | X | m | w | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | , Myrtle | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | , Belle | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Michigan | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 30 | 31 | Gurroutte, John W | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 25 | m | 17 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 32 |
| 36 | | | , Dolly | Wife - H | | | X | f | w | 28 | m | 19 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | , John W. | Son | | | X | m | w | 6 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | , Violet L | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | 70 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 31 | 32 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 47 | m | 31 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Maine | 61 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 33 |
| 40 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 38 | m | 22 | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Montana | Illinois | Missouri | 88 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Missouri | U. S. | U. S. | 66 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 29 | S | | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | Farm Labourer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 44 | 32 | 33 | Blader, [illegible] | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 56 | m | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 34 |
| 45 | | | , Barbara | Wife - H | | | X | f | w | 44 | m | 20 | No | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Ohio | 70 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | , Nellie | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 22 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | , Donald | Son | | | X | m | w | 21 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | 86 | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | NP | yes | no | | |
| 48 | | | , Ray | Son | | | X | m | w | 18 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 16 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | 86 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | —, Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible], Isabel | Mother-in-law | | | F | W | 83 | Wd | | No | Yes | [illegible] | N. Jersey | Canada Eng. | | 57 43 2 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | 35 | 34 | [illegible], George L | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 35 |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] E | Wife H | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] J | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, George A | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 34 | 35 | [illegible], Leslie J | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 33 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Scotland | | 87 01 2 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 36 |
| 59 | | | —, Ruth | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | —, Marion | Mother | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 00 01 V | 1866 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Wilson, Jessie | Sister | | | F | W | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Scotland | | 87 01 2 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Wilbur | Head | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | |
| 63 | 35 | 36 | [illegible], James T. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Germany | | 65 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 37 |
| 64 | | | —, Isabel | Wife H | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Grace | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 36 | 37 | [illegible], Earl G | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | U. S. | U. S. | | 86 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 38 |
| 68 | | | —, Lucy E | Wife H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | 66 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | 37 | 38 | Nabors, [illegible] | Head | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Missouri | | 33 | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 39 |
| 70 | | | —, Mabel | Wife H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Ruth | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, Lorraine | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Mildred E | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Texas | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 38 | 31 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 56 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 00 01 V | 1881 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 40 |
| 75 | | | —, Johnnie E. | Wife H | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 01 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, William | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 01 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Johnnie E | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 01 1 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Robert | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Scotland | Texas | | 87 01 1 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | 39 | 40 | [illegible], Nolan | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | | 73 | | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | 1111 | W | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | —, Ethel | Wife | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | Cooper, James | Brother-in-law | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 84 | | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | 1111 | W | Yes | No | |
| 83 | 42 | 41 | Tomlinson, Jim M | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 37 | M | 36 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Manager | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 41 |
| 84 | | | —, Vera | Wife H | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | 41 | 42 | [illegible], [illegible] E | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Indiana | | 87 | | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | 1111 | W | Yes | No | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Jimmie | Daughter | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Edna | Daughter | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Lita F. | Daughter | | X | F | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 42 | 43 | [illegible], Ed G. | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | 86 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 42 |
| 91 | | | —, Ruby | Wife H | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Nola | Daughter | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Elaine | Daughter | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, Billy W | Son | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | —, Wanda W | Daughter | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Clifford D | Son | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Mitchell, Wilbur H | Lodger | | X | M | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | 86 | | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | 1111 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | —, Beatrice | Lodger | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Kansas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 43 | 44 | [illegible], Virgil M | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 45 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | 1111 | O | Yes | No | 43 |
| 100 | | | —, Mary | Wife | | X | F | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | New York | Missouri | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
266
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Margaret | Daughter | | | Yes | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 44 | 45 | Aldaker?, Emmet | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 65 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 44 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | LaVerne | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 45 | 46 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 10 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 40 |
| 6 | | | Alfie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Henry | Father-in-law | | | X | M | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| 8 | 46 | 47 | [illegible], Eugene | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 10 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 47 |
| 9 | | | Edna M | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Owen E | Son | | | X | M | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Virginia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | N. W. | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Virginia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Clyde M | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Virginia | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 47 | 48 | Kelley, Wiley | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 50 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 48 |
| 14 | | | Kittie | Wife | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 48 | 49 | Folsom, Arthur | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | New Hampshire | New York | 10 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 49 |
| 16 | | | Dorris | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Herbert | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 18 | | | Blanche | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Oscar | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lorene | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Infant son | Son | | | X | M | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Kansas | Illinois | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Saunders, John H | Lodger | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | 50 |
| 23 | 49 | 50 | Hare, [illegible] | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | 86 | Yes | Farmer | | VVVV | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 7 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ralph | Son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Willie | Son | | | X | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 50 | 51 | Johnson, Joseph M | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | 86 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 51 |
| 28 | | | Gertrude | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Floyd | Son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri | 86 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | | |
| 30 | | 52 | Johnson, Floyd | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri | 86 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | |
| 31 | | | Bessie | Wife | | | X | F | W | 15 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 51 | 53 | [illegible], Robert E | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 40 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 52 |
| 33 | | | Darrell E | Son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 52 | 54 | [illegible], Jack | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Georgia | 86 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | 55 |
| 35 | | | Edith | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mollie | Mother | | | X | F | W | 61 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Wright | Brother | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | | | |
| 38 | | 55 | Stubblefield, Temple | Head | R | | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| 39 | | | Mettie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Billie | Son | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Kathryn | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Tom | Son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Julia | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Georgia | 86 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 53 | 56 | Rogers, [illegible] | Head | O | | Yes | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | 86 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | 56 |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arizona | Indiana | Indiana | 93 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 54 | 57 | Foreman, Marion | Head | O | R | Yes | M | W | 38 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | Yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | 57 |
| 47 | | | Luza | Wife | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Clune | Son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Dora | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Mary K | Daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Lela Boney [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Farm | Radio | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 553 | [illegible], Alfred E | Head | O | R | Yes | m | w | 66 | m | 34 | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | 0 | 1885 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | 60 |
| 52 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 41 | m | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | Beatrice | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | U | Yes | | |
| 55 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | | Alfred | Son | | | X | m | w | 9 | S | | Yes | | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | [illegible] | Brother | | | X | m | w | 38 | S | | No | Yes | England | England | England | English | 0 | 1885 | Na | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | [illegible], Grady H | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 59 | 56[illegible] | Everett, Gerald J | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 27 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | England | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 61 |
| 60 | | Elizabeth | Wife H | | | X | f | w | 22 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | [illegible] J | Son | | | X | m | w | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | 5760 | [illegible], Marvin | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 26 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 62 |
| 63 | | Edith | Wife | | | X | f | w | 21 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 64 | | William | Son | | | X | m | w | [illegible] | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | White, Randal | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | U | Yes | | 63 |
| 66 | 5861 | [illegible], Herman | Head | O | R | Yes | m | w | 50 | m | 34 | No | Yes | Kansas | Germany | Germany | | 11 | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 64 |
| 67 | | Bertha | Wife | | | X | f | w | 36 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 11 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 68 | | Kenneth | Son | | | X | m | w | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 11 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | Raymond | Son | | | X | m | w | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 11 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | Donald | Son | | | X | m | w | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 10 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | [illegible], Crutchfield | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 72 | 5762 | [illegible], William D | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 62 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | | 11 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 73 | | Nannie | Wife | | | X | f | w | 54 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 11 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | 63 | [illegible], Robert | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 22 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 75 | | Juanita | Wife | | | X | f | w | 16 | m | 15 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 10 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kansas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | 6064 | Sanders, John W | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 31 | m | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 78 | | Florence | Wife | | | X | f | w | 29 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | | [illegible] | Son | | | X | m | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | Joyce | Daughter | | | X | f | w | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | 6165 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | m | w | 30 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 82 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | X | m | w | 26 | m | 20 | No | Yes | [illegible] | Tennessee | [illegible] | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | [illegible], Frank | Boarder | | | X | m | w | 45 | S | | No | Yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | | 87 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 211-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
267

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John A. [illegible], Enumerator. 0601

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Stiles, Robert [illegible] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Ranch farmer | cattle ranch | VVV | W | yes | no | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ethel | wife | | | X | F | W | 42 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | labor | cattle ranch | VVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | Robert H. Jr. | son | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Barnard?, Melvin? | hired man | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | labor | cattle ranch | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | Brownson?, Floyd | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 2 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | wife | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Estella | daughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 3 | 3 | Trainham?, Willard? | head | O | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Georgia | 87 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 3 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] B. | wife | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Georgia | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Robert M. | son | | | X | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Billie Frank | daughter | | | X | F | W | 1 3/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], Ray M. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 87 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 4 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] C. | wife | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Miller, [illegible] | hired man | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | labor | farm labor | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | [illegible], Byron | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 22 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | 83 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 5 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | wife | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 13 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | E[illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | California | Mississippi | Oklahoma | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] Bell | daughter | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Mississippi | Alabama | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 6 | 6 | [illegible], William | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 6 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 87 | yes | farm labor | general farm | VIII | W | yes | | | |
| 27 | 7 | 7 | Holloway, Elmer? T. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | yes | WW | 7 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] M. | wife | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 13 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | 91 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Germany | 86 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Kansas | Tennessee | Germany | 10 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] M. | daughter | | | X | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Germany | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ronald [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 1 10/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Germany | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 8 | 8 | Dortch, Hanna? T. | head | O | | yes | F | W | 63 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 50 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Carson? | son | | | X | M | W | 34 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | 66 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | | yes | no | | 8 |
| 35 | | | Hilda | daughter-in-law | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Richard | grandson | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Miller, [illegible] | [illegible] | | | X | M | W | 55 | S | | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 63 | yes | farmer | farm | VIII | W | | no | | 9 |
| 38 | 9 | 9 | Dortch, John [illegible] | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | 66 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | | | 10 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] M. | wife | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 11 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Illinois | 10 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] T. | son | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Jack K. | son | | | X | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 10 | 10 | Sweeney?, Guy K. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 63 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 11 |
| 44 | | | Mary | wife | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 29 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Velasa? | daughter | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Billy | son | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Bobbie | son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Ruby Lea | daughter | | | X | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Jimmie | son | | | X | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 11 | 11 | Cummings, Arrell | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | no | | 12 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F.
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29. For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. (Col. 8 for families on farms also.)
Col. 15. For married persons only.
Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 30, 31, and 32. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Sherman

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: 

Ward of city: 

Block No.: 

Unincorporated place: 

Institution: 

Enumeration District No. 211-2

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John [illegible]

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] Eunice | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] Donald | son | | | x | M | W | 1 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 12 | 12 | Sweeney Merrill | head | R | | R yes | M | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 63 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | yes | WW | 13 |
| 55 | | | [illegible] Elvena | wife | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Missouri | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Kansas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Kansas | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 13 | 13 | Elkins Jack | head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 81 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | | W | yes | | no | | |
| 59 | | | Irene | wife H | | | x | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 14 | 14 | Gilbert Clem | head | O | | R yes | M | W | 48 | M | 30 | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | 60 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | [illegible] |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 49 | M | 30 | no | yes | Iowa | Vermont | Vermont | 63 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | [illegible] | niece | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 15 | 15 | Carlisle Arthur | head | O | | R yes | M | W | 48 | M | 37 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 16 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | 13 |
| 65 | | | Ruby | wife H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Kentucky | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | North Carolina | Missouri | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Missouri | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Roberts [illegible] | hired man | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Virginia | North Carolina | North Carolina | 14 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 69 | 16 | 16 | Browder Luther | head | R | | R yes | M | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | | E | yes | | no | | 16 |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Missouri | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | brother | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farmer | farm | | E | yes | | | | 70 |
| 72 | | | Roy [illegible] | brother | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] William | hired man | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 74 | 17 | 17 | Looley Brooper E. | head | O | | R yes | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | 12 |
| 75 | | | [illegible] E. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 45 | M | 15 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Ohio | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] E. | son | | | x | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Kansas | 86 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | 12 |
| 77 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Kansas | 86 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] H. | son | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Kansas | 86 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 81 | | | Robert [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 7 | | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 18 | 18 | [illegible] [illegible] | head | O | | R yes | M | W | 46 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 56 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | 15 |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 12 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | [illegible] Dick | hired man | | | x | M | W | 24 | D | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 88 | 19 | 19 | Carlisle Tom | head | O | | R yes | M | W | 45 | M | 33 | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 16 | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | no | | 17 |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 30 | no | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Hugh | son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Allan | son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Geneva | daughter | | | x | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Lenord | son | | | x | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Jeanette | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Janice | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | North Carolina | Kansas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Knight Frank | hired man | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | North Carolina | North Carolina | North Carolina | 16 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | | W | yes | | | | |
| 99 | 20 | 20 | [illegible] Frank [illegible] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | | W | yes | | | | 20 |
| 100 | 21 | 21 | [illegible] Ernie J. | head | R | | R yes | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | 8[illegible] | yes | farmer | general farm | | E | yes | | yes | WW | 26 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F.
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas  Incorporated place: ____  Enumeration District No. [illegible]  Sheet No. 2 A

County: [illegible]  Ward of city: ____  Block No. ____  Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2  Unincorporated place: ____  Institution: ____

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: person | Birthplace: father | Birthplace: mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | What war | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Flora D. | wife H | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 22 | 22 | [illegible] | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 31 | [illegible] | | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Missouri | 70 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 22 |
| 3 | | | Bragg Clarence | hired man | | | X | M | W | 22 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Kansas | 70 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 4 | | | — Eva | servant | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Nebraska | Vermont | North Dakota | 69 | yes | servant | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | 23 | 23 | [illegible] Emma | head | R | | yes | F | W | 44 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 23 |
| 6 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Mary [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 24 | 24 | Myers [illegible] | head | O | | yes | M | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 24 |
| 11 | | | — Robert N. | brother | | | X | M | W | 30 | M | 29 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | sister-in-law H | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | nephew | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 25 | 25 | [illegible] | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 6[illegible] | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | | yes | no | | 25 |
| 15 | | | — Ella | wife H | | | X | F | W | 44 | M | 22 | no | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 6[illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 6[illegible] | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 81 | yes | none | | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] Alford | hired man | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 54 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | 26 | 26 | [illegible] Peter | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 65 | M | 15 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | France | 61 13 0 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 26 |
| 20 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | X | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Irish Free State | Canada English | 61 04 0 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] Stella | daughter | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — [illegible] | granddaughter | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — [illegible] | granddaughter | | | X | F | W | $1\frac{1}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | grandson | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Illinois | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | son-in-law | | | X | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Canada English | Missouri | 86 [illegible] | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 28 | 27 | 27 | Craig James B | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Missouri | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 27 |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | wife | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — James O. | son | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | hired man | | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | VVVV | W | yes | [illegible] | | |
| 32 | 28 | 28 | Blanks Frank | head | R | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 33 | no | yes | New Mexico | unknown | unknown | 93 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 28 |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | X | F | W | 24 | M | 9 | no | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Missouri | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Craig [illegible] | sister-in-law | | | X | F | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] Caroline | boarder | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | teacher | rural school | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 36 | 29 | 29 | [illegible] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 34 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 29 |
| 37 | 30 | 30 | Reynolds [illegible] | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | yes | WW | 30 |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 2[illegible] | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Ohio | 61 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Robert H | son | | | X | M | W | $4\frac{[illegible]}{12}$ | S | | no | | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | 81 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 31 | 31 | Blackburn [illegible] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | X | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Raymond | son | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | X | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | brother | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | brother | | | X | M | W | 1[illegible] | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | brother | | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | brother | | | X | M | W | 2[illegible] | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 81 | yes | farm laborer | [illegible] farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 49 | | | — [illegible] | sister-in-law | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Alabama | Missouri | 54 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | niece | | | X | F | W | 2[illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue—Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor (Other races, spell out in full). Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 241-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H. [illegible], Enumerator

0751

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Father | Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 32 | 32 | Park Roy H. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | yes | WW | 32 |
| 52 | | | Millie E. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Iva | daughter | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Robert Roy | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 33 | 33 | [illegible] Lemuel H. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 64 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 33 |
| 57 | | | Nancy L. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Virginia | [illegible] | 84 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Earl J. | son | | | x | M | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 84 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | yes | WW | 36 |
| 59 | 34 | 34 | Chambers William J. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 57 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 36 |
| 60 | | | [illegible] | daughter H | | | x | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | nephew | | | x | M | W | 41 | Wd | 4 | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 84 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 62 | 35 | 35 | Brooks William P. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 37 |
| 63 | | | Effie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Jesse | son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | farmer | VVVV | 1 | | | | |
| 65 | | | Jennie | daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Opal | daughter | | | x | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Charlien | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 36 | 36 | Davidson Joseph J. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 87 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 69 | | | Nellie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Josie Jean | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 37 | 37 | Clark Elwood D. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | | | 38 |
| 72 | | | Edna | wife H | | | x | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Dean | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | Robert D. | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | hired man | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | 38 | 38 | [illegible] Hugh H. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | 86 | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | | 39 |
| 77 | | | Alberta | wife H | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 17 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 38 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Colorado | Oklahoma | Pennsylvania | 71 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Gerald | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Pennsylvania | 86 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Pennsylvania | 81 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 39 | 39 | Borley Roy | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 40 |
| 82 | | | Carlyne | wife H | | | x | F | W | 43 | M | 17 | no | yes | Alabama | Tennessee | Alabama | 52 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Toby | son | | | x | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 81 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 84 | 40 | 40 | Williams Jerome | head | R | | yes | M | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 41 |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 41 | 41 | Morris Joseph R. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | 86 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 40 |
| 87 | | | Mary K. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kansas | Virginia | Illinois | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 42 | 42 | King Will M. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 31 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 43 |
| 89 | | | Maggie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Marguerite | daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 43 | 43 | Kelly John J. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 44 |
| 92 | | | Pearlie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | | | 45 |
| 94 | | | Lesley | son | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Calvin | son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 44 | 44 | [illegible] Louis N. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 28 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Illinois | 70 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 46 |
| 99 | | | Gordia L. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | Louis N. Jr. | son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Sherman — Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 211-2 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 3 A — 269

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Country code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | John J. | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Ralph R. | son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Cedrick | son | | | | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | no | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 45 | 45 | Hammack, Bob | head | R | yes | | M | W | 23 | S | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 5 | 46 | 46 | Barker, Thomas H. | head | R | yes | | M | W | 32 | M | 28 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 48 |
| 6 | | | Maude E. | wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Kansas | 66 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Virginia L. | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 6/12 | S | no | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 86 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Wilma Jean | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 10/12 | S | no | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ollie Marie | daughter | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | 47 | 47 | Lemmons, John | head | R | yes | | M | W | 68 | M | 23 | no | yes | Illinois | Luxembourg | Luxembourg | 61 | 10 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 49 |
| 11 | | | Ella | wife | | | | F | W | 63 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | 61 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Ruby | daughter | | | | F | W | 45 | S | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | 70 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Harley | son | | | | M | W | 33 | M | 29 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | 66 | | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | no | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Kansas | 86 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 48 | 48 | Eubank, B. B. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Illinois | 86 | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | | | 50 |
| 16 | | | Thelma | wife | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 14 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Joyce | daughter | | | | F | W | 4 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mildred | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Crawley, Jolley | stepdaughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Missouri | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 49 | 49 | Brown, Alfred O. | head | R | yes | | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Italy | England | 87 | 02 | 0 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 51 |
| 21 | | | Myra E. | wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 63 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Alfred Jr. | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | yes | yes | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Alice | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | yes | yes | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | yes | | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lillian | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | yes | | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | no | | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Burdette | son | | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | no | | South Dakota | Texas | Iowa | 68 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Merle | son | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Iowa | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible], Robert | brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 21 | S | no | yes | South Dakota | Iowa | Iowa | 68 | | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 30 | 50 | 50 | Berry, Homer B. | head | R | yes | | M | W | 35 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 31 | | | Minnie | wife | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 51 | 51 | Busby, William E. | head | R | yes | | M | W | 33 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | yes | WW | 52 |
| 33 | | | Magnolia | wife | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Arbutle | daughter | | | | F | W | 9 | S | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 52 | 52 | Hastings, W. B. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 53 |
| 36 | | | Mattie O. | wife | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 5 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Bernice | daughter | | | | F | W | 17 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | William O. | son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Joe B. Jr. | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible] L. | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Ralph R. | son | | | | M | W | 10 | S | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] E. | son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | no | | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | | | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | 53 | 53 | Moon, E. H. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 60 | M | 19 | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | 77 | | yes | farmer | general farm | VIII | E | yes | no | | 54 |
| 44 | | | Louiza | wife | | | | F | W | 46 | M | 18 | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | 77 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Carl | son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | yes | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | 77 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Floy | daughter | | | | F | W | 20 | S | yes | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | 77 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | | F | W | 18 | S | yes | yes | unknown | unknown | [illegible] | 77 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Agnes | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | yes | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | 77 | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | hired man | | | | M | W | 24 | S | no | yes | Kansas | [illegible] | Kansas | 70 | | yes | farm laborer | general farm | | W | yes | | | |
| 50 | 54 | 54 | Cator, Marshall | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 27 | S | no | yes | Texas | England | Kansas | 87 | 00 | 1 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | no | | 55 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | F | W | 32 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | England | Pennsylvania | 81 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 52 | 50 | 66 | Boney, Leander O. | head | O | | R | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | | yes | no | |
| 53 | | | —, Annie | wife | | x | | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Cora | daughter | | x | | F | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 55 | 56 | 56 | Boney, Fred H. | head | R | yes | R | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | | yes | no | 57 |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | wife | | x | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] | daughter | | x | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | |
| 58 | 51 | 51 | Simpson, George M. | head | O | yes | | M | W | 73? | Wd? | 55 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | farmer | general farm | | yes | no | 58 |

Here ends the enumeration of District 211-2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Stratford Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
270
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Hickman J. C. | head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | Rooming House | Private rooming house | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 2 | | | — Mattie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | South Carolina | North Carolina | none | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Roy | son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | no | yes | New York | New York | New York | driller | Rock driller | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 5 | | | Hassel E. K. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 38 | M | 17 | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | construction foreman | sewerage | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 6 | | | [illegible] Henry N. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Arkansas | Laborer | street construction | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 7 | | | Goebel Aubey R. | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | Laborer | street construction | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 8 | 2 | 2 | Richardson Charlie | head-H | O | 500 | R | no | F | W | 32 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | dressmaker | private home | 8360 | O | yes | |
| 9 | | | Brown Pearl | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | Riffe George D. | head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | grain dealer | grain elevator | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 11 | | | — Lucile L. | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Pennsylvania | Ohio | none | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — George M. | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — William H. | son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Robert H. | son | | | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | 4 | Shaffer Laura V. | head-H | O | 2000 | | no | F | W | 43 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Iowa | [illegible] | Iowa | operator | telephone exchange | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 17 | | | — Roy D. | son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | none | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — H. Dale | son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | none | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Delmar E. | son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Iowa | Iowa | none | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | head | O | 10,000 | R | no | M | W | 56 | M | 31 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | grain dealer | grain elevator | [illegible] | E | yes | no |
| 21 | | | — Mary [illegible] | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 23 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Lotise | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Marguerite | daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Edward | son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Frances | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 26 | 6 | 6 | [illegible] Maggie E. | head-H | O | 5000 | | no | F | W | 64 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Rooming house | Private home | [illegible] | O | yes | |
| 27 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | | | F | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | teacher | public school | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 28 | 7 | 7 | [illegible] Doyle | head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | unknown | Texas | construction foreman | telephone [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 29 | | | — Bertie | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | none | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Robert J. | son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | none | | | | | |
| 31 | 8 | 8 | Hamilton Burtis | head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Canada | unknown | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 32 | | | — Marguerite | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 27 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Ohio | none | | | | | |
| 33 | 9 | 9 | [illegible] H. B. | head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 61 | M | 25 | no | yes | Illinois | unknown | United States | commission merchant | real estate | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | unknown | unknown | none | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — John | son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | none | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Minnie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Kansas | none | | | | | |
| 37 | 9 | 10 | Ingham [illegible] | head | O | 5000 | | no | M | W | 49 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | New York | Texas | contractor | Building | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 38 | | | — Ruth W. | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | teacher | public school | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 39 | | | — Evelyn | daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | projectionist | Theatre | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 41 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 43 | 10 | 11 | Fincher Austin B. | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 62 | M | 26 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | North Carolina | Retired | | | | | no |
| 44 | | | — Marguerite E. | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Pennsylvania | none | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Alabama | none | | | | | |
| 46 | 11 | 12 | Wright William B. | head | R | 6 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | Laborer | Farm labor | [illegible] | W | yes | no |
| 47 | | | — Flora E. | wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Loraine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Carroll | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Anna Bell | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texhoma town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John A. [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | no | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | William [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 55 | 12 | 13 | Neil, Ollie A. | head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 65 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | Retired | | | | | no | |
| 56 | | | —, [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 17 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | North Carolina | | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Melvin | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | [illegible] | public road | 4871 | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | —, Rex | son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | Laborer | farm labor | 4144 | W | yes | | |
| 59 | 13 | 14 | [illegible] | head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Tennessee | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Blacksmith | [illegible] shop | 0064 | E | yes | no | |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | South Carolina | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Arkansas | | Laborer | common labor | 7898 | W | yes | | |
| 62 | | | —, Ordey | daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Arkansas | | nurse | catholic hospital | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 63 | | | —, William | son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Arkansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | Langford, Fred | stepson | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | Laborer | farm labor | 4144 | W | yes | | |
| 66 | 14 | 15 | McCoy, George | head | R | 16 | | no | M | W | 37 | M | 33 | no | yes | Washington | Illinois | Oregon | | auto mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 67 | | | —, Marie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Missouri | Italy | Italy | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Virginia Rea | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | no | | Oregon | Washington | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 69 | 15 | 16 | Bartlett, [illegible] | head | O | 1000 | R | no | M | W | 60 | M | 26 | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | | Blacksmith | private shop | [illegible] | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | —, Ethel | wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | —, Roland | son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | United States | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | United States | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, Florence | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | United States | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 74 | 16 | 17 | [illegible], Rodger A. | head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 70 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kentucky | United States | United States | | Evangelist | church of christ | 8893 | W | yes | no | |
| 75 | | | —, Rosa | wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 17 | no | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | [illegible] | stepson | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | 17 | 18 | Berry, R. C. | head | O | 2000 | R | no | M | W | 31 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | [illegible] | | Farmer | wheat farm | 4444 | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 78 | | | —, Jessie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | no | yes | Illinois | Sweden | Sweden | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Roy | son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Illinois | | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Paul | son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Illinois | | none | | | | | | |
| 81 | 18 | 19 | [illegible], William | head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 44 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | Farmer | general farm | 4444 | E | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 82 | | | —, Mollie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Norway | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, William Jr. | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Madeline | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] M. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, Letha | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Mollie | mother | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | 19 | 20 | Flemming, Homer | head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 34 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | [illegible] | | Trucker | commercial truck | [illegible] | O | yes | yes | WW |
| 90 | | | —, Beatrice | wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 19 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Arliene | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, Winifred | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | 20 | 21 | [illegible], [illegible] | head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | United States | United States | | Miller | water mill | 7881 | E | yes | no | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 62 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 21 | 22 | —, Elmer | head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | | Miller | water mill | 7881 | O | yes | no | |
| 96 | | | —, Opal | wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 18 | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Florine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | United States | | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | 22 | 23 | Harmon, [illegible] | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 82 | M | 51 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | grain buyer | grain elevator | 6287 | W | yes | no | |
| 99 | | | —, Birdie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | none | | | | | | |
| 100 | 21 | 24 | Bryant, Luther | head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | buildings | 06[illegible] | W | no | [illegible] | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] · County [illegible] · Township or other division of county [illegible] · Incorporated place · Ward of city · Block No. · Unincorporated place [illegible] · Institution

Enumeration District No. 211-3 · Supervisor's District No. 1 · Sheet No. 2 A · 271

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value/rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Code | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 22 | M | 11 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Glen Allen | son | | | | | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 22 | 25 | Fitzer, Emmett T.? | head | O | 7000 | R | no | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Indiana | Virginia | Virginia | 66 | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | Viola | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 67 | M | 17 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 66 | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Wayne? | son | | | | | M | W | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 66 | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [crossed out] | 26 | Dodson, Sanford H. | head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 21 | agent | wholesale oil? | 4497? | W | yes | no | | |
| 7 | | | Melba | wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | 71 | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 23 | 27 | Bergin, R. H.? | head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 28 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | Canada English | 40 41 | implement dealer? | farm implement | 4070? | E | yes | yes | WW | |
| 9 | | | Blanche | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Maine? | Kansas | [illegible] | none | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Tommy? | son | | | | v | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Kansas | Texas | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 24 | 28 | Skinny?, W. L. | head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 59 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Michigan | Georgia | 77 | farmer | general farm | VV[illegible] | O | yes | no | | 2 |
| 12 | | | Beatrice | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky? | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | VOVV | NP | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 25 | 29 | Dodson, J. C.? | head | O | 1000 | | no | M | W | 50 | M | 33 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 77 | cowboy | cattle ranch | [illegible] | W | yes | no | | |
| 16 | | | Pearl | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 43 | M | 27 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | George | son | | | | v | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Marylee | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lila? | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 26 | 30 | McDonald?, [illegible] | head | O | 1000 | | no | F | W | 24 | Wd | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | United States | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Kansas | Kansas | Oklahoma | 70 | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [crossed out] | 31 | Gordon?, [illegible] | head | R | 14 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 17 | no | yes | Missouri? | unknown | unknown | 77 | barber | barber shop | 6691? | W | yes | | | |
| 25 | | | Bernice | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Missouri | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 32 | Knight, Fred A.? | head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | 77 | laborer | common labor | 7899 | W | yes | | | no |
| 27 | | | Ethel | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Missouri | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Maurice | son | | | | v | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Robert | son | | | | v | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | v | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28 | 33 | Frazier, W. R.? | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Germany | Germany | 66 13 0 | mechanic | tractor [illegible] | 7[illegible]8 | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 32 | | | Hollie? | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 23 | M | 15 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Arkansas | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Robert B. | son | | | | v | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Frances | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 2 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 29 | 34 | McDonald, Carl | head | O | 500 | | no | M | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | 66 | laborer | common labor | 7899 | W | no | | | no |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 24 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Earl? | son | | | | v | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Sherl? | son | | | | v | M | W | 4 [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Doyle? | son | | | | v | M | W | [illegible]/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 30 | 35 | [illegible] | head H | O | 1000 | | no | F | W | 58 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | New York | [illegible] | 66 | servant | private family | 9576 | W | yes | | | |
| 41 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 31 | 36 | Hall?, Samuel [illegible] | head | R | 8 | | no | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | 17? | no | yes | Oklahoma | mixed blood | [illegible] | 66 | laborer | common labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | | | Dora | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Missouri | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Bruce O. | son | | | | v | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 76 | laborer | farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 45 | | | Tommy? | son | | | | v | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 76 | laborer | farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 46 | | | Clifford C. | son | | | | v | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 77 | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Pauline | daughter | | | | v | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Patrick B. | son | | | | v | M | W | 4 1/2? | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 76 | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 32 | 37 | Stump, Samuel | head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 52 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Indiana | 66 | laborer | common labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 50 | | | Lura | wife H | | | | v | F | W | 51 | M | 16 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | 66 | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 21 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texhoma town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Bidwell, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Frankie | son | | | no | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | laborer | common labor | W | yes | | |
| 52 | | | Arnold | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 53 | | | Jewell | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Lorraine May | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 55 | 32 | 38 | Williams | head | R | 12 | no | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | laborer | common labor | W | yes | | |
| 56 | | | Mary | wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 11 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 57 | 33 | 39 | Spradling, Rollie M | head | R | 6 | no | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kentucky | unknown | unknown | painter | house painter | W | yes | no | |
| 58 | | | Nellie | wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 15 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 59 | | | Cloyce | son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 60 | | | R. L. | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 61 | | | Faye | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Shinnalow?, Muriel | roomer | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | unknown | unknown | operator | telegraph | W | yes | | |
| 63 | 34 | 40 | Graves?, J. D. | head | O | 150 | no | M | W | 34 | M | 29 | no | yes | Texas | United States | United States | baker | restaurant | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 64 | | | Althea | wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | [illegible] | no | yes | Nebraska | Missouri | New York | none | | | | | |
| 65 | | | [illegible], Marjorie | stepdaughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | none | | | | | |
| 66 | | | Wilson? | stepson | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Verdean? | stepdaughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | none | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Bessie Maye | stepdaughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | none | | | | | |
| 69 | 35 | 41 | [illegible], M. L. | head | R | 15 | no | M | W | 49 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Texas | laborer | common labor | W | yes | no | |
| 70 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | laborer | common labor | W | yes | | |
| 72 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | laborer | common labor | W | yes | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | laborer | common labor | W | yes | | |
| 74 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Billie | son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 77 | | | Eugene | son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 78 | 36 | 42 | Short, Ellis A | head | R | 7 | no | M | W | 51 | M | 40 | no | yes | Illinois | Kentucky | United States | mechanic | tractor maker | W | yes | no | |
| 79 | | | Minnie L | wife H | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 40 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Billie A | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Illinois | Texas | none | | | | | |
| 81 | 37 | 43 | Fleming, R. H. | head | O | 1600 | no | M | W | 72 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Tennessee | retired | | | | no | |
| 82 | | | Martha E | wife H | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 24 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | none | | | | | |
| 83 | 38 | 44 | Kimbrel, J. M. | head | O | 500 | no | M | W | 82 | M | 30 | no | yes | Georgia | United States | United States | retired | | | | no | |
| 84 | | | Jane | wife H | | | | F | W | 78 | M | 26 | no | yes | Georgia | Tennessee | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 85 | 39 | 45 | Charles C | head | R | 10 | no | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | laborer | farm labor | W | yes | no | |
| 86 | | | Edith | wife | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 32 | no | yes | Illinois | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Raymond | son | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 88 | 37 | 46 | Kordsle?, H. F. | head | O | 2500 | no | M | W | 77 | M | 24 | no | yes | Georgia | Tennessee | Tennessee | retired | | | | no | |
| 89 | | | Rosa Lee O | wife H | | | | F | W | 73 | M | 20 | no | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Georgia | none | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Clara | daughter | | | | F | W | 33 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | teacher | public school | W | yes | | |
| 91 | | | Bertha Mae | daughter | | | | F | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Arkansas | saleswoman | drugstore | W | yes | | |
| 92 | 40 | 47 | Cherner?, M. P. | head | O | 500 | no | F | W | 43 | Wd | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | Ermit | son | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Texas | laborer | oil station | W | yes | | |
| 94 | 41 | 48 | Bishop, James M | head | O | 800 | no | M | W | 43 | M | 26 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | laborer | common labor | W | no 12 3 | no | |
| 95 | | | Valeta | wife H | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 17 | no | yes | Illinois | Hungary | Hungary | none | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Marie | daughter | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Evelyn | daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 98 | | | Marguerite | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 99 | 42 | 49 | Curtis, Oscar H | head | R | 20 | no | M | W | 52 | M | 28 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Ohio | grain buyer | elevator | W | yes | no | |
| 100 | | | Harriett M | wife H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 29 | no | yes | Iowa | United States | United States | none | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texhoma town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A (272)
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John L. Gerhardt, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | On farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Father | Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year immigr. | Natural. | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Tracy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | 70 | | | | salesman | grocery store | 43.. | W | yes | | | |
| 2 | | | Neal Gene | son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | ~~..~~50 | Charles Cleo | head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Iowa | | 70 | | | | painter | house | 2881 | W | yes | no | | |
| 4 | | | Wanna | wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | unknown | unknown | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Kelly Gene | son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 43 | 51 | Loring H.S. | head | R | 10 | [illegible] | | M | W | 48 | M | 26 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | trucker | commercial truck | 4X8Y | W | no | | | |
| 7 | | | Rosie | wife | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 18 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Minnesota | | 60 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Carl | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | South Dakota | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | laborer | commercial labor | 7899 | W | yes | | | |
| 9 | | | Emmitt | son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Colorado | Indiana | Indiana | | 71 | | | | none | | | NP | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ruby J. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Indiana | Indiana | | 71 | | | | none | | | NP | | | | |
| 11 | | | Frank | son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | | 63 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Fred | son | | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Minnesota | Indiana | Indiana | | 61 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Helen C. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Howard | son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 44 | 52 | Short Ed | head | R | 18 | R | no | M | W | 62 | M | 40 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Virginia | | 51 | | | | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | X |
| 16 | | | Bessie | wife | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 28 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Indiana | | 66 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Jessie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Missouri | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Eli | son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | California | Ohio | Missouri | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ~~..~~53 | John | head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Missouri | | 70 | | | | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | | | X |
| 20 | | | Lavon | wife | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | | 66 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 45 | 54 | Chappell Marie | head | O | 1500 | | no | F | W | 66 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 1? 13 1 | 1882 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Pokorny Henry Frank | son | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | | Illinois | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 61 | | | | laborer | rail road | 7877 | W | yes | no | | |
| 23 | | | Charlie | son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Illinois | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 61 | | | | waiter | hotel | 6198 | W | yes | no | | |
| 24 | 46 | 55 | Brown Austin H. | head | R | 14 | | no | M | W | 56 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | Missouri | | 70 | | | | auto mechanic | auto garage | 7673 | W | yes | no | | |
| 25 | | | Orrich | wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | | 66 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible]fink | son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Evelyn | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ruth | daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Colorado | Kansas | Oklahoma | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 47 | 56 | James Virgil M. | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 71 | | | | laborer | commercial labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 31 | | | Marguerite | wife | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | William H. | son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Joyce | daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Malcolm V. | son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Kenneth | son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Smith Florence | servant | | | | | F | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Virginia | Virginia | | 70 | | | | servant | private family | 9370 | W | | | | |
| 37 | 48 | 57 | Moore W.S. | head | O | 800 | | no | F | W | 79 | Wd | 17 | no | | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 12 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Shather L.L. | son | | | | | M | W | 61 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Alabama | | 66 | | | | retired | | | | | no | | |
| 39 | | | Mary | daughter-in-law | | | | | F | W | 58 | M | 18 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 16 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 49 | 58 | [illegible] John | head | O | 1500 | | no | M | W | 77 | M | 21 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | laborer | commercial labor | 7899 | W | yes | no | | |
| 41 | | | Margie | wife | | | | | F | W | 75 | M | 20 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Virginia | | 66 | | | | laborer | farm labor | VIYV | W | yes | no | | |
| 43 | 50 | 59 | Shather Joe A. | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Georgia | | 66 | | | | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | X |
| 44 | | | Loine | wife | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 71 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Bobbie J. | son | | | | | M | W | 4 1/2 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | | 66 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Jane | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Kansas | Oklahoma | Texas | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 51 | 60 | Rock V.B. | head | O | 500 | | no | M | W | 74 | D | 22 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | 14 | | | | retired | | | | | no | | |
| 48 | 52 | 61 | Jacobs Bryan | head | R | 20 | | no | M | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | elevator foreman | grain elevator | 7?8? | W | yes | no | | |
| 49 | | | Lula | wife | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Norma | daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | | none | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Texhoma town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Kidwell?, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rental | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Lucile? | daughter | | | | no | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 52 | 53 | 61 | Brown, Clifford? | head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Missouri | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no |
| 53 | | | Frederica? | wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 22 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Kathryn? | daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | none | | | | | |
| 55 | 54 | 63 | Coleman?, [illegible] | head | R | 10 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 32 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no |
| 56 | | | Mary J. | wife H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 58 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 59 | 55 | 64 | Nelson, W. R. | head | O | 2500 | | no | M | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Tennessee | retired | | | | | no |
| 60 | | | Mary M. | wife H | | | | | F | W | 70 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 61 | [illegible] | | George? | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | implement dealer | farm implements | 9091 | E | yes | no |
| 62 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Indiana | none | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Marguerite? M. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | none | | | | | |
| 64 | | | Alberta? K. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Kansas | none | | | | | |
| 65 | 56 | 66 | [illegible] | head | O | 3000 | R | no | M | W | 67 | M | 36 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | real estate dealer | [illegible] office | 8786? | O | yes | no |
| 66 | | | Rose? | wife H | | | | | F | W | 67 | M | 31 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | none | | | | | |
| 67 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 30 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | [illegible] dealer | private office | 8286 | O | yes | yes WW |
| 68 | 57 | 67 | Kymer?, [illegible] | head | R | 15 | | no | M | W | 31 | M | 31 | no | yes | Tennessee | United States | United States | implement dealer | farm implements | 9091 | O | yes | yes WW |
| 69 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | none | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Hobson?, Estle? | brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | none | | | | | |
| 71 | 58 | 68 | Little?, Elizabeth? | head H | O | 1200 | | no | F | W | 27 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Michigan | Michigan | Canada English | none | | | | | |
| 72 | 58 | 69 | Teague?, Tyrell | head | R | 4 | | no | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | no | yes | North Carolina | United States | United States | laborer | commercial labor | 1899 | W | no | no |
| 73 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | none | | | | | |
| 74 | 59 | 70 | [illegible], Mathal? | head H | O | 2500 | | no | F | W | 63 | Wd | 15 | no | yes | Tennessee | Virginia | Tennessee | none | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Lillie | daughter | | | | | F | W | 43 | S | | no | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | bookkeeper | bank | 6783 | W | yes | |
| 76 | 60 | 71 | Coons?, Edgar E. | head | O | 2500 | R | no | M | W | 56 | M | 21 | no | yes | New Mexico | Missouri | Missouri | manager? | private office | [illegible] | O | yes | no |
| 77 | | | Lola? | wife H | | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Katherine | daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | New Mexico | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 79 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | New Mexico | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Edgar E. Jr. | son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | New Mexico | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 81 | 61 | 72 | Moore?, [illegible] | head | O | 1200 | | no | M | W | 50 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | laborer | commercial labor | 1899 | W | yes | no |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | laborer | commercial labor | 1899 | W | yes | |
| 83 | | | Raymond? | son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | unknown | unknown | unknown | laborer | commercial labor | 1899 | W | yes | |
| 84 | 62 | 73 | Mullett?, [illegible] | head | O | 3500 | | no | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | merchant | general store | 9991? | O | yes | no |
| 85 | | | Goldie | wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Mississippi | saleswoman | general store | [illegible] | W | yes | |
| 86 | 63 | 74 | Jeffers?, [illegible] | head | R | 5 | | no | M | W | 57 | M | 25 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Mississippi | produce buyer | produce house | 8891 | E | yes | no |
| 87 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 65 | M | 31 | no | yes | Louisiana | Alabama | Alabama | none | | | | | |
| 88 | 64 | 75 | Adams?, George M. | head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | [illegible] | railroad | 6771 | W | yes | no |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | United States | teacher | public school | 9494 | W | yes | |
| 90 | 65 | 76 | [illegible] | head | R | 15 | R | no | M | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Kansas | implement dealer | implement store | 9091 | E | yes | no |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | wife | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Florence L. | daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 11/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Illinois | none | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | brother | | | | | M | W | 29 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Kansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9091 | [illegible] | yes | no |
| 94 | | | [illegible] C. | brother | | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Kansas | implement dealer | implement store | 9091 | [illegible] | yes | |
| 95 | 66 | 77 | [illegible] | head | R | 12 | | no | M | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | [illegible] | laborer | farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | |
| 96 | | | Pearl | wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | none | | | | | |
| 97 | 67 | 78 | Allen, Everett | head | R | 25 | | no | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | United States | United States | laborer | commercial labor | 1899 | W | yes | no |
| 98 | | | Mildred | wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | none | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Nola? | daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Kansas | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 68? | 79? | Faulkner, George M. | head | O | 100 | | no | M | W | 64 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | retired | | | | | no |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Here ends the enumeration of Texhoma town which is unincorporated

0001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4[illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
273

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John H. Kidwell [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | Walker, Rufus | head | O | 8040 | | no | M | W | 53 | M | 28 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 2 |
| 2 | | | — Rosie | wife | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 51 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Hermanoth [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Marguerite [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Ruth M. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | 86 | | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | Ingle, Earl | head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | 86 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 3 |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] | wife | | | | X | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | Little, Charlie H. | head | R | 20 | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | West Virginia | Michigan | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 4 |
| 9 | | | — Beatrice | wife | | | | X | F | W | 28 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Mable M. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Iva M. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | Roden, Frank | head | R | 10 | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | unknown | unknown | 86 | yes | farm laborer | general farm | VIVV | N | | | |
| 13 | | | — Maude | wife | | | | X | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Kansas | Kansas | 44 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Delmer | son | | | | X | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri | 86 | | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | Williams, Mary C. | head | R | 15 | | yes | F | W | 57 | Wd | | no | yes | Georgia | North Carolina | Kentucky | 60 | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | O | yes | | 5 |
| 16 | | | — Ruth I. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Georgia | 86 | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 17 | | | — Sherwood T. | son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Georgia | 86 | yes | none | | VLVV | NP | | | |
| 18 | | | — Keith | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Georgia | 86 | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 19 | 6 | 6 | Stevens, Frederick A. | head | R | | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kansas | unknown | unknown | 70 | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | C | | no | 6 |
| 20 | | | — Ada | wife | | | | X | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Missouri | 84 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Theodore A. | son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Mary [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 7 | 7 | Earle, Melvin B. | head | R | | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 18 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Indiana | 86 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | F | yes | no | 7 |
| 24 | | | — Ethel | wife | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 26 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | VVVV | NP | | | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Ralph | son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 8 | 8 | Samuels, Cody | head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 39 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Illinois | 70 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 9 |
| 36 | | | — Mollie | wife | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 26 | no | yes | Indiana | North Carolina | United States | 60 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Max | son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Hale, Irene | stepdaughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Indiana | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — William | stepson | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Indiana | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 41 | 9 | 9 | Dotson, Shaw | head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 51 | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 10 |
| 42 | | | — Mary M. | wife | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | West Virginia | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Alta V. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Eva L. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — Robert J. | son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Virginia A. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | — Luella | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | — Reta | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | — Naomi [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — Bella H. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 57 | | none | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Parker Precinct #3
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 211-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Code (State/Country) | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 10 | 10 | Carmillo, [illegible] H | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 [illegible] 1 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 11 |
| 52 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 11 | 11 | Hinkle, C. Perry | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 12 |
| 55 | | | Rose | Wife | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | Charlotte | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | Hoskins, Herbert H | Brother-in-law | | | | M | W | 36 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | Welder | machine shop | [illegible] | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 58 | 12 | 12 | Taylor, [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 13 |
| 59 | | | Mary | Wife | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 50 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | Mable | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | 60 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 27 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Kentucky | | 60 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | | | 13 |
| 62 | | | Miller, Joe | Son-in-law | | | | M | W | 38 | Wd | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Missouri | | 70 11 0 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 2 | yes | yes | WW | 15 |
| 63 | | | Margaretta | Granddaughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 13 | 13 | Gorman, Joe | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 63 | M | 23 | no | yes | Indiana | North Ireland | North Ireland | | 60 03 0 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 17 |
| 65 | | | Eva | Wife | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Indiana | North Ireland | Indiana | | 60 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | John G | Brother | | | | M | W | 65 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | North Ireland | North Ireland | | 60 03 0 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | | | 17 |
| 67 | | | H. B. | Brother | | | | M | W | 64 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | North Ireland | North Ireland | | 60 03 0 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | | | 17 |
| 68 | 14 | 14 | Sutton, Andy | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 25 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | [illegible] 01 1 | 1884 | Na | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 15 |
| 69 | | | Bertha | Wife | | | | F | W | 39 | M | 19 | no | yes | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Ohio | | 71 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Scotland | Colorado | | 70 01 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Frank | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Scotland | Colorado | | 70 01 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Frances | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Scotland | Colorado | | 70 01 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | Grace | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Kansas | Scotland | Colorado | | 70 01 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 15 | 15 | Lee, Walter | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | 16 |
| 75 | | | Lura | Wife | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 19 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | | 86 | | | yes | Teacher | grade school | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 76 | 16 | 16 | Bachman, Henry | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | German | [illegible] 19 1 | 1901 | Na | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 0 | yes | no | | |
| 77 | | | Bachman, Henry J. | Son | | | | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | no | yes | Russia | Russia | Russia | German | [illegible] 19 1 | 1901 | Na | yes | Farmer | | VVVV | 0 | | | | 18 |
| 78 | | | Eva | Daughter-in-law | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Colorado | United States | Kansas | | 71 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Mildred L | Son | | | | M | W | 1½ | S | | no | | Kansas | Russia | Colorado | | 70 19 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Hilda | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Kansas | Russia | Colorado | | 70 19 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Kansas | Russia | Colorado | | 70 19 1 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 17 | 17 | Shadinger, Arthur B | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 68 | M | 22 | no | yes | Illinois | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 61 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 18 |
| 83 | | | Mary E | Wife | | | | F | W | 64 | M | 18 | no | yes | Minnesota | England | England | | 64 00 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 18 | 18 | Lasley, [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | United States | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 19 |
| 85 | | | Bertha | Wife | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kansas | New York | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | Cleland | Son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | Whiting, [illegible] | Servant | | | | F | W | 31 | D | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | | 70 | | | yes | Servant | private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Smith, Ralph | Laborer | | | | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | Farm laborer | private farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 93 | 19 | 19 | Lasley, Jame E | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 21 |
| 94 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 4 ½ | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Mary J. | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2½ | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 20 | 20 | Frei, Raymond F | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 42 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Switzerland | Switzerland | | 70 11 0 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 22 |
| 98 | 21 | 21 | Martin, [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 30 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | yes | Farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 23 |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 30 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 50 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 22 | 22 | Parsons, [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 49 | M | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | Farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 24 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [?] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 [?] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211 [?] | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2 A | 273

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color/race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Rosie [?] | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 41 | M | 17 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Kenneth | son | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | servant [?] | | | x | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 63 88 0 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VVVV | W | yes | no | |
| 4 | 23 | 23 | Blackston [?], Ora E. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | United States | 70 | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 25 |
| 5 | | | — Lela [?] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 21 | M | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Tompson [?], Wanda J. | [illegible] | | | x | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | United States | Texas | 81 | | none | | | | | | |
| 7 | 24 | 24 | Rouche [?], Charles L. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 24 | no | yes | Alabama | Virginia | Alabama | 52 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 26 |
| 8 | | | — Ellen | wife H | | | x | F | W | 26 | M | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Arkansas | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Manuel [?] | son | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Alabama | Missouri | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Colorado | Alabama | Missouri | 71 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Charles L. | son | | | x | M | W | 2 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Oklahoma | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Virginia [?] | daughter | | | x | F | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Alabama | Oklahoma | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | 25 | 25 | Hamlin [?], Ruth M. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | [illegible] |
| 14 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | North Carolina | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 18 | 26 | 26 | Brown, Charlie [?] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | no | yes | Texas | Kentucky [?] | Texas | 87 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 30 |
| 19 | | | — Ethel | wife H | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 82 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27 | 27 | Neal, [illegible] | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 43 | M | 23 | no | yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | 60 | yes | laborer | [illegible] | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 21 | | | — Effie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | Iowa | Missouri | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Ernest [?] E. | son | | | x | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Indiana | Missouri | 86 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28 | 28 | Bridwell, J. Norman [?] | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 50 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | [illegible] | yes | no | 31 |
| 24 | | | — Gladys [?] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Iowa | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kentucky | Kansas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | x | M | W | 45 | M | 20 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | 38 | yes | laborer | farm labor | VIII | W | yes | no | |
| 27 | | | — [illegible] | servant | | | x | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | no | yes | Alabama [?] | Missouri | Indiana | 84 | yes | servant | private family | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 28 | 29 | 29 | [illegible], Charles [?] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Arkansas | 66 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 32 |
| 29 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | 66 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Ruby [?] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 86 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — [illegible] | daughter | | | x | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | 30 | 30 | Hartman, Homer [?] E. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 21 | no | yes | Iowa | Indiana | Iowa | 63 | yes | farmer | | VIII | O | | no | 33 |
| 33 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 3 [?] | S | | no | | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | 87 | | none | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Huntington [?], Presley [?] | [illegible] | | | x | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | [illegible] | 81 | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 38 | 31 | 31 | Colby, Lester E. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | unknown | unknown | 70 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVV | O | yes | no | 34 |
| 39 | | | — Eva | wife H | | | x | F | W | 29 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Illinois | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 32 | 32 | Riley, Emily | head H | O | R | yes | F | W | 46 | Wd | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Switzerland | Switzerland | 87 11 0 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | | 35 |
| 41 | | | — Marvin | son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 42 | | | — Harry [?] | son | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | yes | none | | VOVV | NP | | | |
| 43 | 33 | 33 | Osborn [?], [illegible] E. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | VIVV | W | yes | no | 36 |
| 44 | | | — [illegible] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | — [illegible] | brother | | | x | M | W | 31 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 86 | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | VIVV | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 46 | 34 | 34 | Smith, Albert [?] | head | O | | yes | M | W | 58 | Wd | 20 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 37 |
| 47 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 28 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | [illegible] | com[?] farm | VIVV | [illegible] | yes | no | |
| 48 | 35 | 35 | Blackston [?], [illegible] | head | R | | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Iowa | 66 | yes | farmer | general farm | VIVV | E | yes | no | 38 |
| 49 | | | — Rea [?] | wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Indiana | Iowa | 87 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | — [illegible] | son | | | x | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | | none | | | | | | |

Margin notes: April 9; April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 211-?
Supervisor's District No.: 1
Sheet No.: 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John H. Kidwell, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio set | On a farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 36 | 36 | Moser, Freddy D | head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 42 | M | 24 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | 37 |
| 52 | | | —, Sallie | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 40 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | —, Marguerite | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 54 | 37 | 37 | Hamilton, George P | head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 29 | no | yes | Canada English | Canada English | Canada English | English | 00 4 1 | 1910 | Al | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | 40 |
| 55 | | | —, Mary | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | North Carolina | Missouri | | 57 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | —, Ignatke | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Canada English | Texas | | 87 4 1 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | —, Charlie | son | | | | X | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Canada English | Texas | | 87 4 1 | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 58 | | | —, Verda | daughter-in-law | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 20 | no | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 59 | 38 | 38 | Blackstun, Wade | head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 42 |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | no | yes | Alabama | Texas | Texas | | 56 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 61 | 39 | 39 | Mulkey, [illegible] | head | R | | | yes | M | W | 38 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Kentucky | | 87 | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 62 | | | —, [illegible] | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 38 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 63 | 40 | 40 | Somers, Roy H. | head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 25 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | 70 | | | yes | laborer | grain elevator | [illegible] | W | yes | no | 40 |
| 64 | | | —, Ann | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 21 | no | yes | Kansas | Indiana | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Warren | son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Marvin | son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Doris | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 68 | 41 | 41 | Trille, Wesley R | head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 45 |
| 69 | | | —, Mary | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | no | yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Missouri | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Clarke | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Kansas | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | Minton, Gerald | brother-in-law | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Missouri | | 86 | | | yes | none | | VOVV | | | | |
| 72 | | | Hoffan, John | hired man | | | | X | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |
| 73 | 42 | 42 | Shilberg, James M | head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 24 | no | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | 70 | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | 47 |
| 74 | | | —, Martha | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 47 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Illinois | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | —, Ruby A. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, William F. | son | | | | X | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Elmer C | son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, Dean M. | son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Kansas | Kansas | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | Blackburn, Lela M. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 20 | D | 17 | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | [illegible] M. | hired man | | | | X | M | W | 41 | D | 31 | no | yes | Texas | United States | Louisiana | | 87 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 81 | | | Moss, [illegible] | hired man | | | | X | M | W | 24 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 82 | 43 | 43 | Orchard, James D | head | R | 1 | R | yes | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 83 | | | —, Jessie D | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 26 | M | 20 | no | yes | Colorado | Colorado | Colorado | | 71 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | —, Martha [illegible] | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Colorado | | 86 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | —, Betty Jo. | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Missouri | Colorado | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 86 | 44 | 44 | Layman, John A | head | R | 1 | | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | |
| 87 | | | —, Minnie K | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 66 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | —, Celesta | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | —, Edith | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | | 70 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 91 | 45 | 45 | Vincent, Charles S. | head | R | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 22 | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | | 66 | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | 51 |
| 92 | | | —, Lena | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 54 | M | 11 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | —, Betty | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 95 | 46 | 46 | Hordon, [illegible] | head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Colorado | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 71 | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | 52 |
| 96 | | | —, Mary [illegible] | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 24 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, [illegible] | son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Colorado | Indiana | | 87 | | | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Virginia | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Colorado | Indiana | | 87 | | | | none | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible], Kathleen | boarder | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | United States | United States | | 66 | | | yes | teacher | rural school | [illegible] | W | yes | | |
| 100 | 47 | 47 | Criswell, Luther H | head | R | | R | yes | M | W | 32 | M | 19 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | 53 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hansford
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 98-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
275
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H. Kidwell, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Mother tongue | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Stella M. | wife H | | | yes | F | W | 24 | M | 11 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 61 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Howard V. | son | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mildred K. | daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Arthur L. | son | | | x | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Stanley E. | son | | | x | M | W | 7/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Indiana | Indiana | | 56 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Viola B. | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 43 | 43 | Orswell, Jane | head H | R | R | yes | F | W | 61 | Wd | 22 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 61 | | | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVW | 1 | | | | 54 |
| 8 | | | Eldon R. | son | | | x | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 9 | | | Edgar E. | son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 10 | 44 | 44 | Gorman, Frank | head | O | | yes | M | W | 76 | Wd | 30 | no | yes | Indiana | North Ireland | North Ireland | | 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | E | yes | no | | 55 |
| 11 | | | Rose | daughter | | | x | F | W | 35 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Andy | son | | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | 60 | | | | | yes | [illegible] | | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 13 | 50 | 50 | Beck, Julius | head | O | | yes | M | W | 80 | Wd | 28 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1875 | Na | yes | retired | none | | O | yes | no | | |
| 14 | 51 | 51 | Roberts, George V. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 31 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 56 |
| 15 | | | Gertrude | wife H | | | x | F | W | 39 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Virginia | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | George V. Jr. | son | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 52 | 52 | Bregner, Carl | head | O | | yes | M | W | 26 | S | | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1924 | Al | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 57 |
| 18 | | | Ashley, Joseph | partner | | | x | M | W | 20 | Un | | no | yes | United States | United States | United States | | 77 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 19 | 53 | 53 | Crabtree, A. J. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Illinois | | 86 | | | | | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 20 | | | Louise | wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 26 | no | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | teacher | rural school | VVVV | W | yes | | | |
| 21 | | | Palmer, B. O. | hired man | | | x | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 86 | | | | | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | VVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 22 | 54 | 54 | Roberts, William E. | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 59 | M | 24 | no | yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 58 |
| 23 | | | Alice M. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 57 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Fred | son | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | VVVV | W | | | | |
| 25 | | | Hinkley, Jessie | partner | | | x | M | W | 34 | Wd | 21 | no | yes | Illinois | Missouri | Illinois | | 61 | | | | | yes | farm laborer | private farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW | |
| 26 | 55 | 55 | Morehager, A. T. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | VVVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 27 | | | Minnie | wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Clarence H. | son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Kathleen | daughter | | | x | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Cora M. | daughter | | | x | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 37 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 56 | 56 | Marshall, J. L. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 44 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 59 |
| 32 | 57 | 57 | Hoffman, J. G. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 65 | S | | no | | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | [illegible] | 15 | 1 | 1874 | Na | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 60 |
| 33 | 58 | 58 | Williams, J. N. | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | 1 | yes | no | | 61 |
| 34 | | | Kate | wife H | | | x | F | W | 47 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Marie | daughter | | | x | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Alvin | son | | | x | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Lena | daughter | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | James S. | son | | | x | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 59 | 59 | Peh, Conrad | head | O | R | yes | M | W | 24 | M | 23 | no | yes | Kansas | Minnesota | Wisconsin | | 70 | | | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 67 |
| 40 | | | Josephine | wife H | | | x | F | W | 20 | M | 19 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Berdell | daughter | | | x | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | no | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | 70 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 60 | 60 | Cramer, Walter E. | head | R | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 36 | no | yes | Missouri | Illinois | Illinois | | 66 | | | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 68 |
| 43 | | | Grace | wife H | | | x | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | 66 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 61 | 61 | Mans, Jake | head | R | R | yes | M | W | 22 | M | 22 | no | yes | Kansas | United States | England | | 70 | 33 | 0 | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 69 |
| 45 | | | Eleanor | wife H | | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Illinois | | 70 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 62 | 62 | Burrows, John H. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 18 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 87 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 70 |
| 47 | | | Mattie J. | wife H | | | x | F | W | 53 | M | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Florida | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Agatha M. | daughter | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Freddie J. | daughter | | | x | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 63 | 63 | Blodsett, Harry H. | head | O | | yes | M | W | 52 | M | 27 | no | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | 66 | | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | VVVV | L | yes | no | | 71 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (For an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." — Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R — Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set — Col. 11: Male M, Female F — Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full — Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D — Col. 23: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al — Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP — Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24: For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10: For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15: For married persons only. Col. 17: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23: For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25: For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28: For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30: For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—5667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John H. Kidwell, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language spoken before coming to U.S. | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Employment | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ella | wife H | | yes | | F | W | 48 | M | 20 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | Lester | son | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Iowa | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Iowa | | | | | none | | | |
| 64 | 64 | Hoaland, Phillip [illegible] | head | O | | R | M | W | 68 | M | 24 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 1880 | Na | yes | farmer | wheat farm | yes | no |
| | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 18 | no | yes | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | Richard | son | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | farmer | | | no |
| | | Edward | son | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | farmer | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | farmer | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Kansas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | farmer | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | Carol | son | | | | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Germany | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | |
| 68 | 68 | Frizzell, [illegible] | head | R | | R | M | W | 36 | M | 12 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | laborer | farm labor | yes | no |
| | | Ella R | wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 32 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | Pfiffer, [illegible] | hired man | | | | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | yes | yes |
| | | Hargrove, [illegible] | hired man | | | | M | W | 23 | S | | no | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | yes | |
| | | Vaughn, [illegible] | hired man | | | | M | W | 54 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | cowboy | cattle ranch | yes | no |
| 69 | 69 | Hoffman, Roy H | head | O | | | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | yes | no |
| | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | Melba J. | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | Roy H Jr | son | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| 66 | 66 | Kirby, Lloyd J. | head | R | | | M | W | 30 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | yes | farmer | general farm | yes | no |
| | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | Lloyd J. Jr | son | | | | M | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | Francis | daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | none | | | |
| 67 | 67 | Bugner, Wm | head | R | | R | M | W | 58 | M | 26 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | farmer | wheat farm | yes | no |
| | | [illegible] | wife H | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 18 | no | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | | | yes | none | | | |
| 68 | 68 | Brannon, [illegible] | head | R | | | M | W | 36 | M | 10 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Tennessee | | | | yes | farm laborer | wheat farm | yes | no |
| | | Elsie | wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 19 | no | yes | Arkansas | Missouri | Texas | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | son | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | yes | none | | | |
| | | [illegible] | daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | |
| | | Elvie | daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | | | none | | | |

Here ends the enumeration of District 211-4.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-5 | Supervisor's District No. 211-5 | Sheet No. 1 A | 276

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lela Barney, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Harry M | Head | O | 4200 | R | No | m | W | 33 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Proprietor | Camp Ground | 8570 | O | Yes | No | |
| 2 | | | —, Jennie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Maryland | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Mary E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Kansas | Illinois | Missouri | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | Decker, Jesse W | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Kentucky | 11 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | —, Esther | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Herschel W | Son | | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | [illegible], James A | Head | O | 7000 | R | No | m | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Indiana | S. Carolina | [illegible] | 61 | Yes | Proprietor | [illegible] | 8181 | O | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 60 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 30 | | No | m | W | 43 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | —, Lorene | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | —, Robert A | Son | | | | | m | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, J. T. | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | West, Andrew | Brother-in-law | | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | No | |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | Priest, William J | Head | R | | R | No | m | W | 40 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Michigan | 70 | Yes | Tele. Operator | Railroad | 8771 | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | —, Kate A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Emmanuel, Lucile R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Priest, Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, William [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Kansas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 6 | 6 | Davis, Minor T. | Head | O | 100 | | No | m | W | 70 | Wd | 33 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ohio | Indiana | 61 | Yes | Operator | Shoe Repair Shop | 7164 | O | Yes | No | |
| 21 | 7 | 7 | [illegible], James L | Head | O | 20 | | No | m | W | 64 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Ireland | Kentucky | 61 04 1 | Yes | Painter | House | 5881 | W | No | No | |
| 22 | | | —, Mary A. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Maryland | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | California | Illinois | Missouri | 71 | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | 8 | 8 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | m | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Manager | [illegible] | 7-88 | | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 73 | Yes | Proprietor | Hotel | | | Yes | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Servant | | | | | F | W | 30 | Wd | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Maid | Hotel | | W | Yes | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible], Raymond | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 38 | S | | No | Yes | Virginia | W. Virginia | Ohio | 54 | Yes | Carpenter | Home | | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 74 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | S. Carolina | Georgia | 11 | Yes | Servant | Hotel | | W | Yes | | |
| 29 | | | [illegible]son, [illegible] S. | Lodger | | | | | m | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 71 | Yes | Barber | [illegible] | 8076 | | Yes | No | |
| 30 | 9 | 9 | Bell, Minnie M | Head H | O | | | | F | W | 62 | Wd | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 71 | Yes | Proprietor | Variety Store | 8671 | O | Yes | | |
| 31 | 10 | 10 | Blasco, Clarence P. | Head | R | 20 | R | No | m | W | 40 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | No | No | |
| 32 | | | —, Nona | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 35 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Germany | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 11 | 11 | Koontz, Eckle L. | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 29 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7884 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | | —, [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, James O | Son | | | | | m | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 12 | 12 | Leon, Ronald C | Head | R | — | | No | m | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | Yes | Proprietor | Meat Market | 8871 | O | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | —, Mabel I | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, Lylene | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 13 | 13 | Roberts, James P | Head | R | 25 | | No | m | W | 61 | M | 37 | No | Yes | Illinois | Tennessee | Tennessee | 61 | Yes | Proprietor | Confectionery | 8071 | O | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | —, Nora T | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 14 | 14 | Kelp, Noble D. | Head | R | 50 | | No | m | W | 36 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Indiana | Missouri | Indiana | 66 | Yes | Proprietor | Tailor Shop | 701V | O | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | —, Lucy G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | —, Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 15 | 15 | Barney, Thomas J | Head | R | 25 | | No | m | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Proprietor | Tailor Shop | 701V | O | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | —, Inez I | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | 16 | Pemberton, William H | Head | R | 25 | R | No | m | W | 36 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 49 | | | —, Effie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Proprietor | Laundry | 7217 | O | Yes | | |
| 50 | | | —, Elmer W | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Sherman · Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 · Incorporated place: Stratford town · Enumeration District No. 211-2 · Supervisor's District No. 1 · Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Ida Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Mimie G | Sister | | | | No | F | W | 31 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | 17 | Couch, Jonathan C. | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Missouri | yes | Proprietor | Popcorn Stand | | O | yes | No |
| 53 | 16 | 18 | Wakefield, Thomas J | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 65 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | not known | not known | yes | Farmer | Stock Raising | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 54 | | | —, Rosie M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Proprietor | Ready-to-wear | | O | yes | |
| 55 | | 19 | [illegible], Grace D | Head H | R | | | No | F | W | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Georgia | yes | Operator | Beauty Shop | | O | yes | |
| 56 | | | —, Tony L | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | | W | yes | No |
| 57 | | | —, Altom [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, Gracie [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | 20 | Eckert, Bertha E | Head | R | [illegible] | | No | F | W | 37 | Wd | | No | Yes | Illinois | Denmark | Germany | yes | [illegible] Keeper | Grain Elevator | | W | yes | |
| 60 | 17 | 21 | Wilburn, Lee E | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | Dray Line | | W | yes | No |
| 61 | | | —, Myrtle R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | —, Wallys G. | Son | | | | | M | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 18 | 22 | Garrison, George R | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Truck Driver | Gasoline Sta | | W | yes | No |
| 64 | | | —, Cleva [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, Billie R | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Marcella | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | No | | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | None | | | | | |
| 67 | 19 | 23 | Cardwell, Mack | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | | W | yes | No |
| 68 | | | —, Dore | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Russel | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Welder | Garage | | O | yes | No |
| 70 | | | —, Junior | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | None | | | | | |
| 71 | 20 | 24 | Foster, Coletus | Head H | R | | | No | F | W | 32 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Treasurer | County | | W | yes | |
| 72 | | | —, Delma J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 73 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Billie N | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | 25 | Green, Burk | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No |
| 76 | | | —, Emma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 49 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Operator | Telephone | | W | yes | |
| 77 | 21 | 26 | Calvird, Samuel J. | Head | O | 6000 | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kentucky | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 78 | | | —, Kate | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 79 | | | —, Cora M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | 22 | 27 | Lucke, Eddie R | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Iowa | Holland | Holland | yes | Laborer | Filling Station | | W | yes | No |
| 81 | | | —, Avenell | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Everett C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, Irvin E | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Indiana | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | 23 | 28 | LaFrenz, Lucy M | Head H | O | 3000 | | No | F | W | 68 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | 29 | Lynch, Elija E | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 67 | M | 44 | No | Yes | Arkansas | not known | not known | yes | Farmer | Gen farm | VVVV | O | yes | No |
| 86 | | | —, Lula F. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | 30 | Hart, Thomas J | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Michigan | Michigan | yes | Operator | Picture Show | | W | yes | No |
| 88 | | | Hart, Opal M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | |
| 89 | | | Whitlock, Laurence | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Waiter | Restaurant | | W | yes | |
| 90 | | | Mason, Kenneth | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 26 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Manager | Drug Store | | W | yes | No |
| 91 | | | Blackburn, John C | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Oklahoma | yes | Salesman | Drug Store | | W | yes | No |
| 92 | 24 | 31 | Franklin, Lorian H | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Manager | [illegible] | | W | yes | No |
| 93 | | | —, Lily R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 25 | No | Yes | New York | Texas | Texas | yes | Cashier | Garage | | W | yes | |
| 94 | 25 | 32 | Hamilton, Clyde E | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Truck Driver | Oil Station | | W | yes | No |
| 95 | | | —, Clara E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Canada Eng. | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | 26 | 33 | Meinhardt, Cora | Head H | O | 4500 | | No | F | W | 51 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kansas | Germany | Germany | yes | None | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Charles J | Son | | | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Kansas | yes | Tele. Operator | Railroad | | W | yes | No |
| 98 | | | McCarty, Sam | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Carpenter | House | | W | yes | No |
| 99 | | | Wiginton, Ross | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Salesman | Hardware | | W | yes | No |
| 100 | 28 | 34 | Borner, Charles R | Head | O | 4800 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Iowa | Indiana | Indiana | yes | Well Driller | Gen. Contractor | | O | yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A 277
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Lela Berry, Enumerator

| Line | Street | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | ——, Ora A | Wife-H | | | | No | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Spence, Marie | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | New Mexico | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Yes | Saleslady | Retail Dry Goods | 4570 | W | Yes | | |
| 3 | | | | [illegible], [illegible] T | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 47 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | | 1899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | 24 | 35 | Hart, Glen A | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Michigan | New York | New York | | Yes | Proprietor | Picture Show | | O | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | | ——, [illegible] L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Michigan | Vermont | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 30 | 36 | Harrison, Marvin H | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 42 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Kentucky | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | | ——, Carrye E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | ——, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | ——, Eugene | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 31 | 37 | Francis, John S | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 61 | Yes | Contractor | Building | 06X1 | O | Yes | No | |
| 11 | | | | ——, [illegible] B | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 45 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | ——, Ruth S | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | ——, Ivy H | Son | | | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | ——, Florene F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | ——, Lorene F | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | ——, [illegible] S | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 38 | Uhler, Michael B | Head | | | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Paper Hanger | House | | O | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | | Yes | Painter | House | | O | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | ——, Andree | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | ——, Foy | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Musician | [illegible] | | W | Yes | No | |
| 23 | | | | ——, Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 32 | 40 | Norton, Mark M | Head | O | 4500 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Massachusetts | | Yes | [illegible] | Printing Office | | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | | ——, [illegible] L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | ——, [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 33 | 41 | [illegible]son, Earl D | Head | R | 40 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Contractor | House | 06X1 | O | Yes | No | |
| 28 | | | | ——, Madge E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Grant, [illegible] | Brother-in-law | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | O | Yes | No | |
| 30 | | 34 | 42 | Clary, Oscar N | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | [illegible] Cashier | Bank | | W | [illegible] | Yes | WW |
| 31 | | | | ——, [illegible] E | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 35 | | Clary, Roy L | Head | O | 800 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | Clerk | Post Office | | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | | ——, [illegible] Lee | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | | W | Yes | | |
| 34 | | 36 | 43 | Lee, Warner | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Mechanic | Implement Co. | | W | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | | ——, Amelia L | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | ——, Betty J | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 37 | 44 | Kidwell, Joseph S | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 61 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | Contractor | House | | O | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | | | ——, [illegible] C | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | ——, George E | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | Salesman | Dry Goods | 4570 | W | Yes | No | |
| 40 | | | | ——, [illegible] E | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | 38 | 45 | Boney, Johnie | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 77 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 1 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | | ——, Mary J | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 77 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 1 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | 39 | 46 | Francis, Cecil E | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | Yes | Brick Mason | House | | O | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | | ——, Edith F | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | ——, Eugene F | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | ——, Richard W | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 3/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | 47 | Eudge, Ted | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Wales | 70 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 48 | | | | ——, Christian | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | Boner, Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | [illegible] | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | ——, Donald W | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Enumeration District No. 211-3 | Sheet No. 2B

County: S[illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 53 | March, Fred | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 54 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | Miner | Coal Mine | 7843 | W | No | | |
| 52 | | | —, Jenny | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 50 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Indiana | Illinois | Indiana | 61 | Yes | Housekeeper | Private Family | 4V16 | W | Yes | | |
| 53 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | —, Royce | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 40 | 48 | [illegible], Allie M. | Head H | O | 3500 | | No | F | W | 61 | Wd | | No | Yes | Illinois | Kentucky | Indiana | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | 49 | Cook, [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Missouri | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 58 | | | —, Florence | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 56 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Germany | Louisiana | 66 13 1 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | 41 | 38 | Good, John W | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 11 | Yes | Freighter | Gen. Mdse. | 4X90 | O | Yes | No | |
| 60 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | —, Raymond W | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | Freighter | Gen. Mdse. | 4X90 | O | Yes | No | |
| 62 | | | —, Kathryn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 42 | 50 | Craft, John J | Head | O | 2600 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Indiana | 61 | Yes | Manager | Hatchery | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | —, Jessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | —, Serena M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Iowa | Kansas | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | | —, Laurence [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Iowa | Kansas | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, [illegible] | Mother | | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Ohio | Indiana | 61 | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | —, Mary [illegible] | Sister | | | | | F | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Indiana | 14 | Yes | Tele. Operator | Tele. Co. | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 71 | | 51 | French, Roy R | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 55 | S | | No | Yes | Minnesota | New York | Vermont | 41 | Yes | Painter | House | 4X81 | O | Yes | No | |
| 72 | 43 | 52 | Gerst, Benjamin F | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | M | W | 47 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Tennessee | Tennessee | 19 | Yes | Retail Merchant | [illegible] | 8V11 | O | Yes | No | |
| 73 | | | —, Florence H | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Dist. Columbia | 16 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | —, Chester R | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Kansas | 16 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 75 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Kansas | 16 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Merle F | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Kansas | 16 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | —, Glennell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | [illegible] | Yes | Texas | Nebraska | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Nebraska | Oklahoma | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 44 | 54 | Brown, Joe | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 35 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Retail Merchant | Groceries | 7X11 | O | Yes | No | |
| 80 | | | —, Tommie | Wife-H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | —, Marie O | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | —, Buckin | Son | | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 7X71 | W | Yes | | |
| 84 | | 55 | [illegible], Willie | Head | R | 10 | | No | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 61 | Yes | Machinist | Farm implements | 4021 | W | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | —, Arlela M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Holland | Holland | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, Donald R | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Iowa | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | 56 | Luake, John | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Iowa | Holland | Holland | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 88 | | | —, Rebecca | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | 57 | Martin, Clyde | Head | R | 17 | R | No | M | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 90 | | | —, Hazel | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 28 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, Patricia A | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | —, William C | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | 45 | 58 | [illegible], Beulah | Head H | O | 5000 | | No | F | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mississippi | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | 13 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Lenoir, Ida E. | Sister | | | | | F | W | 63 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | S. Carolina | S. Carolina | 13 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | 46 | 51 | Farnworth, Mary A. | Head H | O | 3000 | R | No | F | W | 52 | Wd | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 13 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Josie A. | Sister-in-law | | | | | F | W | 57 | S | | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | 13 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | Young, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Virginia | 11 | Yes | Salesman | Dr. Goods | 7871 | W | Yes | No | |
| 98 | | | Laswell, Terry J | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber yard | 6171 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 99 | | | Robinson, R. W. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 0LX1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 100 | 47 | 60 | Michael, Dan | Head | R | 15 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Indiana | 11 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 3 A | 278

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | , Laura M | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 56 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | , Justice H | Son | | | | | m | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | Yes | Laborer | odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | , Herbert L | Son | | | | | m | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | Yes | Laborer | odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | Cecil B. | Son | | | | | m | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | | Yes | Laborer | odd jobs | 7899 | W | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | , Hazel J | Daughter-in-law | | | | | f | W | 18 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | , Helen M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Iowa | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 63 | [illegible], Charles W | Head | R | 25 | No | | m | W | 56 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8[illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | , Mary C | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 56 | M | 11 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | , Ira R | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Indiana | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | | |
| 10 | 48 | 61 | Miller, Bert D | Head | R | 30 | R | No | m | W | 34 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Iowa | | Yes | Agent | Implements | [illegible] | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 11 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 32 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | , Donald | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 49 | 62 | Sparks, Frank G | Head | O | 1750 | | No | m | W | 52 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | , Blanche | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Carter, Ella | Mother-in-law | | | | | f | W | 72 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Missouri | Kentucky | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible], Richard | Grandson | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Colorado | Kentucky | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 50 | 63 | Griffin, Tom O | Head | R | 25 | | No | m | W | 47 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | S. Carolina | Texas | | Yes | Carpenter | House | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 19 | | | , Lily O | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 41 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | , John T. | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | , [illegible] O | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 51 | 64 | Dowd, Edith M | Head | R | 20 | R | No | m | W | 33 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Minnesota | Indiana | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | , Loretta | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 30 | M | 10 | No | Yes | Kansas | Oklahoma | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | , Lucile T | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | , Aileen V. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | , Ralph R | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | , Hazel J | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | , Gladys I | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Missouri | Missouri | Kansas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 52 | 65 | Ingham, Harry J | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | m | W | 43 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | Missouri | | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | , Mollie C. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 53 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | , Orris H | Son | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 35 | | | , Mary R | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | , Harry J | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | McNeil, Frank | Boarder | | | | | m | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | 53 | 66 | Taylor, Lester | Head | O | 4500 | R | No | m | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | Yes | Retail Merchant | Dry Goods | 8471 | O | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | , Addye E | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 45 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Thomas L | Son | | | | | m | W | 21 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Robert A | Son | | | | | m | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Sears, Marie | Lodger | | | | | f | W | 33 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | Teacher | High School | 1414 | W | Yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], Mary | Lodger | | | | | f | W | 33 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 1414 | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | 54 | 67 | Elliott, Jemison | Head | O | 4000 | R | No | m | W | 54 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | | Yes | Attorney | Law | [illegible] | O | Yes | | |
| 45 | | | , [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | W | 49 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Indiana | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | , Mary R. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | 55 | 68 | Pendleton, Robert J. | Head | O | 8000 | R | No | m | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | Yes | Stock farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | [illegible] |
| 48 | | | , Arnold | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 36 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Texas | Iowa | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | , Mildred | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Texas | Iowa | | | None | | | | | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211 (?)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lela Boney (?), Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling/Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | [illegible], [illegible] M | Mother-in-law | | | No | F | W | 73 | Wd | | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | None | | | | | |
| 52 | 66 69 | Harrington, Roscoe E | Head | R | 35 | R No | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kansas | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Grain dealer | Elevator | 8811 | W | Yes | No |
| 53 | | Pearl M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | Grain dealer | Elevator | 8811 | O | Yes | |
| 54 | | [illegible] E | Son | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6773 | W | Yes | No |
| 55 | | Adela A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | Operator | Telephone | 9999 | W | Yes | |
| 56 | | Weaver, Alma A | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 60 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | None | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 70 | Baker, Joaquin (?) B | Head | R | — | No | M | W | 24 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Salesman | Hardware | 4570 | W | Yes | No |
| 58 | 58 71 | Higginbotham, [illegible] | Head | O | 4000 | R No | M | W | 37 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Iowa | Rhode Island | Illinois | Salesman | Implements | 4570 | W | Yes | No |
| 59 | | Mary L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 36 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky | Teacher | Public school | 7999 | W | Yes | |
| 60 | | Mary H | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 61 | | J[illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Iowa | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | [illegible], [illegible] J | Mother-in-law | | | | F | W | 66 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 69 72 | Watson, Charles | Head | R | 25 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | Agent | County | 1699 | W | Yes | No |
| 64 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 65 | | Charlotte | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 66 | 60 73 | Palmer, Everett O | Head | O | 3000 | No | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Barber | Gen. Public | 8896 | [illegible] | Yes | No |
| 67 | | Ruby A | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Bookkeeper | Bank | 6781 | W | Yes | |
| 68 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 69 | | Vernon R | Son | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | None | | | | | |
| 70 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | Joy[illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | None | | | | | |
| 72 | 61 74 | Crunfill, George A | Head | R | — | No | M | W | 57 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Illinois | Alabama | Janitor | Court house | 6893 | W | Yes | No |
| 73 | 62 75 | Cowdrey, Clark W | Head | O | 4500 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | Plumber | Gen. Public | 3081 | O | Yes | No |
| 74 | | Elna F | Wife H | | | | F | W | 18 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | None | | | | | |
| 75 | | [illegible] R | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | California | Arkansas | Iowa | None | | | | | |
| 76 | | Lora L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Iowa | None | | | | | |
| 77 | | [illegible] I | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Iowa | None | | | | | |
| 78 | 76 | Kelp, John D | Head | R | 17 | No | M | W | 31 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Indiana | Mississippi | Indiana | [illegible] | Shoe making (?) | 7871 | W | Yes | No |
| 79 | | [illegible] C | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | not known | Tennessee | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | Effie | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 82 | 63 77 | [illegible], Truman S | Head | R | 25 | No | M | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Wholesale Merchant | Oils | 7771 | O | Yes | No |
| 83 | | Rosa M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | Norman S | Son | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 85 | | Lillise (?) R | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 86 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 87 | | Frances L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | [illegible] | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 88 | 78 | [illegible], Buford R | Head | R | — | No | M | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Salesman | Automobile | 4581 | W | Yes | No |
| 89 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 90 | | Linda J | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 91 | 64 79 | Collins, Claude C | Head | O | 3000 | No | M | W | 48 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | County Clerk | County | 9393 | W | Yes | No |
| 92 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | None | | | | | |
| 93 | 65 80 | Mauldin, Luther B | Head | R | 15 | No | M | W | 44 | M | 40 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Salesman | Groceries | 4570 | W | Yes | No |
| 94 | | Lelia (?) M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | N. Carolina | None | | | | | |
| 95 | | L. B. Jr | Son | | | | M | W | 3 [illegible] | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | Elizabeth N | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | N. Carolina | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 81 | Skelton, George C | Head | O | 2000 | No | M | W | 27 | M | 27 | No | Yes | not known | U.S. | U.S. | Contractor | House | 0681 | O | Yes | No |
| 98 | | Ethel J | Wife H | | | | F | W | 23 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | None | | | | | |
| 99 | 66 82 | Bonar, Russel | Head | O | 3000 | No | M | W | 46 | M | [illegible] | No | Yes | W. Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | Proprietor | Drug Store | 4571 | O | Yes | No |
| 100 | | Lu Ellen | Wife H | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Saleslady | Drug Store | 4570 | W | Yes | |

Margin note: see 4 line 63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 25. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 1
Sheet No.: 4 A
279
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling / Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Erma Lee | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 7/12 | S | | No | | Texas | W. Virginia | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Kathryn | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | W. Virginia | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Boggen, Margaret | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 65 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Virginia | Yes | Housekeeper | Private family | 6V76 | W | Yes | | |
| 4 | 6483 | Wishley, Sarah [illegible] | Head | R | | | No | F | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Virginia | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] Lee | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Virginia | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 6784 | Pendleton, Royal | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 46 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | Yes | Proprietor | Abstract Office | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | [illegible] M | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Walter M | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Robert L | Son | | | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 6885 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | Hattie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 44 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | No | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] M | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Bookkeeper | Bank | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary M | [illegible] | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Head | R | | | | M | W | 28 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | Teacher | High School | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 22 | 6967 | Nowell, John W | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 54 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | Physician | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 14 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible], Lela T | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 64 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 7068 | [illegible], James [illegible] | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 72 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | [illegible] E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 72 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 40 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Yes | Painter | House | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | Marion | Grandson | | | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 30 | 7169 | [illegible], George | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Iowa | Ohio | Virginia | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 52 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Iowa | Illinois | [illegible] | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Gladys M | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Iowa | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | 7240 | Hedges, Colonel A. | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | Yes | Minister | Baptist Church | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | Jessie | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 38 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Edwin | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Doris | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 7[illegible] | Herring, Willie D | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | M | 24 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 80100 | Adams, Albert | Head | O | 1500 | | No | M | W | 77 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | [illegible] | Texas | Yes | Carpenter | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| 41 | 7312 | [illegible], [illegible] J | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | Electrician | Elec. Power | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 40 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Marguerite | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | New Mexico | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | Texas | Tennessee | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 7473 | Yarborough, Carl P | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 37 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Yes | Minister | M.E. Church | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | Belkung[illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Malcolm W | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 7574 | Grimes, Dempsie | Head | R | 25 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kansas | Yes | Salesman | Oil & Gas | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 49 | 7574 | Grimes, Vera R | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | Morse, Lucile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 19 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:    Block No.:
Unincorporated place:    Institution:

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Enumeration District No. 211-3    Supervisor's District No. 1    Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace – Person | Birthplace – Father | Birthplace – Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | [illegible], Peggy C | Granddaughter | | | | No | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | [illegible], William R | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 43 | Wd | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 11 | Yes | Carpenter | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 53 | 60 | 13 | Dill, Mabel A | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 54 | | | [illegible], John | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Iowa | Texas | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | | | Coffee, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 24 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Cook | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 56 | 76 | 15 | McDaniel, Dixon | Head | O | 6200 | R | No | M | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | E | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 57 | | | —, [illegible] B | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | 16 | Stewart?, [illegible] | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | not known | not known | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 61 | | | —, Mildred | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Alabama | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | Hospital | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 62 | 77 | 17 | Bennett, Bertha M. | Head H | O | 1200 | | No | F | W | 48 | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 66 | Yes | Laundress | At home | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 63 | | | —, Harold C | Son | | | | | M | W | 28 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | 70 | Yes | Machinist | Implements | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | | | —, Marian | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | 78 | 18 | Williams, Edgar | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | [illegible] | Elevator | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 66 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 42 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | —, Arthur | Son | | | | | M | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Missouri | 76 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | [illegible] | E | Yes | | |
| 68 | | | —, [illegible] Bell | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | —, Ellis | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | [illegible], Marguerite | Boarder | | | | | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | 11 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 7474 | W | Yes | | |
| 71 | 79 | 99 | Adams, Nettie A | Head H | R | 6 | | No | F | W | 46 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Stenographer | Real Estate | 7186 | W | Yes | | |
| 72 | | | —, John H | Brother | | | | | M | W | 50 | M | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | No | No | |
| 73 | 80 | 100 | [illegible], Earl? | Head | O | 4300 | R | No | M | W | 61 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Iowa | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Yes | Contractor | Plumbing | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 74 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | Adams, [illegible] | Mother-in-law | | | | | F | W | 75 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | —, Clifford | Nephew | | | | | M | W | 23 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Salesman | Groceries | 4570 | W | No | | |
| 77 | 81 | 101 | Stevens?, George E | Head | R | 35 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | 70 | Yes | [illegible] | Farm | VVVV | [illegible] | Yes | | |
| 78 | | | —, Beryl | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 34 | M | 8 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | 76 | Yes | Housework | Private family | 7576 | W | Yes | | |
| 79 | | | —, Ralph | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Oklahoma | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | —, Sybil | Daughter | | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | Kansas | Oklahoma | 71 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 102 | Rickelson?, Isaac | Head | R | 4 | | No | M | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 82 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 82 | 103 | Mullins?, [illegible] B | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 14 | Yes | Co. Officer | Co. Judge | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 85 | | | —, [illegible] W | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Tennessee | 76 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | —, [illegible] D | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | No | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | No | Texas | Arkansas | Oklahoma | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | 83 | 104 | Green, Marion D | Head | O | 4000 | | No | M | W | 57 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 89 | | | —, Lucile? D | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 55 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Hoover?, [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 42 | S | | No | Yes | Michigan | Michigan | Michigan | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 93 | | | Easley, Ben B. | Lodger | | | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | U.S. | Texas | 76 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 94 | 84 | 105 | Ross, Arthur | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | M | W | 37 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | President | Bank | 8583 | W | Yes | No | |
| 95 | | | —, Frances L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 23 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Kentucky | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | | | —, Lorraine | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | —, Arthur L. | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | —, Billie Joe | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | 85 | 106 | Billingslow?, Elizabeth | Head H | O | 2500 | | No | F | W | 59 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | [illegible], Ila | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 41 | [illegible] | | No | Yes | Missouri | Indiana | Missouri | 11 | Yes | Housekeeper | Private family | 6896 | W | Yes | | |

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
280
Enumerated by me on [illegible] 1930, [illegible], Enumerator

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code A | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible], Marjorie | Lodger | | | No | | f | w | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 86 | 107 | Short, William | Head | R | 22 | No | | m | w | 26 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | Yes | Mechanic | Automobile | 7673 | W | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | Short, Florence B | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 16 | m | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | 108 | Ross?, [illegible] | Head H | O | 2500 | No | | f | w | 54 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ross?, [illegible] B | Son | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky | 81 | Yes | Printer | Printing Office | [illegible] | W | No | No | |
| 6 | 87 | 109 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 25 | No | | m | w | 36 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | Laborer | Grain Elevator | 7844 | W | Yes | No | |
| 7 | | | [illegible], Julia | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 33 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Alabama | 44 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 46 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible], William L | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 110 | [illegible], Thomas | Head | R | | No | | m | w | 52 | m | 48 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible], Ruth | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 21 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 44 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 88 | 111 | Cluny?, Lee J | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | m | w | 24 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8286 | [illegible] | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | Cluny?, Cornelia? | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 23 | m | 15 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 89 | 112 | O'Brien, Walter S. | Head | O | 5000 | R | No | m | w | 61 | m | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | O'Brien, Nannie | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 59 | m | 37 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 90 | 113 | [illegible], John W | Head | O | 700 | R | No | m | w | 33 | m | 26 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 20 | | | [illegible], Flora B | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 26 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Saleslady | Groceries | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible], [illegible] W | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | 91 | 114 | Ullom, Arthur | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | m | w | 33 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Georgia | 81 | Yes | Co. Official | Sheriff | 8773 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 23 | | | Ullom, Eva J | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 29 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 41 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ullom, James [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ullom, William [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 92 | 115 | Arnold, W. P. | Head | R | 10 | No | | m | w | 37 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | | |
| 27 | | | Arnold, Rhoda M | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 16 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Arnold, Edward? H | Son | | | | | m | w | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Arnold, Ruby L | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Arnold, [illegible] R | Son | | | | | m | w | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Arnold, Robert L | Son | | | | | m | w | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 116 | [illegible], Floyd | Head | R | 15 | No | | m | w | 27 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Marguerite? | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 23 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | [illegible], Floyd S | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | [illegible], Betty L | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 0 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 93 | 117 | Diehl, Dick L | Head | O | 4200 | R | No | m | w | 34 | m | 34 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | Wisconsin | 63 | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | E | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Diehl, Hazel | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 23 | m | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 46 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 94 | 118 | King?, [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | m | w | 35 | m | 31 | No | Yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Bookkeeper | Hardware Store | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 39 | | | King?, Kathleen | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 25 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 81 | Yes | Teacher | High School | 1999 | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | 95 | 119 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | 15 | No | | m | w | 22 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | 46 | Yes | Salesman | Vegetable | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], Jennie O | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 21 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 46 | Yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 6199 | W | Yes | | |
| 42 | | 120 | Thompson, Roy | Head | R | 15 | R | No | m | w | 36 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Indiana | Indiana | 46 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7710 | W | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | Thompson, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 37 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Indiana | 46 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Thompson, George A | Brother | | | | | m | w | 33 | Wd | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Texas | 46 | Yes | Salesman | Groceries | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 45 | | | Thompson, Bobbie | Nephew | | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 46 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 96 | 121 | [illegible], David D | Head | O | 2000 | No | | m | w | 56 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 44 | Yes | Surveyor | County | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], Mary T. | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 73 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Georgia | 44 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 93? | 122 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 2000 | No | | m | w | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | Mail Carrier | Star Route | 8876 | W | Yes | No | |
| 49 | 97? | 123 | Boney, William [illegible] | Head | O | 1500 | R | No | m | w | 32 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | Yes | Truck Hauler? | Gen. Hauling | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | |
| 50 | | | Boney, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 35 | m | 26 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | Stenographer | Abstract Co. | 7192 | W | No | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Missouri Ave

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or monthly rental | Radio set | On a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | William R | Son | | | | No | m | W | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Indiana | | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | 96 | 124 | Marshall, John R | Head | R | 10 | | No | m | W | 34 | M | 20 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 53 | | | , Vanetha | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 23 | M | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | , Mae | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | , J. R. | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 56 | 97 | 125 | King, Henry C. | Head | O | | | No | m | W | 76 | M | | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Merchant | Produce | 8811 | O | yes | No | |
| 57 | | | , Bertha B | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 30 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | | 126 | McAdams, Claud R | Head | R | | | No | m | W | 41 | M | 24 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Laborer | odd jobs | 7811 | W | yes | No | |
| 59 | | | Lelia | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 36 | M | 19 | No | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | yes | Clerk | Post Office | 7816 | W | yes | | |
| 60 | | | Rowena | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | , Mary L | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | New Mexico | Missouri | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | 100 | 127 | Froman, Burrell E | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 30 | M | 20 | No | yes | Indiana | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 64 | | | , Edna F | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 22 | M | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | , Fay D | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 | S | | No | yes | New Mexico | Indiana | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | , Robert W | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | New Mexico | Indiana | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 67 | 101 | 128 | Freeman, Walter P | Head | O | 2000 | | No | m | W | 34 | M | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Wireman | House Wiring | 1VX1 | O | yes | No | |
| 68 | | | , Retta | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | , Paul J | Son | | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Edna D | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | , Alvin W | Son | | | | | m | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Illinois | | None | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Kenneth M | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | yes | | Texas | Oklahoma | Illinois | | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | 129 | Lewis, Carl P | Head | R | 32 | | No | m | W | 26 | M | 23 | No | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | yes | Operator | Printing office | [illegible] | W | yes | No | |
| 74 | | | , Vivian L | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | , Wilmer C. | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | 102 | 130 | Martin, Theodore | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | m | W | 57 | M | 21 | No | yes | Alabama | Georgia | Alabama | yes | Retail merchant | Hardware | 7071 | O | yes | No | |
| 77 | | | , Mae | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 50 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | Mary E | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 79 | 103 | 131 | Lee, Florence M | Wife H | O | 800 | | No | f | W | 51 | M | | No | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | , Lewis H | Head | | | | | m | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Grader | Highway | 7811 | W | yes | No | |
| 81 | | 132 | Froman, Glenn | Head | R | 14 | | No | m | W | 26 | M | 25 | No | yes | Washington | Tennessee | Kentucky | yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 82 | | | , Katie | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 23 | M | 23 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | 133 | Thompson, Howard | Head | R | 17 | | No | m | W | 22 | M | 20 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | yes | Laborer | odd jobs | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 84 | | | " , H. L. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 19 | M | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | , Howard Jr | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Georgia | Oklahoma | | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 104 | 134 | Love, Luther W | Head | O | 3000 | R | No | m | W | 64 | M | 20 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Farmer | Truck farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 1 K |
| 87 | | | , Emma J. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 61 | M | 22 | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Pendleton, Ethel C. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 40 | Wd | | No | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | yes | | |
| 89 | | 135 | [illegible], Beulah M | Head H | R | 25 | | No | f | W | 34 | Wd | | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | yes | Housework | Private family | 7376 | W | No | | |
| 90 | | | Mertz, Mary L | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | California | Michigan | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 91 | | | , John W | Son | | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | California | Michigan | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | , Virginia M | Daughter | | | | | f | W | [illegible] | S | | yes | | California | Michigan | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible], George W | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | California | Indiana | Missouri | | None | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | Edwards, Walter | Brother | | | | | m | W | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Indiana | yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | yes | No | |
| 95 | 105 | 136 | Harrison, Albert L. | Head | R | 27 | | No | m | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Agent | Insurance | 8885 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 96 | | | Annie L | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Kentucky | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 97 | | | , Homer E | Son | | | | | m | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Agent | Insurance | 8885 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 98 | | | , Vera D | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | , Cleve H | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | , Joe D | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 6 A | 281

Enumerated by me on April 8 11, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code A | Code B | Code C | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Patterson, Missouri E | Mother-in-law | | | | No | f | w | 75 | Wd | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | 106 | 137 | O'Brien, Curren | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | m | w | 36 | m | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 3 | | | , Elizabeth | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Tennessee | 66 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | , Betty L | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | , June B. | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | 107 | 138 | Hall, Fred H | Head | O | 1000 | R | No | m | w | 33 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 7 | | | Katie | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 27 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Mississippi | 16 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | , Marvin | Son | | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | , LaVerne | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Royce | Son | | | | | m | w | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 108 | 139 | Turner, Ross D | Head | O | 2500 | | No | m | w | 36 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | Yes | Barber | Gen. Practice | 8076 | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 12 | | | , Jewel B | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 36 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 41 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | , Geraldine | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , George R | Son | | | | | m | w | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Lois R | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hays, Roy | Cousin | | | | | m | w | 36 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | No | Barber | Gen. Practice | 8076 | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 19 | 109 | 140 | Gibbons, Jesse L. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | m | w | 65 | m | 29 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 61 | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Stock farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | , B | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 54 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Wisconsin | Scotland | Scotland | 63 | 61 | 0 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | , Orville | Son | | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Wisconsin | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 141 | Kelp, Ernest R | Head | R | | R | No | m | w | 36 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Indiana | Missouri | Indiana | 61 | | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | No | |
| 23 | | | , Nellie M | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 33 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Wisconsin | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | William R | Son | | | | | m | w | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Madrienne | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | 110 | 142 | Hale, Verlon J. | Head | R | | | No | m | w | 21 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | Assembler | Farm Machinery | 7121 | W | Yes | No | |
| 27 | | | Ivy N | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 111 | 143 | Wilson, Elmwood | Head | O | 800 | | No | m | w | 25 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | Laborer | Dray Line | 188V | W | Yes | No | |
| 29 | | | Annie B | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | , Allen B. | Son | | | | | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Peggy Jean | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 1 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 112 | 144 | Albert, Earl | Head | O | 200 | | No | m | w | 28 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | | | Yes | Salesman | Groceries | 4070 | W | Yes | No | |
| 33 | | | , Mattie L | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 16 | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | Oklahoma | 71 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Richard | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 1/2 | | | No | | Texas | Missouri | New Mexico | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 113 | 145 | Cantlire, William C | Head | O | 1000 | | No | m | w | 71 | m | 38 | No | Yes | Tennessee | not known | not known | 41 | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | , Rosie | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 54 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Mississippi | Mississippi | 41 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Leo F | Son | | | | | m | w | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Arkansas | 81 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 114 | 146 | Yates, Nelson L | Head | O | 1500 | | No | m | w | 67 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | 61 | | | Yes | Postmaster | Post Office | 9976 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | Julia A | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 64 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Indiana | Canada Fr | Indiana | 61 | 45 | 1 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 115 | 147 | Gladish, Virginia F | Head H | O | 2000 | R | No | f | w | 81 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Virginia | 41 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Emmett J | Son | | | | | m | w | 35 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | No | No | |
| 42 | 116 | 148 | Turner, Jesse L | Head | R | 10 | | No | m | w | 41 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | 16 | | | Yes | Barber | Gen. Practice | 8076 | S | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | Cora M | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 39 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | , Mina I | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 18 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Virginia M | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | , Melba V | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Colorado | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 71 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Thomas W | Son | | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | Yes | | Colorado | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 71 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Harold | Son | | | | | m | w | 4 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Elsie D | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 16 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | 117 | 149 | James, Walter F | Head | O | 5000 | | No | m | w | 51 | m | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Virginia | Virginia | 16 | | | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25. For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10. For heads of families only. Col. 15. For married persons only. Col. 17. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23. For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28. For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30. For all males 21 years of age and over.

Texas

Incorporated place: Stratford town

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 211-2 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Occ. code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Mettie J | Wife H | | | F | W | 42 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Andy A | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | W | Yes | |
| 53 | | | Tom J | Son | | | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | | Yes | |
| 54 | | | Frank | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 55 | | | Joe Bob | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 56 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 57 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 58 | | | Louis | Son | | | M | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 59 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 4/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Tennessee | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 60 | | 150 | Bain, Omer E. | Head | R | 20 | M | W | 42 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 11 | Yes | Team Driver | Dray | 9V8V | W | Yes | No |
| 61 | | | Hester A. | Wife H | | | F | W | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 62 | | | Melinda J | Daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 63 | 118 | 151 | Gunter, Luna P | Head | R | 25 | M | W | 53 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Bookkeeper | Grain Elevator | 6784 | W | Yes | No |
| 64 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | F | W | 43 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | Yes | Trained Nurse | Hospital | 5574 | W | No | |
| 65 | | | Caroline M | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Tennessee | Missouri | Kansas | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 66 | | 152 | Davis, Raymond | Head | R | 25 | M | W | 35 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 67 | | | Jewel | Wife | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 68 | | | Leon | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Oklahoma | 27 | | None | | | | | |
| 69 | 119 | 153 | Lyon, Lawrence L | Head | O | 3500 | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | Contractor | Building | 06X1 | E | Yes | No |
| 70 | | | ——, Blanche | Wife H | | | F | W | 44 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Illinois | Missouri | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 71 | | | [illegible], Edmund | Boarder | | | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 11 | Yes | Lathe Machinist | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | |
| 72 | | | Jones, Alfred M. | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 73 | | | Thomp, Clifton B | Boarder | | | M | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Tennessee | | Yes | Wholesale Dealer | Oils & Gas | 8771 | W | Yes | No |
| 74 | | | Gunton, Ennis | Boarder | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 75 | | 225 | Tranor, Adolf | Son | | | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | 71 | Yes | Concrete mixer | Building | 78X1 | W | No | No |
| 76 | | | Locke, Charlie | Boarder | | | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | unknown | not known | 11 | No | Farm Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 77 | | | Bird, Cliff. | Lodger | | | M | W | 45 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | U. S. | U. S. | 11 | | Farm Laborer | Farm | V1VV | W | Yes | No |
| 78 | 120 | 154 | McDaniel, [illegible] C | Head | R | 20 | M | W | 35 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 71 | Yes | Retail Merchant | Dry Goods | [illegible] | O | Yes | No |
| 79 | | | Pearl | Wife H | | | F | W | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 80 | | | Rex | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Virginia | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 81 | | | Ross | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Virginia | Illinois | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 82 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 6 5/12 | S | | Yes | | New Mexico | Virginia | Illinois | 13 | | None | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Kenneth | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 84 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Virginia | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 85 | 121 | 155 | Tidwell, [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | M | W | 58 | Wd | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Engineer | City Power | 1X62 | W | Yes | No |
| 86 | | | Charles | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7877 | W | Yes | No |
| 87 | | | Clara M | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | [illegible] | No | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 88 | | | Helen J | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 89 | 122 | 156 | Ellis, William W | Head | R | 12 | M | W | 47 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | 11 | Yes | Patrolman | City | [illegible] | W | Yes | No |
| 90 | | | Emma | Wife H | | | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Illinois | Indiana | Illinois | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 91 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Martha | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 93 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 94 | | 157 | Shirley, Roy L | Head | R | 15 | M | W | 30 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Oklahoma | 11 | Yes | Cook | Restaurant | 6V7V | W | Yes | No |
| 95 | | | Jessie | Wife H | | | F | W | 26 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 96 | | | Tommie | Daughter | | | F | W | 6 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 97 | 123 | 158 | [illegible], Roy J | Head | O | 2000 | M | W | 26 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Mississippi | Georgia | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No |
| 98 | | | Belva | Wife H | | | F | W | 25 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Mississippi | Illinois | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | |
| 99 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Missouri | 11 | | None | | | | | |
| 100 | 124 | 159 | White, William J | Head | R | 3 | M | W | 40 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Alabama | Georgia | Mississippi | 61 | Yes | Foreman | R.R. Section | 7777 | W | Yes | No |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 7 A | 282

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lela Bonz, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace (person) | Birthplace (father) | Birthplace (mother) | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Imelda A. | Wife H | | | | No | f | W | 26 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Alvo L. | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Roy W. | Son | | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ida M. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | New Mexico | Alabama | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Anna L. | Sister | | | | | f | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Joseph E. | Father | | | | | m | W | 63 | Wd | | No | Yes | Georgia | not known | U.S. | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | 125 | 160 | Hunt, E. [illegible] | Head | R | | | No | m | W | 22 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Michigan | Michigan | | Yes | Helper (mechanic) | Batteries | 8287 | W | Yes | No | |
| 8 | | | Annie M. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 18 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 126 | 161 | Grimes, John J. | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | Yes | Machinist | Tractors | | W | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | Jennie M. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 41 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 162 | Grimes, Lee W. | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 33 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7077 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 13 | | | Lily M. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 27 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | No | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Patricia | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Tommy | Son | | | | | m | W | 4 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | 127 | 163 | Newell, John R. | Head | R | 15 | R | No | m | W | 42 | M | 32 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | No | Superintendent | High School | 7777 | W | Yes | No | |
| 18 | | | Lillian | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 33 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Minnesota | Sweden | Sweden | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Winston | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | Yes | Yes | Minnesota | Arkansas | Minnesota | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Jackie | Son | | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | No | Yes | Colorado | Arkansas | Minnesota | | | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | 128 | 164 | Spradling, Sam M. | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | W | 32 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | U.S. | | Yes | Watchman | St. Highway | 777 | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 129 | 165 | Smith, Cela | Head | O | 1000 | | No | f | W | 62 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Kentucky | Tennessee | | Yes | Housework | Private family | 1576 | W | Yes | | |
| 24 | | | Frank R. | Son | | | | | m | W | 40 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | Salesman | [illegible] | 4370 | W | No | No | |
| 25 | 130 | 166 | Wilson, William C. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | m | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | U.S. | | Yes | Proprietor | Dray Line | 7288 | O | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | Emma R. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 45 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | James C. | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Howard L. | Son | | | | | m | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ruth | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Conner, Belle J. | Sister-in-law | | | | | f | W | 26 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | Yes | Saleslady | Dry Goods | 4370 | W | Yes | | |
| 31 | 131 | 167 | Riddle, Cleo | Head | R | 5 | | No | m | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | No | Barber | Gen. Practice | 8076 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | Vera B. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 20 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Colorado | Texas | Tennessee | | Yes | Hairdresser | Beauty Shop | 8076 | W | Yes | | |
| 33 | | | Turner, Lester | Uncle | | | | | m | W | 27 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | No | Barber | Gen. Practice | 8076 | O | Yes | No | |
| 34 | 132 | 168 | Parris, Nancy R. | Head H | O | 5000 | | No | f | W | 71 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Yes | None | | | | | | A.R. |
| 35 | 133 | 169 | [illegible], Roy L. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | m | W | 43 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | Edith | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 37 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Earl W. | Son | | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Wanda M. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | George H. | Son | | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | William W. | Son | | | | | m | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 134 | 170 | Lowe, Alonzo E. | Head | R | 40 | | No | m | W | 44 | M | 43 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | Yes | Janitor | School house | 6874 | W | Yes | No | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 33 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Hope E. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | 171 | White, Archer T. | Head | | | | | m | W | 51 | M | 42 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | | Yes | Architect | Building | 8274 | W | Yes | No | |
| 45 | | | Mabel A. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 44 | M | 35 | No | Yes | Kansas | New York | New York | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | 135 | 172 | Starr, Earl J. | Head | R | 28 | | No | m | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | Yes | Salesman | Oil Station | 4287 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | Janet E. | Wife H | | | | | f | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Florida | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Thomas W. | Son | | | | | m | W | 3 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Raymond E. | Son | | | | | m | W | 1 1/12 | S | | No | | Arkansas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Doris B. | Daughter | | | | | f | W | 10 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | School | Read & write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Employed | Veteran |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 173 | Goodman, Lee | Head | R | 10 | no | m | w | 27 | m | 27 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | U.S. | 14 | yes | Manager | Oil Station | yes | no |
| 52 | | | Bughie | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 11 | yes | None | | | |
| 53 | | | Nezbeth | Daughter | | | | f | w | 12 | S | | no | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | |
| 54 | 126 | 174 | [illegible], Bettie | Head | O | 3000 | R no | f | w | 68 | Wd | | no | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | 80 | yes | None | | | |
| 55 | | | Mildred | Daughter | | | | f | w | 38 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky | 81 | yes | Vice Pres. | Bank | no | |
| 56 | | | Minnie L | Daughter | | | | f | w | 39 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Kentucky | 81 | yes | Stenographer | Abstract office | yes | |
| 57 | | 175 | Wiggins, Brack J | Lodger | R | 10 | | m | w | 48 | m | | no | yes | N. Carolina | U.S. | U.S. | 76 | yes | Salesman | Farm Machinery | yes | no |
| 58 | | | Lena | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 50 | m | | no | yes | Oklahoma | U.S. | U.S. | 66 | yes | None | | | |
| 59 | | | Clyde | Daughter | | | | f | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Oklahoma | 81 | yes | None | | | |
| 60 | | | Howard, James T | Lodger | | | | m | w | 32 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Retail merchant | automobile | no | no |
| 61 | 137 | 176 | Puffenbarger, Arthur | Head | O | | R no | m | w | 42 | m | 28 | no | yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | 66 | yes | Contractor | building | yes | no |
| 62 | | | Esther | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 18 | no | yes | Missouri | Indiana | Missouri | 66 | yes | None | | | |
| 63 | | | Josephine | Daughter | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Missouri | 70 | yes | None | | | |
| 64 | | | Bobbie | Son | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Iowa | Missouri | 71 | | None | | | |
| 65 | 138 | 177 | Harris, Jennie C | Head | O | 1500 | R no | f | w | 52 | Wd | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Missouri | 81 | yes | Saleslady | Groceries | yes | |
| 66 | | | Elizabeth | Daughter | | | | f | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | |
| 67 | 139 | 178 | Bellingston, Joe D. | Head | O | 2500 | no | m | w | 28 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 11 | yes | Proprietor | Garage | yes | no |
| 68 | | | Ida A | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 27 | m | 17 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | 71 | yes | None | | | |
| 69 | | | Joyce A | Daughter | | | | f | w | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | None | | | |
| 70 | 140 | 179 | Naylor, [illegible] L | Head | R | | no | m | w | 38 | m | 30 | no | yes | Texas | N. Carolina | Missouri | 11 | yes | Manager | Lbr. yard | yes | yes WW |
| 71 | | | Jewell | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 25 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | 71 | yes | None | | | |
| 72 | | | Ralph | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 81 | | None | | | |
| 73 | | | [illegible], Melvin | Boarder | | | | m | w | 25 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber and | yes | no |
| 74 | 141 | 180 | [illegible], Lloyd S | Head | O | 1000 | no | m | w | 23 | m | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Machinist | Implements | yes | no |
| 75 | | | Willabell | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 21 | m | 16 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | None | | | |
| 76 | | | Willie D | Son | | | | m | w | 4 2/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | |
| 77 | | | Ira L | Son | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | | None | | | |
| 78 | 142 | 181 | [illegible], Winford L | Head | R | 15 | no | m | w | 25 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber yard | yes | no |
| 79 | | | [illegible] A | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 25 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Bookkeeper | Lumber yard | yes | |
| 80 | 143 | 182 | Foreman, Preston | Head | O | 2000 | R no | m | w | 47 | m | 21 | no | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 14 | yes | Salesman | Furniture Store | yes | no |
| 81 | | | Fanny L | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 49 | m | 24 | no | yes | Mississippi | Alabama | Texas | 13 | yes | None | | | |
| 82 | | | Fern I | Daughter | | | | f | w | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | |
| 83 | | | Evangeline | Daughter | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 11 | | None | | | |
| 84 | 144 | 183 | [illegible], Ridley R | Head | O | 2000 | no | m | w | 72 | Wd | | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | Proprietor | Cream Station | yes | no |
| 85 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 38 | m | 25 | no | yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | yes | Front man | Garage | yes | no |
| 86 | | | [illegible] E | Daughter-in-law | | | | f | w | 35 | m | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Kentucky | 61 | yes | None | | | |
| 87 | | | Jesse R | Grandson | | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 11 | yes | None | | | |
| 88 | | | [illegible] | Granddaughter | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Indiana | Texas | 11 | | None | | | |
| 89 | 145 | 184 | Lowe, Raymond E | Head | R | 10 | R no | m | w | 28 | m | 23 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Oklahoma | 66 | yes | Inspector | Garage | yes | no |
| 90 | | | Helen M | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 27 | m | 24 | no | yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Georgia | 66 | yes | None | | | |
| 91 | 146 | 185 | [illegible], William W | Head | R | 20 | no | m | w | 31 | m | 25 | no | yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 74 | yes | Farmer | Farm | no | yes WW |
| 92 | | | Eddie L | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 22 | m | [illegible] | no | yes | W. Virginia | Virginia | W. Virginia | 73 | yes | None | | | |
| 93 | | | Minnie | Daughter | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | no | | Virginia | Virginia | W. Virginia | 74 | | None | | | |
| 94 | | | Helen | Daughter | | | | f | w | 2 5/12 | | | no | | Virginia | Virginia | W. Virginia | 74 | | None | | | |
| 95 | 147 | 186 | Green, Tom | Head | R | 20 | no | m | w | 30 | m | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farm | no | no |
| 96 | | | [illegible] A | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 29 | m | 20 | no | yes | Missouri | U.S. | U.S. | 66 | yes | None | | | |
| 97 | | | Wesley H | Son | | | | m | w | 5 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | [illegible] | Missouri | 71 | | None | | | |
| 98 | | | Marvin | Son | | | | m | w | 2 3/12 | S | | no | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri | 71 | | None | | | |
| 99 | 148 | 187 | Ritchey, Ed [illegible] | Head | O | 5000 | no | m | w | 36 | m | 29 | no | yes | Texas | Unknown | [illegible] | 81 | yes | Farmer | Farm | yes | yes WW |
| 100 | | | Eskie R | Wife-H | | | | f | w | 32 | m | 25 | no | yes | Missouri | Virginia | Missouri | 66 | yes | None | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 8 A | 283

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lila Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Margaret N | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Donald D | Son | | | | | M | W | 4 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible], Margaret | Mother | | | | | F | W | 72 | Wd | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | 66 | 1913? | Na? | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | 149 | 166 | [illegible], Garland A? | Head | O | [illegible],500 | | No | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | 49 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Scotland | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Keith? | Son | | | | | M | W | 1 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Kathryn J? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 150 | 167 | [illegible], Maynard | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 33 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 56 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | Bernice | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Barbara | Daughter | | | | | F | W | ½ | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 151 | 168 | Arnold, Archie | Head | R | 10 | R | No | M | W | 27 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 49 | | | Yes | Merchant | Implements | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] A | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Bryce C? | Son | | | | | M | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | 152 | 169 | Green, Louie | Head | O | 2500 | R | No | M | W | 40 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 16 | | | Ruth G. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | 61 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Howell | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Philips, Raymond | Boarder | | | | | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | U.S. | U.S. | U.S. | | 99 | | | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 19 | 153 | 170 | [illegible], Emmet B? | Head | O | [illegible],500 | R | No | M | W | 42 | M | 31 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Barber | [illegible] shop | 8076 | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 15 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Kansas | | 86 | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9494 | W | Yes | | |
| 21 | | | Emmett B Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Leslie R | Son | | | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 154 | 171 | Butler, Ephriam W | Head | O | 3500 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 26 | No | Yes | Louisiana | U.S. | Alabama | | 85 | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 24 | | | Loretta? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] L. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Louisiana | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 155 | 172 | [illegible], [illegible] B | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 80 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Mississippi | N. Carolina | Georgia | | 73 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 74 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Indiana | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | 156 | 173 | Gamble?, William R. | Head | O | 2000 | R | No | M | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 31 | | | [illegible] L | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | S. Carolina | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | [illegible] R | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible] R | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 157 | 174 | Lutes?, Clarence | Head | R | 35 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | U.S. | U.S. | | 86 | | | Yes | Manager | Lumber yard | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 35 | | | Thelma | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | S. Carolina | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 158 | 175 | [illegible], Carl N? | Head | O | 3500? | R | No | M | W | 29 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 56 | | | Yes | Grain dealer? | Elevator | [illegible] | E | Yes | No | |
| 37 | | | Emma S? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri? | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] Jr | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Kentucky | Oklahoma | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], W. A. | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 53 | M | 45 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 40 | 159 | 176 | Tilley?, Percy D. | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 71 | | | Yes | Laborer | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | Jessie? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 160 | 177 | [illegible], George J | Head | R | 30 | | No | M | W | 48 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Nebraska | U.S. | U.S. | | 69 | | | Yes | Grain Buyer | Elevator | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 44 | | | Cora I? | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | Elmo W? | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Vernoy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Dorothy | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible], Alma? | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 22 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | 86 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | 161 | 200 | Hayes, Harvey B. | Head | O | 2000 | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Nebraska | Iowa | Germany | | 69 | | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | [illegible] | W | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 50 | | | Mary E | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Texas | | 87 | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Stratford town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at first marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace: person | Father | Mother | Language before US | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm sched. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | , Virginia | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | , Wilfred | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | , Mary E | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 161 | [illegible], Frank | Head | R | 20 | | No | m | w | 28 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | 7673 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 55 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 22 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 162 | 202 | March, Fred | Head | R | 15 | | No | m | w | 27 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Indiana | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 58 | | | , Nadine | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 20 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Texas | Illinois | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 163 | 203 | Dettle, William | Head | O | 3500 | R | No | m | w | 30 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Minnesota | Wisconsin | Minnesota | | | | | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7777 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 60 | | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 24 | m | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Ohio | Kentucky | | | | | Yes | Stenographer | Bank | 6785 | W | Yes | | | |
| 61 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Minnesota | Oklahoma | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | , Douglas | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | | Yes | No | Kansas | Minnesota | Oklahoma | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 181 | 228 | Bounds, Ben | Head | R | 10 | | No | m | w | 40 | m | 26 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | | | | Yes | Proprietor | Cafe | 8898 | O | Yes | No | | |
| 64 | 164 | 204 | Lawson, Oscar | Head | R | 15 | | No | m | w | 53 | m | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | |
| 65 | | | , Ida M. | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 41 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Wisconsin | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | , Fern | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Canada Eng. | Texas | Kansas | English | | 1920 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | Parsons, Frank | Brother-in-law | | | | | m | w | 51 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | England | Wisconsin | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | | No | | |
| 68 | 165 | 205 | Donaldson, Burgess A | Head | O | | | Yes | m | w | 53 | m | 28 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | Yes | No | | 3 |
| 69 | | | , Ida | Wife - H | | | | | f | w | 43 | m | 18 | No | Yes | Alabama | S. Carolina | Alabama | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | , Gene A | Son | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | | Bookkeeper | Oil Station | 6789 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 71 | | | , Carde W. | Son | | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | , Cleo B | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 166 | 206 | Cornelison, [illegible] | Head | O | | | Yes | m | w | 38 | m | 27 | No | Yes | Missouri | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | Plumber | Public | 3081 | E | Yes | Yes | WW | 4K |
| 75 | | | , Elsie | Wife | | | | | f | w | 28 | m | 17 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 168 | 207 | Taylor, Joe W | Head | O | 1500 | | Yes | m | w | 50 | m | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | E | Yes | No | | 5K |
| 77 | | | " , Julia | Wife - H | | | | | f | w | 43 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | , Geneva | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | , Roy J. | Son | | | | | m | w | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | , Winnie B. | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | , Joe O. | Son | | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | , Mary F. | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 7 1/2 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 169 | 208 | Drake, Lewis R. | Head | R | | | No | m | w | 24 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | | No | No | | |
| 85 | | | , Joyce E | Wife - H | | | | | f | w | 24 | m | 16 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | , [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | Yes | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | , [illegible] R | Son | | | | | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | , Tommy [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 2 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Oklahoma | | | | | | None | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | [illegible], Leonard A. | Lodger | | | | | m | w | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 91 | 170 | 209 | Braddock, Thomas J | Head | O | | | Yes | m | w | 80 | m | 26 | No | Yes | Mississippi | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | No | | 6K |
| 92 | | | , Rebecca | Wife - H | | | | | f | w | 60 | m | 20 | No | Yes | Arkansas | U. S. | U. S. | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 171 | 210 | Sidwell, Maggie | Head - H | O | | | Yes | f | w | 49 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | 7K |
| 94 | | | , Jerrod J | Son | | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |
| 95 | | | , Clinton J | Son | | | | | m | w | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | Yes | Helper | Tailor Shop | 771V | W | Yes | | | |
| 96 | | | Jones, Zechariah | Father | | | | | m | w | 84 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Virginia | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 172 | 211 | Kirkwood, John L. | Head | O | | R | Yes | m | w | 76 | S | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | | 1866 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | No | | 8K |
| 98 | | | , Annie | Sister - H | | | | | f | w | 79 | S | | No | Yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | | 1866 | Na | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | Gray, Mattie | Sister | | | | | f | w | 61 | Wd | | No | Yes | Tennessee | Scotland | Scotland | | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 173 | 212 | [illegible]tes, Guadalupe | Head | R | — | | No | m | Mex | 36 | m | 26 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | | 1920 | [illegible] | Yes | Laborer | R. R. Section | 7877 | W | Yes | No | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A 284
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lila Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace — Person | Birthplace — Father | Birthplace — Mother | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration / Naturalization | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Teresa | Wife H | | | | No | F | Mex | 32 | M | 22 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Mexican | 30 | 1920 Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | —, Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | [illegible] | 30 | 1920 Al | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Angelita | Daughter | | | | | F | Mex | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Wyoming | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Jesus | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mexico | Mexico | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 174 | 213 | Garcia, Rafael | Head | R | | | No | M | Mex | 36 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1921 Al | No | Laborer | R.R. Section | 7877 | W | | | |
| 6 | | | —, Elena | Wife H | | | | | F | Mex | 34 | M | 23 | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1921 Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, Rafael | Son | | | | | M | Mex | 6 | S | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish | 30 | 1921 Al | | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Granado, Ignacia | Mother | | | | | F | Mex | 50 | Wd | | No | No | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | [illegible] | 30 | 1921 Al | No | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | 175 | 214 | Lowe, [illegible] | Head | O | 2500 | | No | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | | | Yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 48 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Iowa | Louisiana | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 215 | Etheridge, Howard | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | Front man | Garage | 7873 | W | Yes | No | |
| 12 | | | —, Mary E. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | New Mexico | Alabama | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | —, Doyle | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | New Mexico | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | 176 | 216 | McWilliams, [illegible] B. | Head | R | 20 | | No | M | W | 30 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 27 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Scotland | Virginia | | 31 01 1 | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | —, Marcile | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | —, Billie M. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | —, Dorothy N. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 2 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] W. | Son | | | | | M | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 177 | 217 | Spurlock, Annie | Head H | O | 2000 | | No | F | W | 41 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | —, Guy | Son | | | | | M | W | 18 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Alvin | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Elsie F. | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | 178 | 218 | Pendleton, Edmond G. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 71 | M | | No | Yes | Tennessee | N. Carolina | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Agent | Real Estate | 8X8X | O | Yes | No | |
| 26 | | | —, Millrad | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 66 | M | | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 179 | 219 | Lee, Albert R. | Head | O | 2100 | R | No | M | W | 32 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW |
| 28 | | | —, Bessie J. | Wife | | | | | F | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | W. Virginia | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, Bettie Ray | Daughter | | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Robert E. | Son | | | | | M | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Missouri | Kansas | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | 180 | 220 | Price, Leslie M. | Head | O | 7500 | R | No | M | W | 52 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | President | Bank | 8583 | W | Yes | No | |
| 32 | | | —, Bertie R. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Indiana | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 221 | [illegible], William R. | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | | | Yes | Cashier | Bank | 8583 | W | Yes | No | |
| 34 | | | —, Billie M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Iowa | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | 181 | 222 | [illegible] Alien, W | Head | O | | R | No | M | W | 60 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Yes | Carpenter | House | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 36 | | | —, Mary M. | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 57 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Teacher | Public School | 9474 | W | Yes | | |
| 37 | | | Blackburn, Martha | Lodger | | | | | F | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Georgia | Alabama | | | | Yes | Teacher | Music | 8474 | W | Yes | No | |
| 38 | | 223 | Newsom, Clarence | Head | R | 25 | | No | M | W | 24 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Principal | High School | 7474 | W | Yes | No | |
| 39 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife | | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 182 | 224 | Richardson, [illegible] D. | Head | R | 12 | | No | M | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | | Yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | [illegible] | Oil Station | 7887 | W | Yes | No | |
| 43 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | Yes | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] G. | Son | | | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 183 | 225 | [illegible], William B. | Head | R | 28 | | No | M | W | 51 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Indiana | Ohio | [illegible] | | | | Yes | Concrete man | Building | 78X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 46 | | | —, Lester | Son | | | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | | | | Yes | Bookkeeper | Garage | 6773 | W | Yes | No | |
| 47 | | | —, Harold | Son | | | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Kansas | | | | Yes | Carpenter | Building | 06X1 | W | Yes | No | |
| 48 | 184 | 226 | Etheridge, Martin L. | Head | O | 3000 | | No | M | W | 47 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, Jodie C. | Son | | | | | M | W | 17 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Texas | | | | Yes | Farming | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F
Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24.—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10.—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15.—For married persons only.
Col. 17.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23.—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24.—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28.—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30.—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Stratford town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211 6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lela Barry, Enumerator.

| Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned/rented | Value or rent | Radio | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Age at marriage | School | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Mother tongue | Code | Year of immigration | Naturalization | English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class | At work | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | [illegible], Otto C. | Son | | | No | m | w | 6 | S | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 11 | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible], Billie M | Son | | | | m | w | Un | S | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 11 | | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | yes | WW |
| 183 | 227 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | 1000 | No | m | w | 32 | m | 25 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | U.S. | | 11 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible], [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | w | [illegible] | m | 17 | No | yes | Oklahoma | U.S. | Oklahoma | | 11 | | | | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible], Jasper | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 11 | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible], Sylvia | Daughter | | | | f | w | 6 | S | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | 11 | | | | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| 186 | 228 | Box, Byron | Head | R | | No | m | w | 23 | m | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | —, Irene | Wife H | | | | f | w | 19 | m | 15 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | —, Katherine | Daughter | | | | f | w | 8/12 | S | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | None | | | | | | |
| | | —, Virginia | Daughter | | | | f | w | 1 1/2 | S | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | yes | [illegible] | Restaurant | 887V | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 188 | 230 | White, Victor | Head | R | 25 | No | m | w | 32 | m | 32 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 11 | | | yes | Manager | Restaurant | 887V | [illegible] | yes | | |
| | | —, Vivian | Wife H | | | | f | w | 24 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | U.S. | U.S. | | 11 | | | yes | Waitress | Restaurant | 617V | W | No | | |
| | | —, Truman | Brother | | | | m | w | 17 | S | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Arkansas | | 66 | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | Missouri | Missouri | | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9V8V | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| 181 | 231 | Pemberton, Jim | Head | R | 20 | No | m | w | 25 | S | No | yes | Missouri | W. Virginia | Ohio | | 70 | | | | yes | Trucker | Produce | 4V70 | [illegible] | yes | yes | WW |
| | | Scott, Chester W | Boarder | | | | m | w | 44 | m | 20 | No | yes | Kansas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | yes | [illegible] | Independent | 0061 | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | |
| | | [illegible], Henry E. | Boarder | | | | m | w | 63 | m | 28 | No | yes | Kansas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6681 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | | [illegible], John H | Boarder | | | | m | w | 22 | S | No | yes | Texas | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 72 | | | | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7571 | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | |
| | | [illegible], Raymond E. | Boarder | | | | m | w | 46 | Wd | No | yes | Alabama | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 87 | | | | yes | Salesman | Implements | 7570 | W | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible], Eddy | Boarder | | | | m | w | 36 | S | No | yes | Texas | Texas | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | yes | Carpenter | House | 6681 | [illegible] | yes | No | |
| | | Wagner, William | Boarder | | | | m | w | 36 | S | No | yes | Michigan | [illegible] | Germany | | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7877 | W | yes | No | |
| | | Mooney, Joseph M | Boarder | | | | m | w | 46 | S | No | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Ohio | | [illegible] | | | | yes | Laborer | [illegible] | 7774 | W | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible], [illegible] | Boarder | | | | m | w | 63 | S | No | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | Scotch | [illegible] | 1883 | Na | yes | | Janitor | School | | | | | |
| | | Pfeiffer, Jane | Boarder | | | | F | W | 80 | S | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris H [illegible] | Boarder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Sherman | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 1 A | 285

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read/write | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Code | Speaks English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Ellison, Ashley H | Head | O | | yes | m | W | 49 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 1 |
| 2 | | | —, Mary E | Wife H | | | | F | W | 51 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | —, Velley | Son | | | | m | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | 70 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIII | W | Yes | No | |
| 4 | | | —, Ernest | Son | | | | m | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | —, Johnny | Son | | | | m | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | Ellison, Charles [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | 70 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | |
| 9 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 17 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | [illegible] | 56 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | [illegible] | S | | No | | Kansas | Kansas | Oklahoma | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | 2 | 3 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 30 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIII | W | Yes | No | |
| 12 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 25 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | Car driver | School car | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 13 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Kansas | Missouri | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | —, [illegible] L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 6 | S | | Yes | | Missouri | Kansas | Missouri | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 3 | S | | No | | Missouri | Kansas | Missouri | 11 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | 4 | [illegible], [illegible] R | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 27 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | 70 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIII | W | Yes | No | |
| 17 | | | —, [illegible] B | Wife H | | | | F | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 5 | Smith, [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 28 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 57 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 3 |
| 19 | | | —, [illegible] B | Wife H | | | | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Virginia | Indiana | 56 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 6 | [illegible], Thomas [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 27 | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 49 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 4 |
| 21 | | | —, [illegible] C | Wife H | | | | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Kansas | Indiana | Indiana | 70 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Florida | Kansas | 56 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | —, Lucile L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Florida | Kansas | 56 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | —, Mildred | Daughter | | | | F | W | 7 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Florida | Kansas | 56 | | None | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | —, Thomas R | Son | | | | m | W | 2 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Florida | Kansas | 56 | | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | —, Jennie R | Mother | | | | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | Yes | Florida | Florida | Florida | 49 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 7 | Weisman, [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 31 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Indiana | Germany | Germany | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 5 |
| 28 | | | —, Letha C | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 59 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | —, [illegible] A | Daughter | | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Yes | | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | —, Gerald A | Son | | | | m | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Hagel, Edith M | Sister-in-law | | | | F | W | 14 | S | | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 59 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 7 | 8 | Weisman, Ed | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 41 | M | 28 | No | Yes | Indiana | Germany | Germany | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 6 |
| 33 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 31 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 59 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | —, Leona R | Daughter | | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | 57 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | —, [illegible] | Daughter | | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 8 | 9 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | W | 24 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 11 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 7 |
| 37 | | | —, Carrie L | Wife H | | | | F | W | 24 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Ohio | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 2 1/12 | S | | No | | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | 70 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 9 | 10 | Robinson, Claude [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 34 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Kansas | Missouri | Kansas | 70 | Yes | Farmer | Farmer | VIII | O | Yes | No | 8 |
| 40 | | | —, Eva M | Wife H | | | | F | W | 32 | M | 16 | No | Yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Missouri | 11 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | —, Violet L | Daughter | | | | F | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | —, [illegible] A | Son | | | | m | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | —, Victor C | Son | | | | m | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | —, [illegible] M | Daughter | | | | F | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Kansas | Kansas | Missouri | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | 10 | 11 | Weisman, Walter H | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 42 | M | 39 | No | Yes | Indiana | Germany | Germany | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 9 |
| 46 | | | —, [illegible] B | Wife H | | | | F | W | 33 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 59 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | —, Kenneth W | Son | | | | m | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Indiana | Ohio | 57 | | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | 11 | 12 | [illegible], Lucius B | Head | R | | yes | m | W | 44 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | 57 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VIII | O | Yes | No | 11 |
| 49 | | | —, [illegible] | Wife H | | | | F | W | 43 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 57 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | —, [illegible] | Son | | | | m | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 57 | Yes | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part)
Incorporated place: 
Ward of city: 
Block No.: 
Unincorporated place: 
Institution: 
Enumeration District No. 211-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Language / Year of immigration | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | [illegible] | Son | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | Hensley, Sidney | Head | R | m | w | 44 | m | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | Farm | yes | No | 12 |
| | | Essie G. | Wife-H | | f | w | 40 | m | 17 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | Smith, James F. | Head | R | m | w | 60 | m | 22 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 14 |
| | | Irlene | Wife-H | | f | w | 64 | m | 21 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Alexander, Connie | Lodger | | m | w | 33 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | yes | | |
| 14 | 15 | Allen, John W. | Head | R | m | w | 43 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | w | 22 | m | 19 | No | yes | California | Kansas | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | 16 | Richardson, John K. | Head | R | m | w | 53 | m | 32 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 21 |
| | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | w | 58 | m | 37 | No | yes | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | |
| 16 | 17 | Douglas, George O. | Head | R | m | w | 54 | m | 29 | No | yes | Kansas | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 22 |
| | | [illegible] C. | Wife-H | | f | w | 44 | m | 18 | No | yes | Kansas | Iowa | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Clair J. | Son | | m | w | 23 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | w | 18 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | 18 | Jackson, Harry J. | Head | R | m | w | 43 | m | 33 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 23 |
| | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | w | 32 | m | 23 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | William H. | Son | | m | w | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible], William W. | Lodger | | m | w | 21 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | yes | No | |
| 18 | 19 | Bowen, John T. | Head | R | m | w | 27 | m | 24 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | w | 19 | m | 15 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | m | w | 1 2/12 | S | | No | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Oklahoma | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | McDaniel, Bird | Head | R | m | w | 50 | m | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | 24 |
| | | Mary C. | Wife-H | | f | w | 50 | m | 21 | No | yes | Illinois | Ohio | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Guy | Son | | m | w | 22 | S | | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | yes | No | |
| | | Lillie | Daughter | | f | w | 18 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Mary | Daughter | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Illinois | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Grandson | | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Illinois | Illinois | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | Jones, William S. | Head | R | m | w | 51 | m | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | Auto Mechanic | Garage | yes | No | |
| | | Ellen | Wife-H | | f | w | 51 | m | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Lubert | Son | | m | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 21 | 22 | Easley, [illegible] | Head | R | m | w | 74 | m | 25 | No | yes | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | yes | Farmer | Gen. Family | yes | No | 26 |
| | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | f | w | 70 | m | 21 | No | yes | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | w | 38 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Matthew | Brother | | m | w | 63 | S | | No | yes | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 23 | LeCroy, William | Head | R | m | w | 25 | m | 24 | No | yes | Missouri | Ohio | Ohio | | yes | Farmer | Stock Ranch | yes | No | |
| | | Essie S. | Wife-H | | f | w | 18 | m | 16 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 22 | 24 | Compton, Roy B. | Head | R | m | w | 41 | m | 23 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Missouri | | yes | [illegible] | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| | | Jessie | Wife-H | | f | w | 36 | m | 18 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Oklahoma | Missouri | | yes | [illegible] | Grocery | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | f | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Oklahoma | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Dorothy | Daughter | | f | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Oklahoma | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Missouri | Oklahoma | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | Bonnie | Daughter | | f | w | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | m | w | 4½ | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| 23 | 25 | Ruiz, Luis | Head | R | m | mex | 30 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish / 1924 al | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| | | Barrito, Ramon | Lodger | | m | mex | 25 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish / 1927 al | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| | | Guerrero, Leo | Lodger | | m | mex | 23 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish / 1920 al | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| | | Beluzar, N. | Lodger | | m | mex | 24 | S | | No | yes | Mexico | Mexico | Mexico | Spanish / 1920 al | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| 24 | 26 | Hickler, William C. | Head | R | m | w | 31 | m | 19 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | | yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | yes | No | |
| | | Essie | Wife-H | | f | w | 30 | m | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible] 6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
286
Enumerated by me on [illegible] 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Code | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | No | | f | w | 9 | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 7 | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | [illegible] | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | [illegible] | S | No | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 5 | 25 | 27 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | | m | w | 30 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Alabama | Alabama | 86 | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 36 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | [illegible] | | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 10 | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 9 | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 7 | S | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 6 | S | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 2 | S | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Alabama | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 12 | 26 | 28 | Valverde, Mac | Head | R | [illegible] | No | | m | Mex | 34 | M | 30 | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 31 | M | 22 | No | Yes | New Mexico | California | New Mexico | 93 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Victor | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 9 | S | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ruby | Daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 7 | S | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Orlando | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 5 | S | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 3 1/2 | S | No | | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 10/12 | S | No | | Arizona | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27 | 29 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | | m | Mex | 45 | M | 20 | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | Yes | Laborer | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | Mex | 39 | M | 17 | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | Mex | 16 | S | No | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | Yes | Laborer | Odd Jobs | [illegible] | W | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | Mex | 9 | S | Yes | Yes | New Mexico | New Mexico | New Mexico | 93 | | None | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28 | 30 | [illegible], William [illegible] | Head | R | [illegible] | No | | m | w | 27 | S | No | Yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | 61 | Yes | [illegible] | R.R. Section | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 24 | 29 | 31 | Rider, James B | Head | R | | Yes | | m | w | 27 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Iowa | Iowa | 86 | Yes | Patrolman | Highway | [illegible] | W | Yes | No | |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 29 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 8 | S | Yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 1/2 | S | Yes | | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 81 | | None | | | | | | |
| 28 | 30 | 32 | Hamilton, Earl | Head | R | | | R | Yes | m | w | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Canada Eng | Texas | [illegible] | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 26 |
| 29 | | | Nellie | Wife-H | | | | | f | w | 24 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 80 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Bobbie G | Son | | | | | m | w | 3 1/2 | S | No | | Oklahoma | Texas | Arkansas | 86 | | None | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Billie J | Son | | | | | m | w | 1 | S | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | 33 | [illegible], Clair M | Head | R | | R | Yes | m | w | 37 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Kentucky | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | O | No | No | 27 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 26 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 34 | 32 | 34 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | | m | w | 31 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 38 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Kentucky | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 33 | 35 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | Yes | | m | w | 30 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 28 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 24 | M | 17 | No | Yes | Missouri | Tennessee | Kentucky | 61 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 5 | S | No | | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mary Lee | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 | S | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | m | w | 40 | S | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | | Yes | No | |
| 41 | | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | | | m | w | 49 | S | No | Yes | Iowa | Iowa | Iowa | [illegible] | Yes | Farm [illegible] | Farm | [illegible] | W | Yes | | |
| 42 | | | [illegible], Lee | Lodger | | | | | m | w | 80 | Wd | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | No | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 34 | 36 | Clements, Walter H | Head | R | | Yes | | m | w | 40 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | [illegible] | O | Yes | No | 29 |
| 44 | | | Betty | Wife H | | | | | f | w | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Missouri | Scotland | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 17 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Elna May | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 15 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 13 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | [illegible] | Son | | | | | m | w | 9 | S | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Ruby Lee | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 6 | S | Yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Jennie B | Daughter | | | | | f | w | 3 1/2 | S | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 211-6 · Supervisor's District No. 1 · Sheet No. 2 B

State: Texas · County: Sherman · Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part) · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lila Boney, Enumerator

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio set | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Place of birth: Father | Place of birth: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work yesterday | Veteran | War |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 | 37 | Hamilton, Joe | Head | R | yes | m | w | 32 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Canada | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 30 |
| | | Mabel | Wife H | | | f | w | 22 | m | 19 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Mary H | Daughter | | | f | w | 2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | | None | | | | | | |
| 36 | 38 | Green, Mary C | Head | | yes | f | w | 66 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | yes | Keeper | | | | | | |
| 37 | 39 | Bowman, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 30 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7VVV | W | yes | No | |
| | | Naomi | Wife H | | | f | w | 27 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | | Jane N | Daughter | | | f | w | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 38 | 40 | Anderson, Robert Y | Head | R | yes | m | w | 32 | m | 24 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 31 |
| | | Enid | Wife H | | | f | w | 24 | m | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | | Doyle W | Son | | | m | w | 3 | S | | No | | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | 41 | [illegible], Floyd | Head | R | yes | m | w | 24 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 21 | m | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 2 5/12 | S | | No | | California | Texas | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| 39 | 42 | Judd, Frank A | Head | R | yes | m | w | 32 | m | 17 | No | yes | Kansas | Kansas | Kansas | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 32 |
| | | Mary M | Wife H | | | f | w | 21 | m | 16 | No | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Albert L | Son | | | m | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Kansas | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Mildred L | Daughter | | | f | w | 9 | S | | yes | | Oklahoma | Kansas | Ohio | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | 43 | Betts, George M | Head | R | yes | m | w | 20 | m | 18 | No | yes | Kansas | Ohio | Ohio | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | no | No | |
| | | Lena | Wife H | | | f | w | 28 | m | 21 | No | yes | Iowa | Germany | Iowa | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Kansas | Iowa | | None | | | | | | |
| 40 | 44 | Judd, Joseph L | Head | R | yes | m | w | 35 | m | 20 | No | yes | Nebraska | Nebraska | Nebraska | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 33 |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 35 | m | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Alvin | Son | | | m | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Nebraska | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 41 | 45 | Keenan, [illegible] | Head | R | yes | m | w | 44 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Missouri | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 34 |
| | | Lena | Wife H | | | f | w | 42 | m | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Missouri | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin | Son | | | m | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 35 |
| | | Keener, Frank | Lodger | | | m | w | 22 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | No | |
| 42 | 46 | McLennie, Clark | Head | R | yes | m | w | 47 | m | 24 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | yes | Farmer | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 41 | m | 19 | No | yes | Illinois | Illinois | Indiana | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Son | | | m | w | 7 | S | | yes | yes | Georgia | Illinois | Illinois | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | Daughter | | | f | w | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Florida | Illinois | Illinois | | None | | | | | | |
| 43 | 47 | Plunk, Charles D | Head | R | yes | m | w | 54 | m | 24 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 37 |
| | | Mary E | Wife H | | | f | w | 55 | m | 30 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Mississippi | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Vera M | Daughter | | | f | w | 21 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Bookkeeper | Mercantile | 6713 | W | yes | | |
| | | Virgil | Son | | | m | w | 20 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Charlie C | Son | | | m | w | 18 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Chester G | Son | | | m | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Lester J | Son | | | m | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Leonard | Son | | | m | w | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | None | | | | | | |
| 44 | 48 | Chisum, Thomas J | Head | R | no | m | w | 34 | m | 22 | No | yes | Oklahoma | U. S. | U. S. | yes | Laborer | Odd jobs | 7VVV | W | yes | No | |
| | | [illegible] | Wife H | | | f | w | 33 | m | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] M | Daughter | | | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Violet E | Daughter | | | f | w | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Texas | yes | None | | | | | | |
| | | Velma G | Daughter | | | f | w | 6 | S | | No | | Colorado | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |
| | | Virgil R | Son | | | m | w | 4 2/12 | S | | No | | Colorado | Oklahoma | Texas | | None | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part ?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 211-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lee Berry [illegible], Enumerator.

287

| Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Able to read and write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 49 | Mullins, Arthur | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 52 | m | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Georgia | Arkansas | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | 41 |
| | | , Florence | Wife H | | | | f | w | 52 | m | 18 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Lora | Daughter | | | | f | w | 24 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Tony | Nephew | | | | m | w | 21 | S | | yes | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| 46 | 50 | Cummings, Grady | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 38 | m | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | 42 |
| | | , Bella | Wife H | | | | f | w | 37 | m | 17 | No | yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Evelyn | Daughter | | | | f | w | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Robert | Son | | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | [illegible], Ivan | Lodger | | | | m | w | 24 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Arkansas | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | |
| 47 | 51 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | O | R | yes | m | w | 37 | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Mississippi | Mississippi | [illegible] | yes | Farmer | [illegible] | 43 |
| | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | w | 30 | m | 20 | No | yes | Kansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Billie B | Daughter | | | | f | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 5 | | | No | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] C. | Daughter | | | | f | w | 3 2/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Mississippi | Arkansas | | None | | |
| 48 | 52 | Beasley, Ferris | Head | | | yes | m | w | 35 | m | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | 44 |
| | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | w | 33 | m | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | 53 | Robinson, Joseph R. | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 73 | m | 31 | No | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | yes | Farmer | Farm | |
| | | , Caroline | Wife H | | | | f | w | 61 | m | 35 | No | yes | Texas | Illinois | Illinois | yes | None | | |
| | | , John R | Son | | | | m | w | 24 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] R | Son | | | | m | w | 22 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Scotland | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | |
| 49 | 54 | Strother, John [illegible] | Head | | R | yes | m | w | 72 | m | 32 | No | yes | Missouri | U. S. | U. S. | yes | Farmer | Farm | 40 |
| | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | w | 58 | m | 20 | No | yes | Missouri | N. Carolina | Missouri | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 27 | S | | No | yes | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Farmer | Farm | |
| 50 | 55 | Flores, Joseph H | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 58 | m | 48 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farmer | Farm | 46 |
| | | , Mollie | Wife H | | | | f | w | 49 | m | 27 | No | yes | Kansas | Massachusetts | Kentucky | yes | None | | |
| | | [illegible], [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | m | w | 20 | m | 17 | No | yes | Montana | Texas | Missouri | yes | Farmer | Farm | |
| 51 | 56 | Sanders, Lon M | Head | O | | yes | m | w | 37 | m | 25 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | yes | Farmer | Farm | 47 |
| | | , Mabel | Wife H | | | | f | w | 36 | m | 23 | No | yes | Tennessee | Kentucky | Kentucky | yes | None | | |
| | | , Homer | Son | | | | m | w | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | |
| | | , Howard | Son | | | | m | w | 8 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 5 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | yes | None | | |
| 52 | 57 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | | | yes | m | w | 60 | m | 26 | No | yes | Germany | Holland | Germany | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | 48 |
| | | , Kathryn | Wife H | | | | f | w | 51 | m | 25 | No | yes | Holland | Holland | Holland | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 24 | S | | No | yes | Iowa | Holland | Germany | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | |
| | | , [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Holland | England | yes | Farmer | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Holland | Holland | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Holland | Holland | yes | None | | |
| 53 | 58 | [illegible], Earl E | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 38 | m | 21 | No | yes | Missouri | Missouri | New Jersey | yes | Farmer | Gen. farm | 49 |
| | | , Effie M | Wife H | | | | f | w | 34 | m | 17 | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Scotland | yes | None | | |
| | | , Alma L | Daughter | | | | f | w | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] W | Son | | | | m | w | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Jack [illegible] | Son | | | | m | w | 6 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | None | | |
| | | [illegible], [illegible] | Lodger | | | | m | w | 20 | S | | No | yes | Missouri | Kansas | Missouri | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | |
| 54 | 59 | Strother, Roy [illegible] | Head | | | yes | m | w | 36 | S | | No | yes | Kansas | Missouri | Missouri | yes | Farmer | Farm | 50 |
| 55 | 60 | Hall, [illegible] | Head | R | R | yes | m | w | 60 | m | 25 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | yes | Farmer | Farm | 53 |
| | | , [illegible] | Wife H | | | | f | w | 51 | m | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | | , [illegible] | Daughter | | | | f | w | 26 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | Teacher | High School | |
| | | , Myrtle | Daughter | | | | f | w | 23 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | |
| | | , Ruby | Daughter | | | | f | w | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | yes | None | | |
| 56 | 61 | [illegible], [illegible] | Head | R | | yes | m | w | 25 | m | 22 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | |

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 211-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value or rent | Radio | Farm | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace: Person | Birthplace: Father | Birthplace: Mother | Code | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work | Veteran | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | Delma | Wife | | | | yes | F | W | 22 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | , Bobby J | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 4 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | , Marjorie L | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 1/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | Pemberton, Charles | Lodger | | | | x | M | W | 23 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 55 | 57 | 62 | Sharp, John B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 55 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | 79 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 54 |
| 56 | | | , Mae | Wife | | | | x | F | W | 5[illegible] | M | 23 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 40 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | , Charlene | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 22 | S | | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Indiana | 56 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 58 | 58 | 63 | Rucker, Carl R | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 56 |
| 59 | | | , Lulu Mae | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | , Eula N | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 15 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | , Ruth M | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | , Cecil R | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | Nichols, Clifford | Boarder | | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Arkansas | Arkansas | Arkansas | 84 | Yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 64 | 58 | 64 | Blackwell, John L | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 30 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 61 |
| 65 | | | , Mitchie | Mother | | | | x | F | W | 54 | Wd | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | , Clayden N | Brother | | | | x | M | W | 32 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 67 | | | , Dick | Brother | | | | x | M | W | 26 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 68 | | | , June | Sister-in-law | | | | x | F | W | 24 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | , Rosemary | Niece | | | | x | F | W | 2 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 8[illegible] | | None | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | Coppage, Lawrence | Cousin | | | | x | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 71 | 59 | 65 | Naugle, Howard B Jr | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | 62 |
| 72 | | | , Ella | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | , Lawrence | Son | | | | x | M | W | 21 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Indiana | Indiana | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VOVV | NP | Yes | | |
| 74 | | | , Muriel | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | , Frankie | Daughter | | | | x | F | W | 16 | S | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | , Robert L | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | , Basil | Son | | | | x | M | W | 10 | S | | Yes | Yes | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | 60 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 78 | 60 | 66 | Wrightsel, Floyd | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 79 | | | , Bessie | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 33 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | 57 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | , Jim | Son | | | | x | M | W | 25 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | A | Yes | No | |
| 81 | | | , Fern | Son | | | | x | M | W | 17 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | , Maurice | Son | | | | x | M | W | 13 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | Mitchell, Roy | Step Son | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | Yes | Yes | Colorado | Texas | Texas | 71 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 84 | 61 | 67 | Farris, Mose E | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | Farmer | Gen. Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 85 | | | Edith | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 40 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 86 | 62 | 68 | Crutchfield, Francis J | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 87 | | | , Bertha | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 36 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | , Leonard | Son | | | | x | M | W | 14 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | , Branage | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | Yes | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 90 | 63 | 69 | Daugherty, John Y | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 91 | | | , Ella | Wife-H | | | | x | F | W | 62 | M | 23 | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Arthur O | Son | | | | x | M | W | 27 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 66 | Yes | Teacher | Public School | VVVV | W | Yes | No | |
| 93 | 64 | 70 | Kirkwood, Bennie | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | New York | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | [illegible] | |
| 94 | | | , Gladys | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 23 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | Oklahoma | 86 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 95 | | | , Orville L | Son | | | | x | M | W | 3 1/2 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Oklahoma | 87 | | None | | | | | | |
| 96 | 65 | 71 | Foster, Clyde | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Virginia | Kentucky | 87 | Yes | Dairy Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | |
| 97 | | | , Agnes | Wife H | | | | x | F | W | 51 | M | 25 | No | Yes | Georgia | Tennessee | Texas | 78 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 98 | | | , Newton | Son | | | | x | M | W | 12 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | , Arthur | Nephew | | | | x | M | W | 11 | S | | No | Yes | Kansas | Texas | Texas | 70 | Yes | None | | | | | | |
| 100 | | 72 | Foster, Sheldon | Head | R | — | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | Yes | Dairy Farmer | Farm | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | No | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sherman
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 1
Supervisor's District No. 211-6
Sheet No. 4 A
288

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Lela Boney, Enumerator.

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented (7) | Farm (10) | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read or write | Birthplace, person | Birthplace, father | Birthplace, mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | Employed | Veteran | War | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | —, Pauline | Wife-H | | Yes | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | No | Yes | Texas | Kentucky | Tennessee | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 66 | 73 | Wallace, Walter P | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 76 | M | 38 | No | Yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 83 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 69 |
| 3 | | | —, Maggie | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 68 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Mississippi | Georgia | Georgia | 83 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | —, Herbert | Son | | x | M | W | 31 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Alabama | Mississippi | 87 | | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | Yes | WW | |
| 5 | 67 | 74 | Eller, Kenneth L. | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 26 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 70 |
| 6 | | | —, Denas | Brother | | x | M | W | 20 | S | | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | |
| 7 | 68 | 75 | Wells, Willis | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 21 | M | 20 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 8 | | | —, Eva | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 19 | M | 18 | No | Yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 11 | Ross, Albert | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 52 | S | | No | Yes | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | 61 | Yes | Farmer | Gen Farm | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 75 |
| 10 | 69 | 77 | Webb, Wharton | Head | O | Yes | M | W | 60 | M | 30 | No | Yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | Yes | Stock farmer | Ranch | VVVV | O | Yes | No | | 78 |
| 11 | 70 | 78 | Copess, Clarence | Head | R | Yes | M | W | 35 | M | 34 | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | 87 | Yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | Yes | No | | |
| 12 | | | —, Mrs. | Wife-H | | x | F | W | 30 | M | 29 | No | Yes | Texas | U. S. | U. S. | 87 | Yes | None | | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ............ County ............ Township or other division of county ............

Incorporated place ............ Ward of city ............ Block No. ............ Unincorporated place ............

Institution ............

Enumeration District No. ............ Supervisor's District No. ............ Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on ............, 1930, ............ Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Blank

T626

2388